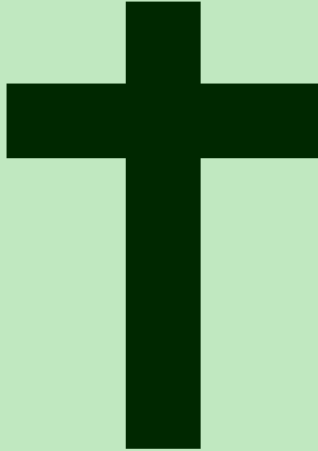


Gela Liwai  
Lotaganagaxi  
Aneotedogoji



New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)

# Gela Liwai Lotaganaxi Aneotedojoji

## New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)

copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kadiwéu

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

### Copyright Information

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

### The New Testament

in Kadiwéu

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-27

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022  
7128a549-e957-5460-8c56-0f5281edf264

## Contents

MATEUS	1
MARCOS	51
LUCAS	81
JOÃO	131
ATOS	164
ROMANOS	212
1 CORÍNTIOS	234
2 CORÍNTIOS	253
GÁLATAS	267
EFÉSIOS	275
FILIPENSES	284
COLOSSENSES	290
1 TESSALONICENSES	296
2 TESSALONICENSES	301
1 TIMÓTEO	304
2 TIMÓTEO	311
TITO	316
FILEMOM	319
HEBREUS	321
TIAGO	338
1 PEDRO	344
2 PEDRO	351
1 JOÃO	355
2 JOÃO	361
3 JOÃO	362
JUDAS	363
APOCALIPSE	365

## NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MATEUS

Jesus eledi enidite Mateus nigijo maleekoka iolatedicoace nigijoa dooze goneleegiwadi modiotibece. Jesus maleedaga eniditeta, Mateus libakedi me dibatibigege dinyeelo anoy-ajigota ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idaagida me judeu. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me nelegedi eletidi judeutedi. Mateus eledi oyatigi me Levi. (Awiniteloco miditaga Mateus 9.9; Marcos 2.14).

Mateus me idí nagadi notaganagaxi didikotibige noiigi judeu me ikeetiogi mewi Jesus nigijaaigijoa nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me Gonewikatitogodi. Elioditibece me yalagatalo Aneotedogoji ane lotaga miditaga liwai oxiiigodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ane yalagate Jesus, midiwataga notaganagaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, maditaga lotaganagaxi enaco, codaa midiwataga notaganagaxiidi anoidí nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.

Mateus iditedini liigaxinaganegeco Jesus anenegegi ida ane jaogate. Liigaxinaganegeco Jesus ane yalagata:

- (1) Ane leeditibige me ee lewiga nigina oko Aneotedogoji baanaga iige laalegenali, codaa nigica ane yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji.
- (2) Nigica ane iigete Jesus nigijo anoditibece mowo nigijo me imonya moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa me iige moicilatidi eelotaginadi.
- (3) Natematiko Jesus anida ane iciaceketetege me godiiigaxi.
- (4) Liigaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalagata gela loiigi Aneotedogoji.
- (5) Liigaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalagata nigicoa owidijedi nokododi, codaa nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo.

Mateus eledi yalagata lanikegi Jesus, codaa me loenataka anoikee anijoa. Eledi yalagata anodaagee nelogododipi noyoyakadi moyeloadi, codaa eledi yatemati nigica anodaagee naga yewigatace.

*Ica jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo  
(Lucas 3.23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidi noiigi joanigidiaa jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo. Jesus ida aneetetege licogegi Davi, ane licogegi Abraão.

<sup>2</sup> Abraão jigijaa eliodi Isaque, Isaque jigijaa eliodi Jacó.

Jacó jigijaa eliodi Judá ijaa nioxoadipi Judá.

<sup>3</sup> Judá ijaa itoataale lionigipi goneleegiwadi, onijoteci liboonagadi Peres ijaageledi Zera, ajaa eliodo Tamar.

Peres jigijaa eliodi Esrom, Esrom jigijaa eliodi Arão.

<sup>4</sup> Arão jigijaa eliodi Aminadabe, Aminadabe jigijaa ane eliodi Nasam.

Nasam jigijaa eliodi Salmom.

<sup>5</sup> Salmom jigijaa eliodi Boaz, Boaz eliodi liboonagadi Raabe.

Boaz jigijaa eliodi Jessé.

<sup>6</sup> Jessé jigijaa eliodi Davi, Davi anijo me inionigi-eliodi.

Davi eliodi Salomão, eliodo Salomão nagajo anijo me lodawa Urias.

<sup>7</sup> Salomão jigijaa eliodi Roboão,

Roboão jigijaa eliodi Abias,

Abias jigijaa eliodi Asa.

<sup>8</sup> Asa jigijaa eliodi Josafá,

Josafá jigijaa eliodi Jorão,

Jorão jigijaa eliodi Uzias.

<sup>9</sup> Uzias jigijaa eliodi Jotão,

Jotão jigijaa eliodi Acáz,

Acáz jigijaa eliodi Ezequias.

<sup>10</sup> Ezequias jigijaa eliodi Manassés,

Manassés jigijaa eliodi Amom,

Amom jigijaa eliodi Josias.

<sup>11</sup> Josias jigijaa eliodi Jeconias ijaagijo nioxoadipi. Nigijo malee yewiga Josias, odaa nigijo laxakawepodi loiigi Israel jogoyadeegi loiigi Israel digoida niigotedi Babilônia midiaagi me niwilogojedipi.



oleetibige mowooḡoti ane diḡetigi niḡica nigaanigawaanigi. Niḡakati, odaa awii yeemidi, amaleeḡaḡa jakadi maḡaḡa ejiḡo joḡeteta.”

<sup>9</sup> Nogoḡawajipatalo lotaḡa niḡini inionigi-eliodi, odaa joḡopitibeci niḡijoa anokaḡa. Eḡidaa diiticoḡi me wiḡaḡeḡa, odaa joḡonadi ajaḡaḡo naḡajo yotedi anonadi diḡeteḡe niḡoi. Odaa naḡajo yotedi jiḡigo lodoe niḡijoa anokaḡa, odaa ja nicoti ditibigimedi niḡijo diimicawaanigi aneitece nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>10</sup> Nogoḡonadi naḡajo yotedi ane ideḡi ditibigimedi niḡijo diimicawaanigi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. <sup>11</sup> Odaa noḡodakatiwece niḡijo diimicawaanigi, joḡonadi nigaanigawaanigi manitaḡa Maria ane eliodo nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa joḡoyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa joḡodoḡeteta. Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyomoke aca lowoodaḡaxi anonadeḡi, onoga icoa liboonaga anonadeḡita nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa joḡoyajigo icoa liboonaga, oolo, ica namoko ḡodatobi ane liditeḡe lanigi niḡina moyaleḡi, idaa ica pomaada ane liditece lanigi codaa dakake looḡedi. <sup>12</sup> Niḡijjo naga niotaḡa, odaa ja niḡeeḡa, odaa oiḡee Aneotedoḡoji me ibodicaxi me daḡadiaaḡidiaa igotinece minitaḡa Herodes. Odaa joḡodioteci eledi naiḡi mopiticoḡi niḡotedi.

*José, Maria iḡaa lionicawaanigi ialeticoḡi Eḡito*

<sup>13</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi noḡopitibeci niḡijo anokeḡipi, José ja iḡee ica niaanjo Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me dinikeeta, odaa meeta, “Adabititini, abaata nigaanigawaanigi, aniaa eliodo, ialeticoḡi niḡo Eḡito! Idiaaḡoni niḡepaa jao ḡadeemidi niḡe yakadi madopilitijo, iḡaataḡa Herodes doletibige me yeloadi niḡidi nigaanigawaanigi.” <sup>14</sup> Odaa José jiḡitibigi, ja nibatine nigaanigawaanigi ajaa eliodo, iḡaḡijo niḡijo enoale José jiḡigo Eḡito. <sup>15</sup> Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi Eḡito neḡepaaḡicota me yeleo Herodes, odaa joanigiḡidaa mewi me icotece ane lotaḡa Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, ganigepidiḡijo niḡijo anyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko ane iditedini, “Odaa jiniditalo ionigi me noditicoḡi Eḡito.”

*Herodes diiḡenatakatiḡi monigodi nigaanigipawaanigi*

<sup>16</sup> Naga nadi Herodes moinaale niḡijo anokeḡipi anoicogoticoḡi niḡoi, odaa eliodi me deliḡide. Odaa ja diiḡenatakatiḡi monigodi iditawece nigaanigipawaanigi anidiwa itoataale nicaaḡape, ane niḡeladimigipitigi Belém, codaa me minoataga inoa nipodaḡa ane iḡeḡiteḡe niḡotaḡa. Eo niḡida loenatagi leeḡodi yowoḡodi neḡeote itoataale nicaaḡape naḡajo yotedi naga dinikeetiḡi niḡijo anokeḡipi. <sup>17</sup> Odaa jiḡidaaḡee naga icotece niḡijoa Jeremias lotaḡa, niḡijo ane yeḡoḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo mee, <sup>18</sup> “Manitaḡa niḡotaḡa Ramá jajipaaḡata layaageḡegi oko me nacaagaḡateloce, eliodi me aḡecaḡalodipi.

Jaḡajaa Raquel ane dacaḡetibece leeḡodi lionigipi.

Dacaḡetibece, odaa aḡica ane yakadi me yocagaḡeḡe leeḡodi iditawece ja niḡo.”

*José ja dopi me icogoticoḡi Eḡito*

<sup>19</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Herodes naga yeleo, odaa José ja diḡe diḡoida Eḡito. Iḡee ica niaanjo Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me dinikeeta. <sup>20</sup> Odaa niḡica aanjo jeḡeeta, “Onitibige, anibaatine nigaanigawaanigi aniaa eliodo, odaaḡopiliticoḡi nipodigi Israel, leeḡodi niḡijo ane domogoyeloadi niḡini nigaanigawaanigi aḡaleeḡica, ja niḡo.” <sup>21</sup> Odaa José jiḡitibigi, nibatine nigaanigawaanigi, ajaa eliodo, odaa ja dopiticoḡi nipodigi Israel. <sup>22</sup> Niḡijo niḡicoticoḡi, odaa ja dibodiceta Arquelau, lionigi Herodes, me niḡiniaa diiḡenataka waxodi limedi eliodi. Joanigiḡidaa leeḡodi José me doita midiaaḡi. Odaa José ja diḡe, iḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote leemidi. Odaa jiḡigo nipodigi Galiléa. <sup>23</sup> Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi mani niḡotaḡa Nazaré. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee micotece lotaḡa niḡijo ane yeḡoḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡica jotigide, niḡijo mee, “Oyatedigi me Nazareno.”

### 3

*Latematigo João Batista*

*(Marcos 1.1-8; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Naga ixomaḡatedice icoa nicaaḡape, iḡo ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡi João Batista jiḡigo nipodigi Judéa ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi. Odaa jeḡeetiḡi niḡidi oko anodiata, <sup>2</sup> “Adinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡecotiwaji! Iḡaataḡa niḡica noko ja niḡeḡi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.”

<sup>3</sup> Niḡica jotigide Isaías ane yeḡoḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, yalaḡata João, niḡijo mee,

“Ida oko ane iḡedi me doḡaḡa miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, anee, ‘Oenitece ligi Goniotagoḡodi me ixomaḡatediḡo!

Codaa awiitiwaji naiḡi ane dixoke niḡepaa enotediḡo.’”

<sup>4</sup> João dinixotinigi nowoodi gameelo lamodi onibila, codaa ibake goenagadi ewacogo, liweenigi gonipidi inaa napigo. <sup>5</sup> Eliodi oko igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaga João, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwatawece nipodaga ane ipegitege akiidi Jordão. <sup>6</sup> Odaa nigijo oko jogoyatemati libeyacegeco odinilaatece, odaa João nilegetiniwace midiki akiidi Jordão (moikee nogoika mowo ane beyagi).

<sup>7</sup> João nadi me eliodi nigijo fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi anigotibeci midataga me dinilegetibigiwaji. Naga nadi, odaa jegee, "Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi niginoalaketedi ane diniweneene! Aleetibigetiwaji daga gadiwokoni nigica noko nige ilokatidi Aneotedogoji nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco? <sup>8</sup> Pida oleetibige mawii anele mikeeni mewi nagadinilaantece gabeyacegeco. <sup>9</sup> Jinaqaleetibige daga gadiwokoni nigina menitibecetiwaji, 'Ida anejinagatege licogegi Abraão.' Igaataga ejitaqawatiwaji Aneotedogoji me yakadi meote nigidiwa wetiadi me lionigipi Abraão. <sup>10</sup> Ja nipegi nigica noko Aneotedogoji me ilokatidi nigina oko leegodi niginoalibeyacegeco. Jiciaceketege nagana niale anidiwa onateciqidiwa nokododi, odaa ja nakagidi napalite litodi. Inoatawece niginoaliale ane daga yajigo ela anele, onakagidi, odaa oyokoletiyi minitaga noledi. <sup>11</sup> Gadilegenitiwaji jatitaqawa ninyogodi me jikee madinilaantece gabeyacegeco. Pida ina oko anenagi nigidiaagidi ane nagaxatilo. Nigini oko nige gadilegenitiwaji, odaa ibake Aneotedogoji Liwigo micataga daga noledi me gadapitagati. Daga me notoedi, aicigi, codaa dagaxa me gonegegi, caticedi ee, odaa oteqaxaaga jakadi me joyagadi liwelatedi. <sup>12</sup> Ja igo me iolatedice nigina oko anele me yawalacetege nigina oko ane beyagi. Liciagi nigijo oko anani nibeneela libaagadi, baanaga dinenyagadi me iolaticedi idiwatawece nigicoa leyeema lapadi. Odaa ja yotele nileyeema manitaga lotetenaganagaxi, pida nigijoa lapadi baqa yalegi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe."

*João naga ilege Jesus*

*(Marcos 1.9-11; Lucas 3.21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Nigijoa nokododi, Jesus ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jigigo akiidi Jordão magaga dinilege midataga João. <sup>14</sup> Pida João ayakadi mele codaa adomaga yemaa me ilege Jesus. Odaa mee, "Akaami anagi meetaga magaga adinilegeni. Pida jegeraga domaga leeditibige madilegeni."

<sup>15</sup> Pida mee Jesus, "Awii ane jemaa, adiwikodeni adilegeni! Odaa ja jaoga Aneotedogoji ane yemaa." Odaa João ja niwoditema.

<sup>16</sup> Nigidiaagidi João ja ilege Jesus, odaa agica daga leegi Jesus naga daxoditedita ninyogodi, naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nadi me domoke ditibigimedi, codaa jagaga naditetege Liwigo Aneotedogoji me dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi, odaa ja nicotelogo. <sup>17</sup> Odaa digawini! Nigijo oko jogowajipata ica nigege digoida ditibigimedi, anee, "Nigidoa Ionigi yemaanigi. Eliodi me idinitibeci leegodi Idaagidoa."

## 4

*Godaxakawa icaanigigotalo Jesus*

*(Marcos 1.12-13; Lucas 4.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaagidi Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi, odaa jigicaanigigotalo godaxakawa me dinetalo Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Jesus ayemaa mica ane yeligo nigijoa cwareenta nokododi, odaa nigidiaagidi ja nigicile. <sup>3</sup> Odaa nigijo godaxakawa, nigicotalo Jesus, odaa meetalo, "Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, awii nagani wetiga me paon."

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, "Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditelo, 'Me diginokina niweenigi meo me yewiga oko. Pida leeditibige mowajipatalo codaa mowo inoatawece Aneotedogoji ane lotaga.'"

<sup>5</sup> Nigidiaagidi godaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, nigotaga anida aneetege Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, nigica liwai ane dagaxa me leegitibigimece. <sup>6</sup> Odaa godaxakawa meetalo Jesus, "Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, adinaxokitinece digoida natinedi, igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee,

'Aneotedogoji niige niaanjotedi modoweditagaloco.

Oilokaditagawa me digicata gataciledi,

codaa me daga etaciloteda gadogonaka midiwataga wetiadi.'"

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, "Pida maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditelo, mee,

'Jinaga adineenitalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji!'"

<sup>8</sup> Nigidiaagidi godaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi nagajo wetiga ane dagaxa me leegitibigimece, odaa ja ikeetalo iditawece noiigiti nigina iigo, codaa me

niliicagajetecidi nişina iigo. <sup>9</sup> Odaa godaxakawa meetalo, "Jajigotaşawa inatawece noiigi nişina iigo me iigeni, nige amakitedini şadokotidi moşeetetiwa."

<sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, "Emii, opili, Satanás! Igaataşa diniditeloce lotaşanaşaxi Aneotedoşoji,

'Oşeetetalo Ganiotagođi Aneotedoşoji,  
codaa ikani miniokiniwateta me şadiigeni.' "

<sup>11</sup> Odaa şodaxakawa ja ika Jesus, odaa aanjotedi jişigotibeci, odowediteloce.

*Jesus jişidaaşeyatedigi libakedi mido nişodigi Galilía*  
(Marcos 1.14-15; Lucas 4.14-15)

<sup>12</sup> Jesus naşa dibodicete João Batista moniwilo, odaa jişigo nişodigi Galilía.

<sup>13</sup> Aşidiaaşitedice nişotaşa Nazaré, piđa işo idiaa lişeladi nişotaşa Cafarnaum, ane ipeşitege weiigi ane liboonaşadi Galilía, nişodigi Zebulum aniaa Naftali. <sup>14</sup> Odaa jişidaa meo micotece lotaşa Isaiás, nişijo ane yeloşoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoşoji, nişijo mee,

<sup>15</sup> "Miditaşa nişodigi Zebulum aniaa Naftali,  
naigi anigo weiigi nişodaşa aneite daato akiđi Jordão,  
nişodigi Galilía ane lişeladi nişijo ane daşa judeutedi.

<sup>16</sup> Midiwataşa nişidiwa nişodaşa,  
nişijo noiigi aneiteloce miditaşa nexocaga onadi aca lokokena loniciwegena.  
Odaa naşani lokokena naloteloce iditawece oko aneiteloce nişidiwa nişodaşa  
ane lişiaşo nişodigi aneite nişinoa émaşaga."

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus jişidaaşeyatedigi me yeloşoditedibece latematiko, mee, "Adinilaanitece şabeyaceşeco, işaataşa jişipeşiteloco nişica noko Aneotedoşoji nige işe laaleşenali nişina oko."

*Jesus eniditediogi cwaatolo nomişomigişo moditece*  
(Marcos 1.16-20; Lucas 5.1-11)

<sup>18</sup> Jesus igotetece linişotibece nişeiigi Galilía, odaa ja nadi itoataale şoneleegişadi dinioşomigi, işo ane liboonaşadi Simão (ane eledi oyatişo me Pedro) işaa André. Ođibatalo noşojedi moyaa, oyokoletedinibece leelatiđi mido weiigi me nomişomigişo. <sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Anagi, aniwitici! Gađişaxinişiwaji anemiita oko madeegişalo Aneotedoşoji, lişiaşo nişina mabaata noşojedi madeegişoşo oko." <sup>20</sup> Odaa aşica daşa leegi, joşoikatedice leelatiđi, odaa joşoditece Jesus.

<sup>21</sup> Jesus işoawaanigi odoe, odaa ja naditediogi eletidi itoataale şoneleegişadi dinioşomigi, ane liboonaşadi Tiago işaa João, lionigişo Zebedeu. Idiaaşo catinedi nişatece işaaşeniđi, onapade icoa leelatiđi. Odaa Jesus jeşeniditediogi moditece. <sup>22</sup> Odaa aşica daşa leegi jişidaa oyalađi Zebedeu, nişijo eniđi, aşaaşajo lişatece, odaa joşoditece Jesus.

*Jesus yeloşoditedibece latematiko codaa icilatidi eliđi eelotaşinadi*  
(Lucas 6.17-19)

<sup>23</sup> Jesus igotedeloco idiwatawece nişodaşa Galilía. Đişaxinaşatedibece minoataşa li-iaşanaşaxiđi judeutedi. Yeloşoditedibece şobodicetedi anele micota me işe Aneotedoşoji şodaaleşenali. Codaa nişilatiditedi işotawece nişijo a eelotaşinadi, codaa me işotawece nişijo ane nawikodeeşo. <sup>24</sup> Nişodicetedi aneetece Jesus iłaagişeloce iditawece nişodigi Síria. Joanişidaa leeşodi monadeegişalo Jesus işotawece nişijo a eelotaşinadi. Odaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me nişinoa ane şodileenaşo, ino a nođakatiogi nişwicidi abeyacaşaga, codaa nişilatiditedi yetoledi, codaa me aleşaadotedi ane daşadiaa ditineşo. Jesus nişilatidi işotawece nişijo aneşaşitibeci midoataşo. <sup>25</sup> Eliđi oko anodi-otece. Idi ica noiigi anoicoşoticogi nişodigi Galilía, idi anoicoşoticogi micoataşo icoa deez nişotadi anei oko anodotaşatişo nişoladi greegotedi, idi anoicoşoticogi nişotaşo Jeruşalém, codaa me nişodigi Judía, codaa midiwataşo nişodaşo daato akiđi Jordão.

## 5

*Jesus nişaxitedinişace nişidi noiigi ane yatecogo minitaşo nişijo lojotaşadi*

<sup>1</sup> Nişijo naşo naditetege Jesus nişijo noiigi-nelegi aneşaşitibeci midoataşo, odaa ja dałaşatetedibişimece ica lojotaşadi, odaa ja nişotedini. Odaa nişijo oko anoditece joşodipeşitalo. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus jişidaaşeyatedigi me nişaxinaşatedinişace.

*Nişina ane ninişibişiwaji*  
(Lucas 6.20-23)

<sup>3</sup> Odaa mee,  
"Nişina oko anoyowoşodi me đişica ane leeşodi daşo dinaneşibişiwaji lodoe  
Aneotedoşoji,  
Aneotedoşoji icoa me işe laaleşenali nişidi oko,



joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>4</sup> Nigina oko ane agecagalodipi nigina natigide, Aneotedogoji icota me yocaganenge nigidi oko, joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>5</sup> Nigina oko ane diniwikodetibece lodoe Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji eote me nebi inatawece iigo, joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>6</sup> Nigina oko ane doletibige ane igenaga, Aneotedogoji icota meote meletibigiwaji, leegodi me liciagi nigina oko ane nigodi nigigi, codaa me ecibi.

Odaa nigoyakadi anoyeligo, codaa anowacipe, odaa jegeletibigiwaji.

Joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Nigina oko anoiwikodeeledi oko, Aneotedogoji aagaga niwikodetediniwace, joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>8</sup> Nigina oko ane yapidi laalegenali, icota monadi Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>9</sup> Nigina oko ane ilakidetaciwage nigina oko anijo me nidelaga, Aneotedogoji eetediogi me lionigipi, joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>10</sup> Nigina oko anoiatetibece leegodi mowo ane igenaga, icota Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali codaa me yaxawatediogi. Joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>11</sup> Nigina oko nigodotagatibigajitiwaji, nige etiadiatenitibece codaa nige odiwitakatibigajitiwaji, modi mawii ane beyagi, leegodi me aniwiticitiwaji, odaa icota maninitibecitiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Enice aniniitibecitiwaji, igaataga Aneotedogoji yotetetedagadomi digoida ditibigimedi nigica ganagajegi ane dagaxa mele. Igaataga jigidaagee moiatetibeci nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide. (Odaa Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi nagajegi anele.)

*Gadiciagitiwaji yoci ana lokokena  
(Marcos 9.50; Lucas 14.34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> Nigida makamagakaamitiwaji gadiciagi yoci liwigotigi inatawece oko. Pida nigina yoci nige aniaditema loniciwaga ane daga ika me beyagi niweenigi, odaa agaleegica gonimawenengegi daga agelagatiti loniciwaga. Odaa agaleegica ane jaoga, alati, odaa oko jogonipodi. (Odaa jigidaagenitiwaji gadiciagi yoci, leegodi agikanitiwaji nigina ane beyagi daga ibeyacagadi oko lewiga.) <sup>14</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji aagaga gadiciagi nagana lokokena ane naloteloco inatawece oko, igaataga agica anagatitini, leegodi mikeeni catiwedi gadewiga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Codaa agica ane yakadi me yagaditini nigotaga anodabitegeti ditibigimedi wetiga. <sup>15</sup> Agica ane yalegi noledagaxi, oditaga yapogoditini anigetaga nagaagaxi. Pida nagana noledagaxi oipeke ditibigimedi, mowo me naloteloco iditawece ane ide i catiwedi diimigi. <sup>16</sup> Jigidaagee ikani ganilokokenatiwaji me idi, amaleegaga oyakadi niginaeledi oko monadi gabakedi anele anawititiwaji, awii modogetetibigimece Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

*Niigaxinaganengegi aneetece lajoinaganengeco Moisés*

<sup>17</sup> Jinagaleetibige daga janagi me jaagadi lajoinaganengeco Moisés, ijaa liigaxinaganengeco nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Ee ajanagi daga jaagadi liigenatakanengeco Moisés, pida janagi me jotete codaa me jao me yelogo nigica anodiigaxinagatece. <sup>18</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigepaagicota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo, agica ane noga gaantokaagidi niginoa liigenatakanengeco Aneotedogoji. Agica gaantokaagidi anonoga nigeppa owidijegi noko nige ma nigina iigo. <sup>19</sup> Enice nigina oko ane daga yotete okanicodaagica niigenatakanengecawaanigi ane degewi me gonegegi, codaa nige iigaxieledi oko me degeyiwaagadi, odaa nigini oko lionigawaanigi liwigotigi nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iige. Pida nigina oko ane yotete ijoatawece niigenatakanengeco, codaa magaga iigaxieledi oko me yotete idiwatawece niigenatakanengeco, nigini oko baaniginiaa dagaxa me gonegegi liwigotigi nigidi oko Aneotedogoji ane iige. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga ejitagawatiwaji icota Aneotedogoji me iige gadaalegenali, codaa akaamitiwaji jigida anenitege nige dagaxa me gadegenakitiwaji

catedi niginoa fariseutedi inaa nigina niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

*Ayakadi daga godelatema gonioxoa*

<sup>21</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji jagajipaata nigijo Moisés aneeta, aneetiogi jotigide gadaamipi, 'Jinegeloati eledi oko! Igaataga nigina ane daije oyadeegiticogi minitaga goniwinogodi.'

<sup>22</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji nigina oko ane yelatema nioxoa me digica leegodi, nigini goniwinogodi iwi nigica anodaagigota. Nigica aneeta nioxoa, 'Akaami yetole!' Joaniginiaa oyadeegiticogi miditaga seteenta laciłodi noiigi. Nigijo aneeta nioxoa me dagaxa me beyagi, agaleegica aneetege Aneotedogoji, codaa doidetibige Aneotedogoji me iigetedicogi nigini oko minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. <sup>23</sup> Enice nige emii Aneotedogoji ligeladi madeegitalo nogeedi ditibigimedi nameeja Aneotedogoji, odaa analakitibige gonioxoa mijo me dinotigimadetagagi. <sup>24</sup> Idiaaganitice gaboongi lodoe nameeja. Odaa ecogotace oleetibige me gadilakiitege ganioxoa, nigidiaagidi nige naga gadilakiitege, odaa jagajicitalo Aneotedogoji nigica gaboonigitalo.

<sup>25</sup> Nigica ane lowoogo me gadadeegita goniwinogodi me yelogodi mida gadoenatagi ane beyagi, adinilakidenitege maleedigicoota goniwinogodi. Igaataga doidetibige daga gadadeegiticogi minitaga goniwinogodi, odaa goniwinogodi ja gadajicitiogi iodagawadi. Odaa iodagawadi etigadixomitiwece niwilogonagaxi. <sup>26</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina aneewi. Aganotiticogitiwaji niwilogonagaxi nigepaagediani icoatawece nigicoa ganaaleweta nigijo goneleegiwa.

*Niigaxinaganegegi ane yalagata nogolagatakanegegi*

<sup>27</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji jogowoogoti nigijo Moisés nigijo jotigide, negee, 'Jinaga gadoomatewa iwaalo wadonaga.' <sup>28</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji, nigina goneleegiwa ane iwita iwaalo ane daga lodawa, odaa nige yowo me loomatewa, odaa catiwedi laalegena ja dogolagataka. <sup>29</sup> Enice gagecoogeli nigeo mowoo ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegena, odaa anogaatice gagecooge, alati! Igaataga dagaxa mele maniatitima gagecooge, pida agoyokoletiogi iditawece gadolaadi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. <sup>30</sup> Gabaagadi nigeo mawii ane beyagi, akagiti, odaa alati. Igaataga dagaxa mele maniatitima onidateci gabaagadi, pida agoyokoletiogi iditawece gadolaadi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

*Niigaxinaganegegi aneetece nalataganegegi*  
(Mateus 19:9; Marcos 10.11-12; Lucas 16.18)

<sup>31</sup> Moditibece nigijo jotigide, 'Nigina ane yaladi nagana lodawa, odaa leeditibige me yajigota notaganagaxi me ikee naga yaladi lodawa.' <sup>32</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji, inoatawece goneleegiwadi anoiige lodawa mopi, odaa nagani iwaalo nige wadotace, odaa nigini goneleegiwa nalatagodi jegego me dogolagataka nagani iwaalo. Codaa nigini gela lodawa nagani iwaalo jagaga dogolagataka. Idoka yakadi malati gadodawa nige gadogolagati.

*Niigaxinaganegeco aneetece me leeditibige me jaoga nigina anejinaga me jaoga*

<sup>33</sup> Codaa owoogotitiwaji anoditiogi nigijo jotigide godaamipi, nogoditiogi, 'Jinaga inetee nigina nagawii anigida gagegi, pida awii nigica ane enitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji mawii.' <sup>34</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji, nigawii gagegi, jinagabakeni liboonagadi anigetigidi, otegexaagaga eledi oko liboonagadi. Jinaga aboonagateni ditibigimedi mawii gagegi, igaataga ditibigimedi jigidiaagi me dilgenataka Aneotedogoji. <sup>35</sup> Codaa jinagabakeni liboonagadi nigina iigo, igaataga nigina iigo liciagi nagana baanco aneite Aneotedogoji me nipengetedini logonaka. Codaa jinagabakeni liboonagadi Jerusalém, igaataga nagani nigataga nebi Aneotedogoji, minionigi-eliodi. <sup>36</sup> Codaa jinagabakeni niboonagadi makamaga gadacilo mawii gagegi, igaataga agica ganimawenegegitace gadacilo molii me digica otigidatece gadamodi me yapacaaga migetaga nabidi. <sup>37</sup> Pida nigawii gagegi, onexaageni, 'Jao', ogoa domige eni, 'Ajao', igaataga dagawii eledi gagegi, nigida eledi gagegi ja icogoticogi mijotaga nigijo ane beyagi, godaxakawa.

*Agele daga jolegatibige me jojeteega*  
(Lucas 6.29-30)

<sup>38</sup> Owoogotitiwaji nigijo jotigide moditibece, 'Anogaa ligecooge nigina ane napoace ligecooge eledi oko. Codaa aninokeni lowe nigina ane ninoke lowe eledi oko.' <sup>39</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji jinogoojeteeta nigina aneo ane beyagitagadomi. Nigica ane yabaketigi gadajice, odaa ajici eledi gadajice magaga yabake. <sup>40</sup> Nigica ane gadadeegiticogi minitaga goniwinogodi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece ganoecagaxi, odaa ikanitece magaga yadeegi ganibalito. <sup>41</sup> Nigica iodagawa ane iigetagawa moyagati loyagaka onadateci ciloomito, odaa adeegitema nigepaa itoa ciloomito. <sup>42</sup> Ediani nigina oko ane dipokotibece, codaa jinagacilletema nigina ane dadilagatagawa.

*Leeditibige memaani gadaxakawepodi  
(Lucas 6.27-28, 32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> Owoogotitiwaji nigijo jotigide moditibece, 'Leeditibige memaani gadoiigi, odaa gadelegedi nigina anakaami lelegedi.' <sup>44</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji leeditibige memaani ganelogododipi. Codaa oeni motaganegeni nigina anetigadixoomitiwaji. Codaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji mipokitalo meote aneletema nigina ane beyagitagadomitiwaji codaa nigina anetigadiatenitibece. <sup>45</sup> Odaa jigikeenitiwaji mewii makaami lionigipi Gadiodi ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Iniaaginiwa dagaxa meletedogodomi, igaataga eote nagani aligege ane nebi me naloteloco oko anele, codaa me nigina oko ane beyagi. Codaa niwakateetedigi ebici nigina oko ane igenaga, codaa me nigina ane daga igenaga. <sup>46</sup> Igaataga nige inoka emaanii nigina ane gademaanitiwaji, Aneotedogoji ayajigotedagawatiwaji ganagajegi, igaataga nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, jigidiaagidi analeetibige dogowidi libeyacegeco, pida idiaagidi oyemaa lokaagetedi. <sup>47</sup> Nige anicentiwaji codaa nige ikeenitiogi gademaanaganegegi idiokidi gadoiigi, odaa agawiiwaji anele caticedi nigidi eledi oko anowo, igaataga nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji owo liciagi. <sup>48</sup> Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji leeditibige mawii aneletema inatawece oko liciagi Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, igaataga idioka limedi meletetema inatawece oko."

## 6

*Jesus godiigaxi anodaagejinaga me jaxawanaga eledi oko*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus egidaa diitigi me dotaga, odaa mee, "Adinowetitiwaji! Nigina nigaxawanitiwaji nigina anida lemagamatiigi, jinagawii lodoe eledi oko, moleetibige metigadiwenigideni. Igaataga nigawitiwaji me lodoe eledi oko, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ayajigotedagawa ganagajegi. <sup>2</sup> Enice nigina maxawani okanicodaagica oko anida lemagamatiigi, jinaga adinelegenitioigi inatawece oko micataga nigina oko anokowo meletibigiwaji minootaga niginoa niakanagaxiidi, codaa me ladicotiidi nigotaga. Nigidi oko inoka odoletibige moiwenigide. Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, nigidi oko jigidokida moiwenigide, odaa agodibatege nagajegi ane domaga yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji. <sup>3</sup> Pida nigina maxawani okanicodaagica oko anida lemagamatiigi, awii makamokakaami mowoogoti! <sup>4</sup> Odaa jigidaagee agica ane yowoogodi nigina maxawani nigina oko anida lemagamatiigi. Iniokiniwatada Gadiodi me yowoogodi! Igaataga бага nadi inoatawece. Odaa yajigotedagawa ganagajegi lodoe eledi oko.

*Nigaxinaganegégi anodaagejinaga me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji  
(Lucas 11.2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, jinagawii liciagi nigina oko anokeo mele, ane lemaanigi me dabiditiniwace nigina moyotaganeege Aneotedogoji catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, inaa logomoce ladicotiidi, owotibige minatawece oko onadi odaa oiwenigide. Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, agodibatege anigetigica nagajegi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, inoka odibatege liwenigidenaganegégi nigina oko. <sup>6</sup> Pida nigida makaami, nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji, akaatiwece gadigeladi, anibatooni gadapoagi, odaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji Gadiodi, leegodi iniwa okanicodaagica ane onitice. Jiginiaa Gadiodi ane gadati okanicodaagica ane onitice odaa yajigotedagawa ganagajegi lodoe eledi oko.

<sup>7</sup> Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, jinogopilagatitibigeloco gagegi ane digicata ane niitigi, anee nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji. Igaataga odiletibige Aneotedogoji daga wajipatediogi nigina meliodi me notaganaga. <sup>8</sup> Jinogotaganegeni Aneotedogoji dagawii liciagi nigina oko, igaataga Aneotedogoji Gadiodi ja yowoogodi anopootibige, maleedigicatibige disipokitalo. <sup>9</sup> Enice nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji etida alitigi gagegi,

'Gadiodi anadeoni digoida ditibigimedi,  
jemaanaga minatawece oko oiwenigide Gaboonagadi.

<sup>10</sup> Iigeni laalegenali nigina oko.

Jemaanaga nigina oko mowo digoina iigo nigica anemaani,  
digo anee midii anowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>11</sup> Godedianigitice goweenigi ane jopooatibige nigina noko.

<sup>12</sup> Ixomagateenitedice gobeyacegeco,

digo anejinaga me jixomagateenagatedice libeyacegeco eledi oko anowotoogodomi.

<sup>13</sup> Jiniigikani nigina ane beyagi daga godice oditegeo me jaoga ane beyagi.

Pida godatamagateenitege ane beyagi,

nigijo godaxakawa.

Igaataga jagakamaḡakaami ane iigeni laalegenali nigina oko.

Nigida makaami eliodi ḡadoniciwaga,

codaa inatawece oko odogetetaḡawa.

Odaa jigidaagee nigepaa ganigicatibige.

Jigidaagee (Amém).'

<sup>14</sup> Igaataga nige ixomageateenedicetiwaji libeyaceḡeco eledi oko anowotagadomi, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga ixomageateetedice ḡabeyaceḡeco. <sup>15</sup> Pida nige daḡa ixomageateenedice libeyaceḡeco eledi oko anowotagadomi, odaa Gadiodi aixomageateetedice ḡabeyaceḡeco.

*Jesus diigaxinaḡateetece ica anodaagee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaḡa me jotaganegenaga Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>16</sup> Ele midatibece me daḡa jiniodaḡa nigina me joleegatibige meneḡegi jipecaḡateḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Nige ikanawaanigi manioditiwaji motaganegeni Aneotedoḡoji, jinagawii micataḡa daḡakaami agecaḡalo, anee nigina anokowo meletibigiwaji. Igaataga anapiladaḡa owotibige eledi oko moyowoḡodi moikanawaanigi me niodaḡa. Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigidi oko aḡodinigaanyetece laḡajedi Aneotedoḡoji, inoka odiniḡaanyetece liweniḡidenaganeneḡegi nigina eledi oko. <sup>17-18</sup> Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji, nigina me daḡaniodi, anapiladi, codaa iteci ḡadamodi, odaa aḡoyowoḡodi nigina eledi oko mikanawaanigi maniodi. Pida iniokiniwatada Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa ane ideite okanicodaageca ane oni baḡa yowoḡodi. Odaa Gadiodi ane nadi anawii okanicodaageca ane oni, yajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi lodoe nigina oko anigida noko.

*Niigaxinaḡaneḡeco ane yalaḡatalo icoa ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi ane daḡa daateda (Lucas 12.33-34)*

<sup>19</sup> Jinaga ateciḡi ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoina iḡo, igaataga inoa ipilaḡawaana inaa ligowiiḡa anoyaagadi ane ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi, codaa inoa olicagaḡa moyojiketi nibaloote diimigi, odaa ja dakatiobece me nolicaḡa. <sup>20</sup> Pida ateciḡi ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi ane diḡicoa ipilaḡawaana inaa ligowiiḡa dogoyaagadi ane ḡanepilidi, oteḡexaagaḡa olicagaḡa aḡoyakadi me dakatiobece daḡa nolicaḡa. Igaataga niḡicoa ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi aliciaci niḡinoan ane jakataḡate digoina iḡo. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga nigida moko ḡodemaanigi midiokaanaga limedi me idejonaḡa aneite ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi.

*Aca nilokokena ḡodolaadi (Lucas 11.34-36)*

<sup>22</sup> Nigoleetibige inokina ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ḡadiciagi nigina oko anele ligecoḡeli. Micataḡa nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji daḡa dakatiwece ḡagecoḡeli, odaa idei catiwedi ḡadaalegena me ikeetaḡawa ane iḡenaga. <sup>23</sup> Pida nige dogoleetibige mawii ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa baḡa ḡadiciagi nigina oko ane beyagi ligecoḡeli. Micataḡa nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji daaditaḡa yakadi me dakatiwece ḡadaalegena me ikeetaḡawa ane iḡenaga. Odaa nexogotiwe ḡadaalegena. Codaa niḡica nexocaḡa daḡaxa me nexocaḡa, odaa aḡakati dogowoḡoti niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.

*Ica ane leeditibige me joleegatibige (Lucas 16.13; 12.22-31)*

<sup>24</sup> Agica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, igaataga oniniteci yemaa, inigeledi baḡa leleḡedi, odaa yoe libakedi nigini anepaga yemaa. Pida nigini eledi baadaḡa deemitetibige. Aḡakatiwaji mabaatema Aneotedoḡoji, oditaḡaga oleetibige mowidi ḡaninyeelo. <sup>25</sup> Enice ejitagawatiwaji jinagaḡowikomataatibige ḡaweenigi, codaa anopootibige me ḡadewiki, codaa jinaga aḡowikomataatibige ḡadowoodaḡagi ane leeditibige madinixomitinigi, igaataga aḡodewiḡatema diḡidokida me idinixomaga. <sup>26</sup> Digawini niḡinoan ilaagaxodi ane wayotiwaji digoina! Agenanaḡanaḡa, codaa aḡicoa lawodigiḡedi dogonopilaḡaditedio, codaa aḡoyatecoḡotee liweenaga. Pida Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aḡica daḡa ika maniaditibige liweenigi. Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji baḡa daḡaxa mida ḡaniwalotema Aneotedoḡoji caticedi niḡinoan ilaagaxodi. <sup>27</sup> Agica ane yakadi me iigitice lewiḡa otigidatece noko leḡodi me igecaḡaleḡe niḡica ane yopotibige me yewiḡa.

<sup>28</sup> Igaamee ina me ḡadigecaḡaleḡenitiwaji ḡadowoodaḡagi? Digawini anodaagee me iliteloce nipodigi niḡinoan niale lawoḡo. Nigidiwa niale lawoḡo anibaaga, codaa aḡicoa lowoodi loenataka modinixotinigilo. <sup>29</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji niḡinoan niale lawoḡo daḡaxa me libinienaga caticedi niḡicoa lowoodi inionigi-eliodi Salomão anowidi niliicaḡajetecidi codaa dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane daḡaxa me libinienaga. <sup>30</sup> Digawini nigina nadeḡogo

aninaa, icota me yadilo, odaa jogoyalegi. Aneotedogoji eote nadegogo me libinienigi micataga daga dinixotinigilo niginoa nowoodi ane dagaxa me libinienaga. Enice nigeote nadegogo me libinienigi, odaa ajawienatakanaga magaga gadinixomegenitetiwaji idaa gida me degeliodi gatiwa gatakanegegi.

<sup>31</sup> Enice jinagagowikomataatiwaji, jinegeni, 'Igamiye jakataga ane jelicaga?' codaa jinegeni, 'Igamiye jakataga godowoodagagi?' <sup>32</sup> Igaataga nigina oko ane dogoyowoo goditeda Aneotedogoji baaga odogowikomatatibige anoyeligo, codaa me lowoodagagi. Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yowoogodi mopootibigetiwaji maniodi, codaa anadinixomitinigi. <sup>33</sup> Pida odoejegi oleetibige Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, codaa oleetibige minatawece oko owo ane igenaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji inatawece anopootibige. <sup>34</sup> Enice jinaga gadigecagalegeni nigica anopootibige natiinigo. Igaataga anogowoo goti nigica ane digica natiinigo. Jagabo niginoa ane dakaketagadomi nigina noko, odaa agele daga gadigecagalegeni nigica ane dakaketagadomi natiinigo."

## 7

*Leeditibige me daga golaage di nigina oko ane daga jowoogotaga anee*  
(Lucas 6.37-38, 41-42)

<sup>1</sup> Jesus egidaa diitigi me diigaxinaga, odaa mee, "Jinagawini anee lewiga eledi oko oditaga adinaninigita, adagagakaami laagetedipi Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji gadiwini digo aneni me gadi gootita eledi oko. Anodaagemiita eledi oko, odaa Aneotedogoji idagaga igotedagawatiwaji.

<sup>3</sup> Igame leegodi mawini libaticawaanigi ganioxoa, ane micataga daga lagamicagajecawaanigi ganioxoa, pida akamaga gabatiigi aganati, ane micataga daga iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecoogelitiwaji? <sup>4</sup> Ica mabo gadaalegena menita ganioxoa, 'Inogatagadomi gadagamicagajegi', pida idi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge? <sup>5</sup> Gadiaciagi nigina anoke mele! Odoejegi leeditibige manogaa iwogo liwai ane ide i catiwedi gagecooge, amanagawini anateloco manogaa lagamicagajecawaanigi ganioxoa.

<sup>6</sup> Jinagajicitigi nigidi oko abeyacagaga nigina ane iomagaditetema Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigidi oko liciagi necexodi ane diojo, odaa doidetibige degetigadowacitiwaji. Codaa jinegenitigi nigidi oko niginoa notaga anele Aneotedogoji ane yelogoditedagawa, igaataga niginoa notaga Aneotedogoji ane yelogodi liciagi nagana wetiga ane dagaxa me dakake loojedi. Codaa nigidi oko abeyacagaga aagaga liciagi nigidagiwadi. Nige okolenitigi nigidagiwadi nagani wetiga, odaa jogonipoditibige nagani wetiga ane dakake loojedi.

*Jakataga me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji nigica ane jopoo gatibige*  
(Lucas 11.9-13)

<sup>7</sup> Ipokitalo Aneotedogoji nigica anopootibige, odaa jagabaategetiwaji. Oleetibige miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigina anele anepaa yemaa me yajigotedagawatiwaji, odaa jagakatiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yomoke. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga inatawece oko anodipokotalo, odibatege lipoketegi, codaa inatawece oko anodoletibige anigidi, oyakadi. Codaa yomoketema epoagi nigina ane yatoke. <sup>9</sup> Gadionigi nige dipokotagawa paon, domige ajicita wetiga? <sup>10</sup> Ina me dipokotagawa nojojegi, domige ajicita lakeedi? <sup>11</sup> Nigida makaami anakaami abeyacagaga, pida owoogoti majicita gadionigipi nigina anele. Apigikoa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yajigotediogi nigina anele nigina oko modipokotalo. <sup>12</sup> Awiitema eledi oko nigica anemaanitiwaji modigotagawa. Igaataga jigidaagee me diigaxinaga Moisés nigijo naga idi nigijoa lajoinaganegeco, codaa jigidaagee me niigaxinaganaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.

*Ica itiwataale naicoli*  
(Lucas 13.24)

<sup>13</sup> Adinoniciwagati makaatiwece mida epoacawaanigi. Igaataga nigida eledi epoagi nelegi codaa me nigijo naigi agica lagaliigi me jiwagatece dowiceta miditaga ica aneitice nigina oko me digica liniogo me nawikodeega. Codaa eliodi oko anodioteci nigijo naigi. <sup>14</sup> Pida nigida epoacawaanigi ijaa nigijo naicawaanigi ane dakake me jiwagatece, baaga dowiceticigi miditaga nigica aneitice nigina oko ane newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa baadegeliodi oko anodioteci nigijo naicawaanigi.

*Ica awitakegipi anokowo minigina anoyelogoditibece lowooko Aneotedogoji*  
(Lucas 6.43-44)

<sup>15</sup> Anidakitigi nigina anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, pida nitakaga. Nigidi oko anokowo moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko oinaale nigina oko. Liciagi diwilecooni me doide, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco moinaale waxacoco.

Odaa nigidi oko liciagi waxacoco. <sup>16</sup> Pida icota mowoogoti anidi leegodi niginoa loenataka, anodaagee mowoogoti ane latopagi niale leegotedi elali. Igaataga nagana omiigonaga ayajigo uuva, codaa niginoa lalepiigoli agoyajigo fiigo. <sup>17</sup> Odaa jigidaagee nagana niale anele yajigo elali anele, codaa nagana niale ane degele yajigo elali ane beyagi. <sup>18</sup> Nagana niale anele ayakadi daaga yajigo elali ane beyagi. Codaa nagana niale ane beyagi ayakadi daaga yajigo elali anele. <sup>19</sup> Nagana niale ane daaga yajigo elali anele, oyakagidi, odaa joooyokoletigi noledi. <sup>20</sup> Joanigidaa me jakataga me jowoogotaga nagana niale leegotedi elali ane yajigo. Jigidaa magaga jakataga me jowoogotaga nigidiwa awitakaga anodi moyelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, leegodi niginoa loenataka.

*Nigica oko Aneotedogoji ane dibatetege*  
(Lucas 13.25-27)

<sup>21</sup> Eliodi oko idoka etidadatigi, 'Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi!' Pida agiditawece odakatiwece digoida ditibigimedi aneitedice Aneotedogoji me diigenataka. Pida inokina nigina anowo Eiodi ane yemaa, idiokidi бага dakatiobece digoida ditibigimedi aneitedice Eiodi. <sup>22</sup> Nigica noko nige iwi Aneotedogoji anigotediogi inatawece oko, odaa eliodi oko moditiwa, 'Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi!' Eliodi me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi codaa jelogotagatedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi me jiticodagatedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi me jaogate godoxicegetedi.' <sup>23</sup> Pida ejitioigi lodoe eledi oko, 'Agica daaga gadowoogoti. Adetecenitice, jagakamaagakaamitiwaji anawii ane beyagi!'

*Icoa itoa latopaco lipodaagalatedi diimigi*  
(Lucas 6.47-49)

<sup>24</sup> Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaga odaa eyiwagadi, nigini liciagi nigina goneleegiwa anida lixakedi odaa dabitegeteloco ligeladi ditibigimedi wetiga. <sup>25</sup> Naga dinikatini ebici nelegi, odaa negenagi aboogo-ninyogodi, codaa niwocotaga ane yoniciwadi jigicota nigijo diimigi, pida azenitini. Leegodi nigijo goneleegiwa dabitegetini ligeladi ditibigimedi wetiga, anepegele me diimigi lipodaagaladi. <sup>26</sup> Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaga pida ageyiwwagadi, бага liciagi nigina goneleegiwa ane digica lixakedi ane dabitegetini ligeladi mididi dotiwadi. <sup>27</sup> Naga dinikatini ebici nelegi, odaa negenagi aboogo-ninyogodi, codaa niwocotaga ane yoniciwadi jigicota nigijo diimigi, odaa ja dojitini, codaa agica ane yeyagatice."

*Jesus ibake nagatetigi me dotaga*

<sup>28</sup> Naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa ica lapo-nelegi joooyopo leegodi anodaageeteda me diigaxinaga. <sup>29</sup> Leegodi adiiigaxinaga daaga liciagi niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida Jesus бага ibake epaa nagatetigi me diigaxinaga.

## 8

*Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi*  
(Marcos 1.40-45; Lucas 5.12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Naga daxoditedini Jesus me icogetedibigimece ica lojotagadi, odaa ica noiigi-nelegi joogoditece. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ica goneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi jigicotalo, odaa ja yamaagatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus me iwenigide, meetalo, "Iniotagodi, jowoogodi mida gadoniciwaga madi-cilatiti, nigemaani."

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ixoketedice libaagadi, naga ipeketedeloco nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa jegeeteta, "Ee jemaa me gadicili nigina natigide!" Odaa agica daaga leegi nigijo dawace-lolaadi ja ici. <sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeete, "Digawini, jinigica abeologotita nigida anejigotagawa. Pida emii, adinikeinita sacerdoti naga gadicili. Codaa anoonitalo Aneotedogoji gaboonigi ane liigenatakanegegi lajoinaganegegi Moisés, awiitibige me ikenitioigi iditawece oko naga akaami ele. Odaa yakadi mopiliticogi miditaga gadoiigiwepodi."

*Jesus icilatidi ica liotagi nigoloneegi romaannotedi*  
(Lucas 7.1-10)

<sup>5</sup> Jesus igo nigotaga Cafarnaum. Naga dakatediwece nigotaga, odaa ica goloneegi ane iige onaniteci taalii iodaagawadi, igo midoataga, odaa ja dipokotalo me yaxawa. <sup>6</sup> Odaa meetalo Jesus, "Iniotagodi, ini iotagi lioneege digoida igeladi eliodi me deelotika. Ayakadi otegeaxagaga me ditinege, eliodi me dawikode."

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Jesus jegee, "Ejigo jicilatidi."

<sup>8</sup> Pida nigijo goloneegi meetalo, "Aleeditibige degemii akaatiwece igeladi, Iniotagodi. Igaataga dagaxa makaami gonegegi, caticedi ee. Pida onexaagawii gagegi me ici, odaa inioneege ja ici. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga inoa eletidi iodaagawadi ane leegitibigimece nagatetigi ane etidiige. Pida ee aagaga ida inagatetigi magaga jiige onaniteci taalii iodaagawadi. Jakadi mejita okanicodaagica nigidiwa iodaagawadi, 'Emii!' Odaa jigigo. Iniaa eledi nigejita,

'Anagi!' Odaa jegenagi. Coda nigejita nigina iotagi, 'Awii nigida ane jiigetagawa!' Odaa jegeo. Odaa akaami ida ganagatetigi me iigeni iotagi me ele, odaa ja ici."

<sup>10</sup> Nigica Jesus naga wajipateta nigijoa lotaga nigijo goloneegi, odaa eliodi me yopo nigijo goneleegiwa. Odaa jegeetediogi nigijo noiigi anodioteece, "Ejitaagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigida goneleegiwa eliodi meyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji. Anigica jinadi oko otegeaagaga minataga godoiigi Israel ane nakato Aneotedogoji, digo midataga nigida goneleegiwa me nakato Aneotedogoji. <sup>11</sup> Ejitaagawatiwaji eliodi eledi oko, ane daga judeutedi, icota me icogoticogi nigoi codaa me gocidi, odaa nicoogowepodi Abraão, Isaque, Jacó midataga nalokegi Aneotedogoji ane yoe digoida ditibigimedi, lalokegi loiigi. <sup>12</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji aikatediobece eliodi oko loiigi judeutedi me dakatiobece miditaga lalokegi. Aikatedio me dakatiobece nigina oko ane daga yemaa Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. Pida Aneotedogoji бага yokoletedicogi miditaga nexocaga anei me noenagateloce, codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi me nawikodeega."

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nigijo goloneegi, "Emii opiliticogi gadigeladi, gaotagi ja ici leegodi manakatonii Aneotedogoji me yakadi me icilatidi." Odaa aniaagani nagaca lakata Jesus negee, odaa nigica liotagi nigijo goloneegi ja ici.

*Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi*

*(Marcos 1.29-34; Lucas 4.38-41)*

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus jigigo ligeladi Pedro. Naga dakatedio, ja naditedeloco loxiigate Pedro miwotini, dapicogo-lolaadi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaagadi nagajo iwaalo, odaa ja ici. Naga dabiditini, odaa ja doolaga yoe liweenigi Jesus.

<sup>16</sup> Naga gocidi, jogonadeegitalo eliodi oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa me eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus onexaageetediogi mopitibeci nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga, odaa ijoatawece noditicece miditaga nigidi oko. Odaa ja nicilatiditiniwace iditawece eelotaginadi. <sup>17</sup> Jigidaagee negeote micotece nigica aneeta Isaias, nigijo ane yelogoditibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, negee, "Yadeegi godeelotagi, codaa noga godabocaga."

*Jesus yajoi oko anoyemaa modioteece*

*(Lucas 9.57-62)*

<sup>18</sup> Naga nadi Jesus ica noiigi-nelegi moyawiile, odaa ja iige nigijo anodiotibece me digetiticoace daato nigica weiigi. <sup>19</sup> Maleedaga noditicoaci, odaa onijoteci nigijo ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés igo midoataga Jesus, odaa jegeetalo, "Niigaxinaganaga, ja idigo me jiotagadici okanicodaagacata ane aaticogi."

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, "Niginoa eti inoa libecoli, codaa ilaagaxodi inoa epaa libatoli. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadigica yotokagadi."

<sup>21</sup> Ica eledi goneleegiwa ane diotibece Jesus jegee, "Iniotagodi, jemaa me jiotagadici. Pida ecogotace jalita eioidi nige yeleo amaleegaga inaligitini."

<sup>22</sup> Pida Jesus jegeeteta, "Aniwitici! Igaataga nigina oko liciagi émegegi leegodi agoyemaa moniotici, odaa dioki epaa onaligitedini émagaga."

*Jesus yamaketedini ica niwocotaga*

*(Marcos 4.35-41; Lucas 8.22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja waxoditedinigi ajo niwatece ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece ligagawepodi. <sup>24</sup> Codaagida naga enagi ica niwocotaga aneo me itedibige ebekadi nelecoci. Odaa nigijoa ebekadi ja domaga oyapogoditi niwatece. Pida idiaa Jesus diote. <sup>25</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogodipegitalo, oyojietelogo, moditalo, "Goniotagodi, godaxawanegegi! Ade jaaga!"

<sup>26</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Igaamee ina madoitiwaji? Amewi manakatonitewaji Aneotedogoji." Naga dabiditini, odaa ja iige niocodi inaa ebekadi me notokotiniwace. Odaa nigijo niocodi ijaagijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace. <sup>27</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece eliodi moyopo, odaa ja dinotaganegge modi, "Amiidoa icoa goneleegiwa? Aneote niocodi idiaa ebekadi moyiwaagadi nigina ane liigenatakanegegi!"

*Jesus icilatidi itoataale goneleegiwadi anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga*

*(Marcos 5.1-20; Lucas 8.26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Jesus jigicotedicogi daato niweiigi Galiléia, nipodigi aca Gadara. Odaa jogodakapetege icoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga, ja nigeladimigipitigi midywa lawimaga jetedi-wetiadi, ane onaligite judeutedi némagaga. Odaa jigidiaa oicogotiwece nigijoa goneleegiwadi. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi loidenaga, codaa me doide, agaleegica ane yakadi me dioteci nigijo naigi. <sup>29</sup> Nogonaditege Jesus, odaa ja napaawaga, modi, "Igaamee managi godogiwocagegi, anakaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji? Domige

naganagi me godiloikatitegegi maleedigicota noko Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco?"

<sup>30</sup> Onidiwa icoa nigidagiwadi ane noxicoḡonaḡa aona leegitalo. <sup>31</sup> Odaa nigicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiogi nigijoa itoa ḡoneleegiwadi moditalo Jesus, "Nige ḡodiḡenegegi me ḡododiticogi niginoḡa ḡoneleegiwadi, pida ḡodikanegegi me jakagatiogilo nigidiwa nigidagiwadi."

<sup>32</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Enice emiitiwaji!" Odaa nigicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa ja noditicoaci midiwataḡa nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa joḡodakatiogilo nigijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa nigijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditedigi, odaa jeḡenitinece ica lilokaḡadi, odaa ja dax-aboketiniwace, joḡoceḡaḡa miditaga weiigi.

<sup>33</sup> Nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo nigijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditibige odeleticogi nigotaḡa, odaa joḡoyatemati nigica ane ninyaagi nigijoa nigidagiwadi, codaa anee nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi naga noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiogi. <sup>34</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigeladimigipitigi najaḡo nigotaḡa jeḡenagitibeci odakapetege Jesus. Noḡonadi Jesus, odaa joḡodipokotalo me noditedicogi niḡo.

## 9

*Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe*  
(Marcos 2.1-12; Lucas 5.17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Jesus naga waxoditedinigi niwatece migo daato weiigi, odaa jigicotedicogi manitaga epaa nigotaḡa. <sup>2</sup> Odaa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi joḡoyadeegitalo ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe ane iwoteloco aca ligelate. Naga nadi Jesus moyiwagadi Aneotedogoji me yakadi me icilatidi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa jeḡeeteta nigijo alejaado, "Jinaḡadoii, ionigi! Ja inapitaḡadi gabeyacegeco."

<sup>3</sup> Odaa icoa onateciḡidiwa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés dinotaḡaneḡetiwage modi, "Niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa beyagi me dotagatedibige Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijoa lotaga iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me yakadi me ligegi."

<sup>4</sup> Jesus yowoḡoditediwe lowoḡo, odaa meetediogi, "Igaameetiwaji mowoo ane beyagi? <sup>5</sup> Amiida ica ane dakake mejatigi igegita idi alejaado? Domige enegegi dakake deḡejita, 'Ja ḡadapitaḡatiḡe ijoatawece ḡabeyacegeco', oḡoa domige ina deḡejita, 'Adabititini, odaa awaligi!?' <sup>6</sup> Niḡida me Ee jikeetaḡawatiwaji me Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida yoniciwaga me inapitaḡadi libeyacegeco oko." Odaa meete nigijo alejaado, "Adabititini, odaa anibaatine nagaḡi ḡaḡelate, odaa emii digoida ḡadigeladi!"

<sup>7</sup> Nigijo ḡoneleegiwa naga dabiditini, odaa joḡopiticogi ligeladi. <sup>8</sup> Nigijo niḡiḡi noḡonadi nigijo niciagi, odaa joḡodoḡetetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi me yajigotediogi nigina oko loniciwaga monicilatititiniwace eelotaginadi.

*Jesus enidite Mateus me diotece*  
(Marcos 2.13-17; Lucas 5.27-32)

<sup>9</sup> Jesus ja noditedicogi nigica aneite, eḡidaa diitedicogi mewaligi, odaa jigicote ica diimicawaanigi balaacogo aneitice me nicoti ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡi Mateus. Mateus inaagina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi. Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, "Anagi, aniwitici!" Odaa Mateus ja dabiditini, ja diotece. <sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus jigigo ligeladi Mateus, odaa ja nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja. Naga niodaga menoale, jigicotiḡeḡe eliodi nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, ijaagijo eliodi eledi oko, judeutedi anoyakadi me abeyacaḡaḡa. Odaa ja nicotiniwace miniwataga Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece maḡaḡa niodaga. <sup>11</sup> Icoa fariseutedi onadi Jesus me ligiwepodi nigidi oko anoyakadi me abeyacaḡaḡa, odaa joḡonigetiniwace nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, "Igame leegodi ḡaniḡaxinogodi me ligiwepodi idiwa anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, idiaagidi idi eledi oko aninoḡa libeyacegeco?"

<sup>12</sup> Jesus wajipatediogi nigijoa fariseutedi monigetiniwace nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, "Nigina oko icilegegi ayopotibige dotowegi, pida inokina nigina ane deelotika baḡa yopotibige dotowegi. <sup>13</sup> Oleetibige mowooḡoti ane diitigi nigijoa lotaga Aneotedogoji, anee, 'Ajemaa nigina oko monajigotiwa eiḡedi monigodi leegodi libeyacegeco. Pida baḡa jemaa nigina oko mowo aneletema eledi oko.' Igaataḡa ajanagi jiniditiogi nigina anoyakadi meletibigiwaji. Pida janagi jiniditiogi niginoḡa abeyacaḡaḡa modopitalo Aneotedogoji, iḡaataḡa oyopotibige Aneotedogoji me napitaḡaditediniwace micataga nigina oko ane deelotika odaa yopotibige dotowegi me icilatidi."

*Ica moikanawaanigi me niodaga moikee magecaḡalodipi leegodi libeyacegeco*  
(Marcos 2.18-22; Lucas 5.33-39)



<sup>14</sup> Icoa niogododi João Batista igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Oko, idiaagidiwa fariseutedi bağa jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaga, jikeenaga moko agecağalodipi leegodi gobeyacegeco. Igaamee idi ganiogododipi me dogoikanawaanigi me niodaga?”

<sup>15</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Domige agecağalodipi ina nodenigipi migotibeci lalokegi nadonegegi ina mini miditaga niğijo ane wado? Agagecağalodipi! Pida icota noko monogatice niğijo ane wado miditaga. Odaa niğica noko jağagecağalodipi, odaa jogoikanawaanigi me niodaga.

<sup>16</sup> Ağica ane napađeta nowoodağagi oxiiğodi niğina lapadenaganagadi gela anepagalee yexogo, igaataga niğidi lapadijegi gela nige dinixigi, odaa ja daa niğidi nowoodağagi oxiiğodi. Odaa niğica laakajegi ja dağaxa me nelegi. <sup>17</sup> Codaa ağica ane yadotinigi viinyo gela nagana lağaagaxi ewacogo baanaga opake. Nigeo iatinigi viinyo gela, odaa nagada lağaagaxi opake datope, odaa viinyo jağaga aniadi. Pida oyatinigi viinyo nagaca lağaagaxi gela, odaa nagada lağaagaxi abeyagi, codaa me viinyo eledi ağaleeganiadi.”

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo acağaca nigaanawaana*

*(Marcos 5.21-43; Lucas 8.40-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Jesus egiđaağee me notaganegetediniwace niğijo anodiotibeci João, niğicotalo ica lacilo judeutedi, odaa ja yamağatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, meetalo, “Iona ja leedi me yeleo. Anagi ipekeniteloço gabaagatedi amaleeğaga ici.” <sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus jiğigo lixiğagawa, ijaagijo anodiotibece eledi igotibeci odioete.

<sup>20</sup> Egidaa diiticogi migotibeci, odaa aca iwaalo ja nowidila Jesus. Jonegeote dooze nicaagape mawodina. Naga iwidaŧece Jesus, odaa dibatece nijayogo liniogo. <sup>21</sup> Nagajo iwaalo eo niğida anee, leegodi mee me dowooko, “Onexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo liniogo, odaa ja idici.”

<sup>22</sup> Naga nilokotedijo Jesus, odaa ja nadi nagajo iwaalo. Odaa jegeete, “Iona, jinagadoii! Ja gađicili, leegodi me iwağati Aneotedoğoji me yakadi me gađicilatiti.” Nagajo iwaalo naga dibateloco nijayogo Jesus, odaa ja ici.

<sup>23</sup> Niğidiaagidi Jesus jiğigo ligeladi niğijo lacilo judeutedi. Niğicotedio, odaa ja nadite-diogi niğijo anoyatetigi natenaganegegi lajo emegegi monaligitini, idiaagidi ica oko ane nacaagagateloco. <sup>24</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Emii anotiticoacetiwađi! Nagadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.” Odaa jogoilajitedibece. <sup>25</sup> Niğijo naga noditicoaci niğijo oko. Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece ane liotağadi nagajo nigaanawaana ane yeleo. Naga dibatedigi libağadi, odaa ja nicoğetedi. <sup>26</sup> Odaa nogodibodiceta niğida Jesus aneote jiğilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi.

*Jesus icilatidi itoataale etoinadi*

<sup>27</sup> Jesus naga noditedice niğijo aneite. Odaa egiđaa diitedigi migo, icoa itoataale etoinadi jogağaalatece, codaa napaawağateloco, moditalo, “Akaami anida anenitege licogeği inionigi-eliodi Davi, godiwiwodenegegi.”

<sup>28</sup> Naga icotedicogi Jesus ica diimigi, odaa niğijoa etoinadi jogağaalatiwece. Naga dakatiobece, odaa jogototalo. Odaa Jesus jegeetedio, “Domige iwagatakani ica me jakadi me gađicilatitititawađi?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Ejiwagatakanaga, Goniotağodi.”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco ligecoğeli, odaa meetediogi, “Enice niğina natigide ja gađicilititititawađi, leegodi me iwağatakani!” <sup>30</sup> Odaa ja yatetibigiwađi, jegele ligecoğeli. Odaa Jesus ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinaga domaği ica anatematitita niğida ane ejiğotağawatiwađi!” <sup>31</sup> Pida noğopitibeci, jogoyatematitioği iditawece niğidi oko niğeladimigiğitigi niğidi nipodigi me Jesus nicilatitidinediniwace.

*Jesus icilatidi ica ewalogoğaga*

<sup>32</sup> Niğijo noğopitibeci niğijoa itoataale goneleegiwađi, odaa ica eledi oko jogağadeegitalo Jesus ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegeği aneo me ewalogoğaga. <sup>33</sup> Negeote Jesus niğijo niwigo abeyacegeği me noditice mijotağaga niğijo goneleegiwa, odaa ja dotaga. Ijotawece niğijo noiiği-nelegi eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Ağica me jinatağaga digoina goñiğo Israel goneleegiwa ane yakadi meo gođoxiceğedi liciagi niğida aneote niğidoo goneleegiwa.”

<sup>34</sup> Pida niğijoa fariseutedi modi, “Niğijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacağaga jiğijaa yajigotalo loniciwağaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacağaga.”

*Jesus iwikodetediogi ica noiiği*

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus igotetece idiwatawece nigotadi codaa me nigotadawaanaga, diğaxinaga midywa niikanagađiidi, yelogođitedibece nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedoğoji me doleted-ibige me iğe laaleğenali oko, codaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me niğina oko ane diğica loniciwağaga. <sup>36</sup> Naga nadi Jesus niğijo noiiği-nelegi, odaa ja iwikodetediogi, leegodi me nawikodeeğa, ağica ane yaxawatiogi, iciaceketetege niğinoa

waxacocoli ane digica nowienogodi. <sup>37</sup> Odaa Jesus jeegetediogi niigijo anodiotibece, “Nigidi oko liciagi nigina nixogotagi nelegi baanaga leeditibige monopilagaditio. Pida ane nibaaga ageliodi. <sup>38</sup> Odaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me niwakatee eletidi nibakecajoli moyaxawa eledi oko monakato Aneotedogoji, liciagi niigijo anodipokota nigini ane nebi nixogotagi nelegi me niwakatee eletidi goneleegiwadi monopilagaditiedio lawodigijedi.”

## 10

*Icoa dooze liigexedi Goniotaqodi*  
(Marcos 3.13-19; Lucas 6.12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Jesus eniditediogi dooze goneleegiwadi modiotibece. Odaa ja yajigotediogi loniciwaga moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga anodakatiogi nigina oko, codaa moicilatidi okanico-daagica ane latopagi neelotagi codaa me nibeyacagajegi. <sup>2-4</sup> Digawini ane liboonagatedi niigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus: odoejegi Simão, aneledi oyatigi me Pedro, ijaagijo nioxoa ane liboonagadi André; Tiago ijaa João dinioxomigipi ane lionigipi Zebedeu; Filipe, Bartolomeu, Tomé ijaa Mateus anijo me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi; Tiago lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, ijaa eledi Simão ane domaga lowoogo me iticoiticoace romaanotedi me noditicoaci nipodaga judeutedi; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaga nelogododipi.

*Jesus iige niigjoa dooze liigexedi mowo ica libakedi*  
(Marcos 6.7-13; Lucas 9.1-6)

<sup>5</sup> Jesus iige niigjoa dooze goneleegiwadi, odaa ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinagemitiwaji ligeladi nigina ane daga judeutedi, codaa jinagakaatiwece nigotadi samaritaanotedi. <sup>6</sup> Pida oleetibige oko miditaga godoiigi Israel, niigjo ane aniatagigipi, ane liciagi nigina waxacocoli aneyamaagicoace, odaa jaganiadi. <sup>7</sup> Emiitiwaji atematikani, eni, ‘Nigina natigide Aneotedogoji jigidaageyatedigi me iige laalegenali oko.’ <sup>8</sup> Icilatititiwaji eelotaginadi, codaa awii emagaga me newigatace. Codaa awii nigina oko ane dawace-loolatedi me nicilaga. Iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga anodakatiogi oko. Inoatawece niginao anabaategetiwaji agica loojedi, odaa jinaga domaga abanoonagani mawii nigida gabakeditiwaji. <sup>9</sup> Codaa jinagawii adeegi dinyeelo catinedi ganinyeelaagaxi. <sup>10</sup> Codaa jinagadeegi ganiboco maniwiaje, otegexaagaga anigetagani eledi ganoecagaxi, otegexaagaga eletidi gawelatedi, otegexaagaga gagilagadi. Igaataga ewi nigina modi, ane diba leeditibige me dibatege ane yopotibige me yewwiga.

<sup>11</sup> Nigakaatiwecetiwaji anigani nigotaga domige nigotakawaana, odaa oleetibige ligeladi nigina oko anodeemitetibige, odaa idiaagonitetiwaji nigepaa limedi manotiticogi naani nigotaga. <sup>12</sup> Nigakaatiwecetiwaji diimigi, odaa anicentiniwace nigica oko nigeladimigipi. <sup>13</sup> Nigele modibatagagitiwaji nigidi oko ane ligeladi nigica diimigi, odaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi. Pida nige degele modibatagagi, odaa jinigipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi. <sup>14</sup> Codaa nige degele modibatagagi anigini diimigi, domige anigani nigotaga, codaa nige dogoyemaa mowajipatalo gadatematiko, odaa niganotiticogi nigini diimigi, domige naani nigotaga, iticigi gawelatedi me ikeeni me daadiaagica anenitege. <sup>15</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi nigidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco, odaa dagaxa me beyagi nigica anigotediogi nigidi oko caticedi me liciagi anigotediogi niigijo nigeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra niigjo naga yaagadi niigjo jotigide, leegodi niigjoa lakataga ane beyagi.

*Icoa lawikodico niigjo anodiotibece Jesus*  
(Marcos 13.9-13; Lucas 21.12-17)

<sup>16</sup> Digawiniwaji! Gadiigeni micoataga niginao waxacocoli memii liwigotigi oko ane liciagi diwilecogoni. Enice ecogotace owookoni nigepaa nige awii ane gabakedi. Nigawii, odaa abakeni gadacilo, me daga beyagi gadowoogo. <sup>17</sup> Anidakitiogi nigina oko. Igaataga etigadiwilotiwaji codaa etigadadeegiticogi midiwataga lacilodi moivi anodigotagawa, codaa icota metigadalakenitibige catiwedi liakanagaxiidi judeutedi, oyatitagawa lalakenaganagatedi. <sup>18</sup> Leegodi maniwitici, odaa etigadadeegiticogitiwaji midiwataga lacilodi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa me midiwataga inionaga-eloodoli, odaa jooiwi anigotagawa, codaa odiigenatakatagawa metigadiloikatiti. Odaa jegeniticitiwaji midiwataga lacilodi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa me miditaga ane daga judeutedi. <sup>19</sup> Nigetigadadeegiticogi lodoe goniwinogodi, jinaga gadigecagalegeni ane alitigi gagegi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji eote mowogotitiwaji nigica ane alitigi gagegi nigicota nagaca lakata nige limedi motagani. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga nige limedi motaganitiwaji, gadotaga aicogotedigi makaamitaga, pida icogotedigi mijotaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane Gadiodi anini makaamitaagatiwaji.

<sup>21</sup> Niğina oko icota moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi, codaa eniododipi oyajigo lionigipi, odaa nionigipi ja lakapetedi eliododipi, odaa jogowo monigodi. <sup>22</sup> Leegodi maniwiticitiwaji, inatawece oko icota moyelatağadomi. Pida niğina ane daga ika me niotici, codaa me daga ika me idinakato, biğida lewiğa ane diğica liniogo. <sup>23</sup> Niğetiğadiatenitibece anigani nigotağa, odaa ialeticogi manitağa eledi nigotağa. Ejitağawatiwaji anewi, midioka limedi mani eledi nigotağa anei makati mawii niğida ibakedi nigepaağicota me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>24</sup> Ağica niğaxinigi ane nağaxateloce niğaxinogodi daga dağaxa me ãonegegi. Codaa ağica niotaği ane nağaxateloce niotağodi daga dağaxa me ãonegegi. <sup>25</sup> Enice niğina niğaxinigi leeditibige me ninitibece niğina mododigo digo mijotağa niğijo niğaxinogodi, codaa niğina niotaği leeditibige mağağa ninitibece niğina mododigo digo mijotağa niğijo niotağodi. Niğoditalo niğijoa ane nebi diimigi me Belzebu (ane liboonagađi Satanás), odaa eledi owote liboonagađedi ane dağaxa me beyaği niğidi loigi niğijoa ane nebi diimigi.

*Niğica anepağa leeditibige me idoiğia  
(Lucas 12.2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> Jinağadoiitiogi niğina oko. Igaatağa inoatawece ane dinapogoditedini icota moyowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelogo, icota moyowoogodi. <sup>27</sup> Niğina anejitağawatiwaji niğina me enoale, elogotitioği niğina oko me noko. Codaa niğina anajipaata ane dinağaditi, elogoti anei eliodi oko moyakadi mowajipata. <sup>28</sup> Jinağadoiita niğina anoyakadi mowo anodigo ãadolaadi, leegodi ağica loniciwaga dogoyeloađi ãadiwigo. Pida adoiitalo Aneotedoğoji anepağa yakadi me yaagadi gađewiğa minitağa noledi ane daga ipe. <sup>29</sup> Niğina oko adakake loojedi moyaa iniwataale ilaagağodawaanaga, loojedi onaniteci beexo. Pida niğina ilaagagi inoka enitinigi iigo, nige yemaa Aneotedoğoji ane Gađiodi. <sup>30</sup> Codaa Aneotedoğoji yowooğodi ane liwokodi ãadamodi aneitigi gađacilo. <sup>31</sup> Enice jinağadoi! Igaatağa dağaxa mida ãaniwaló caticedi niğinoa ilaagağodi.

*Ica oko anida aneetege Cristo icaağica ane daga onigeçağatema  
(Lucas 12.8-9)*

<sup>32</sup> Niğina ane dinelogodi lodoe niğina eledi oko mida aneetigi, odaa Ee aagağa jelogoditalo Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi mida anejitege. <sup>33</sup> Pida niğina anee me diğica aneetigi lodoe niğina oko, odaa Ee eledi eji me diğica anejitege lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

*Oko dawalacetiwage leegodi Jesus  
(Lucas 12.51-53; 14.26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> Jinağaleetibige daga janagi digoina iigo daga jao me ilağatiwage inatawece niğina oko. Ajanagi daga jao me ilağatiwage, pida janagi micatağa niğina oko ane nadeegi lodaajo, odaa niğina oko idiokiditiwage, pida dawalacetiwage. <sup>35</sup> Leegodi janagi me jao niğina nionigi me lakapetegi eliodi, niona lakapete eliodo, codaa me niğate lakapete loxiigate. <sup>36</sup> Odaa dinaxakawepodi niğidi oko, idaagida me domaga dinoiigiwepodi.

*Leeditibige me jemaanağa Jesus caticedi niğina eledi oko*

<sup>37</sup> Niğina oko ane yemaa eliodi codaa me eliodo caticedi me idemaa, niğini oko ayakadi diğida aneetigi, codaa niğina ane yemaa lionigi codaa me liona caticedi me idemaa, niğini ayakadi diğica aneetigi. <sup>38</sup> Inoka yakadi mida aneetigi niğina baanağa igo me dawikode nigepaa yeleo leegodi me niotibici. <sup>39</sup> Niğina aninoka doletibige me dowediteloce epaa lewiğa, codaa epaa dinowedi adinigaanyetece lewiğa Aneotedoğoji ane domaga yajigote. Niğina ane daga yewiğatema epaa lakatağa, pida ja igo me yeletomi, joaniğinia dini-gaanyetece lewiğa Aneotedoğoji ane yajigo.

*Ica lağajegi Aneotedoğoji ane yajigo  
(Marcos 9.41)*

<sup>40</sup> Niğina anele me dibatağagitiwaji, odaa aagağa ele me dibatigi. Niğina anele me dibatigi, odaa ele me dibatege Aneotedoğoji ane idimonya. <sup>41</sup> Niğina anele me dibatege niğina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji leegodi ane libakeğitema Aneotedoğoji, niğini oko dibatege icaağica niğica lağajegi Aneotedoğoji ane yajigotediogi niğina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko. Codaa niğina ane dibatege niğina oko ane iğenağa leegodi me iğenağa, niğini oko dibatege icaağica nağajegi Aneotedoğoji ane yajigotediogi niğina ane iğenağatibigiwaji. <sup>42</sup> Codaa niğina ane yacipegeta ninyogodi ane diwete anipeđidiğijo niğina anoniotici ane daga ãonegağa, pida leegodi me iğexegi, ajawienatakanaga niğini oko me dinigaanyetece nağajegi anele ane yajigote Aneotedoğoji."

**11***Jesus iniaa João Batista*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga ika me niigaxitediniwace nigijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa ja nodite-dice, jigigo diigaxinaaga codaa me yelogoditedibece gobodicetedi anele midiwataga nigotadi nigidi nipodigi.

*Icoa liigexedi João Batista igotibeci oige Jesus  
(Lucas 7.18-35)*

<sup>2</sup> João Batista idei niwilogonaaxaxi. Naga dibodicetibige nigicoa ane loenataka Cristo, odaa ja iige itoataale nigijo anodiotibeci moige Jesus. <sup>3</sup> Nogototalo Jesus, moditalo, “Manigakamaagakaami ica anenagi godewikatidi, ogoa domigalee jaliigatege eledi?”

<sup>4</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Opilitijotiwaji, elogotita João anajipaata, codaa elogotita yoenataka baanaga anati. <sup>5</sup> Naga yatetacibigiwaji goladi, alejaadotedi jegewaligi, dawace-loolatedi ja nicilaga, aticionadi ja najipaaga, émagaga ja newigatace, codaa nibodicetedi anele ica icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji jogoyelogoditiogi madewetedi. <sup>6</sup> Nige daga ikani madinakatoni, odaa nigida makaami jaganiniitibecitiwaji.”

<sup>7</sup> Nigijo naga noditicoaci nigijoa liigexedi João, odaa Jesus ja yalagata João, meetediogi nigica oko, “Nigijo negemiitiwaji akapetege João midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipiti, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejidegemiitiwaji mawini goneleegiwa agamalegegi ane digica бага lowoogo, micataga nigina naanyogo ane igiketibece niocodi. <sup>8</sup> Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejidegemiitiwaji mawini goneleegiwa liico, ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi odigeladetigilo diimaga nelecoli, ligeladi gonegaga. <sup>9</sup> Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejime emii mawinitiwaji anigepidigijo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Odaa ejitagawatiwaji, nigijo anemii awinitiwaji dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga lotaga Aneotedogoji jotigide nagakaa yalagata João, mee, ‘Digawini! Ida iigexegi, ane datematika maleedigicatibige digicoo. Yoetagadomi ganaigi.’

<sup>11</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. João Batista dagaxa me gonegegi, caticedi inatawece oko aninaa codaa natigide. Pida nigina Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegena oko ane digica nagatetigi, odaa nigini oko dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi João. <sup>12</sup> Nigijoa nokododi me yatematitedibece João latematiko, codaa nigina noko, nigina oko nawikodeega, leegodi moikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. Igaataga nigina oko loidenaga odoletibige modinigaanyetece domogowotibige me dagaleegoika Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. <sup>13</sup> Pida maleedigicatibige me yatemati João latematigo, ijotawece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa lotaga Aneotedogoji, oyalagata nigica anodaagee Aneotedogoji me doletedibige me iige godaalegenali. <sup>14</sup> Odaa nigemaanitiwaji me iwagati anoyatemati, João jiginaagani nigijo Elias ane leeditibige me dopitijo. <sup>15</sup> Nigemaani majipaatalo yotaga, enice atacoli!

<sup>16</sup> Amigetigini ica ane jiciaceeketege nigina noiigi ane newiga niginoa nokododi? Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace dinalokowepodi. Odaa ini lapo ane dapaaweta eledi, meeta, <sup>17</sup> ‘Ja jatenaganagatagadomitiwaji natenegegi nadonegegi jatiiga natena, pida agemaanitiwaji manibaile. Codaa ja jatenaganagatagadomitiwaji natenanagegegi lajo monaligitini émegegi, pida agemaanitiwaji manoeni otegeexaagaga akaami agecagalodipi.’ <sup>18</sup> Jiciaceeketege nigaanigipawaanigi leegodi Aneotedogoji nimonya João, odaa agigo nalokeco daga yeligo niweenigi anele, otegeexaagaga wacipeta viinyo. Odaa nigina noiigi jogodi, ‘Nigida goneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi.’ <sup>19</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga idimonya Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa бага jitiigoi nalokeco, codaa me jeligo niweenigi anele, jacipe viinyo. Odaa nigina noiigi modi, ‘Digawini! Niginiwa goneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipegegi, lokaagegi nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me nigina oko ane dagaxa me abeyacaagaga.’ Pida oko anida lixakedi ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigina oko idioka limedi meo ane igenaga.”

*Aneotedogoji icota me iloikatidi noiigi ane dogoika mowo ane beyagi  
(Lucas 10.13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yotaganegetediniwace gonitiadi inoa lotagatediogi nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi anei meote owidi godoxicegetedi, leegodi nigijo oko agodinilaatece libeyacegeco. <sup>21</sup> Meetediogi Jesus, “Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Corazim! Codaa nagoodi akaamitiwaji, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Betsaida! Igaataga ijoa jaote owidi godoxicegetedi anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedogoji catiwedi ganigotaditiwaji, pida idokee agikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi

ane daga yemaateda Aneotedogoji. Pida daga jaote nigijoa godoxicegetedi nigijo jotigide midiya nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, aneitice nigeladimigipi ane dagaxa me abeyacagaga, togoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa togodinixotini jaacogo, codaa togoyati lojienigi lacilodi moiike me agecagalodipi leegodi libeyacegeco anowote. <sup>22</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji, nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, odaa dagaxa me gadiloikatititewaji caticedi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. <sup>23</sup> Akaami, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Cafarnaum. Aneotedogoji adogetetadagawatiwaji, otegexaagaga gadadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi aneite. Pida diigenatakatedagawatiwaji metigadokolenitogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. Igaataga jegeliodi me jaote godoxicegetedi anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedogoji, pida idokee agikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daga yemaateda Aneotedogoji. Daga jaote nigijoa godoxicegetedi nigijo jotigide catiwedi nigotaga Sodoma, odaa nigijo nigeladimigipitigi togoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedogoji agotaga yaagadi nagajo nigotaga, odaa tagaleegani codaa ina noko. <sup>24</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji, nigica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedogoji oko leegodi libeyacegeco, odaa dagaxa me gadiloikatititewaji caticedi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Sodoma.”

*Jesus noga ligecagalogo laalegenali nigina oko ane diitalo  
(Lucas 10.21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Nagajo lakata, Jesus meete Aneotedogoji, “Eiodi, ane Niotagodi ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo. Iniotagodetaga leegodi magatiti anodaa diitigilo yotagatiogi nigina oko anodiletibige diginoa lixaketedi codaa dogoyowoogodi inoatawece. Pida bigikeenitogi ane diitigilo yotaga nigina oko ane degewi ina ica lixakedi, micataga nigina nigaanigawaanigi analeedaga diwaxinaga. <sup>26</sup> Jogetetaga Eiodi, leegodi jigidaagida nigica anemaani mawii.”

<sup>27</sup> Jesus meetediogi, “Eiodi ja yajigote ibaagadi inoatawece. Agica ane yowoogodi Lionigi Aneotedogoji, iniokiniwateda Eiodi me idowoogodi. Codaa agica ane yowoogodi Eiodi, emokee ane Ee Lionigi, inaa nigina oko ane jao monadi Eiodi.

<sup>28</sup> Anagi meetaga akaamitawecetiwaji baanaga anigaaxetema gadewiga leegodi me micataga dogoyagatitewaji noyagaka ane iwaagadi, odaa jao manipenitema gadawikodico. <sup>29</sup> Micataga nigina ewalaille me yoyagadi lotoinagatiyegi aneo me yakadi me ilakiditece iigaxinaganegeco, igaataga Ee okaagegi codaa agee anagaxakenegegi, odaa jagakatiwaji ganipenagadi anele. <sup>30</sup> Igaataga gadotoinagatiyegi ane jajigotagawa agadibeyacagati, codaa gadoyagagi ane jajigotagawa aiwaagadi.”

## 12

*Jesus ane Goniotagodi baaniginiaa niigetedogowa ane jaoga nigina me saabado (noko anodeemitetibige judeute diigodi niigenatakanegegi)  
(Marcos 2.23-28; Lucas 6.1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa naga saabado, Jesus ja yakagiditedeloco ica nixogotagi ane dinanateloco leyeema. Nigijo anodiotibece ijo mijoataga, ja nigodi nigigi. Odaa jogonotegi ligegi leyeema oyeligo lolagi. <sup>2</sup> Pida ijoo icoa fariseutedi anonadi nogonotegi ligecidi leyeema. Nogonadi, odaa moditalo Jesus, “Digawini! Nigidi anodiotibigagadici jogowo ane yolitogodomi gonajoinaganegegi nigina me saabado.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, mee, “Ajawienataka nigica malomegeniteloco ane loenatagi Davi nigijo jotigide, Davi icaagicoa lokaagetedi nigodi nigigi. <sup>4</sup> Davi naga dakatiwece ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yeligo nigijoa paontedi baanaga oibootalo Aneotedogoji, ligiwepodi lokaagetedi. Pida gonajoinaganegegi godiige me digica ane yakadi me yeligo nigijoa paontedi. Ijokijoa sacerdotedi moyakadi moyeligo nigijoa paontedi. <sup>5</sup> Eleditace, midiya Aneotedogoji lotaga, idi liwai ane iditini Moises, iwoteloco sacerdotedi me yakadi mowo libakedi nigina me saabado, odaa jigidaagee, agoyotete niigenatakanegegi ane godoli me jibaaga nigina me saabado, pida anilaagetidipi. Odaa ajawienataka negeliodi malomegenitibigelogo nigidiwaga notaga. <sup>6</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji digoina gadiwigotigi ini oko ane dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. <sup>7</sup> Aneotedogoji lotaga mee, ‘Jemaa nigina oko moiwikode eledi oko, pida ajemaa nigina oko moyeloadi eijeegagi monibootiwa.’ Dogowoogotitewaji ane diitigilo niginoa notaga, agotaga galaagetidipi nigijo ane digica leemidi. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inagatetigi me idalagata nigica ane jakataga me jaoga nigina me saabado.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa me saabado  
(Marcos 3.1-6; Lucas 6.6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Jesus naga noditedice nigijo aneite, odaa jigigo manitaga liiakanagaxi judeutedi. <sup>10</sup> Odaa ini ica goneleegiwa beyagi libaagadi, alejaado. Pida idi nigijoa neloqododipi Jesus odoletibige me nilaagedi. Joanigidaa leegodi moige, moditalo, "Ijo gonajoinaganegegi, domige godika me jicilatitaga eelotaginaga ina me saabado?"

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, "Digini nigina akaamitiwaji anokanitece niwaxacoco, oditaga daxaboketinece begi nigina me saabado, odaa domigetaga dinoniciwaqaditibece me noqatice niwaxacoco midataga begi. <sup>12</sup> Pida nigina oko бага дагaxa mida niwaló catedi waxacoco. Odaa jaganatitiwaji gonajoinaganegegi me daga godoli me jaoga anele nigina me saabado." <sup>13</sup> Odaa jegeete nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado, "Ixokenitice gabaagadi!" Odaa ja ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja ici libaagadi, ja liciagi nigijo catedi. <sup>14</sup> Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, odaa ja dinatecogotee odinotaganegeti nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus.

*Ica liotagi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedice*

<sup>15</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga yowoogodi modoletibige moyeloadi, odaa ja noditedicogi aneite. Eliodi oko odiocece, codaa nicilatiditidi ijotawece neelotaginadi anoyadeegitalo. <sup>16</sup> Pida nojitediniwace me digica anoyelogodita. <sup>17</sup> Odaa joanigidaa negeote micotece nigijoa lotaga Isaias, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, me yalagatalo Jesus, nigijo mee,

<sup>18</sup> "Digawini!

Etiniwa Iotagi,

ane jiolatedice.

Jemaa, codaa eliodi meote me idinitibeci.

Jixotiogilo Iwigo.

Odaa ja yatematitediogi nigina noiigi nigina ane igenaga, codaa me eetetece micota me jiwi anejigotiogi nigina noiigi leegodi loenataka.

<sup>19</sup> Niginiwa Iotagi adinotigimadetetege oko, otegeaxaagaga yapaawe oko.

Adinigetagee me dotaga aneitece me yatecogo oko minoa nigotadi.

<sup>20</sup> Doweditedeloco oko ane degeliodi eliwagatakanegegi,

ane liciagi naqana niale libiwe ane dinoke,

codaa ayaagadi eliwagatakanegegi,

nigina oko ane liciagi nadegogo anokexaa dogocilagade.

Eote nigida libakedi

nigepaa iqeke inoatawece ane beyagi.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa inatawece ane noiigi onibeotege meote me newigatae."

*Jesus iniaa Belzebu*

*(Marcos 3.20-30; Lucas 11.14-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Nigidaagadi jogaadeegitalo Jesus ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi aneo me golaqa codaa mewalogaaga. Odaa Jesus ja icilatidi, ja yakadi me dotaga, codaa me yatetacibece. <sup>23</sup> Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi jogoyopo, odaa modi, "Manigidaagidoo icoa anida aneetetege licogegi Davi ane niige Aneotedogoji me godaxawa?"

<sup>24</sup> Pida nigijoa fariseutedi noqowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga nigijo noiigi, odaa jogaigidi, moditiogi, "Yakadi me iticoitedice niwigo abeyacegegi leegodi Belzebu yajigotalo loniciwaga, nigijoo lacilo niwicidi abeyacagaga."

<sup>25</sup> Jesus yowoogoditidiwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, "Nigidi noiigi ane dawalacetiwage, odaa dinidelege, nigidi noiigi icota me dinaagadi. Codaa nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga, ogoa domige dinoiigiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwage, codaa dinidelege, icota mepaa dinaagadi. <sup>26</sup> Odaa nigina ane liotaka Satanás nigitoiticoitedice eletidi liotaka Satanás, odaa ja dawalacetiwage, odaa icota me ma loniciwaga Satanás. <sup>27</sup> Menitiwaji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga leegodi Belzebu, ane Satanás, me najigotiwa yoniciwaga. Enice ame yajigotiogi anodiotibigagadici loniciwaga moiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi? Odaa nigidi anodiotibigagadici oikee makamaga adininaalenitiwaji. <sup>28</sup> Pida nigina me jiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi, jatika loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Odaa joanigidaa me jikee Aneotedogoji naga iige laalegenali oko gadiwigotigitiwaji.

<sup>29</sup> Digowoo nigina goneleegiwa loniciwengenigi. Agica ane yakadi me dakatiwece ligeladi, oditaga dollicetaloo ane nepilidi nige daga odoejege me oigoetini. Idokida nige oigoetini nigini goneleegiwa loniciwengenigi odaa bogoyakadi moyadeegi ane nepilidi. <sup>30</sup> Nigina oko ane daga dibatigi, odaa yakapetegi. Codaa nigina ane daga idaxawa me nadeegitalo Aneotedogoji oko, odaa nigini oko inibeyacagatagodi, codaa eo oko mepaanaga leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedogoji. <sup>31</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji

me ixomaḡateetede inoatawece ane latopaco libeyacegeco oko, codaa niḡinoa lotaḡa ane beyaḡi modotaḡatibige. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetede niḡina oko modotaḡatibige Liwigo. <sup>32</sup> Codaa baḡa yakadi me ixomaḡateetede niḡina oko modotaḡatibigi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetede niḡina oko me beyaḡi modotaḡatibige Liwigo, aixomaḡateetede niḡina natigide, oteḡexaaḡaḡa nigidiaaḡidi.

*Jowoḡotaḡa niale leeḡodi ela*  
(Lucas 6.43-45)

<sup>33</sup> Naḡana niale nigele, odaa elali eletidi ele, pida nige deḡele naḡada niale, odaa elali idaagee beyaḡi. Jakataḡa me jowoḡotaḡa niale leeḡodi niḡinoa elali ane yajigo. <sup>34</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciḡi laketedi ane diniweneene. Akaami abeyacaḡaḡatetiwaji, odaa aḡakati me ḡadalaki anele. Iḡaataḡa ḡodotaḡa ane icogotiwece ḡonioladi, icogotiwece ḡodaalegena. <sup>35</sup> Niḡina oko anele, nolee laalegena niḡinoa anele, codaa lotaḡa inokina anele. Niḡina oko ane beyaḡi laalegena, odaa yalaḡata inokina ane beyaḡi.

<sup>36</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyacegeco, odaa laaḡetedipi niḡina oko anoyalaga inokina ane ibeyacaḡadi lewiḡa eledi oko. Codaa leeditibige moyelogoditalo Aneotedoḡoji ane leeḡodi modi niḡiḡjoa notaga ane beyaḡi. <sup>37</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji eetedaḡaloco makaami niḡica oko anele nige ḡadalakita inokina anele, pida nige inoka ḡadalakita ane beyaḡi motaḡani, odaa Aneotedoḡoji eetedaḡaloco makaami oko ane beyaḡi, odaa ja ḡadiloikatiti.”

*Judeutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote ḡodoxiceḡedi me ikee mewi me niḡe Aneotedoḡoji*  
(Marcos 8.11-12; Lucas 11.29-32)

<sup>38</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi onidiwa onateciḡijo niḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, icaaḡicoa fariseutedi igotibeci midotaḡa Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Niḡaxinaḡanaḡa, jemaanaḡa mawii ḡodoxiceḡedi bidige anikeenitoḡowa mewi me Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiḡeni, codaa me yajigotedaḡawa ḡadoniciwaḡa.”

<sup>39</sup> Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediḡi, “Niḡina noiḡi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi abeyaceḡepi, codaa me aḡaleeḡoyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji. Oyemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me najigotediwa yoniciwaḡa, codaa me idiḡe me jao ibakedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote eledi ḡodoxiceḡedi anakati manatitiwaji. Iḡaataḡa niḡijo jotigide akaa ikee Aneotedoḡoji me idiḡe leeḡodi niḡijo ninyaḡi Jonas, niḡijo ane yelogoditedibece lowoko Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>40</sup> Niḡijo Jonas me ideḡi catiwedi le nogoḡeḡi nelegi, ane yalitini, odaa idiaaḡi le itoatadiḡida nokododi, itoatadiḡida enoaleli. Odaa jḡidaḡeḡi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidaligiti itoatadiḡida nokododi, itoatadiḡida enoaleli. <sup>41</sup> Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyacegeco, niḡijo oko ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Niḡive nige dabiditiniwace me newiḡatace, odaa jaḡakaami nilaḡetedipi, leeḡodi mepaga odinilaatece libeyacegeco niḡijo nogowajipatalo lotaḡa Jonas. Jemaa mejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡida me Ee daḡaxa me Ee ḡoneḡeḡi caticedi Jonas, pida idokee aḡadinilaanitece ḡabeyacegeco niḡijo naḡa ajipaatalo yotaḡa. <sup>42</sup> Codaa niḡica noko naḡajo iniona, ane icogoticogḡi natinediteloco, nige yewiḡatace, odaa jaḡakaami laaḡetedipitetiwaji, iḡaataḡa baḡa leeḡitece me diniwiḡe migo wajipatalo liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Salomão, niḡijo anowidi lixaketedi. Odaa digawini! Ee, ane daḡaxa me Ee ḡoneḡeḡi caticedi Salomão, ite Ee digoina makaamitaḡawatiwaji. Pida aḡemaanitiwaji majipaatalo iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco.

*Anodaagee niḡina oko noḡopitaceloco niwigo abeyaceḡepi*  
(Lucas 11.24-26)

<sup>43-44</sup> Niḡina niwigo abeyaceḡepi me noditicogḡi niḡina oko, odaa jḡigoteloco nipodaḡa ane yadilo codaa me daxixe, doletibige ane lotokaḡadi. Pida nige diḡica yakadi lotokaḡadi, odaa mee me dotaga, ‘Ejime jopitacicogḡi iḡeladi ane jicoḡoticogḡi.’ Niḡopitio, odaa jḡicota liḡeladi me diḡica ane itidi, yapidi, codaa me ilaḡatini. <sup>45</sup> Odaa jḡigotioḡi eletidi seete niwicidi ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa modigelaḡetigi niḡini oko. Odaa jḡidaa leeḡodi niḡini oko jeḡepaanaḡa abeyaceḡepi caticedi niḡijo anee jotigide. Odaa icota midaagee, niḡina noiḡi ane abeyaceḡepi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi.”

*Ica loiiḡiwepodi Jesus*  
(Marcos 3.31-35; Lucas 8.19-21)

<sup>46</sup> Eḡidaa diiticogḡi Jesus me notagaḡeḡetdiniwace niḡijo noiḡi, odaa naḡajo eliodo, ijaḡaḡijo niḡoxoadipi joḡototicogḡi aneite. Odaa idiaaḡiticoaci we niḡijo diimigi aneitedice Jesus, odoletibige moyotaḡaneḡe. <sup>47</sup> Odaa ica ḡoneleegiwa meetalo Jesus, “ḡadiodo, ḡaniḡoxoadipi etidi we. Domogoyemaa metiḡadotaḡaneḡeni.”

<sup>48</sup> Odaa Jesus naga igidi nigijo goneleegiwa ane ibodicaxi, meeteta, “Amaajo aca eiодо? Codaa amiidi ica inioxoadipi?” <sup>49</sup> Odaa ja dikeenatakatediogi nigijo anodiotibece, mee, “Digawini! Naganı begeiодо, codaa nigidi begewi me inioxoadipi!” <sup>50</sup> Igaataga inatawece nigina anowo ane yemaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, joaniginaa begewi me inioxoadipi, iniwaalepodi, codaa me eiодо.”

## 13

*Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceeketege nigina anetanaga*

*(Marcos 4.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Ijaagijo nigijo noko Jesus ja noditedice nigijo diimigi, odaa jigigo liniogotibece niweigi Galilıa. Odaa jigidiaa nicote me iigaxi ijo noiiigi-nelegi. <sup>2</sup> Eliodi oko anototalo, odaa jogoyawiile. Joanigidaa leegodi naga waxoditedinigi ajo etogawaana, odaa ja nicotedinigi. Pida nigijo noiiigi бага dabititiniwace liniogotibece ninyogodi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iigaxi nigijo noiiigi. Naga niigaxitediniwace, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege. Odaa mee me datematika, “Ica goneleegiwa onigo lixogotagi etanaga, odaa yadeegi nolacidi. <sup>4</sup> Naga yaladitedibece nigijoa nolacidi meyatedini, onicoa lolacidi aneniteloco liniogotibece naigi. Odaa ilaagaxodi jogonogoya. <sup>5</sup> Icoa eletidi lolacidi bogoneniteloco wetiadawaanaga, ane degewi mica iigo. Nigijoa lolacidi yediiga me nokologo leegodi iigo aleegitinece. <sup>6</sup> Pida naga dapicogo aligege, odaa ja yalegi nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo leegodi aleegitinece litodi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa icoa eletidi lolacidi bogoneniteloco ipelakijadi. Odaa nigijo ipelaga naga ili, odaa ja yapogoditedini nigijoa nawodigijedi. <sup>8</sup> Pida eletidi lolacidi bogoneniteloco iigo anele. Odaa бага ili codaa etaye, yajigo owidi ligecidi. Idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi, idaaageledi бага yajigo seesenta, idatibece бага triinta. <sup>9</sup> Nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, leeditibige me watacotece.”

*Ane leegodi Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege*

*(Marcos 4.10-12; Lucas 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogototalo, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ina mabakeni natematigo anida ane iciaceekenitege, ina matematikanitema ina oko?”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedogoji бага yemaa me ikeetedagawatiwaji ane nimawenegegi me iige laalegenali oko, ane digica ane yowoogodi anodaagee. Odaa baadaga ikeetediogi nigina eledi oko. <sup>12</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji enegegi ikeete nigina oko baanaga oyowoogodi anodaagee me iige laalegenali. Codaa noga lixakedi nigina oko ane daga yemaa me yowoogodi anodaagee me iige laalegenali oko, icaagica nige domiginiawaanigi nigini oko lixakedi. <sup>13</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi mepaga jibake natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketege nigina me jatematikatiogi nigina oko. Odaa etidadi pida agetidowoogodi. Codaa owajipatalo yotaga, pida agodibatege, codaa agoyowoogodi ane diitigilo. <sup>14</sup> Odaa nigida anee jogowo micotece nigijoa lotaga Isaias, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, nigijo naga iditini ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, negee,

‘Icota majipaatiwaji,

pida agowoogoti ane diitigi.

Icota mawinitiwaji,

pida agica daga anatiwaji.

<sup>15</sup> Leegodi oyakakagadi laalegenali,

codaa adinajipake,

codaa adoletibigiwaji.

Dagaleetigidaagee nigidi noiiigi,

toogoyakadi monadi,

codaa mowajipatalo yotaga,

codaa toogoyowoogodi ane diitigilo,

codaa togodopitiwa oditaga jinicilatitiniwaci.’

<sup>16</sup> Pida aniitibececiwaji leegodi akati manati, codaa majipaatalo yotaga. <sup>17</sup> Ejitaagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Eliodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji codaa eliodi oko ane igenagatibigiwaji domogoyemaa monadi niginoa analeeganati, pida agonadi, codaa domogoyemaa mowajipatalo niginoa yotaga anajipaatalo, pida agowajipatalo.

*Jesus yelogodi anodaa diitigi natematigigi nigijo anetanaga*

*(Marcos 4.13-20; Lucas 8.11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Natigide anajipaatiwaji, codaa adiniigaxinitece anodaa diitigi natematigigi nigijo oko anetanaga. <sup>19</sup> Nigina anowajipata natematigo ane yalagata anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena oko, pida agoyowoogodi ane diitigilo, nigina oko liciaigi nigijoa lolacidi



anenitedini naigi liniogotibece. Leeḡodi ḡodaxakawa negenagi, oḡaa ja noḡatedice lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite catiwedi laaleḡena digo mijoataga niḡijoa ilaaḡaxodi monoga niḡijoa lolacidi midinaigi. <sup>20</sup> Niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataga wetiadawaanaḡa baḡa liciagi niḡina oko ane wajipatalo natematiko, oḡaa dibateḡe, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. <sup>21</sup> Pida liciagi niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataga wetiadawaanaḡa naga nokologo aleegitinece litodi, jiḡidaaḡee niḡina oko ane deḡewi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa aleegi jeḡeyamaḡaticoace niḡina menagi lawikodico, codaa niḡina moiatetibeci. <sup>22</sup> Niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaga ipelakijadi, liciagi niḡina oko anowajipata natematigo, pida owidi inoa ligecaḡaleḡetedi leeḡodi ane yopotibige, oḡaa odoletibige mowidi nillicaaḡajetecidi, oḡaa epaa dininaale. Oḡaa jiḡidaa leeḡodi aḡalee ewianaḡa oyowo natematigo, oḡaa natematigo aḡica daga iigi ane lakataga me yewiḡa. <sup>23</sup> Pida niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaga iḡo anele, beḡetaye, idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi, codaa idatecibece yajigo seseenta ligecidi, idaaḡeleḡi yajigo triinta ligecidi. Niḡijoa lolacidi liciagi niḡina oko anowajipata natematigo, oḡaa oyowoḡodi ane diitigi. Oḡaa natematigo ja iigi lewiḡa niḡina oko eo mowo anele.”

*Jesus yatemati latematigo ane iciaceeketeteḡe nadegoḡo ane diniweneene*

<sup>24</sup> Jesus yatematitidiogi niḡijoi noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketeteḡe, meete-diogi, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡena, liciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa aneyatini nolacidi anele miditaga lixogotagi. <sup>25</sup> Ica enoale naga niotaḡa liotaka, oḡaa jeḡenagi niḡica laxakawa. Oḡaa niḡini laxakawa ja yokoletedice eletedi lolacidi liwigotigi niḡijoi leyeema. Niḡicoa lolacidi one diniweneene, codaa one latopiwa leyeema. Oḡaa joḡopi niḡijoi laxakawa. <sup>26</sup> Naga ili niḡijoi leyeema, oḡaa ja yeloḡo ligecidi. Oḡaa jaḡaga yeloḡo niḡijoi nadegoḡo ane diniweneene. <sup>27</sup> Oḡaa liimetedi niḡijoi bajendeoodi jiḡigotibeci miditaga, oḡaa modita, ‘ḡonecalalegi, niḡida makaami geme anitedi lolacidi anele. Enice, igame icogoticoḡi ina nadegoḡo ane diniweneene?’ <sup>28</sup> Oḡaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yaxakawa libakedi.’ Oḡaa liimetedi joḡoḡe, modita, ‘Emaani me inawacenaḡa ina nadegoḡo ane diniweneene?’ <sup>29</sup> Oḡaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Oḡoa! Iḡaataga daga anawaceni niḡida nadegoḡo, doidetibige maḡaga anawaceni leyeema libatadi. <sup>30</sup> Dioki leyeema epaaḡawateḡe nadegoḡo me ili nigepaaḡicota limedi me inopilagaḡatatio. Niḡica noko, ejitiogi anonakagidi leyeema, ‘Odoeḡeḡi manawaceniḡiwaji niḡina nadegoḡo ane diniweneene, codaa awiitibige ligoxe, oḡaa okolenitiḡi noledi. Niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaga aladieni leyeema, oḡaa baḡa anopilagaḡatiwece diimigi aneitice me jotete yawodigiḡedi.’”

*Natematigi lolagi aca “mostaada” icaaḡica ane yaboḡodi leyeema*

*(Marcos 4.30-32, 33-34; Lucas 13.18-19, 20-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Jesus yatematitidiogi niḡijoi noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketeteḡe, meete-diogi, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, liciagi nagaḡa lolacawaana ‘mostaada’ ane dibata ḡoneleegiwa, oḡaa jeḡeyateloḡo lixogotagi. <sup>32</sup> Naḡani lolagi daḡaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi inoatawece eletedi ane niale lolacidi. Pida nige ili, oḡaa yajoketacedice inoatawece ane ḡodawodigiḡedi, codaa ili nigepaa icota me niale nelegi. Codaa ilaaḡaxodi owote libatoli midoataga libiwedi.”

<sup>33</sup> Oḡaa Jesus ja yatematitidiogi eledi natematigo, meetediogi, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, liciagi niḡina ane yaboḡodi leyeema anoiḡake iwaalepodi. Nige yawanagaḡiteḡe itoatadiḡida baxia leyeema, oḡaa niḡica labookoḡeḡi jeḡe me ili, dabo inatawece niḡini leyeema.”

<sup>34</sup> Jesus idioka limedi me yeloḡodi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketeteḡe niḡina me iḡaxi niḡina noiigi. Niḡina me niḡaxitediniwace, aḡica daaditaga ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceeketeteḡe. <sup>35</sup> Niḡijoi Jesus me datematika, eote micotece lotaga niḡijoi ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijoi jotigide neḡee,

“Jatemati natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketeteḡe,

niḡina me jatematikatema.

Codaa jeloḡoditiogi niḡina ane diḡica moyowoḡodi niḡijoi maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo.”

*Jesus yeloḡodi anodaa diitigi niḡijoi natematigiḡi nadegoḡo ane diniweneene*

<sup>36</sup> Jesus naga ibode niḡijoi noiigi-nelegi, oḡaa jiḡigo minitaga ica diimigi. Naga dakatedio, niḡijoi anoditibece joḡodipeḡitalo, oḡaa joḡoḡe, moditalo, “Aneloḡotitoḡowa ane diitigi niḡijoi natematigiḡi nadegoḡo ane diniweneene.”

<sup>37</sup> Oḡaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niḡijoi aneyatedini lolacidi anele jeḡemeḡee, Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigiḡeḡe ditiḡigimedi. <sup>38</sup> Niḡijoi niḡoḡotagi baḡa niḡina iḡo anejonagaḡeloco. Niḡijoa lolacidi anele baḡa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me iḡe laaleḡenali. Oḡaa niḡijoi nadegoḡo ane diniweneene baḡa niḡina oko

anida aneetege godaxakawa, ane abeyacegegi. <sup>39</sup> Nigijo aneyatini nadegogo ane diniweneene бага diaabo, ane godaxakawa. Nigijo noko me dinopilağaditedio nawodigijedi бага nigica noko nigicota liniogo nigina iigo. Odaa nigijo anonioda leyeema бага aanjotedi. <sup>40</sup> Mijoataga nigijoa niimetedi anonawace nadegogo ane diniweneene, odaa jogoyalegi mini noledi, odaa jigidaagee nigicota me ma nigina iigo. <sup>41</sup> Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniige iniaanjotedi anodibatomi moiomağadi oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa anowo eledi oko minoa libeyacegeco. Odaa iniaanjotedi jogonogaticooce nigidi oko liwigotigi nigidi eledi oko anepigida anejitege. <sup>42</sup> Odaa jogoyokoletiwecce nigidi oko catiwedi noledi ane daga ipe. Odaa jigidaağitice oko me noenagateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico. <sup>43</sup> Pida nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji anida anejitege бага dataletibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi, liciagi aligege me datale. Nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, leeditibige me watacotece!

*Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciačeketetege aca nalicexe acağaca wetiğa ane diniwaloe*

<sup>44</sup> Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige nigina oko laalegenali, liciagi nagana nalicexe aneiteloco nipodigi. Odaa ica goneleegiwa jona yakadi, pida one naligitacini. Odaa eliodi me ninitibece, codaa jeğeyaa icoatawece ane nepilidi, nigidiaagidi jogopitacijo migo me dinoojeteta nigijo nipodigi eotibige me nebi nağajo nalicexe.

<sup>45</sup> Eleditace nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi nigina anootekegi ane doletibige me dinoojeteta wetiğa ane diniwaloe. <sup>46</sup> Odaa nagani lakate wetiğa aneliodi niwaló, odaa jigigo meyaajoaatawece ane nepilidi. Odaa ja dinoojeteta nagaca wetiğa ane diniwaloe.

*Natematigigi neladi lajo modibatalo noğojedi*

<sup>47</sup> Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi nigina neladi anoyokoletinigi weigi. Nigina neladi dibatalo inoatawece ane latopaco noğojedi. <sup>48</sup> Odaa nigina neladi naga nolee noğojedi, nigina nomiğomigipi oixigiticogi daoto, odaa nicotiniwace moiomağadi noğojedi. Nigina noğojedi anele boğoyexagatinigi nağaağaxi, pida nigina noğojedi ane degeleteda me jelicaga boğoyaladi. <sup>49</sup> Nigica noko nigicota liniogo nigina iigo, jigidaagee. Aanjotedi enagitibeci, moiolaticooce oko, odaa onogatedice nigina oko abeyacağaga liwigotigi nigina oko anepaga igenagatibigiwaji. <sup>50</sup> Odaa oyokoletigi nigidi oko abeyacağaga catiwedi noledi ane daga ipe. Aneitice oko me noenagateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico."

*Niğaxinaganegeco geladi idiaa icoa niğaxinaganegeco laxokodi*

<sup>51</sup> Jesus igetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, "Migowoogotitecetiwaji ijoatawece ijoo yatematiko?" Odaa jooğigidi, moditalo, "Jowoogotaga, Goniotagodi". <sup>52</sup> Odaa meetediogi, "Enice digawini! Inatawece niğaxinaganadi anodiiğaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigina naga ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena, ja liciagi nigina eniodi anani lotetenaganaga aneyate nigina nepilidi ane diniwaloe, odaa yakadi me diba nigina ane gela, oğoa, domige nigina baanağa oxiiğodi, me yajigotigi lionigipi. Jigidaagee nigijo niğaxinaganaga yakadi me diğaxinagatece nigina niğaxinaganegegi gela, codaa me nigina oxiiğodi niğaxinaganegegi."

*Nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Nazaré ağanakato Jesus*  
(Marcos 6.1-6; Lucas 4.16-30)

<sup>53</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga ika me yatemati nigijoa latematiko aninoa ane iciačeketege, odaa ja noditedice nigijo aneite. <sup>54</sup> Odaa jogopitedicogi manitaga epaa nigotaga. Nigijo naga diğaxinaga mani niakanagağaxi, odaa nigijo anowajipatalo jogoyopo leegodi liğaxinaganegegi. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, "Igame yakadite icoa lixaketedi? Codaa igame icogotigi loniciwaga meote godoxicegetedi? <sup>55</sup> Nigidoa lionigi nigijoda gapinteelegi. Codaa nağajoda eliodo godowoogota, Maria. Codaa Tiago, José, Simão ijaa Judas nioxoadipi. <sup>56</sup> Codaa me niwaalepodi inaa ligeladi digoina Nazaré. Enice, igamigodaagee ica me yakadi me diğaxinaga, codaa meote godoxicegetedi?" <sup>57</sup> Odaa ağıca mowote. Pida Jesus meetediogi, "Idioka limedi moiweniğide nigina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Pida aniokani epaa nigotaga codaa me ligeladi, baadogoiweniğide." <sup>58</sup> Odaa Jesus onateciğijoo godoxicegetedi aneote manitaga epaa nigotaga, leegodi nigidi nigeladimigipi ağanakato.

<sup>1</sup> Nigijoa nokododi Herodes, ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia, ja dibodicetibige Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Odaa meetiogi liotagipi, “Ejime nigidaa João Batista, ejinağa yewigatace me ide aneiticoace émagaga. Odaa leegodi naga yewigatace, odaa jigida loniciwaga meote godoxicegetedi.”

<sup>3</sup> Herodes eote nigijoa lotaga leegodi jigijaa diigenatakata moniwilo João, moigoe libaagatedi, odaa joxoxitowece niwilogonagaxi. Idigigota João leegote Herodias ane lodawa Filipe nioxoa Herodes. (Herodias ja lodawa Herodes ane niniwodi.) <sup>4</sup> João ijo meeta Herodes, “Goniigenatakanegegi yolitagadomi me gadodawa nagani lodawa ganioxoa.” <sup>5</sup> Odaa Herodes ja domaga yemaa me yeloadi João, pida doitiogi nigidi noiigi, leegodi oyowoogodi João minigina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.

<sup>6</sup> Nigicota ica lanikegi Herodes, odaa ja naloogo. Aca liona Herodias ja dinibaile lodoe iditawece nodenigipi, odaa Herodes eliodi me ninitibece. <sup>7</sup> Odaa jegeo ligegitege nagajo awicije meo nogeedi okanicodaagica ane dipokotibige.

<sup>8</sup> Nagajo eliodi ja yelogodita ica ane lipoketegita Herodes. Odaa jigigo nagajo awicije minitaga Herodes, odaa meeta, “Jemaa me anajicitiwa lacilo João Batista exakitiinigi ginogo nigina natigide.”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Herodes, inionigi-eliodi, jagagecagalo. Pida jegeo nigijo ligegi ane daga yakadi me inoke lodoe nigijo lodenigipi me lalokegi lanikegi. Joanigidaa leegodi meo nigijo ane lipoketegi nagajo awicije. <sup>10</sup> Odaa ja diigenatakata moyakagiditice João lacilo manitaga niwilogonagaxi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa jognadeegi lacilo João oyexagatinigi ginogo, odaa jogoyajigota nagajo awicije, odaa ja yadeegita eliodo nigijo ginogo. <sup>12</sup> Nigijo anodiotibeci João jigigotibeci, odaa jogoyadeegi lolaadi monaligitini. Nigidiaagidi jigigotibeci oyatematitalo Jesus.

*Jesus niodegetedini noiigi-nelegi*

*(Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga dibodicetedibige ane ninyaagi João, odaa ja noditedice nigijo aneite, waxoditedinigi niwatece, igo mokijoatece miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi. Pida ijo noiigi-nelegi jogoyowoogodi ane diitedicogi, odaa ja noditicoaci nigotadi, jigigotibeci onewaligitibigiwaji moigalatece Jesus. <sup>14</sup> Igaanaga waxoditedice niwatece, odaa ja nadi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetediogi nigijo noiigi, odaa ja nicilatitediniwace neelotaginadi.

<sup>15</sup> Naga gocidi, nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogodiitalo, odaa moditalo, “Ja gocidi, codaa agica nigeladimigipi nigina nipodigi anejonağa. Iigeni nigina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleegaga igotibeci minoataga niginao nigotadawaanağa modinoojetetigi anoyeligo.”

<sup>16</sup> Pida Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Aleeditibige dogopitibeci. Akamagakaamitiwaji ajicitiogi anoyeligo!” <sup>17</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogogidi, moditalo, “Idiwa mina ciinco paantedi, idiaa itiwataale noogjedi, pida agabo!”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa jegee Jesus, “Anadeegitediwa nigicoa paantedi idiaagidioda icoa noogjedi!” <sup>19</sup> Odaa ja iige nigijo noiigi monicoteloco nadegocawaanigi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate nigijoa ciinco paantedi ijaagijoa itiwataale noogjedi. Odaa naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. Naga ninoketedini paantedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigijo noiigi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa ijotawece niodaga, codaa me nitiminaga. Nigidiaagidi nigijo anodiotibece jogoniodatece liwailidi ane iigotedice. Odaa jogonoleenagadi dooze etacanitedi. <sup>21</sup> Nigijo noko ejinağa domaga ijoa ciinco miili goneleegiwadi ane niodaga, pida baadogoyowoogodi ane liwokodi iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi ane niodaga.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi*

*(Marcos 6.45-52; João 6.15-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Agica daga leegi Jesus ja iige nigijo anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi niwatece, odaa jigigotibeci daato weigi, idaa Jesus baga nenyagatedi ibode nigijo noiigi-nelegi. <sup>23</sup> Nigidiaagidi naga iige mopitibeci nigijo noiigi, Jesus ja dalagatetedibigimece aca wetiga migo yotaganeege Aneotedogoji mokiniwatece. Egidiaagite negenoale. <sup>24</sup> Nagaca lakata nagajo niwatece ja leegita me yototice liniogotibece weigi. Odaa ebekadi ja igike nagajo niwatece, codaa nagajo niwatece ja dakapetege niwocotaga.

<sup>25</sup> Anigicatibige daga yelogotibige, Jesus ja iwidediogi, jегewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi. <sup>26</sup> Nigijo anodiotibece noxonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ninyogodi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Nigina niwigo!”. Odaa ja nacaagaateloco codaa dootibigiwaji.

<sup>27</sup> Pida agica daga leegi Jesus meetediogi, “Anipenegeni gadaalegena! Jegemegee. Jinagadoitiwaji!”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Goniotagodi, nigewi nagakamagakaami, enice adiiigeni magaga jawaligiteloco ninyogodi mejigo jakapetagagi.” <sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus jeegeteta, “Anagi!” Odaa Pedro ja waxoditice nagajo niwatece, jегewaligiteloco ninyogodi migo midoataga Jesus. <sup>30</sup> Pida naga nadi niocodi me yoniciwadi, odaa ja doi, ja domaga domololetini. Odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniogodi, jiniigikani degee ocegegi!”

<sup>31</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi Jesus ja ixoketedice libaagadi me nolitedini Pedro, odaa meeteta, “Nigida makaami ageliodi gatiwagatakanegegi! Igaamee ina madawieni?” <sup>32</sup> Nigijo nogowaxoditinigi nagajo niwatece, odaa nigijo niocodi ja notokoti. <sup>33</sup> Odaa nigijo ane ideiticoace catinedi niwatece, jogodiitalo Jesus modogetetalo, moditalo, “Dicewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji!”

*Jesus icilatidi eelotaginadi mido nipodigi Genesaré*  
(Marcos 6.53-56)

<sup>34</sup> Nigijo naga digetacioace nigijo weiigi, odaa jogotota nipodigi Genesaré. <sup>35</sup> Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipi jogoyowoogoditege Jesus, odaa jogotowa libodigi iditawece oko monadeegi neelotaginadi midiwataga nigijoa nipodaga anodipegitege. Odaa jogonadeegitalo ijotawece ane eelotaginadi. <sup>36</sup> Odaa jogodipokotalo mokexaa odibateloco liniogo nijayogo. Odaa ijotawece nigijo anodibateloco nijayogo ja nicilaga.

## 15

*Jesus yalagata icoa jotigide lakataga judeutedi*  
(Marcos 7.1-13)

<sup>1</sup> Odaa jigigotibeci icoa fariseutedi icaagica anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, oicogotocigi Jerusalém. Igotibeci modinotigimadetege Jesus, odaa jогоige, moditalo, <sup>2</sup> “Igame leegodi ina anodiotibigagadici me dogoyiwagaditeda liigaxinaganegeco godaamipi? Igaataga agoiwilegi libaagatedi nigina me niodaga, anetiogodiigaxitece godaamipi.”

<sup>3</sup> Jesus naga igidi meetediogi, “Enice, igaamee ina me daga otetenitawaji liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji? Igaataga inoka iwitecetiawaji anakamaga gadiigaxinaganegegi ane dakapetege liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji diigenataka, nigijo negee, ‘Eemiteetibige gadiodi, codaa me gadiodi.’ codaa mee, ‘Leeditibige moyelodi nigina ane beyagi me dotagatibige eliodi, codaa me eliodi.’ <sup>5</sup> Pida akamagakaamitiwaji бага иigaxini nigina analeegaga domigida nimawenegegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodi, leegodi jagawii me lakatigi, odaa moditiogi eliododipi, ‘Ja jajigotalo Aneotedogoji nigina ane inepilidi ane domaga jajigotedagawa’, <sup>6</sup> Leegodi menitiogi me dagalee leeditibige me deemitetibige codaa me yaxawa nigina eliododipi. Odaa nigida aneni agaleegotetenitiwaji ane iigetedagawa Aneotedogoji, nigina me iigaxinaganitece ane gadakatigitiwaji. <sup>7</sup> Onawitiwaji makaami oko ane igenaga. Codaa Isaias nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji eetece nigina anewi, nigijo naga yalagatagawatiwaji. <sup>8</sup> Yalagata nigica ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, negee,

‘Nigidi noiigi odogetetiwa me notaganaga.

Pida catiwedi laalegena agoyemaa metidowoogodi.

<sup>9</sup> Agica niwaló nigina modogetetiwa, leegodi odiiigaxinagatece inokinoa epaa lakataga, odaa agodiigaxinagatece ane jiigenatakata.’”

*Jesus diigaxinagatece nigica aneo me napioi laalegena oko*  
(Marcos 7.14-23)

<sup>10</sup> Jesus eniditediogi nigijo noiigi modipegitalo, odaa meetediogi, “Ajipaa amaleegaga mowoogotitiwaji! <sup>11</sup> Nigina ane napioyagadi laalegena oko aginigina ane dakatiwece nioladi. Pida ane napioyagadi laalegena oko бага ane icogotiwece nioladi.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa jogototalo nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Agowoogoti nigidi fariseutedi me neligiideega leegodi nigijoa gadotaga?”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi icota me nawace inoatawece nawodigijedi ane degeyatedini. <sup>14</sup> Enice jinaga agecagalegeni nigidiwa fariseutedi! Igaataga nigidi liciagi nigina anonibatege goladi, pida idiaagadi aagaga goladi. Odaa nigina golaga nige nibatege eledi golaga, odaa iditawece enitiniwace mida begi.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Pedro jeege, “Enice, anelogotitogowa ane diitigi nigijo natematigo anida ane iciaacekenitege.” <sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus jeegetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji adagaxa minoa gadixaketedi catedi nigina eledi oko! <sup>17</sup> Agowoogotitiwaji? Nigina ane dakatiwece nioladi oko, dakatiwece liwokomaga, odaa ja noditicogi lolaadi. <sup>18</sup> Pida nigina ane noditicogi nioladi oko icogotiwece laalegena. Odaa nigina ane noditicogi catiwedi laalegena begeo me napioi laalegena. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga nigina oko yowo nigina ane beyagi catiwedi laalegena,

odaa ja yeloadi niġina eledi oko, codaa loomatewa lodawa eledi oko, codaa niġina oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, codaa dolice, codaa aneo liwitakeco, codaa ane beyagi me dotagatibige eledi oko. <sup>20</sup> Niġina oko nige yowo meo niġina ane beyagi, odaa laalegena niġini oko ja napioi. Pida niġina oko nige daga iwilegiteda libaagatedi anoiġaxitece me lakatigi, baadaga napioyagadi laalegena.”

*Jesus icilatidi liona aca iwaalo ane diġica aneetege noiġi judeu*  
(Marcos 7.24-30)

<sup>21</sup> Jesus naga noditedicogi niġidi nipodigi, odaa jiġigo ica nipodigi anipeġitege nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. <sup>22</sup> Odaa ani aca iwaalo cananġia nigeladimatigi niġidi nipodigi. Odaa niġipeġitalo Jesus, ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniwa-aagodi, anida ane-eeenitege licoġegi Davi, adiwikodeni! Niwigo abeyaceġegi dakatiogi i-oona, odaa eliodi me dawikode.”

<sup>23</sup> Pida Jesus aġica daga igidi. Odaa niġijo anodiotibece joġototalo, odaa joġodipokotalo, moditalo, “Iiġeni naġada iwaalo mopi, iġaataġa niotibigoġodici codaa ja ġodatitata niġina me dapaawetibece.”

<sup>24</sup> Jesus meeteta naġajo iwaalo, “Aneotedoġoji idiġetedioġi loiġi Israel ane liciagi niġinoa waxacocoli ane nabalaġa.”

<sup>25</sup> Odaa naġajo iwaalo ja diitalo, odaa ja yamaġatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adaxawani!” <sup>26</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Adiitigi niġina me jibanoonagatece liweenigi nigaanigawaanigi, oditaġa jokolenagatiogi necexodi.” <sup>27</sup> Odaa ja igidi naġajo iwaalo, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aagodi! Pida codaa me necexodawaanaġa oyeligo latijedi niwe-eenigi ane icogotibigimece nameeja niwikateenogodi.”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iwaalo, niġida makaami eliodi ġatiwagatakanegegi. Niġida anemaani ja jao.” Odaa acaagaca naġaca lakata naġajo liona ja ici.

*Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi*

<sup>29</sup> Jesus naga noditedicogi niġijo aneite, odaa joġopitacedicogi lipecaġadi niweiġi Galilġia. Odaa ja dalaġatedidibigimece ajo wetiġa, odaa ja nicotedini. <sup>30</sup> Odaa eliodi oko joġodiitalo, oyadeegi aġatilogoladi, alejaadotedi, ġoladi, ina ewalogoanadi, codaa mowidi eletidi eelotaginadi. Niġijo noġoyadeegiticogi lodoe Jesus, odaa ijotawece ja nicilatidite-diniwace. <sup>31</sup> Niġijo noiġi eliodi moyopo noġonadi naga notaganaġa niġijo ewalogoanadi, alejaadotedi naġaġa nicilaġa, ane doġoyakadi mewaligitibigiwaji neġewaligitibigiwaji, codaa me ġoladi yatetibigiwaji. Odaa joġodoġetetibigimece Aneotedoġoji, Noenogodi loiġi Israel.

*Jesus niodeġetedini cwaatolo miili ġoneleegiwadi*  
(Marcos 8.1-10)

<sup>32</sup> Jesus eniditedioġi niġijo anodiotibece, odaa meetedioġi, “Eliodi me jiwikode niġina oko, iġaataġa jeġeote itoatadiġida nokododi mina meetaġa, odaa aġaleegica gaantokaġgidi anoyeligo. Ajemaa daga jiġetibigiwaji mopitibeci daaditiġicata ane jajġotioġi me jin-iodeġetiniwace, iġaataġa doidetibige diġica ane noġomiwaditiniwace leeġodi nabocaġa doġopiticogi liġelatedi.”

<sup>33</sup> Odaa niġijo anodiotibece jogaige Jesus, moditalo, “Iġametaga jakataġa ica niweenigi nelegi me jiniodeġenagatiniwace iditawece niġidi oko digoina minataġa niġina nipodigi ane diġica nigeladimigipi?”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetedioġi, “Iġame liwokodi ġanipaontedi anidiwa?” Odaa joġoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paontedi idiaaġidiwa noġoġedawaanaġa.”

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iġe niġijo noiġi monicotinigiġo. <sup>36</sup> Odaa ja dibate niġijo seete paontedi ijaaġijo noġoġedawaanaġa, naga diniotagodedidibigimece Aneotedoġoji, odaa ja ninoketedini, odaa ja yajġotedioġi niġijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niġijo noi-igi. <sup>37</sup> Odaa ijotawece niġijo noiġi niodaġa, neġepaa nitiminaga. Niġidiaaġidi niġijo anodiotibece joġonioda niġijo liwailidi ane iġotedice, odaa joġoyetigiġo seete etacanitedi nelecoli. <sup>38</sup> Niġica noka ejnaga domaga cwaatolo miili ġoneleegiwadi ane niodaġa, we iwaalepodi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anaġaġa niodaġa, pida baadogonilaagaditibigiwaji.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa niġidiaaġidi Jesus ja imonya niġijo noiġi mopitibeci, odaa jaġaġa waxoditedinigi niwatece, jiġigo midiya nipodaġa Magada.

## 16

*Icoa lacilodi judeutedi domoġoyemaa Jesus meote ġodoxiceġedi ane ikee me liġexegi Aneotedoġoji*

(Marcos 8.11-13; Lucas 12.54-56)

<sup>1</sup> Niġidiaaġidi niġijo fariseutedi ijaaġijo saduceutedi joġototalo Jesus. Odineetalo, domoġowo moyakadi gaantigiġidi ane niwokotedini, odaa ja domaga nilaagadi. Joaniġidaa

leegodi modipokotalo meote godoxicegedi ane ikee me liigexegi Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Nigina naga gocidi me ixagodi loolatedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Natiinigo adatiode, leegodi gocidi diticetinece.’ <sup>3</sup> Odaa nigina nigoi me ixagoditege codaa me nexocaga ditibigimedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Datiodi, leegodi loolatedi ixagodi me nabidi.’ Odaa bogowoogotitiwaji domige datiodi, ogoa domige adatiode, nigina manwinitibigimecetiwaji ditibigimedi. Pida baadogowoogotitiwaji nigida ane diitigi nigina manati godoxicegetedi ane jaote. <sup>4</sup> Nigina oko aninaa niginao nokododi abeyacagaga codaa agaleegonakato Aneotedogoji. Odaa Aneotedogoji ageote eledi godoxicegedi ane ikeetiogi me idiige. Jegeote nigijo godoxicegedi ane ikee me idiige, nigijo me ideyate Jonas catiwedi le nigijo nogojegi nelegi itoatadigida nokododi.” Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, jogoji.

*Ica nabookojedi fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi*  
(Marcos 8.14-21)

<sup>5</sup> Nigijo naga diigetita daato weiiigi nigijo anodiotibece, oyaagiditece dogoyadeegi paontedi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Atacoliwaji codaa anidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi inaa saduceutedi!”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogodinotaaganegeti nigida aneete, modi, “Eote nigida ligege leegodi agicoa me inadeegaga gonipaontedi.” <sup>8</sup> Pida Jesus ja yowoogodi ane lotaga, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madinotaaganegenitigitiwaji me digica ganipaon? Ame iwagatititiwaji Aneotedogoji! <sup>9</sup> Anogowoogotitiwaji? Naga gadaagititibige ijoa ciinco paontedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodegetiniwace ciinco miili goneleegiwadi, ijaagijoa etacanitedi ane nolee nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice? <sup>10</sup> Codaa naga gadaagititibigetiwaji ijoa seete paontedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodegetiniwace cwaatolo miili goneleegiwadi, ijaagijoa etacanitedi nelecodi ane nolee nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice? <sup>11</sup> Agowoogotitiwaji me daga idalagata paon nigijo me gadajacagatitiwaji manidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi idiaa saduceutedi.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa jogoyowoogodi Jesus me daga yalagata modinidakata paon labookojedi, pida modinidakata liigaxinaganegeco fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi.

*Pedro mee Jesus niginaaaginiwa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace*  
(Marcos 8.27-30; Lucas 9.18-21)

<sup>13</sup> Jesus igo nipodaga anipegitege nigotaga, ane liboonagadi “Cesaréa Filipe ane dabitegetini”. Jigidiaagi naga nigetediniwace nigijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ame Ee modi ina oko?”

<sup>14</sup> Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece modi makaami João Batista, codaa inatecibece eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami Jeremias, ogoa, domige anigepidigica nigijo anoyelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Bigida makaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?” <sup>16</sup> Simão Pedro naga igidi, meetalo, “Jagakamaagakaami ane iige Aneotedogoji me godewikatitegegi. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi me yewiga.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aniniitibeci nigida makaami Simão, anakaami lionigi João, leegodi agoko anoikeetagawa ane Ee, pida Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ikeetedagawa ane Ee. <sup>18</sup> Natigide jao gela gaboonagadi akaami Pedro (leegodi niitege nigina mejinaga wetiga). Odaa gadotaga me gadalakitiwa liciagi nagana wetiga anodatika moyoe lipodagaladi diimigi. Odaa ja jao nigina oko anoyiwagadi nigijoa gadotaga me micataga nigina diimigi ane dabitegeteloco nigina noenatagodi ditibigimedi wetiga ane gonege. Odaa otegeexaagaga némaga agaleegica loniciwagateloco nigidi oko. <sup>19</sup> Codaa jajigotagawa gadiigenatakanegegi me iigeni nigina oko anida anejitege, micataga nigina oko anida lakabakenaganagadi ane dowediteloco diimigi, odaa nigica anoliitege digoina iigo, Aneotedogoji aagaga yolitege. Odaa nigica anikani mowo nigina oko digoina iigo, odaa Aneotedogoji aagaga ika.” <sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dipokotediogi nigijo anodiotibece me dogoyelagoditigi nigina oko me Nigijaaagijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga.

*Jesus yalagata me yeleo pida yewigatace nigidiaagidi*  
(Marcos 8.31-9.1; Lucas 9.22-27)

<sup>21</sup> Odaa joanigijaaagijotigi nigijo noko Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yelagoditediogi nigijo anodiotibece me leeditibige migo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode libaaagadi nigicoa laxokodi laciiodi nooigi judeutedi, ijaagijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja yewigatace. <sup>22</sup> Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice Jesus me yapetege, meetalo, “Aneotedogoji gadiwikodeni, odaa aika dagawikodee, Goniitagodi.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus ja niwiteta Pedro, odaa meete, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Domaḡa adibey-acagati macataḡa naḡana wetiḡa ane itinece naigi ane ixipe oko, leegodi ḡadowoocaḡawa niḡina oko, pida aḡadowoocaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>24</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Niḡica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me daḡadiaa iniokini me dinowo, codaa leeditibige me igotema me diniwikodetibece, codaa me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, odaa ja niotici. <sup>25</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina ane yemaa minoka yewiḡateloce niḡina iḡo, aḡica lewiḡa ane diḡica liniḡo, pida niḡina baanaḡa iḡo me yeletomi, niḡini oko baanaḡa ida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniḡo. <sup>26</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina oko nige yakadi inoatawece ane yopotibige digoina iḡo, pida odaa liwiḡo baḡa ika me yeleo, niḡini oko aḡica anigetigiḡa nigaanye. Igaataḡa aḡica anigetigiḡi liboonigi me dedianaḡa niḡina oko oditaḡa eo lewiḡa liwiḡo. <sup>27</sup> Leegodi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, idopitijo anigiḡa noko idiaa iniaanjotedi, codaa loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane Eiodi, idei meetaḡa. Odaa ja jiwi ane loenataka inatawece oko, codaa jajigotigiḡi niḡica loojedi ane loenataka ane beyagi, oḡoa, domige anele. <sup>28</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Ina oko digoina analee daḡa nigo nigetidadi me janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi ane iḡe oko laaleḡenali.”

## 17

*Jesus diniḡi anodaḡeeteda naḡa dakapeteteḡe Moisés iḡaa Elias*  
(Marcos 9.2-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

<sup>1</sup> Naḡa ixomaḡatediḡo seis nokododi, Jesus ja yadeegi Pedro, Tiago iḡaaḡijo niḡoxa anodita João, idiokidi niḡidi itoatadiḡida anodiotibece me yadeegi. Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi maditaḡa aca wetiḡa ane leegitibigimece, ane diḡica oko. <sup>2</sup> Odaa noḡoiwitalo, joḡonadi Jesus me diniḡi idoatawece, latobi ja datale macataḡa aliḡege, lowoodi jaḡaḡa yapacana me datale. <sup>3</sup> Codaḡaḡida noḡonadi me dinikee Moisés iḡaa Elias, odaa joḡoyotaḡaneḡe Jesus. <sup>4</sup> Odaa Pedro jaḡaḡa dotaḡa, meetalo Jesus, “Ica mele minaḡejonaga, Goniotagodi. Niḡemaani, jaote iniwatadiḡini nopecetiidi, oninteci ḡanebi, iniaḡeledi Moisés nebi, iniaḡeledi baḡaḡa Elias nebi.”

<sup>5</sup> Eḡidaḡee Pedro me dotaḡa, ica lolaadi ane datale ja yapogoditiniwace Jesus, Moisés iḡaa Elias. Odaa joḡowajipata ica notagaḡeḡeḡi catiwedi lolaadi, anee, “Niḡidoa Ionigi yemaanigi, aneliodi meote me idinitibeci. Atacolitecetiwaji niḡinaḡo lotaḡa!”

<sup>6</sup> Niḡijo noḡowajipata niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus niḡijo ane dotaḡa, odaa ja dakagitiniwace oyatedini iḡo latopidi, leegodi eliodi me doitiḡiwaji. <sup>7</sup> Odaa Jesus ja diitediogi, naḡa dibatedeloco, meetediogi, “Adabititiniwacetiwaji, codaa jinagaḡoiii!” <sup>8</sup> Odaa naḡa noletibigimoace, noḡoiwitalo, aḡica anigetigiḡo eledi anonadi, idokidoateda Jesus monadi.

<sup>9</sup> Naḡa daxoditiniwace naḡajo wetiḡa, Jesus ja yajoi niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Jinaḡa domiḡica aneloḡitititawaji ananati maditaḡa wetiḡa nigepaa idewiḡatace, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoige, moditalo, “Igaamee iḡo anodiiḡaxinagaḡeḡe la-joinagaḡeḡo Moisés modi menagi Elias maleediḡica meno Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meo me ḡodewiḡatace?”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi niḡidaḡee Elias menagi maleediḡica Niḡijoo ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meo oko me newiḡatace. Elias enagi me ilakidetedice inoatawece. <sup>12</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji Elias jiḡijo menagi, codaa ḡodacilodi aḡoyowoḡodi, odaa joḡowotema niḡica anoyemaa modigota. Odaa idaaḡodigotiwa owo me jawikode, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.” <sup>13</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoyowoḡodi Jesus me yalaḡate João Batista niḡijo naḡa yalaḡate Elias.

*Jesus icilatidi ica lioneeḡa*  
(Marcos 9.14-29; Lucas 9.37-43)

<sup>14</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa diitacediogi niḡica noiḡi-nelegi lixigaḡawepodi niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, odaa iḡo ḡoneleegiwa jiḡipeḡitalo Jesus. Naḡa yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, <sup>15</sup> “Iniotagodi, iwikodeni ionigi! Gatigalegi, odaa eliodi me dawikode, elioditibece menitibiga, odaa enitigi noledi, codaa idatibece daxaboketinigi ninyoḡodi. <sup>16</sup> Ja inadeegitiḡi niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici, pida joḡoyapi moicilatidi.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jodaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji niḡica noiḡi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa akamaḡa adinnaalenitiwaji. Niḡida me Ee aleegi minaḡeḡo makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa ajakadi degeliodi me idanitaḡawatiwaji. Anadeegitiwa niḡica lioneeḡa!” <sup>18</sup> Noḡonadeegitalo, odaa Jesus ja yapeteḡe niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi, codaa iḡe me noditice. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi ja noditice miḡotaḡa niḡijo lioneeḡa, odaa ja ici.

<sup>19</sup> Niḡidiaḡidi niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡodiitalo noḡokaanigiḡoatece, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ina daḡa jakataḡa me jiticodaḡatice iḡo niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi?” <sup>20</sup> Odaa

ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Agakatitiwaji miticoitice nigijo niwigo ane beyagi leegodi ageliodi manakatonani Aneotedogoji. Ejitağawatiwaji nigina anewi. Dogokateciğini gatiwağatakanegegi, macatağa nağana lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane dağaxa me lionawaana, tağakatiwaji me enita nağani wetiğa, ‘Otonitice, emii digoida!’ Odaa wetiğa ja alatı. Agica ane apini mawii, nige iwagati Aneotedogoji. <sup>21</sup> Pida okanicodaagica niwigo liciagi nigijo nige abeyacegegi noditice idokidata nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji, codaa nige ikanawaanigi maniodi moleetibige menegegi otaganegeni Aneotedogoji.”

*Jesus yalağatace ica me yeleo pida yewiğatace nigidiağidi  
(Marcos 9.30-32; Lucas 9.43-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Nigica me yatecogo nigijo anodiotibece midı nıpodigi Galilėia, Jesus meetediogi, “Etıdajigota libağadi goneleegiwadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jıçogotıbigimece ditıbigımedi. <sup>23</sup> Odaa etıdeloadı, pıda nıge ixomağatedıjo itoatadığıda nokododi, odaa ja idewiğatace.” Nıgıjo anodıotıbece elıodi mağecağalodıpi noğowajıpatalo nigıjoa lotağa.

*Icoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me dinajigo mini Aneotedogoji liğeladi*

<sup>24</sup> Jesus ijaağıjo nigıjo anodıotıbece noğototıçogı nigotağa Cafarnaum, nigıjo ane onıodatema nınyeeo Aneotedogoji liğeladi, joğotota Pedro, odaa joğoiçe, modıta, “ıdoa ғанıotagodi domıge yajıgo dinyeelo ane leeditıbege me yajıgo minıtıtağa Aneotedogoji liğeladi?” <sup>25</sup> Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetıogi, “Yedia.” Odaa ja dakatiwece diımıgi. Pıda anığicatıbege dağa dotağa Pedro, nigıjapaga odoejegi me dotağa Jesus, odaa ja içe, meete, “Simão, amııda ғadowoogo? Etıgodıiçe me jajıcağatıogi dinyeelo nigınoa ғodacılodıtıgi nigına iıgo. Pıda amııjo ıca ane dedıanağa? Domıgepaa loıigi nedıanağanağa, oğoa, domıgina anokegiپی anıçogotıçogı eletıdi nıpodaga?” <sup>26</sup> Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Nıgınoa icogağa bogoyedia.” Odaa Jesus jeçeete, “Odaa nigıda moko anoko loıigi ame leeditıbege me jedıanağa. <sup>27</sup> Pıda ađele dağa jaoga me nelığıdeega nigıdi anetıgodıpicıadi. Natığıde, emii midıtıtağa weiigi, odaa okolenıtini ғadomııgo. Odaa okeni nigıca odoejegi noğojegi ane ixıgi ғadomııgo. Odaa catıwedi nioladı akati beexo. Odaa naadeegi nağani beexo, edıanı nigıca ane leeditıbege me jedıanağa mini Aneotedogoji liğeladi. Nağani beexo abotema medianı codaa ane leeditıbege mağaga jedıa.”

## 18

*Nıgıca ane dağaxa me ғonegegi liwigotıgi oko ane iıçe Aneotedogoji  
(Marcos 9.33-37; Lucas 9.46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus eğıdaağeeteda me yotağaneçe Pedro, odaa nigıjo anodıotıbece jıgıgotıbecı mıdoatağa, odaa joğoiçe, modıtalo, “Amıına ıca oko ane ғonegegi ina nağa iıçe Aneotedogoji laaleğenalı ina oko?” <sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus jegenıdite ijo nıgaanığawaanıgi, jığıdeyate liwigotıgi nigıjo anodıotıbece. <sup>3</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Ejitağawatiwaji anewi. Nıge dağa iğıtıwajı aneni me ғadewiki, codaa nıge dağadınıwikodenıtıbece mıcataga nigıni nıgaanığawaanıgi, Aneotedogoji aııçe ғadaaleğenalıtwajı, odaa ađıca anenıtıge. <sup>4</sup> Enıce, nigına oko ane dınıwikodetıbece, codaa aneo me liciagi nigıda nıgaanığawaanıgi, baanıgıniıaa enegegi ғonegegi liwigotıgi noıigi anıda aneetetege Aneotedogoji. <sup>5</sup> Odaa nigına anele me dibatege nigına nıgaanığawaanıgi liciagi anejıgo me jıbatege nigıdoda nıgaanığawaanıgi, codaa nıge dibatege leeğodi lboonagadı, odaa nigıni oko dibatıgi.

*Leeditıbege me jıkanağa ane ғodıbeyacağadi me jakağatıwece minıwataga Aneotedogoji  
(Marcos 9.42-48; Lucas 17.1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> Nıgıca aneo anıgepidığıca nigına nıgaanığawaanıgi me ika me idınakato, domaga dağaxa mele moıgoetece lotoinağadı nağana wetiğa nelegi, odıtıtağa oyokoletınıgi akııdi-elıodi moyoçeğatıdi, maleedege nigıda loenatagi ane beyagi. <sup>7</sup> Nıgına oko anıda aneetege nigına iıgo icota melıodi me nawıkoderee leegodi nigınoa loenataka ane beyagi anowo eledi oko moıka moyıwağadı Aneotedogoji. Nıgınoa anodıneetogowa idıoka limedi minoa, pıda Aneotedogoji icota meete melıodi me nawıkoderee nigına oko aneo eledi oko moıka moyıwağadı.

<sup>8</sup> Nıgına ғabaagadı, ıdaa ғadogonagi nigowo mabataa, leeditıbege maloikatıti ғabaagadı, codaa me ғadogonagi mıcataga dağakagıtı, odıtıtağa alatı. Iğaataga dağaxa mele mokıdatece ғabaagadı, domıgetaga ғadogonagi, pıda akati makaatiwece minıwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa idıoka limedi me ғadewiki. Ađele dığıdoatawece ғabaagatedı, ғadogonaka, pıda etığadokolenıtıogi noledi ane dağa ipe. <sup>9</sup> ғageçooçe nıgeo mabataa, aloikatıti, mıcataga dağa anogaa, odaağalatı. Iğaataga dağaxa mele makaatiwece minıwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa idıoka limedi me ғadewiki mokanıteçe ғageçooçe. Ađele dığıdiwatawece ғageçooğeli, pıda etığadokolenıtıogi noledi ane dağa ipe.



*Aca waxacoco ananiadi  
(Lucas 15.3-7)*

<sup>10</sup> Anidakitatiwaji adagaleetibige daatigica ane jaoga niginoda nigaanigipawaanigi. Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigicoa aanjotedi anodowediteloco nigina nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi mido lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi. <sup>11</sup> Igaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me jopilaḡaditalo Aneotedoḡoji nigina aniatagigipi.

<sup>12</sup> Amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji? Digini goneleegiwa anidiwa onaniteci taalii niwaxacocoli, oditaga jagaca aniadi. Odaa amigetigida anee? Ejitaḡawa me yoya nigidiwa noventa-noove waxacocoli madi wetiga anei me nadecogonaḡa. Odaa jigigo doletibige naḡajo ananiaditibige. <sup>13</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Nigina nige yakadi, eliodi me ninitibece, leegodi me yakadi naḡajo niwaxacoco, odaa daḡaxa me ninitibece, caticedi linikegitema nigijoa noventa-noove ane daḡaniaditeda. <sup>14</sup> Jigidaaḡee Gadiditetiwaji aneite ditibigimedi, ayemaa me aniatagigi anigeteḡepidigica nigina oko anonakato ane micataga nigina nigaanigawaanigi meyiwaḡadi eliodi.

*Ica ḡonioxoa ane dibatá*

<sup>15</sup> Nige dibatá ḡanioxoa, eotaḡadomi ane beyagi, emii minitaga mokakaamitece, ikeenita ane libatiigi. Nige niwoditaḡadomi, jaḡanigaanyetece ḡanioxoa. <sup>16</sup> Pida nige daḡa niwoditaḡadomi, odaa adeegi eletidi itoa oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida ḡadixigagawepodi motaḡanegenitiwaji, awii aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaga. Igaataḡa mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, 'Nigina nigica oko ane yeloḡodita eledi oko libeyaceḡeco, leeditibige eletidi itoa oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida oko midokida ane ligegi.' <sup>17</sup> Pida nige daḡa niwoditema nigidi oko, enice leeditibige eleḡenitiogi nigidi lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Odaa nige daḡaḡa waji-patiogi nigidi lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, odaa ademii nigini ḡanioxoa micataga nigina oko ane deḡeyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me laxokegi abataḡa, codaa aḡaleegiica aneniteḡe.

*Ica niḡenatakaneḡegi ane yoli, codaa me ika anigica*

<sup>18</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Okanicodaḡaḡica anoliiteḡetiwaḡi digoina iḡo, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaḡa yoliteteḡe. Codaa okanicodaḡaḡica anikanitiwaji midagaee digoina iḡo, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaḡa ika midagaee. <sup>19</sup> Aagaḡa ejitaḡawatiwaji, nigidi iniwataale nigina akaamitiwaji digoina iḡo ane dinilakidetiwaḡe odaa idokida ane lipoketegi nigina moyotaḡaneḡe Eiodi, odaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi jeḡeote nigica ane lipoketegi. <sup>20</sup> Igaataḡa digidiwa iniwataale, domige iniwatadigini oko ane yatecoḡo moiweniḡide Iboonaḡadi, odaa idejo miditaga."

*Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daḡa ixomaḡateetedice naalewe eledi niotagi*

<sup>21</sup> Odaa Pedro jigicotalo Jesus, ja iḡe, meetalo, "Iniotagodi, iḡame liwokodi me leeditibige me jixomaḡateetice inioxoa libeyaceḡeco aneotomi? Domige leeditibige nigepaa seete me jixomaḡateetice libeyaceḡeco inioxoa?"

<sup>22</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, "Aḡokexaa seete me ixomaḡateenitice libeyaceḡeco ḡanioxoa aneotaḡadomi. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi me ixomaḡateenitice libeyaceḡeco ḡanioxoa aneotaḡadomi, aleeditibige daḡa anilaḡati.

<sup>23</sup> Igaataḡa nigina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, eote liciagi nigina inionigieliodi ane lowoogo me ilakidetedini naalewe liotagipi. <sup>24</sup> Nigina naga dinilakideteḡe, jonogonadeegita ica liotagi ane dinaalewe deez miili icoa beexotedi oolo. <sup>25</sup> Aḡaleegiica nimaweneḡegi me yedia nigijoa naaleweli anowidi. Odaa nigijjo niotagodi ja domaḡa diḡenataka nigijjo liotagi moyaa dioteci lodawa, lionigipi, moiwotaḡetibigiwaji, codaa moyaa idiwatawece ane nepilidi me yedianawaanigi naalewe. <sup>26</sup> Pida nigijjo niotagi ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe nigijjo niotagodi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, 'Aliitatiwa, jedianoda idiwatawece ane inaaalewetaḡawa anigida noko.' <sup>27</sup> Odaa nigijjo niotagodi eliodi me iwikode, odaa ja ixomaḡateetedice nigijjo naalewe, codaa ikatice mopi.

<sup>28</sup> Pida ijaagijjo nigijjo niotagi naga noditice, odaa ja dakapeteḡe ica eledi liotagi inionigieliodi. Nigijjo eledi niotagi baḡa dinaalewe onexaa onateḡigidiwa beexotedi naaleweta nigijjo odoeḡegi niotagi anowidi naalewe. Pida dibatigii lotoinaḡadi, odaa ja iligice, meeta, 'Yokaagedi adediani nigijjo anadinaalewe!' <sup>29</sup> Odaa nigijjo lokaagedi ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, 'Aliitatiwa, odaa icota me ḡadediani idiodatawece ane inaaalewetaḡawa.' <sup>30</sup> Pida ayemaa me ixomaḡateetedice, odaa ja yadeegi nigijjo lokaagedi mani niwilogonaḡaxi midiaaḡi nigepaa yediatalogo ane naalewe. <sup>31</sup> Nigijjo noḡonadi eletidi niotaka nigida niciagi, eliodi me agecaḡalodipi, odaa jigigotibeci oyelogodita niotagodi, inionigieliodi. <sup>32</sup> Odaa nigijjo niotagodi jeḡenidita nigijjo liotagi anowidi naalewe, odaa meeta, 'Ejinaga akamaḡakaami nigica nimeedi ane daḡaxa me aḡopeloagi! Ijoatawece nigijjo dinyeelo owidi ane adinaaleweeni jixomaḡateetedice leegodi manipokitiwa.

<sup>33</sup> Odaa nigida makaami leeditibige me iwikodeni gadokaageedi, digo anejigotagawa me gadiwikodeni.’ <sup>34</sup> Nigijo niotagodi eliodi me yelatema, odaa ja iigeticogi nigijo limeedi mani niwilogonagaxi moiloikatidi nigepaa yedia icoatawece ane naalewe. <sup>35</sup> Odaa jigidagaga igotedagawatiwaji Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi nige degewi mixomagateenitedicetiwaji anowotagadomi ane beyagi ganioxoadipi.”

## 19

*Jesus diigaxinagatetece lalataganegegi wadonadi*  
(Marcos 10.1-12)

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga ika me diigaxinaga, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jogopitacedicogi liwai nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão. <sup>2</sup> Eliodi oko anodiotetece, odaa nicilatiditidini eelotaginadi.

<sup>3</sup> Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga Jesus modineetalo meote ligegi ane beyagi. Odaa moditalo, “Gonajoinaganegeco domige oika ina goneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa mokanico-daagica ane leegodi?”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ica ina daaditigica malomegeniteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, miditaga anee, ‘Maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, odaa ja yoe oko, goneleegiwa aniaagiwaalo.’ <sup>5</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji mee, ‘Joanigidaa leegodi goneleegiwa me ikaticoace eliododipi, odaa ja noiigiwa lodawa, odaa nigidi iniwataale ja micataga dogokinitece oko.’ <sup>6</sup> Odaa agaleeginiwataale, pida oneniginiteci. Enice agica goneleegiwa ane yakadi me yawalaceticoace nigina ane yexocagaditediwage Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi moditalo, “Enice, igame leegodi Moisés me iige goneleegiwa me yakadi me iticoitice lodawa nige yajigota nagani lodawa notaganagaxi ane ikee naga yaladi?”

<sup>8</sup> Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Moisés gadikanitiwaji malati gadodawa leegodi me dakake gadaalegenali. Pida nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji goneleegiwa aniaagiwaalo, anigidaagee. <sup>9</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji nigica ane yaladi lodawa, odaa ja lodawa eledi iwaalo, nigini ja dogolagataka. Codaa goneleegiwa ane lodawa nagana baanaga dalataga jagaga dogolagataka. Nigina goneleegiwa idoka yakadi me yaladi nagana lodawa nigina nige dogolagataka nagani iwaalo.”

<sup>10</sup> Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus moditalo, “Nige nigidaagee, dice dagaxa mele nigina goneleegiwa me daga wado.” <sup>11</sup> Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aginatawece oko oyakadi modibatege nigida iigaxinaganegegi aneetece nadonegegi. Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi nigida niigaxinaganegegi inokina nigina ane yakadi modibatege nigida niigaxinaganegegi. <sup>12</sup> Igaataga initibece goneleegiwa awado leegodi ida ane ibeyacagadi. Inoatecibece goneleegiwadi agica lionigi, leegodi mina lakatigi. Pida jiginatibece eledi agica lionigi leegodi me nogaligijedi. Pida inatecibece eledi mina agoyemaa me nadonaga oditaga eniododipi, leegodi moyemaa mowo libakedi Aneotedogoji, moyatematitibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko. Ane yakadi me dibatege nigida iigaxinaganegegi, ele me dibatege!”

*Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi*  
(Marcos 10.13-16; Lucas 18.15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Nigidiaagidi jogoyadeegitalo Jesus ica nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me dipokotedeloco me ibinietediogi Aneotedogoji. Pida nigijo anodiotibece oyapetege nigijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi. <sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ikani menagitibeci meetaga niginoda nigaanigipawaanigi, jinogoliitege menagitibeci meetaga, igaataga Aneotedogoji iige laalegenali nigina oko ane liciaji nigaanigawaanigi me diniwikodetibece.” <sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ipeketedeloco libaagatedi nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi me dipokotedibigimece Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jogopi.

*Ica lioneege liico ane domaga doletibige lewiaga miniwataga Aneotedogoji*  
(Marcos 10.17-31; Lucas 18.18-30)

<sup>16</sup> Ica lioneege enotalo Jesus, odaa ja ige, meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jigidaa yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Igame leegodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Iniokeleteda Aneotedogoji. Pida nigemaani mida gadewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji, oteteni liigenatakanegeco.” <sup>18</sup> Nigijo lioneege meetalo, “Amiicoa icoa liigenatakanegeco ane leeditibige me jotete?” Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Jinegeloati oko, jinaga agolagatakani, jinogolice, jinaga awitaka degeni eledi oko mowo ane beyagi! <sup>19</sup> Eemiteetibige gadiodi, aniaa gadiodo, codaa leeditibige memaani eledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa nigijo lioneege ja igidi, meetalo, “Idioka limedi me jeemitetibige ijoatawece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Amaleegida ane leeditibige me jao?”

21 Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Nigemaani me digica gabatiigi, emii, aani idiwawece ane ganepilidi, odaa edianitece ganinyeelo niginoa madewetedi, amaleegaaga yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji owidi ganiliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaaganagi, aniwitici!”

22 Nigijjo lioneeega naga wajipatalo Jesus lotaga, odaa jogopi, eliodi magecagalo, leegodi me liico laxokegi, owidi nigicoa ane nepilidi niliicagajetecidi.

23 Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijjo anodiotibece, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Dagaxa me dakake nigina liico me ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena. 24 Nigina liico dakaketibige me ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena, enegegi digica lagaliigi me jixomagatiwece nigina gameelo catiwedi nigina etakado libegi.”

25 Nigijjo nogowajipatalo nigijjo anodiotibece, eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Enice, amiijo ica anepaga yakadi mida lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?” 26 Naga iwitediogi Jesus, odaa meetediogi, “Nigina oko agica nimawenegegi degeo mida lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji бага yakadi meote inoatawece.”

27 Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Nigida moko ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane gonepilidi, odaa ja jiwaagatibigagadici. Odaa, amigini ica gonogeedi?”

28 Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, icota me jiige inatawece oko jatikata Aneotedogoji loni-ciwaga nigica noko nige yoe gela iigo. Nige jiiigenataka, jajigotagawa ganagatetigitiwaji, akaami dooze goneleegiwadi, ananiwitici. Odaa jigiigenitiwaji nigijjoa dooze licogeco Israel. 29 Codaa inatawece nigina anoyaladi ligelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliодо, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niigotedi, codaa anoyaladi inoatawece, Ee leegodi, Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi catedi nigijjoa anoyaladi. Codaa jigida lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. 30 Codaa eliodi oko nigina ane gonegegipi niginoa nokododi, jigidiaa onax-acti liboonagadi. Pida eliodi ane digica nagatetigi niginoa nokododi, nigidi baanigidiaa leegitibigimece liboonagatedi.”

## 20

### *Natematigigi icoa niimetedi anodoweditelogo nawodigijedi uuva*

1 Odaa Jesus jegee, “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, digawini anodaagee. Onica ica ane nebi icoa nawodigijedi uuva. One opedi me noditice, igo doletibige liimetedi me nibaaga mido lixogotagi. 2 Onicoa icoa goneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetege me yedia onaniteci beexo ane loojedi onidateci noko me jibaaga. Odaa ja iigeticoi mido lixogotagi. 3 Nogone noove lakata jonigigotace nigica ane lotokagadi goneleegiwadi anodoletibige libakedi. Naga nadi icoa goneleegiwadi ane digica libakedi, 4 odaa meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji abaa midiwa yawodigijedi uuva, odaa gadedianitiwaji gadoojedi ane igenaga.’ Odaa jigigotibeci. 5 Naga yaxogo-noko jigigotace, codaa naga iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, jigigotace, odaa jigicotiogi eletidi goneleegiwadi anoyemaa me nibaaga. Odaa jagaga iigetibigiwaji me nibaaga. 6 Nigijjo naga niipegi me ciinco lakata, jigigotace nigijjo ane yakadite liimetedi. Odaa jigicotiogi eletidi goneleegiwadi andiaaagiticoace nigijjo anei. Odaa ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, ‘Igaamee ina minaaagonitewaji idatawece noko me digica gabakedi?’ 7 Odaa jooigidi, modita, ‘Inaagejonaga digoina leegodi agica ane najigotogowa gobakedi.’ Odaa meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji midiwa yawodigijedi, odaa gadedianitiwaji ane igenaga me gadoojedi.’

8 Nigijjo naga nexogotini, nigijjo ane nepilidi nigijjoa uuva jegenidita nigijjo ane dowedite- loco nigijjoa elanigijedi, odaa jegeeta, ‘Aniditiogi iimetedipi, odaaganedianitiniwace. Odoe- jegi manedianitiniwace nigijjo anowidjedipi me nibaaga, odaa owidijeeni manedian- iti nigijjo anodoejedipi me nibaaga.’ 9 Ijoatawece nigijjoa goneleegiwadi ane nibaaga nigijjo naga niipegi me ciinco lakata me gocidi, odibatege onaniteci beexo loojedi me nibaaga. 10 Odaa nigijjo anepaga opeditibigiwaji me nibaaga odiletibige dogodibatege catedi. Pida ijotawece odibatege onaniteci beexo ane ligegitege nigijjo necalalegi. 11 Nigijjo nogodibatege ninyeelo, odaa ja notaganagateloco oyalomege nigijjo necalalegi. 12 Modita, ‘Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi nibaaga onexaa onaniteci lakata. Pida oko бага jibaaga idatawece noko idinatigata dapicagaligege. Pida mediani godiwokodagawepodi ane liwokodi goninyeelo.’

13 Odaa nigijjo necalalegi ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yokaagetedipi, agica daga jaotagadomi ane beyagi. Madinilakidenitigi jigidaa liwokodi memaani mabaatege onaniteci beexo loojedi onidateci noko mabaa. 14 Natigide, abaatege ganinyeelo odaagopiliticogi gadigeladi. Emaga jemaa me jajigotiogi nigijjo owidijegi menotibeci me liwokodagawa ane jajig- otagawa. 15 Domige jakadi me jao ane jemaa mejigotalo ininyeelo? Ogoa, anocetema ina eledi oko ane jemaa me ee libinienigitema?’ ”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus nigoditedini me dotaga nigijo negee, “Joanigidaagee nigina anowidijedipi jigidiaa odoejegi, odaa nigina anodoejedipi jigidiaa owidijedipi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onateciğidi ane iolatedicoace.”

*Jesus yalağatace me yeleo pida yewiğatace nigidiağıdi  
(Marcos 10.32-34; Lucas 18.31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga dowicetedibigimece nigotaga Jerusalém, nogatedicoace nigijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa egidaagee mewaligitibigiwaji, negeetediogi Jesus, <sup>18</sup> “Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Ja jigata Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigotiogi anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijo anodiiğaxinagatace lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa modi mone jao ane beyagi, codaa me leeditibige metidloadi. <sup>19</sup> Codaa metidajigotiogi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa metidame, codaa metidalaketibige, codaa etidototeloce nicenaganagatace. Pida nige ixomagatedijo itoatadiğida nokododi me ideleo, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me idewiğatace.”

*Ica lipoketegi eliodi Tiago ijaa João  
(Marcos 10.35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Odaa aca lodawa Zebedeu jigigo midoataga Jesus lixigağawadi nigijoa itoa lionaga, Tiago ijaa João. Odaa ja yamağatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo meote nigica liwikodenatakanegegi.

<sup>21</sup> Jesus naga ige, meeteta, “Amiinoda ica anemaani?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Awi-ita niginoda ionigipi me nicote gawai, oniniteci gaba-ağadi, iniaağeledi dege-eetege ganimagijegi mikeeni me goneğaga, nigo-oota ma-aami inionigi-eliodi.”

<sup>22</sup> Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ağowooğotitiwaji nigica anipokitibige. Domigakatiwaji mawikodee digo aneji nige jawikode?” Odaa joğoniniğodi, moditalo Jesus, “Oko jiboğatege me jawikodeega nigica aneni mawikodee.” <sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ewi makati mawikodeetiwaji, nigica aneji me jawikode. Pida ağıca inağatetiği daga jakadi mejitağawa manicootini ibağadi iniaağeledi diğetege inimagijegi. Pida Eiodi ilakidetedini nigidiwa nimetiidi, baaniğiniiaa yowoğodi nigica ane nicoteloce.”

<sup>24</sup> Nigijo eledi anodiotibece noğowajipata ane domoğoyemaa nigijo dinioxomigi, odaa joğoyelatema. <sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus jeğeniditediogi nigijo anodiotibece menagitibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi, “Owoooğotitiwaji anodaagee nigina inionigi-eliodi me dakake ane igotiogi nigidi loiigi ane iige. Codaa owoooğoti anodaagee moibake nağatetiği niginoa gođacilodipi moiige eledi oko. <sup>26</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji jinaga domağawii liciagi anowote nigina ane niigenatakanaga. Pida nigina ane yemaa me gonegegi leeditibige me nigiwatece eledi oko. <sup>27</sup> Codaa nigina ane yemaa me dibata odoejegi nimeđi leeditibige moiwotage nigina eledi oko. <sup>28</sup> Awii liciagi Ee. Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi daga jiotage oko. Pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me jajigo yewiğa me loođedi ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me napitağadi libeyacegeco eliodi oko.”

*Jesus icilatidi itoataale goładi  
(Marcos 10.46-52; Lucas 18.35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece ja noditicoaci nigotaga Jericó. Odaa eliodi ica noiigi anodioteece Jesus. <sup>30</sup> Onidiwa icoa iniwataale goładi onicotinece naiği liniogotibece. Nogowajipatibece modi me Jesus nigijo ane ixomagatiği, odaa ja napaawağa, modi, “Goniotagodi, anida anenitege licoğegi Davi, gođiwikodenegegi!” <sup>31</sup> Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi joğonapetegetiniwace, oiige me notokotiniwace. Pida jegepaanağa dinigetagaateetibigiwaji me napaawağa, modi, “Goniotagodi, gođiwikodenegegi, anida anenitege licoğegi Davi!” <sup>32</sup> Nağa dabiditedi Jesus, odaa jeğeniditediogi nigijoa goładi. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotagadomi?” <sup>33</sup> Odaa joğoiğidi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, jemaanağa mawii me jatenağatibece.” <sup>34</sup> Jesus iwikodetediogi, nağa dibatedeloco ligecoğeli, odaa ağıca daga leegi joğoyakadi me doletibigiwaji, odaa joğodioteece.

## 21

*Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém micataga nigina inionigi-eliodi  
(Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece noğodipeğita nigotaga Jerusalém, joğotota neğepaa nigotakawaana Betfagé, anipeğitege lojotağadi ane liboonağadi “Oliveira”. Joanigidiaaği Jesus naga iige itoataale nigijo anodiotibece migotibeci odoe. <sup>2</sup> Meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji manitaga nigotakawaana digoida gođodoe, odaa maleekokakaatio jağaniaa boliico dini-goetini, iniaağini boliicawaanigi manitaga. Owileceni, odaa anadeegitediwa! <sup>3</sup> Odaa nigica ane gađige ane leegodi mowileceni nağani boliico, enitatiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi yopotedibige. Aleegi odaa nopilağaditedağawatiwaji.’”

<sup>4</sup> Niğida anee eotibige micotece lotaga niğijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko niğijo jotigide, niğijo negee,

<sup>5</sup> “Enitiogi niğidi niğeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, ‘Digawinitegetiwaji!

Ganinionigi-eliodi jeğenotedağawatiwaji.

Okaagegi,

codaa waxoditedeloco niğinoda bollicawaanigi.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa niğijo itoataale anodiotibece jiğigotibeci, odaa joğowo niğijo ane iigete Jesus. <sup>7</sup> Joğonadeegi niğijo bollicawaanigi ajaagajo eliodo, odaa joğoyexağateloce nicaapatedi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco. <sup>8</sup> Eliodi oko oipecededice nicaapatedi niğijo naigitece, inatecibece boğonakagidi niale laamotiidi, odaa oilaagağaditedinece naigi moiweniğide Jesus. <sup>9</sup> Eliodi oko igotibeci lodoe, codaa eliodieledi oko boğodilokotologo, odaa ijotawece napaawağateloce, modi,

“Jemaanaga Aneotedoğoji me iweniğide Niğinoa anida aneetege licogegi Davi!

Jemaanaga Aneotedoğoji me ibinie Niğinoa anenagi

anida nağatetigi me Liboonagađi Goniotagađi Aneotedoğoji!

Joğeeğatibigiimece Aneotedoğoji!”

<sup>10</sup> Niğijo Jesus nağa dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém, eliodi niğeladimigipi itağatibigiwaji, dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa goneleegiwa?” <sup>11</sup> Odaa niğijo noiiğinelegi anijo mijoataga Jesus joğoniniğodi, modi, “Niğiniwa joaniniñaagiwiwa Niğina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko, Jesus, anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré mididi nipodigi Galiléia.”

*Ica Jesus loenatagi mini Aneotedoğoji liğeladi*

*(Marcos 11.15-19; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Jesus naga dakatediwece Aneotedoğoji liğeladi, ja niticoitedicoace ijotawece niğijo ane enaanaganaga ijaagijo ane ojeteeğa. Odaa yamağatedini nameeğatedi niğijo anoiikoage dinyeelo, codaa me nibaancotedi niğijo anoyaa yotipitedi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Maditaga lotaganagađi Aneotedoğoji, iwoteloce ane liğegi, niğijo negee, ‘Idokoyatigi liğeladi me diimigi anei oko modoogetetibigiimece Aneotedoğoji.’ Pida akamağakaamitiwaji bağademii micataga dağa nağatagađi olicağaga.”

<sup>14</sup> Niğidiaağidi icoa goładi icaağicoa alejaadotedi enagitibeci midoa Jesus minitaga Aneotedoğoji liğeladi, odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace. <sup>15</sup> Pida niğijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijo anodiiğaxinagağatece lajoinaganageco Moisés, eliodi me neliğideeğa, noğonadi niğijoa gođoxicegetedi Jesus aneote, codaa noğowajipatiogi nigaanigipawaanigi me napaawağateloce mini Aneotedoğoji liğeladi, modi, “Jemaanaga Aneotedoğoji me iweniğide Niğiniwa anida aneetege licogegi Davi!” <sup>16</sup> Odaa moditalo Jesus, “İda makaami aji-paata ida liğegi idi nigaanigipawaanigi?” Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ja jipatiogi. Pida ajawienataka nagalomegenitelocotiwaji ane diniditeloce Aneotedoğoji lotaganagađi, miditaga niğijo anee, ‘Aneotedoğoji ja niğaxitediniwace liñekadawaanaga inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anodaagee me joğeeğatibigiimece Aneotedoğoji ane enegegi ele mejinağa me joğeeğatibigiimece.’ ” <sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, ja noditedice Jerusalém, jiğigo nigotakawaana Betânia. Odaa jiğidiaa limedi.

*Jesus ixoo ajo figo libatadi*

*(Marcos 11.12-14, 20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Negeledi noko me nigoitijo, Jesus joğopitacedicogi Jerusalém, odaa ja nigicile. <sup>19</sup> Nağa nadi ajo libatadi “figoigo” liniogotibece naigi, odaa ja diiteta. Pida ağaca yakadi ela, inokinoa laamotiidi. Odaa meeteta nağajo niale, “Ağaleeğakati majici figo!” Odaa ağica dağa leegi nağajo figoigo ja yadilo.

<sup>20</sup> Niğijo noğonadi niğijo anodiotibece niğijo niciagi, odaa eliodi moyopo, modi me notaganaga, “Niğica meo me yediğa me yadilo nağada niale!”

<sup>21</sup> Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Ejitağawatiwaji anewi. Niganakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoğoji, codaa nige dağawienatakani, yakadi mawii liciagi niğida anejigota nağada figoigo, codaa yakadi mawii caticeditace ane jao. Yakadi menitatiwaji nağadi wetiğa, ‘Alatii, emii adinokolenitiniği akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa nağadi wetiğa jağalati. <sup>22</sup> Niganakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoğoji, yakadi mabaategetiwaji okanicodaagica niğica anipokitalo Aneotedoğoji niğina motaganegeni.”

*Icoa lacilodi noiiği oigetece Jesus niğica ane yajigotalo nağatetigi*

*(Marcos 11.27-33; Lucas 20.1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Jesus jogopitacedicogi minitağa Aneotedoĝoji liġeladi, oġaa ja niigaxitediniwace ica noiigi. Niġijo nağa diigaxinaga, jiġigotibeci midoataga niġijo anoiige sacerdotiedi ijaagijoa laxokodi laciłodi niġidi noiigi. Oġaa joġoige Jesus, moditalo, “Amiida ica ғанaġatetigi mawiite inoa ane ғadoenataka? Amiijo ica ane yajigotaġawa ғанaġatetigi?”

<sup>24</sup> Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ee aagaga ida igikanegegi. Niġadigititijawi, oġaa jaagaga jeloġoditaġawa ane najigetiwia inaġatetigi. <sup>25</sup> Enice, amiijo ica ane yajigota naġatetigi Joāo Batista me nilegetiniwace oko? Mige Aneotedoĝoji, oġoa, domige oko oyajigota naġatetigi?”

Oġaa joġodinotaġaneġetigi, modi, “Nigejinaga me Aneotedoĝoji ane yajigote naġatetigi Joāo, oġaa jeġeetedoġowa, ‘Enice, igaamee ina me diġiwaġatiteda lotaga Joāo?’ <sup>26</sup> Pida deġejinaga, ‘Me ғoneleegiwadi oyajigota naġatetigi Joāo.’ Oġaa niġina noiigi joġoyelatogodomi, iġaatağa oyiwagađi me Aneotedoĝoji niige Joāo me nilegetiniwace oko, oġaa geme idoiġatiogi niġidi noiigi.” <sup>27</sup> Noġoninigodi Jesus, moditalo, “Ajowooġotağa ane yajigota naġatetigi Joāo.” Oġaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice Ee ajeloġoditaġawatiwaji ane najigetiwia inaġatetigi me jaote niġinoa yoenataka.

#### *Natematigigi icoa itoataale nionaga*

<sup>28</sup> Pida amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji? Ica ғoneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaga. One diita niġica lionigi bogoxiġodi, oġaa oneeta, ‘Ionigi, niġina noko emi abaa midiya eyanigijedi uwa!’ <sup>29</sup> Nağa igidi, meeta, ‘Ee aġejigo.’ Pida niġidiaaġidi ja dinilaatibece, nağa iigi lowoogo, oġaa jiġigo diba. <sup>30</sup> Niġijo eliodi jaagaga diita niġijo eledi lionigi, jaagaga iige migo diba. Oġaa jeġeeta eliodi, ‘Je iniotagodi! Jeġejigo.’ Pida aġigo. <sup>31</sup> Amepidiġica ijoa lionaga eo ane yemaa eliodi?” Oġaa niġijoa laciłodi noiigi joġoninigodi, moditalo, “Niġijo lionigi liidağa.” Oġaa Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitaġawatiwaji niġina anewi. Aneotedoĝoji dibatege codaa me iige laaleġenali niġijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, inaa ewocomigipi, niġina oko anakatitijawi melodi me abeyacaġaga, pida Aneotedoĝoji baadağa iġgeteda gadaaleġenaliwaji. <sup>32</sup> Iġaatağa Joāo Batista enagi, oġaa ikee niġica anodaage me ejoġotalo Aneotedoĝoji, pida niġida makaamitiwaji aġiwaġati lotaga Joāo. Pida niġijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi ijaagijoa ewocomigipi bogoyiwagađi. Pida niġida makaamitiwaji, naġanati me eniwaġatakanaga codaa modiocece Aneotedoĝoji, idokee aġadinilaanitibecetiwaji, oteġexaagaga iwaġati Joāo.”

#### *Natematigigi icoa nawodaġanadi abeyacaġaga*

*(Marcos 12.1-12; Lucas 20.9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Jesus eġidaagee me dotaga, meetediogi, “Diġajipaatiwaji niġida eledi natematigo anida ane jiciaceketege! Onini ica ane nebi icoa iġġotedi aneyatelogo elanigijedi uwa, oġaa ja niotaa. Codaa jonaga iwila aca nalice lajo monoga uwa liwagedi, codaa dabiteġetini lipe libeogadi ica anoyowie elanigijedi. Niġidiaaġidi ja yajigotiogi me niwaiġawepodi icoa nawodaġanadi niġijoa elanigijedi. Oġaa ja diniwija. <sup>34</sup> Nağa niġepi monopilaġaditedio elali, oġaa ja iige icoa liotaka, iġġetiogi niġijoa nawodaġanadi modibatege niġica liwai ane nebi. <sup>35</sup> Pida niġijoa nawodaġanadi joġodibatiogi niġijoa liotaka. Onica ica ononaxacoġtibige, ica eledi bogodaa oyeloadi, ica eledi bogonexaa onigidatice. <sup>36</sup> Oġaa niġica ane nepilidi enanigijedi ja iige eletidi liotaka, pida niġijoa nawodaġanadi owo liciagi anodigotiogi niġijoa odoeġepi ane iige. <sup>37</sup> Noġowidijegi ja iige ica epaa lionigi, meetibige le, ‘Ejime odeemitetibige ionigi.’ <sup>38</sup> Pida niġijoa nawodaġanadi noġonaditege niġijo lionigi, oġaa modi me dinotaġanege, ‘Niġina anenagi niġijo lionigi anicota me nepilidi niġinoa nawodigijedi eliodaġajetecidi. Ele me jeloataga, oġaa niġinoa nawodigijedi ja ғonepilidi!’ <sup>39</sup> Oġaa joġodibata niġijo lionigi ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, oġaa joġoyadeegiticogi wetice niġidiwa nawodigijedi, oġaa joġoyeloadi.

<sup>40</sup> Nige limedi menagi niġijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, amigida ica anigotiogi idiwa nawodaġanadi?” <sup>41</sup> Noġoninigodi Jesus, moditalo, “Eo meliodi me nawikodeeġa codaa niġodi niġijoa ғoneleegiwadi abeyacaġaga. Oġaa yadilaġaneġeta lawodigijedi eletidi nawodaġanadi, anepaga oyopilaġadita niwai anida aneetege niġicota noko monopilaġaditedio.”

<sup>42</sup> Oġaa meetediogi Jesus, “Ajawienataka nagalomeġenitelocotiwaji maditağa Aneotedoĝoji lotaganagađi, niġijo anee, ‘Naġajo wetiğa ane diġica mowo niġijo anodabiteġetini diimigi, naġani wetiğa jiġicota me naġaca ane enegegi oyopotiġibege. Pida Goniotagodi Aneotedoĝoji mina igote, codaa ġakataga mele niġida loenatagi.’

<sup>43</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi mejitaġawatiwaji Aneotedoĝoji me daġadiaa iige gadaaleġenali, pida ja iige laaleġenali eledi oko anepaga oyoe niġica ane yemaa Aneotedoĝoji. <sup>44</sup> Niġica

oko aneniteloco nagani wetiga, odaa ja napeegitibige, eote liwailidawaanaga. Pida nagani wetiga niganipaga eniteloco oko, iopaaagadi codaa yeloadi nigica oko.”

<sup>45</sup> Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijoo fariseutedi nogowajipatalo nigijoo natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege Jesus meyatemati, odaa jogoyowoogodi nigidiaageetediogi Jesus. <sup>46</sup> Odaa ja domogoyemaa moniwilo Jesus, pida agica nimawenegegi leegodi odoitioyi nigijo noiyi, igaataga nigijo noiyi oyakadi Jesus minigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

## 22

*Natematigigi lalokegi ica nadonegegi  
(Lucas 14.15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus yatemati eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketege me dotaga lodoe nigijo ane niigenatakanaga, meetediogi, <sup>2</sup> “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, jiciaceeketege nigina inionigi-eliodi ane ilakidetini nalokegi ladonegegi lionigi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa ja iige liotaka modigotece lodenigipitema lalokegi. Pida anibetibigiwaji, agoyemaa migotibeci naloogo. <sup>4</sup> Odaa ja iige eletidi liotaka, meetiogi, ‘Enitioyi gododenigipi, “Digawinitiwaji! Nalokegi ja limedi. Jogonigodi waca-lioneke, inaa godinadi ajakalodi, codaa inoatawece ja igo. Anagitiwaji mido naloogo!”’ <sup>5</sup> Pida nigijo nodenigipi agica mowo, odaa onintecibeci jigigo iwi epaa libakedi. Onica ica anigo nibajeenda, ica eledi bigigo mani noojetekaxi. <sup>6</sup> Icaagica eledi nodenigipi бага odibatiogi nigijoo liotaka, odaa jogonaxacogotiniwace, jogonigodi. <sup>7</sup> Nigijo inionigi-eliodi naga dibodiceta nigica niciagi, eliodi me deligide, odaa ja iige niidagawadi monigodi nigijoo aijekaga, codaa moyalegi nigotaga. <sup>8</sup> Nigidiaagidi meetiogi liotaka, ‘Lalokegi nadonegegi ja igo, pida nigijo oko yodenigipi agaleegoyakadi menagitibeci, leegodi abeyacaaga. <sup>9</sup> Odaa natigide, emii iwitece ladicotiidi, odaa anodenitema nalokegi okanicodaagica oko anakapetege.’ <sup>10</sup> Odaa nigijoo liotaka jogodioteci ladicotiidi, oyatecogotee inatawece oko anodakapetege, inatecibece oko libinienigipi, codaa minatecibece бага abeyacegegipi. Odaa nagaca nalokaxi ja nolee oko.

<sup>11</sup> Pida nigijo inionigi-eliodi naga dakatiwece nalokaxi me iwitiogi nodenigipi, odaa ja nadi ica goneleegiwa ane daga dinixotinigilo icoa nowoodi epoka lajo nalokegi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi ja ige nigijo goneleegiwa, meeta, ‘Godokaagedi, igame ganimawenegegi manakaatio me digicoateda gadowoodi anepaa lajo nalokegi?’ Pida agica anetegeyatigi ligegi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi meetiogi liotaka, ‘Agoeni libaagatedi, logonaka, odaa okoleniticoyi wetice mido nexocaga, aneite oko me noenagateloco, codaa moyacigice lowe, leegodi lawikodico.’ <sup>14</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditidiogi eliodi oko, pida onatecigidi ane iolatedicoace.”

*Fariseutedi oige Jesus domige leeditibige moyediatece inionigi-eliodi dinyeelo  
(Marcos 12.13-17; Lucas 20.20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Odaa nigijoo fariseutedi ja noditicoaci me diniikoetiwage lowooko domogowotibige Jesus meote ligegi ane daga diitigi, domogowotibige dogoyakadi me nilaagedi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa jogoimonyatalo Jesus nigijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi oiwagateetece nigijo ane licaajepodi inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odaa nigijoo niigexedi moditalo Jesus, “Niigaxinaganaga, jowoogotaga makaami oko ane igenaga, codaa mewi me iigaxinaganitece nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa nigina oko mowo. Codaa jowoogotaga me daga aniwinita nigina oko migida nagatetigi, ogoa domige agica nagatetigi. <sup>17</sup> Natigide, enitogowa nigica anakati. Domige lakapetegi najoinaganegegi godoiigi me jedianagatece César, ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, nigicoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me jedianaga? Domige lakapetegi gonajoinaganegegi, ogoa, adakapetege?”

<sup>18</sup> Pida Jesus ja yowoogoditidewe lowooko ane beyagi, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegoditiwaji madineenitiwa? Akaamitiwaji nigina anokowo meletibigiwaji. <sup>19</sup> Digawii anadeegitiwaji beexo nagana anatikani mediani romaannotedi anetigadiigeni mediani.” Odaa jogoyadeegitalo aca beexo. <sup>20</sup> Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo? Codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?” <sup>21</sup> Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “César, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi.” Odaa jegeetediogi, “Enice edianitecetiwaji César nigica ane nebi, codaa edianitece Aneotedogoji nigica ane nebi!” <sup>22</sup> Nogowajipatalo nigijoo lotaga Jesus, eliodi moyopo. Odaa jogoyakamagadi, jogopitibeci.

*Odigikatigi nigica noko nige newigatace niginoa émagaga  
(Marcos 12.18-27; Lucas 20.27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Ijaagijo nigijo noko jogodiitalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi. Nigicoa saduceutedi baadogoyiwagaditida Aneotedogoji micota me yewikatiditace niginoa émagaga anigida noko. <sup>24</sup> Odaa jogoiige Jesus, moditalo, “Niigaxinaganaga, Moisés diigaxinagatece nigica goneleegiwa ane yeelo, odaa ja nenyagaditi lodawa, maleedigica lionigitege, odaa nioxoa

leeditibige me lodawa nagajo wajekalo eotibige mica lionigipi. Odaa digicoa lionaga micataga daga lionigipi ijoolatibige nioxoa. <sup>25</sup> Odaa onica seete dinioxomigipi aninaa ligeladi digoina. Nigica liidaga jonaga wado. Pida aona nigica lionigi naga yeleo. Odaa nigijo nioxoa ja lodawa nagajo wajekalo. <sup>26</sup> Pida jagaga yeleo maleedagagica lionigitege. Odaa ica eledi nioxoa jagaga lodawa nagajo iwaalo. Pida idaaagee anigica lionigitege naga yeleo. Odaa ijotawece seete dinioxomigipi nigo. Ijotawece nigo maleedigica lionigipi. <sup>27</sup> Nigidiaagidi nagajo iwaalo jagaga yeleo. <sup>28</sup> Enice, nigicota noko Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace niginoa emagaga, amigepidigica nigijo seete dinioxomigi anepegegi me lodawa nagajo iwaalo? Igaataga ijotawece lodawadi nagajo iwaalo.”

<sup>29</sup> Jesus naga ninigodi, meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji eliodi mabataa leegodi agowoogodi Aneotedogoji lotaga, otegeaagaga owoogodi Aneotedogoji notoetiigi. <sup>30</sup> Igaataga nigeotace Aneotedogoji me newigatace niginoa emagaga, odaa ja liciagi niginoa niaanjetedi Aneotedogoji. Agalee nadonaga, otegeaagaga icoa lionaga. <sup>31</sup> Pida, nigida makaamitiwaji ejinigica malomegeniteloco ane ligegi Aneotedogoji nigijo negeetece me newikatiditacediniwace niginoa emagaga. Mee Aneotedogoji, <sup>32</sup> ‘Ee Noenogodi Abraão, codaa Ee Noenogodi Isaque, iniaa Jacó.’ Aneotedogoji aNoenogodi oko emagaga, pida Noenogodi oko ane newiga.” <sup>33</sup> Nigijo noiigi-nelegi nogowajipatalo Jesus lotaga, eliodi moyopo leegodi liigaxinaganegegi.

*Liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji anenegigi ida ane jaoga  
(Marcos 12.28-34; Lucas 10.25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Nigijo fariseutedi nogodibodicetalo Jesus me yamaketedi saduceutedi. Odaa ja dinatecogotee. <sup>35</sup> Odaa onini mawatiogi ica ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa jigijaa dineetalo Jesus, domaga dibatalo digica libatiigi me dotaga. Ige Jesus, meetalo, <sup>36</sup> “Niigaxinaganaga, amiida ica goniigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga ane iditini Moisés?”

<sup>37</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, odaa meete, “‘Emaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece gadaalegena, midatawece nigica galidekegi, codaa minitawece gadowoogo.’ <sup>38</sup> Joanigidaagida odoejegi liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, codaa jigidaagida ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga. <sup>39</sup> Naga lowidi nigida goniigenatakanegegi, ida eledi goniigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, liciagi nigidi odoejegi. Nigijo anee, ‘Leeditibige memaani okanicodaagica oko, digo aneni madinemaani.’ <sup>40</sup> Nigoteteni nigidoa itoataale goniigenatakanegeco, odaa jogoteteni ijoatawece eletidi goniigenatakanegeco ane iditedini Moisés, codaa me nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco aagaga oiditedini nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.”

*Jesus digikatetece Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meo lewiga nigina oko  
(Marcos 12.35-37; Lucas 20.41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Nigijo malee yatecogo nigijoa fariseutedi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, <sup>42</sup> “Amiida ica gadowoogotece anodaagee Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me yatamagateetege godoiigi lawikodico? Amiida ica licogegi?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Ida aneetege licogegi Davi.” <sup>43</sup> Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediogi, “Enice, igame leegodi ina Davi meeta, ‘Iniotagodi?’ Davi mee, ‘Iniotagodi’ nigijo naga dakatiogi Aneotedogoji Liwigo, odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo me dotaga. Igaataga Davi mee me dotaga, <sup>44</sup> ‘Aneotedogoji Inoenogodi meete Iniotagodi, ‘Anicooti iwai ibaagadi nigepaaagica me jao manigaanyetece ganelogododipi.’” <sup>45</sup> Davi nigeyatigi me Niotagodi. Enice, igamodaagee Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji anida aneetege licogegi Davi?” (Igaataga noiigi judeu agica aneeta lionigi me Niotagodi.) <sup>46</sup> Odaa agica ane yakadi me igidi Jesus. Codaa jigijaaagijotigi nigijo noko agaleegica anabo laalegena me ige Jesus me dineetalo.

## 23

*Jesus yalagate nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijo anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés  
(Marcos 12.38-40; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus jegeetediogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, ijaagijo anodiotibece, <sup>2</sup> “Nigina anodiiigaxinagatece Moisés lajoinaganegeco inaaigino fariseutedi ida nagatetigi modiiigaxinagatece codaa moyelogodi ane diitigilo niginoa ane diigenatakatalo Moisés mowote. <sup>3</sup> Enice, okanicodaagica anodiiigenatakata, iwaagatiwaji codaa awii. Pida jinagawii liciagi ane lakataga, igaataga odiiigenatakata moyiwaagadi ane diigenatakata najoinaganegeco, pida idiaagidi baadogoyiwaagadi. <sup>4</sup> Odiigenatakata mowote niginoa ane dakake me jiwaagatece, micataga dogoyexagateloco lelagi oko loyagagi ane iwaagadi, pida agoyaxawa moyoyaagadi, otegeaagaga oyadodi! <sup>5</sup> Inoatawece anowote, owote modinkeenanagetema nigina oko. Oyexocagaditeloco libaagadi, codaa me latocolodi



Aneotedogoji lotaga owotibige nigina oko modiletibige degeliodi moyotaganee Aneotedogoji, codaa oyocagatee liniogo niginoa nijayogoli owotibige nigina oko modiletibige diginiginina niigaxinaganadi aninoa lixaketedi. <sup>6</sup> Nigina me naloogo oyemaa monicotelogo nigicoa ane dagaxa mele nimetiidi, codaa me nigicoa nibaancotedi gonegaga midiwataga niiakanagaxiidi. <sup>7</sup> Oyemaatibige nigina oko monicetibigiwaji, codaa lemaanigi nigina oko moikee modeemitetibige nigina modakapetibigege, codaa oyemaatibige nigina oko moditiogi me 'Niigaxinaganadi!'. <sup>8</sup> Pida akaamitiwaji baqa jinaga domigikani dogoditagawa nigina oko makaami 'Niigaxinaganadi', igaataga iniwa oniniwatece ganiigaxinogodi ane Cristo. Codaa akaamitawece akaami diniciamico, anakaami dinioxomigipi. <sup>9</sup> Codaa jinaga domigica anenita me gadiodi digoina iigo. Igaataga oniniwatece Gadiodi, ane ideite ditibigimedi. <sup>10</sup> Jinigikani nigina oko dogoditagawa, 'Iniotagodi', igaataga oniniwatece Ganiotagoditiwaji, Cristo ane niige Aneotedogoji. Codaa jegeramege ane niige Aneotedogoji. <sup>11</sup> Pida nigina anenegegi ida niwaló gadiwigotigitiwaji, jiginiiaa gaotagi. <sup>12</sup> Codaa nigina anepaa ilecatiditibigimece liboonagadi, Aneotedogoji icota meote me digica jaoga. Pida nigina ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedogoji icota meote me leegitibigimece liboonagadi.

*Jesus yapetege nigina anokowo me eletibigiwaji*

*(Marcos 12.40; Lucas 11.39-42, 47-52; 20.47)*

<sup>13</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa akaami anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga agikanitiwaji digica oko ane ikee anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena. Codaa akamaagakaamitiwaji agemaani Aneotedogoji daga iige gadaalegenali, codaa aglikani niginaeledi oko moywoogodi anodaagee Aneotedogoji anigote, nigina oko anodoletibige Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. <sup>14</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aniboloiteeni iwaalepodi ane wajekalodipi, odaa abanonitece niginoa ligelatedi, codaa olicetalo niginoa ane nepilidi. Odaa nigidiagaadi ocagateeni motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, pida mina adinikeenaganegeni. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me gadiloikatititewaji catedi niginaeledi oko ane iloikatidi.

<sup>15</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga ageetitatiwaji akiitidedi-loodoli, codaa aniwia-jeetelogo owidi nipodaga moleetibige mawii mini oko ane dioteci gadiigaxinaganegeco. Odaa nigina mini anakati mawii me diotagadici, jigicaagawitibigitiwaji Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi niginida oko catedi anigotedagawatiwaji minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

<sup>16</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji! Igaataga gadiciagitiwaji nigina oko golaga ane domogodoletibige moikeeta naigi niginaeledi golaga. Meni me iigaxinaganitiwaji, 'Nigica aneo ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa aibeyacagadi nige degeote nigijo ane ligegi. Pida nige ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi niolo Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa baqa leeditibige meo ane ligegi.' <sup>17</sup> Gadiciagitiwaji nigina oko yetoledi codaa me goladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, oolo ane idei Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ogoa iniaagini Aneotedogoji ligeladi aneo nigidiwa oolo anidiwa catiwedi ligeladi me nepilidi Aneotedogoji? <sup>18</sup> Codaaeledi meni me iigaxinaganitecetiwaji, 'Nigica oko aneo ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi nameeja Aneotedogoji nigina me dotaga, odaa baadaga ibeyacagadi nige degeote nigijo ane ligegi. Pida nigina nigeo ligegi me liboonagadi nigijo liboonigi ane idei madi nameeja Aneotedogoji, odaa baqa leeditibige meo nigica ane ligegi.' <sup>19</sup> Gadiciagitiwaji yetoledi inaa goladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, mige goboonigi, ogoa, domige nameeja aneo me dibatetege Aneotedogoji goboonigi? <sup>20</sup> Enice oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedogoji nameeja nigina me dotaga, nigini oko agidokida me ibake liboonagadi nameeja, pida aagaga ibake liboonagadi okanicodaagica ane liboonigi madi nameeja. <sup>21</sup> Odaa nigina oko meo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, nigina me dotaga, nigini oko agidokida me ibake liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, pida aagaga ibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji aniniwa catiwedi ligeladi. <sup>22</sup> Nigina oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi nigica ditibigimedi, nigina me dotaga, nigini oko ewi me ibake liboonagadi naqaca Aneotedogoji nibaanco gonege, codaa me Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji, ane nicotedeloco.

<sup>23</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niigaxinaganagatema lajoinaganegeco Moisés codaa anakaami fariseutedi anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aboonitalo Aneotedogoji ane nebi, codaa majici liwai niginoa anokatecigino me ganidiizimo, niginoa niale laamoti-idi ane jexakajogotinigi niweenigi me lanigi. Pida jigikani me iwitece najoinaganegeco anenegegi ida ane jaogate midywa lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Nigidiwa najoinaganegeco onikeetogowa anodaagejinaga me jaoga ane igenaga, codaa moko eleteemaeledi oko, codaa

onikeetogowa me leeditibige mejiwagataga Aneotedogoji. Pida domaga leeditibige me iwitecetiwaji niginoa najoinaganegeco ane dagaxa mida ane jaogate, codaa magaga awiite niginoa ane degewi ina mica ane jaogate. <sup>24</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigijo oko goladi anodoletibige moikeetece naigi eletidi goladi. Codaa gadiciagi nigina oko ane yaago viinyo me noga gonoodo, pida бага yalitini gameelo, igaataga adowetiteloco niginoa anicina ane digica ane jaogate, pida agoeni niginoa anida ane jaogate ane niigetedogowa Aneotedogoji.

<sup>25</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niigaxinaganadi ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa makaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Nigida makaamitiwaji ica ina daga akaami eletetiwaji, gademaanigitiwaji mele me iwileci wetice ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo, pida micataga daaditaga iwileci le ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo. Codaa micataga daga nolee ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo nigina ane gadolicagaditiwaji codaa akaami adodigomadadi, leegodi agakati madinajacagati. Leeditibige magaga iwilecitiwaji catiwedi gadaalegena. <sup>26</sup> Anakaami fariseutedi, akaami goladi! Odojeeni miwileci catiwedi akaamitiwaji, micataga digiwileci le ganigoopa codaa me ganiginogo, odaa jagaga yapidi wetice.

<sup>27</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Gadiciagitiwaji nigina emegegi libegi, ane libinienigi inokina we, leegodi onadinegeta nadinagajegi ane yapacaga nigidiwa wetiadi. Pida catiwedi nigida begi, бага nolee gobitaka inaa neladaga. <sup>28</sup> Nigina me gadiwinegitiwaji ica ina daga gadegenakitiwaji, pida onawitetiwaji makaami libinienigipi, codaa gadaalegenali nolee nigica ane beyagi.

<sup>29</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawiiwaji makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga ipekeniteloco wetiadi libinienaga anonalgite nigijoa emagaga, liotagipi Aneotedogoji baanaga nigo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Codaa awii gadiwilanigitiwaji ocataga manalakitibige malee newiga nigijo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji nigijo jotigide. <sup>30</sup> Odaa menitiwaji, 'Daga godewiga malee newiga godaamipi, agotaga inigotaga liotagipi Aneotedogoji anodigotiogi godaamipi nigijo liotagipi Aneotedogoji.' <sup>31</sup> Odaa nigida anenitiwaji jigikeeni mida anenitege licogegi nigijo anonigodi Aneotedogoji liotaka. <sup>32</sup> Odaa jagagotitiwaji nigijo nibakedi ane beyagi anoyojogotini gadaamipi. <sup>33</sup> Gadiciagitiwaji niginoa laketedi ane diniweneene. Nigida makaamitiwaji agaleegica ganimawenegegi daga gadiwokoni Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, codaa nige limedi me imonyatedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. <sup>34</sup> Codaa Emegee jiigeticogi makaamitaagatiwaji nigina anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, inoa aninoa lixaketedi, inagina anodiiigaxinagatece nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mowo nigina oko. Pida ijo ananigotitiwaji, ijo anotonitelocotiwaji nicenaganagate manigoti. Ica eledi бага analakenitiniwace catiwedi gadiiakanaaxiidiwaji, codaa me iatenitibece, odaa jagawii me daleditibigimoace odeletalo eletidi nigotadi. <sup>35</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji makaami lagetedipi leegodi lemegegi ijotawece nigijo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji anonigodi, odojeegi moyeloadi Abel goneleegiwa ane igenaga, lionigi nigijo odojeegi goneleegiwa Adão, negepaagotota moyeloadi Zacarias, lionigi Baraquias, naiigo gadoiigitiwaji, anoyeli wetice Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ipegetege Aneotedogoji nameeja. <sup>36</sup> Ejitaagatiwaji anewi. Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nigina noiigi aninaa niginoa nokododi leegodi laijedi.

*Jesus eliodi me iwikode nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém  
(Lucas 13.34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> Eliodi me gadigecegalegenitiwaji, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém! Leegodi manigotitiwaji nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa anigidaatiniwace manigoti nigijo ane niigetedagatiwaji Aneotedogoji. Elioditibece me domaga jemaa me gadatecogoteenitiwaji me idoweditagaloco, macataga nagana okogokoodi me yatecogotee lionaga catiwedi labadi, pida agemaanitiwaji. <sup>38</sup> Natigide, ligeladi Aneotedogoji anini makaamitaagatiwaji icota moyaladi, leegodi me digicoateda Aneotedogoji ane nebi. <sup>39</sup> Ejitaagatiwaji anewi. Icota me dagadiaagica madatitiwaji nigepaagicota nigica noko nigenitiwaji, 'Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me ibinie Niginoa anenagi anida nagatetigi Li-boonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.' "

## 24

*Jesus yalagate micota moyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi  
(Marcos 13.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus noditedicogi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Nigijo nogopi, nigijo anodiotibece jogodipegete, odaa jogoyalagata Aneotedogoji ligeladi me nelegi codaa me libinienigi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ninigoditediogi, mee, "Jaganatitiwaji nigini diimigi libinienigi. Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Icota anigida noko me dagaca wetiga ane yeyagateloce eledi wetiga, leegodi initawece oyaagadi nigini diimigi."

*Jesus yalagate icoa nawikodico anenagi*  
(*Marcos 13.3-13; Lucas 21.8-19*)

<sup>3</sup> Jesus idiaa nicote minitaga lojotagadi ane liboonagadi "Lojotagadi Oliveira". Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoyatecogotologo, odaa jogoige, oniboloite maleedigica eledi oko, moditalo, "Igaatigi ica nigoyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi? Codaa igamodaagee ica me ikee Aneotedogoji nigadopilitijo, codaa igaatigi ica nige daa ina iigo?"

<sup>4</sup> Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, "Adinowetitiwaji adigica ane gadinaaleni. <sup>5</sup> Igaataga eliodi oko enagitibeci, odaa oibake Iboonagadi, codaa modi, 'Jegemegee ane niige Aneotedogoji me jigee inatawece godaxakawepodi.' Odaa jogoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko. <sup>6</sup> Codaa jinagagowikomataatiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa nigabodiceditibece noigi me nidelaga. Igaataga leeditibige minoa nidelakadi. Pida anaga ipegiteloco liniogo nigina iigo. <sup>7</sup> Igaataga nigina noigi dinidelegetiwage, codaa nigina inionaga-eloodoli dinidelegetiwage. Odaa eliodi mina nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane waxodi, codaa datalale iigo, agicaadegite. <sup>8</sup> Inoatawece nigina nawikodico liciaco odoejedi lileenaganegegi iwaalo me dinigaje.

<sup>9</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigina ganelogododipi etigadiwilotiawaji, odaa etigadajicitiogi ane niigenatakana metigadiloikatiti codaa metigadeloati. Codaa inatawece noigi akaami nelegetedipi leegodi maniwiticitiwaji. <sup>10</sup> Odaa eliodi oko eyamatigice eliwaगतakanegegi, odaa jogoyajigo nigina anepagalee etidadiwagati, oyajigotiagi nelogododipi, odaa nelegetedipi nigijo anoniotici. <sup>11</sup> Codaa eliodi awitakagaga anicota menotibeci, odaa modi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, odaa jogoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko. <sup>12</sup> Odaa nigina oko jegepaa nogowo nigina ane beyagi, odaa jigida leegodi nigina oko agalee dinemaa. <sup>13</sup> Pida nigina ane dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa ane daga ika me idadiwagadi, joaniginiaa bigida lewiga ane digica liniogo meetaga. <sup>14</sup> Odaa jogoyadegetedibece nibodicedeti ane anoditece nigica anodaagee Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali oko, codaa oyatematitedibece nigina nibodicedeti ane. Oyatematitigi inoatawece nipodaga, oyelogoditigi noigi me yemaa Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. Odaa jegepaanaga icota liniogo nigina iigo.

*Ica nawikodigi nelegi*

(*Marcos 13.14-23; Lucas 21.20-24*)

<sup>15-16</sup> Daniel, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, mee moyogotini ica niwigo ane goneleegiwadi liwilanigi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. (Nigina ane yalomegeteloco nigina notaga leeditibige me yowoogodi ane diitigilo.) Enice, nigicota manati nigida niwigo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, nigina oko aneitelogo nipodaga Judéa, leeditibige me daleditibige, odeletibigimece wetiadi. <sup>17</sup> Codaa nigina ane anipetini ditibigimidi ligeladi, leeditibige me digigo dakatiwece ligeladi me dibatalo ane nepilidi, pida leeditibige me dinagetice melodi. <sup>18</sup> Codaa nigina ane ideitice lixogotagi, agele daga dopitijo me dibata nibalito. <sup>19</sup> Nagoodoli nigina iwaalepodipi pilagaga codaa nigina bagalee oilipege lionigi nigicotalo nigica nokododi ane doide! <sup>20</sup> Ipokitalotiawaji Aneotedogoji me dagadaletitibige me limedi niwetaga, otegeaaagaga nigina saabado. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga nigica nawikodigi anenagi eliodi me gonitiga. Anigicoa nawikodico liciaco nigicoa anenagi, nigijo maleekoka dinoo nigina iigo. Codaa agicota micca eletidi nawikodico liciaco nigicoa nawikodico. <sup>22</sup> Aneotedogoji noxopanatidi nokododi nigicoa nawikodico. Daaditaga noxopanatideta nigicoa nokododi, agotigica ane dinatitalo nigicoa nawikodico. Pida leegodi nigidi oko ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, Aneotedogoji noxopanatidi nigicoa nokododi nigicoa nawikodico.

<sup>23</sup> Nigica aneetaawatiwaji, 'Digawini, etidoo nigijoo godacilo Aneotedogoji ane niige me igee godaxakawepodi!', ogoa, domigetaga eetagawa, 'Etidoo digoida!' Pida jinaga domaga iwagati. <sup>24</sup> Igaataga icota mowidi anodinanatigi me godacilodi, codaa icota melodi anodi minigina anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, pida niwitakaga. Codaa owote godoxicegetedi anooke lonicwaga, odoletibige moninaaletiniwace nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, odineetiogi dogoyakadi moninaaletiniwace. <sup>25</sup> Atacolitiwaji! Igaataga jao gabodigi maleedigicotalo nigicoa nawikodico.

<sup>26</sup> Nigina nigodi, 'Digawinitiwaji! Nigijoo ane niige Aneotedogoji etidoo mido nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi.' Jinaga domegemii! Ogoa, domigetaga nigina nigodi, 'Etiniwa dinagaditedini digoina ligeladi', jinaga domaga iwagatiwaji. <sup>27</sup> Igaataga

Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigicota me idinikee, micataga nigina nalebepaga ane idi digoida ditibigimedi, dalebepe digoida nigoi nigepaa ane diiticogi aligege me dalimeti. <sup>28</sup> Igaataga jowoogotaga ane digetigi anigidi émegegi, leegodi opoedi.

*Lanokegi Jesus, Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi*  
(Marcos 13.24-27; Lucas 21.25-28)

<sup>29</sup> Nige leecawaanigi me ixomagatedijo nigicoa nawikodico, odaa aligege ipe, codaa epe-nai agalee datale. Yotetidedi enitedini, icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja itinege nigica loniciwaga ditibigimedi. <sup>30</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga ikee ganigica digoida ditibigimedi, ane ikee naga limedi me dinikee nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa inatawece oko nigina iigo dootibigiwaji, codaa agecagalodipi nigonadi nigica ane ikee Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi. Codaa inatawece oko onadi nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi nige limedi menagi, niotedinece lolaadi. Nigenagi, nadeegi epaa loniciwaga, codaa datale liciagi Aneotedogoji. <sup>31</sup> Odaa ja iige niaanjetedi, odaa inatawece oko owajipata layaagegegi aca goloneeta. Odaa aanjetedi jogodigoteloco inatawece ane liwailidi iigo, oyatecogotee inatawece oko Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, anilaagiteloco inatawece iigo.

*Ica ane godiigaxitece figoigo*  
(Marcos 13.28-31; Lucas 21.29-33)

<sup>32</sup> Atacolitece ane godiigaxitece libatadi fiigo. Nigina naga dione libiwedi, ina laamotiidi naga nokologo, odaa jogowoogotiwaji naga nipegi me dioneteloco nipodigi. <sup>33</sup> Jigidaagee niganatitiwaji micota nigida anejita, odaa jogowoogoti me dagalee eliodi ganimedi, odaa jejenagi nigicoa nawikodico. <sup>34</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nigica oko ane newiga nigicoa nokododi oixomagateedijo icoatawece nigicoa nawikodico anenagi. <sup>35</sup> Ditibigimedi codaa me iigo icota me ma, pida yotaga bigidioka limedi midiwa, codaa icota micotece ane igegi.

*Ica noko nige dopitedijo Jesus*  
(Marcos 13.32-37; Lucas 17.26-30, 34-36)

<sup>36</sup> Agica ane yowoogodi nigica noko otegexaagaga nagaca lakata nige janagitace. Otegexaagaga aanjetedi digoida ditibigimedi agoyowoogodi, otegexaagaga Ee, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Pida iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji ane Eiodi бага yowoogodi. <sup>37</sup> Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi, ane me newiga nigica oko liciagi nigijo jotigide nigica oko malee yewiga Noé. <sup>38</sup> Igaataga maleedigica aboogo-ninyogodi nigica oko niodaga, nacipaga, nadonaga, codaa moyajigo lionigipi moyadonege negepaagacota noko nigijo Noé naga dakatiwece etogo-nelegi. <sup>39</sup> Odaa nigijo oko agoyowoogodi nigica anicota me ninyaagi, negepaagacota menagi aboogo-ninyogodi, odaa ijotawece ocegegipi. Jigidaagee lakataga nigica oko nige nipegi me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>40</sup> Nigica noko iniwataale goneleegiwadi odibateloco nipodigi. Odaa aanjetedi onidateci oyadeegi, idegeledi бага nyenyagati. <sup>41</sup> Iniwataale iwaalepodi oyojogo leyeema. Odaa aanjetedi oyadeegi onaniteci, pida aniaageledi бага nyenyagatini.

<sup>42</sup> Enice adinenyagatitiwaji! Igaataga agowoogoti nigica noko nigeno Ganitagodi. <sup>43</sup> Ajawienatakanaga nigina ane nebi diimigi daga yowoogodi noko micotio olicegegi, daga yowoogodi taga dinowedi agotaga ika olicegegi me yawime nibalote me dakatio. <sup>44</sup> Enice adinenyagatitiwaji! Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi nigica noko maleedaganibeoonitege me janagi.

*Ica nimeedi aneo ane iigeta necalailegi icaagicaeledi ane degego*  
(Lucas 12.41-48)

<sup>45</sup> Odaa ica niotagi aninoa lixaketedi, anyakadi monakoti, joanigijaagijo nigijo ane yajigota niotagodi me dowediteloco eletidi liotaka. Yajigotogi anoyeligo nigidiwa eletidi niimetedidi ditibigimedi lakata. <sup>46</sup> Nigijo niotagi eliodi me nintibece nigenota necalailegi leegodi meo ane igenaga. <sup>47</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nigini niotagodi icota me yajigota nigijo limeedi me doweditelogo idiwatawece ane nepilidi. <sup>48</sup> Pida nigijo nimeedi anyajigota me nowienaganaga niginigina ane beyagi, odaa meetibige le, 'Iniotagodi leegi nige dopitijo.' <sup>49</sup> Oditaga nalaketiniwace lokaagetedi me niba, ligiawepodi codaa lacipagawepodi niginoo acipagaga. <sup>50</sup> Odaa nigini niotagodi dopitijo nigica noko maleedaga nibeotege, codaa me nagaca lakata me daga eetibige nigijo liotagi. <sup>51</sup> Odaa nigijo niotagodi niwiigitiibige, odaa eote lawikodigi liciagi lawikodigi nigina anokowo me libinienigipi. Odaa nigica oko nacaagaateloco codaa moyagicice lowe leegodi lawikodico.

## 25

*Jesus yatemati natematigigi ica deez awicijipi*

<sup>1</sup> Nigica noko nige janagi me jiige inoatawece, digawini ane jiciaceeketege. Jiciaceeketege deez awicijipi ane nodenigipi migotibeci ica lalokegi nadonegegi, nogodibatalo loledagaxiidi, odaa jigigotibeci odakapetege nigijo ane wado. <sup>2</sup> Ciinco nigidi awicijipi yetoledi, pida icoa eletidi ciinco бага niwaxinaganaga. <sup>3</sup> Nigicoa yetoledi oyadeegi loledagaxiidi, pida agoyadeegi lajidi. <sup>4</sup> Pida nigijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga bogoyadeegi loledagaxiidi me nolee codaa ida najidi ane iigotice. <sup>5</sup> Nigijo ane wado naga dinopagadi meno, odaa ijotawece nibacigateloco, odaa ja niotaga.

<sup>6</sup> Naga liwigo-enoale jigida ica ane dapaawe, onee, 'Digawinitege! Nigijo ane wado jegeno, anagi akapetegetiwaji!' <sup>7</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigijo awicijipi ja niwoditibigiwaji, odaa jogoyalegi loledagaxiidi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa nigijo awicijipi yetoledi moditlogi nigijo ane niwaxinaganaga, 'Godedianegegodidi okateciigida ganajidi, igaataga godoledagaxiidi ja dine-liotedini.' <sup>9</sup> Odaa nigijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga jogoninigodi, moditlogi, 'Agica gonimawenegegi! Ageliodi gonajidi, agabo-oo me joweenagatagadomitiwaji. Emiitiwaji manitaga oojetekaxi, anooteeta ganajidi!' <sup>10</sup> Odaa nigijo awicijipi yetoledi jigigotibeci odinoonetetigi najidi. Odaa anigica me dopitijo, negeno nigijo ane wado. Nigijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga baanaga nigomaga, odaa jogodiotiwece nigijo ane wado mididi lalokegi nadonegegi. Odaa epoagi ja dinoxoco.

<sup>11</sup> Nigidiaagidi jegenotibeci nigijo eledi awicijipi, odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, 'Goniwa-aagodi! Goniwa-aagodi! Omokenitogodomi epoagi!' <sup>12</sup> Pida naga ninigodi nigijo ane wado, meetiogi, 'Ejitaagawatiwaji anewi. Nigida mee agakaami yowooogotagipi.'

<sup>13</sup> Odaa meetediogi Jesus, "Enice adinowetitiwaji! Igaataga agowooogotitiwaji nigica noko otegeaagaga nagaca lakata nige idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi."

*Natematigigi icoa itoatadiigida niimetedi**(Lucas 19.11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus egidaa diitigi me dotaga, meetediogi, "Digawini ane jiciaceeketege nige janagi me jiige inoatawece. Jiciaceeketege ica goneleegiwa ane diniwajeticogi ditigedi. Odaa maleedaga noditice, jegeniditlogi liimetedi, odaa ja yajigotiogi modoweditelogo ane nepilidi. <sup>15</sup> Ica odoojegi yajigota ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, ica eledi бага yajigota itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, ica eledi бага yajigota onadateci jaaco. Eote nigida anigotiogi leegodi yowooogodi onidateci limeedi ida epaa lixakedi adiniciamico. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja diniwajije. <sup>16</sup> Agica daga leegi nigijo ane dibatege ciinco jaacotedi ja ibake nigijoa dinyeelo meo nigaanye. Odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo. <sup>17</sup> Nigijo nimeedi ane dibatege itoataale jaacotedi jagaga ibake nigijoa dinyeelo, odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo. <sup>18</sup> Pida nigijo ane dibatege onadateci jaaco бага nalogitini, odaa jigidaagigota nagajo jaaco ane nolee beexotedi oolo, jigidaa nimawenegegi me yagaditedini me yotete dinyeelo necalalilegi.

<sup>19</sup> Igaanaga ixomageditlogi owididi nokododi, nigijo niotagodi nigijoa niimetedi ja dopitijo, odaa ja ilakidetedini naalewe. <sup>20</sup> Nigijo nimeedi ane dibatege ciinco jaaco beexo nigicotio, ja yopilagadi nigijoa dinyeelo ane dibatege, codaa iwagateetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi ane dinigaanyetece. Odaa mee, 'Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo. Odaa inigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!' <sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijo niotagodi meeta, 'Eliodi mele gabakedi! Akaami gowotagi anele ane jakataga me jinakatonaga. Jigikeeni me jakadi me gadinakatonitema nigina anokateciigini. Natigide gadixomitio madowetiteloco nigina aneliodi. Anagi, akaami inikagawa!'

<sup>22</sup> Nigijo niotagi ane dibatege itoataale jaaco beexotedi jagagicotio, odaa mee, 'Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa itoataale jaaco beexotedi oolo, odaa inigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!' <sup>23</sup> Odaa nigijo niotagodi jegeeta, 'Eliodi mele gabakedi! Akaami niotagi anele ane jakataga me jinakatonaga. Jigikeeni me jakadi me gadinakatonitema nigina anokateciigini. Natigide gadixomitio me iigeni anowidi. Anagi, akaami inikagawa!'

<sup>24</sup> Nigidiaagidi jagageno nigijo niotagi ane dibatege onadateci jaaco dinyeelo, odaa mee, 'Iniotagodi, jowooogodi makaami goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, odaa idoitagawa. Anoteci codaa matecogoteeni nigina ane daga gatanigijegi. <sup>25</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me idoi, odaa jegegigo, jagaditedini nigijoa ganinyeelo, inaligitedini. Digawini, etinoa ganinyeelo!'

<sup>26</sup> Odaa nigijo necalalilegi jegeeta, 'Akaami nigica nimeedi ane beyagi codaa me nigojigo! Menitiwa me ee goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, codaa me inopilagaditedio ane daga yawodigijedi, codaa me jatecogotee ane daga eyanigijedi. <sup>27</sup> Odaa akaami dagaleegaga ixomitiwece baanco ininyeelo, daganagawini jibatege ininyeelo codaa me lionaga naga

idopitijo.’<sup>28</sup> Odaa nigijo necalailegi meetiogi icoa eletidi liotaka, ‘Abaatege ninyeelo, odaa ajcita nigijo anidiwa deez nijaaco dinyeelo!’<sup>29</sup> Igaataga jajigota catedi nigijo anidiwa nepilidi, odaa jegepaanaga owidi ane nepilidi. Pida nigijo ane digica nebi, jibanooteece, codaa nigino a anokatecigino a ane nepilidi eletidi jibanooteece.<sup>30</sup> Natigide okoleniticogi nigini niotagi ane digica aneletema digoida wetice midi nexocaga ane lawikodadi oko. Odaa jigidiaagi oko me nacaagagateloco codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.’

*Aneotedogoji icota me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi*

<sup>31</sup> Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi, igagawepodi iniaanjotedi. Nige janagi, idicoteloco baanco gonege me jiige codaa me jiwi anejigota nigina oko leegodi loenataka.<sup>32</sup> Odaa inatawece oko minoataga digawinitelogo ane latopaco noigi yatecogo yodoe. Odaa jiolaticoace oko micataga nigina nowienogodi waxacocoli me iomaagaditege waxacocoli, waxigidatedi.<sup>33</sup> Odaa idejate nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji ane jiciaceeketege lapo waxacocoli iwai ibaagadi, odaa nigina oko abeyacagaga ane jiciaceeketege waxigida baaga ideja inimagijegi.<sup>34</sup> Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi nigidi ane ide iwaagadi, ‘Anagitiwaji ane gadibinieni Eiodi! Anakaatiobece miniwataga Eiodi, miditaga ane ilakidetadagadomitiwaji maleedigicatibige me yoe nigina iigo.<sup>35</sup> Aneotedogoji gadibinienetitiwaji leegodi nigijo me idigicile, odaa adedianitece ane jeligo. Nigijo me ideloadi ecibi, odaa ja adacipegeni ninyogodi. Nigijo me iciagi nigina icogegi, odaa ele mabaatigitiwaji gadigeladi.<sup>36</sup> Nigijo me dagadiaagica yowoodagagi, odaa jagadinixomegeni. Nigijo me jeelotika, odaa jaganootiawatiwaji madaxawani. Codaa nigijo me idiniwilo, odaa jagadalitiwatiwaji.’

<sup>37</sup> Odaa nigidi oko aneletibigiwaji etidige, moditiwa, ‘Goniotagodi, igaatigi ica me gadategegi manigicile, odaa ja jajicagatagawa anelici, codaa igaatigi ica me gadeloati ecibi, odaa ja jajicagatagawa ninyogodi?’<sup>38</sup> Igaatigi ica me gadategegi me gadiciagi icogegi, odaa ele me jibagatagagi catiwedi gadigeladi? Codaa igaatigi ica me gadategegi me digico gadowoodi, odaa ja gadinixomegenegegi?’<sup>39</sup> Codaa igaatigi ica me gadategegi me eelotikani, odaagejogotagawa me gadaxawanegegi? Codaa igaatigi ica me gadategegi madiniwilo, odaa ja idaliigatagawa?’<sup>40</sup> Odaa nige jigidi, ejitiogi, ‘Ejitaagawatiwaji anewi. Nigijo maxawantiwaji nigijo ane dagaxa me iwikodadipi liwigotigi inioxoadipi, micataga daantegemaga anigiwaatici.’

<sup>41</sup> Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi nigijo ane ide iwai inimagijegi, ‘Adeteceniticetiwaji, anakaami laagetedipi Aneotedogoji! Emiitiwaji minitaga noledi ane yoetetema Aneotedogoji diaabo idiaa niwicidi abeyacagaga!’<sup>42</sup> Aneotedogoji yelatedagadomi leegodi nigijo me idigicile, aganjicitiwa ane jeligo. Nigijo me ideloadi ecibi, aganjicitiwaji ninyogodi me jacipe.<sup>43</sup> Nigijo me iciagi nigina icogegi, agele mabaatigitiwaji catiwedi gadigeladi. Nigijo me dagadiaagica yowoodagagi, agica daga adinixomegeni. Nigijo me jeelotika codaa nigijo me idiniwilo, agica dagadalitiwatiwaji.’

<sup>44</sup> Odaa etidige, moditiwa, ‘Goniotagodi, igaatigi naga gadategegi manigicile, codaa me gadeloati ecibi? Igaatigi ica me gadategegi me gadiciagi icogegi, codaa me digicoateda gadowoodi, ogoa nigetaga eelotikani, ogoa nigetaga madiniwilo, odaa agadaxawanegegi?’

<sup>45</sup> Odaa ejitiogi, Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ‘Ejitaagawatiwaji anewi. Nigijo me daga axawantatiwaji nigina oko iwikodadipi, odaa micataga me daga adaxawani.’<sup>46</sup> Odaa nigidi oko igotibeci miditaga ane lawikodadi oko, aneitice nawikodigi ane digica liniogo, leegotedi libeyacegeco. Pida nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji bigidioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji.”

## 26

*Icoa lacilodi noiigi judeu dinilakidetiwage moyeloadi Jesus  
(Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2; João 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo naga nigotedini Jesus me yalagata idiwatawece nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco, odaa meetidiogi nigijo anodiotibece,<sup>2</sup> “Jogowooogotitiwaji aniaditibige itoataale nokododi, odaa ja nakatio nalokegi ‘Pascoa’. Odaa jigicota metidajigo metidototeloco nicaaganagate metideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ja yatecogo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, icaagicoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. Yatecogotibigiwaji minitaga ligeladi-nelegi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, anodita Caifás.<sup>4</sup> Odaa jogodinotaganegeti ane nimawenegegi moniwilo Jesus codaa odinotaganegeti moyeloadi me digica ane yowooogodi nigidi noiigi-nelegi.<sup>5</sup> Pida modi, “Ajakataga daga jibagatalo nigina malee naloogo ade jaoga magecaalodipi nigina noiigi codaa ade jaoga metigodidelege.”

*Aca iwaalo yadotelogo Jesus ica nadokojegi  
(Marcos 14.3-9; João 12.1-8)*

<sup>6</sup> Nigijjo Jesus midiaaḡite manitaga nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betânia, ligeladi Simão ane nikoxeedi me “Dawace-lolaadi”, <sup>7</sup> jigicotalo ajo iwaalo ane yadeegi aca nagaagaxi, wetiga anodita “alabastro”. Naḡajo nagaagaxi nolee ladokojegi ane dakake loojedi, anoibake moyatita lolaadi émegegi. Nigijjo Jesus naga dawaketedeloco nameeja maniodi, odaa naḡajo iwaalo ja yadotedeloco ladokojegi lacilo. <sup>8</sup> Nigijjo anodiotibece noḡonadi, ja neliḡideeḡa, odaa ja dinige, modi me dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, “Igaamee ada iwaalo me yaagadi ida nadokojegi?” <sup>9</sup> Dagaleeḡaga eyaa nigida nadokojegi me yakakagadi loojedi, oditaḡa iboo ninyeelo me yaxawatiogi madewetedipi.”

<sup>10</sup> Jesus yowooḡoditediwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leeḡodi ina malomegeni ada iwaalo leeḡodi ida aneo? Eotomi nigida ane daḡaxa me libiniengi. <sup>11</sup> Igaataḡa nigina madewetedipi idioka limedi mina makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida Ee baadiḡidioka limedi minaḡeḡeḡo makaamitaḡatiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Nigijjo me yadoteloco yolaadi nigijjo ladokojegi, ja ideyaḡaditema nigetaligiti. <sup>13</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Nigina oko moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicedi anele okanicodaḡaḡa aneitice nigina iḡo, oyatemati nigina monalaḡatibige nigida loenatagi naḡada iwaalo.”

*Judas dinilakideteḡe nigijjoa lacilodi judeutedi nelooḡododipi Jesus*  
(Marcos 14.10-11; Lucas 22.3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi onijoteci nigijjo dooze anodiotibece, nigijjo ane liboonagadi Judas Iscariotes, jigijo yotaḡaneḡe nigijjo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa meetiogi, “Igametaḡa liwokodi madedianitiwaji, daḡa jajigotedaḡawa Jesus?” Odaa joḡonilaḡadi triinta beexotedi, moyedia. <sup>16</sup> Ijaaḡijjoa nigijjoa nokododi, Judas ja doletibige nimaweneḡegi me yajigo Jesus.

*Jesus ijaaḡijjo nigijjo anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi Páscoa*  
(Marcos 14.12-21; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)

<sup>17</sup> Noḡodoejegi noko nalokegi anodita “Paon ane diḡica labookojegi”, odaa nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus joḡodiitalo, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Igamemaani mejonaga me joenaḡa ḡoweenigi me Páscoa?” <sup>18</sup> Odaa ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji nigotaḡa, oleetibige jigicaa ḡoneleegiwa, odaaḡenita, ‘ḡoniḡaxinogodi mee, ‘Jigicota noko Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikotatedomi. Jeligo liweenigi Páscoa me igiwepodi anoniotibici digoina ḡadiḡeladi.” ’ ’ <sup>19</sup> Nigijjo anodiotibece joḡowo ane iḡete Jesus, odaa joḡoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

<sup>20</sup> Igaanaḡa enoale, Jesus ijaaḡijjo nigijjo anodiotibece ja nicotiniwace me niodaḡa. <sup>21</sup> Eḡidaaḡee me niodaḡa, Jesus neḡeetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Ini nigina akaamitiwaji ane idajigotiogi ineloḡododipi.” <sup>22</sup> Odaa eliodi magecaḡalodipi, odaa oninitecibeci iḡe, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, manige emeḡee ane ḡadajici?” <sup>23</sup> Odaa ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Nigini ane jiboteḡe me jitiḡiniḡe liwagedi inipaon, joaniginiiaa idajigo. <sup>24</sup> Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi akaa yalaḡata Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece diḡibigimedi me ideleo. Pida naḡoodi nigina ḡoneleegiwa ane idajigotiogi ineloḡododipi, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ewi me iloikati. Domaḡa daḡaxa mele daaditiḡica menitini nigini ḡoneleegiwa!” <sup>25</sup> Odaa Judas, nigijjo ane yajigo Jesus, jaḡaga iḡe, meetalo, “Iniḡaxinogodi, manige emaga ḡadajici?” Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Adomaḡa leeditibige madige!”

*Anodaḡeḡinaga nigina ḡodalaḡatibige lemeḡegi Jesus*  
(Marcos 14.22-26; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Corintios 11.23-25)

<sup>26</sup> Eḡidaaḡee me niodaḡa, Jesus ja dibate ijo paon, odaa diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja inoke me yajigotediogi nigijjo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Abaateḡe, odaa elici nigidi paon! Ane micataḡa daḡa yolaadi.” <sup>27</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi ja dibate ajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ja diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jaḡaga yajigotediogi nigijjo anodiotibece naḡajo goopa, meetediogi, “Acipeta akaamitawecetiwaji!” <sup>28</sup> Igaataḡa nigida viinyo micataḡa daḡa yawodi ane inadoogodi, jaotibige Aneotedoḡoji mida gela nimaweneḡegi me dinilakideteḡe nigina oko. Odaa natigide Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me iwilegi libeyaceḡeco inatawece oko. <sup>29</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Me daḡadiaa jacipe daḡakaami igiwepodiḡe nigida viinyo. Pida jacipeta nigica gela viinyo makaami igiwepodi nige jatecogoḡo miditaḡa nigidi anejonaga ane lagaḡeḡitema Aneotedoḡoji loiji.” <sup>30</sup> Odaa nigidiaaḡidi joḡodigaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jigigotibeci minitaḡa Lojotaḡadi Oliveira.

*Jesus ibodicaxi Pedro*  
(Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina enoale akaamitawecetiwaji adalati moka eetece, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi yalaḡata ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, nigijjo mee, ‘Jeloadi nowienogodi waxacocoli, odaa idiwatawece niwaxacocoli ilaḡitedibece.’ <sup>32</sup> Pida nige idewiḡatace, odaa ejigo idinewade miditaḡa nipodigi Galiléia.” <sup>33</sup> Pida Pedro naḡa ninigodi, meetalo, “Icaḡica niginatawece etiḡadalati, pida ee baadaḡa ḡadalati.” <sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus

meeteta, “Ejitaḡawa anewi. Niḡina enoale, anigicatibige daga anoe okogokoodi, oada niḡida makaami itoatadiḡida meni me daḡadowoogoti.”<sup>35</sup> Pedro meetalo, “Icaagica nige leeditibige makaami yemaḡawa, pida baadaḡa adakatiwece yacilo deḡeji me daga ḡadowoogoti.” Odaa ijotaawece niḡijo eledi anodiotibece idaḡaḡa oyatigi ligegi.

*Jesus igo midiwataḡa enanigijedi “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsēmani  
(Marcos 14.32-42; Lucas 22.39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Odaa Jesus ja lixigagawepodi niḡijo anodiotibece midiwataḡa icoa enanigijedi “oliveira” anodita Getsēmani. Odaa meetediogi, “Inaaganicootetiwaḡi digoina. Ejiḡawaanigi digoida odoe jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.”<sup>37</sup> Odaa ja yadeegi Pedro me lixigagawa ijaagijoa itoataale lionaḡa Zebedeu, João ijaa Tiago. Odaa eliodi Jesus magecaḡalo, codaa eliodi me dogowikomata.<sup>38</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me Ee agecaḡalo codaa jeemitetece mica ina daantaḡa doletibige me ideleo. Inaagonitetiwaḡi digoina codaa adinowetiwaḡi.”

<sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus jigigoawaanigi odoe, naḡa yamaḡatedini lokotidi, oada ja yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, mee, “Eiodi, nige yakadi, jiniḡikani deḡeliodi me jawikode. Pida ajemaa daga jao ane emaaḡa jemaa, pida jemaa me jao niḡina anemaani.”

<sup>40</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi ja dopiteteḡe niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, oada jigicotediogi me niotaḡa. Odaa meeteta Pedro, “Agodaḡakati dogokateciḡiniawaanigi maḡaḡa adinowetiwaḡi? <sup>41</sup> Adinoweti, codaa otaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, bidige aḡikani madinakatoni leegodi ḡadawikodico. Catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali beḡemaani maniwitici, pida ḡadolaadi aḡica loniciwaḡa otaḡateciḡini.”

<sup>42</sup> Jesus jigigotace yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, oada mee, “Eiodi, nige leeditibige me jixomaḡaetedijo inoatawece ane yawikodico ane dakake, Ee daḡaxa me jemaa mawii anemaani.” <sup>43</sup> Odaa ja dopitaceteḡe niḡijo anodiotibece, oada icotacediogi me niotaḡa, leegodi eliodi liotaḡa, oada aḡoyakadi me noleticoace.

<sup>44</sup> Odaa ja yoyatace, oada jigigotace yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, oada yopilagatedeloco ijaagijoj niḡijo ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>45</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja dopitaceteḡe niḡijo anodiotibece, oada meetediogi, “Eḡidaaḡenitiwaḡi me iote, anigaaxe? Digawini! Jigicota lakata Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikotatedomi. Natigide, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigicotibigimece ditibigimedi, jeḡetidajigotiogi libaaḡadi ḡoneleegiwaḡi abeyacaḡaḡa. <sup>46</sup> Adabititiniwacetiwaḡi, jopilaga! Digawiniteḡe! Jiginaa niḡijo ane idajigotiogi ineloḡododipi.”

*Jesus diniwilo  
(Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Jesus eḡidaaḡeteda me dotaḡa niḡicotalo Judas, niḡijo ane-diotibece Jesus, lokaagetedipi niḡijo anodiotibece. Odaa Judas lixigagawepodi ijo noiḡi-nelegi onadeegi nodaajoli-ocaḡatedi inaa laxacogonaḡatedi. Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotidi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joaneḡepaagaimonya niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi. <sup>48</sup> Niḡijo ane yajigo Jesus akaa dinilakideteḡe niḡica anodaḡee me ikee ane diḡetedigi Jesus. Meetiogi, “Niḡica ane inapicogo me idecoaditece, jigidaaḡidoo niḡijoo ḡoneleegiwa anoleetibigetiwaḡi. Odaaḡaniwiloteda!” <sup>49</sup> Niḡijo Judas niḡicotiogi, ja dowicetelogo Jesus, oada meetalo, “Ele ḡocidi, iniḡaxinogodi?” Odaa ja napicogo. <sup>50</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Yokaagedi, aḡeniteloco niḡica ane ḡabakedi managi!” Odaa joḡototelogo Jesus, joḡodibatalo moniwilo. <sup>51</sup> Pida anigepidigica niḡijo anodiotibece nixigitice lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa, oada ja yakagidi napaagate ane diḡeticogi libaaḡadi liotaḡi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotidi. <sup>52</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ixomitinece ḡadodaajo ḡanaḡaḡaxi. Iḡaataḡa niḡina ane nixigitice lodaajo me didele, aḡoiwoko moyelodi oyatita nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa. <sup>53</sup> Agodogowoogoti daga jemaa me jipokotalo Eiodi, oada aḡotaḡa leegi, taḡa niwakatee anigetaga liwokodi miili aanjotedi modoweditiloco? <sup>54</sup> Pida daga idogaḡedicogi libaaḡadi niḡina ineloḡododipi, aḡotigicotece niḡijoo lotaga Aneotedoḡoji anoyalaḡatiwa.”

<sup>55</sup> Odaa naḡaca lakata, Jesus meetediogi niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, “Iḡame leegodi manadeegi inoa ḡadodaajoli-ocaḡatedi inaaḡinoa ḡadaxacogonaḡatedi managi adiwilotiwaḡi? Domige Ee ḡoneleegiwa ḡonematagodi? Niḡijoo nokododi eliodi me idejotibige minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, anei me idicotini oada jiniḡaxitiniwace noiḡi-nelegi, pida aḡadiwilotiwaḡi. <sup>56</sup> Pida natigide inoatawece niḡinoa ḡadoenatakiwaḡi eotibige micotece ane diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaḡi moyalaḡatiwa niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.” Odaa ijotaawece niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡoyaladi, jigilaletibigijawaji.

*Lacilodi judeutedi oiwi anodigotalo Jesus  
(Marcos 14.53-65; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.12-14, 19-24)*



<sup>57</sup> Odaa nigijjo anoniwilo Jesus jogoyadeegitedicogi minitaga diimigi-nelegi ligeladi Caifás, ane lacilo idiwatawece sacerdotitedi. Jigidiaa latecağadi nigijjo anodiiğaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaagijjoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. <sup>58</sup> Pedro diotece Jesus, pida ağıpeğitece. Diotece neğepaa niogóteloco ligeladi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Naga dakatio, odaa jigidiaa nicotini awatege icoo nowienaganadi, yemaa me iwi nigica anodigotalo Jesus. <sup>59</sup> Nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijjoa lacilodi judeutedi idiaağidiwa icoo lilokağawadi iditawece odoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus. Odoletibige oko ane diwitaka anee mica Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, domogowotibige mida ane leegodi moyeloadi. <sup>60</sup> Pida idaağida meliodi oko awitakağaga anidiaağı miditaga, pida ağıca oteğexağaga itoataale oko ane itiwage liwitakeco nigina modotağatibige Jesus. Nigidiaağidi jigijjoa itoataale goneleegiwadi anototicogi lodoe. <sup>61</sup> Odaa modi, "Ijo me jajipaagatalo mee, 'Jakadi me joiiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa idabiteğetacini catiwedi itoatadiğida nokododi.'"

<sup>62</sup> Odaa nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditini, odaa ja ige Jesus, meatalo, "Ida makaami ağotağani? Nigidoa itoataale goneleegiwadi migoyeloğodi anewi ina modakapetağagi?" <sup>63</sup> Pida Jesus ağıca anigetigida ligegi. Odaa nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi meetalo, "Jibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji me gadiiğeni me anelogoğitogowa! Nagağamağakaami icoo Lionigi Aneotedogoji, ane niige me godatamağateetetege godaxakawepodi?"

<sup>64</sup> Jesus naga ninigodi, meeteta, "Analiiki ağıgegi, jeğemege. Pida ejitağawatiwaji nigidiaağidi adati nige idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi. Icoa me idicotini liwai libaağadi Aneotedogoji aneliodi notoetiigi, odaa idaxoditini jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniotince lolaadi."

<sup>65</sup> Odaa nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi yaawidigidice lowoodi me ikee me yakadi me beyagi nigijjoa lotağa Jesus. Odaa mee, "Beyagi me dotagağedibige Aneotedogoji, igaataga diniciačeketetege Aneotedogoji. Odaa ağalee jopoogatiğibe eledi oko nakataganadi moyelogoğodi minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Igaataga jağajipaatalotiwaji lotağa me beyagi me dotagağedibige Aneotedogoji. <sup>66</sup> Enige, amiida ica ane inigatalo?" Odaa jogoninigodi, modita, "Nigidoa idokida me nilaagedi, odaa leeditibige me yeleo." <sup>67</sup> Odaa jogoyawaletigi latobi Jesus, codaa onalaketedibige. Odaa nigijjo anonaxacoğotedibige moditalo, <sup>68</sup> "Natigide, nigida makaami ane eni me gadiiğeni Aneotedogoji. Nigewi me gadiiğeni Aneotedogoji, anelogoğitogowa nigica ane ađaxaciğı!"

*Pedro mee me diğicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus*

*(Marcos 14.66-72; Lucas 22.54-62; Joāo 18.15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Pedro nicote digoida niogóteloco ligeladi nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Aca awicije liimete lacilo-sacerdotitedi nigicota Pedro, odaa meeta, "Nigida ma-aami icaa ina dağa ado-ooni mijoataga Jesus ane icoğotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia."

<sup>70</sup> Pida Pedro mee me niwitakegi lodoe iditawece nigijjo oko, mee me dotaga, "Ağıca dağa jowoogodi ica ane ađalakita." <sup>71</sup> Nigidiaağidi jigigo midataga ijo epoagi me jiniğatiwece niogó ligeladi nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa aca eledi awicije niimete meetiogi nigijjo oko, "Nigini aaginaga lixiğağawa Jesus ane icoğotedicogi nigotaga Nazaré." <sup>72</sup> Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace mee me dağa yowoogoditida Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetagatee, "Ağıcoa dağa jowoogodi nigidoa goneleegiwa!"

<sup>73</sup> Ağıca dağa leegi anıgepidiğica nigijjoa goneleegiwadi anidiaağı, nigipeğita Pedro, odaa meeta, "Icaa ina dağakaami anıgepidiğica nigijjo ane ideı mijoataga Jesus, igaataga ađataganagağawa nigina oko ane icoğoticogi nipodigi Galiléia." <sup>74</sup> Odaa Pedro jeğee me yakadi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi nige diwitaka, odaa jeğee, "Ewi me diğicoateda me jowoogodi nigidoa goneleegiwa, ajıwitaka!" Odaa ağıca dağa leegi, jağanoe okoğokoodi. <sup>75</sup> Odaa Pedro ja nalağatibige nigijjo ane ligegite Jesus, nigijjo negeete, "Anığicatibige dağa anoe okoğokoodi, odaa itoatadiğida meni me dağa adowoogoti." Odaa ja noditicogi we niogó nigijjo diimigi, eliodi magecağalo, codaa anoetibece.

## 27

*Oyadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe Pilatos*

*(Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5; Joāo 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Naga yelogoğitibige, ijotawece anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijjoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi jogodinilakidetigi nigica ane nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Oigoe libaağatedi Jesus, odaa jogoyadeegi, oyajigotalo Pilatos, lacilo romaanotedi ane iige nipodigi Judéia.

*Lemegegi Judas*

*(Atos 1.16-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Judas, nigijjo ane yajigo Jesus miditaga nelogoğodipi, nadi naga nilaagedi Jesus nigijjo lacilodi codaa moyemaa moyeloadi, odaa jağagecağalo, odaa jigigo miditaga nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijjoa nigijjoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odaa ja yopilağadi nigijjoa triinta

beexotedi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa meetiogi, "Ica me jao ica ibeyacegegi me jajigo goneleegiwa ane digica loenatagi ane beyagi odaa natigide ja leedi moyeloadi." Odaa jogaigidi, modita, "Agica anejinagatagagi. Akamaga gabeyacegegi."

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Judas ja yokoletedinigi iigo nigijoa beexotedi mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Naga noditice, odaa jigigo dinelodi, dinigiwoola.

<sup>6</sup> Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi odibatalo nigijoa beexotedi, odaa modi, "Gonajoinaganegeco etigodoli me jokolenagatinigi goniwokodagaxi, leegodi loojedi godawodi." <sup>7</sup> Odaa ja dinilakidetiwage modinooneteta nipodigi, oibake nigijoa dinyeelo. Nigica nipodigi liboonagadi "Nipodigi ica niwilanaganaga". Nigidi nipodigi owo me napiigo nigino aicogaga. <sup>8</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi codaa me nigino nokododi idokoyatigi, "Nipodigi godawodi".

<sup>9</sup> Odaa jigicotece nigijoa lotaga Jeremias, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo mee,

"Odibatalo nigijoa triinta beexotedi,

ane lica me dinilakidetiwage loigi Israel me loojedi modinooneteta.

<sup>10</sup> Oibake nigidiwa dinyeelo modinooneteta nipodigi niwilanaganaga.

Joanigidaa ane niigetidiwa Inotagodi Aneotedogoji me jao."

*Pilatos iwi ica anigotalo Jesus*

*(Marcos 15.2-5; Lucas 23.3-5, 13-25; João 18.33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Jesus idiaa dabitide lodoe Pilatos, nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ane iige nigidi nipodigi. Odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ja ige Jesus, meetalo, "Akaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?" Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, "Jigidaagee digo analeegenita." <sup>12</sup> Pida agica daga igiditediogi Jesus, nigijo nogodakapetege nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi nigidi noiigi, <sup>13</sup> Odaa Pilatos jegee, "Agajipaatalo inoa ganotaga? Igaataga owidi lotaga modakapetagagi makaami nilaagedi." <sup>14</sup> Pida Jesus aninigodi, otigidatece ligegi, odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi eliodi me yopo.

<sup>15</sup> Nigina me lalokegi Páscoa, nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ligilegegi me ikatice okanico-daaagica niwilogojegi anodipokota nigidi noiigi. <sup>16</sup> Nigijoa nokododi onini ica niwilogojegi aniboonagategimadaaga, liboonagadi Barrabás. <sup>17</sup> Nigijo me yatecogo nigijoi noiigi, Pilatos ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, "Amiijo ica anemaani me jikataagadomitiwaji, Barrabás ogoa Jesus, nigijoa anodi me niige Ganoenogoditetiwaji?" <sup>18</sup> Igaataga Pilatos yowoogodi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi moyadeegi Jesus minitaga leegodi monocetema.

<sup>19</sup> Nigijo Pilatos naga nicotini aneitice me iwi anigota nigina oko, odaa nagajo lodawa ja dajoinagata, meeta, "Jinaga domagawii ane beyagitema nigidoo aaginaga anele. Le-eegodi jotigenoale idigee, meliodi me jawikode le-eegodi nigica ane ninyaaigi nigidoo aaginaga."

<sup>20</sup> Odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi jogodinigaanyetece nigijo noiigi modipokota Pilatos me ikatice Barrabás, pida baga diigenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi. <sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi nigetiniwace, meetiogi, "Apigijo inoa itoataale goneleegiwadi anemaani me jikaticetiwaji?" Odaa jogaigidi, modita, "Ikanitice Barrabás!" <sup>22</sup> Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi, "Enice, amiida ica anejigotalo Jesus, ane enitalotiwaji me liwaagaditedibigagaji Aneotedogoji?" Odaa ijotawece oigidi, modita, "Otonitedeloco nicanaganagate meloati!" <sup>23</sup> Odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, "Amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?" Pida dinigetagaetetibigiwaji, modi, "Otonitedeloco nicanaganagate meloati!"

<sup>24</sup> Nigijo Pilatos naga nadi me daga yakadi meo ane domaga yemaa, codaa nigijo noiigi naga domagaga odakapetege, odaa ja dibata ninyogodi, ja iwilegi libaagatedi lodoe nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jegeetiogi, "Ajemaa degee nilaagedi leegodi lemegegi nigidoo goneleegiwa anele. Pida akapagakaamitiwaji nilaagetedipi." <sup>25</sup> Ijotawece nigijo noiigi oigidi, modita, "Anikanitogodici yakadi moko nilaagetedipi, codaa me godionigipi leegodi lemegegi nigidoo goneleegiwa." <sup>26</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja ikatice Barrabás. Odaa ja diigenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, odaa nigidiaagidi ja yajigo midiwataga niidaagawadi moyototedeloco nicanaganagate moyeloadi.

*Iodagawadi oyametibigo Jesus*

*(Marcos 15.16-20; João 19.2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Odaa nigijoa niidagawadi nigijo lacilo romaanotedi jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi lacilo romaanotedi. Odaa ja yatecogo ijotawece iodagawadi onawiile Jesus. <sup>28</sup> Nigidiaagidi jogonoga Jesus lowoodi, odaa jogonixomegetedinigi aca caapa lixagotogogo. <sup>29</sup> Codaa jogowo aca lale, anitawece lalepigigo, jogonixotinece Jesus lacilo. Odaa owo me nolitedini ligiilagadi. Nigidiaagidi onowo moyamagatedini lokotidi lodoe, odaa jogoyame, modi, "Viiva, Nigidoo one ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!" <sup>30</sup> Odaa jogoyawaletigi latobi, nogoibanotece nigijo ligiilagadi, odaa jogoyaxacogotigi lacilo. <sup>31</sup> Nogoika moyametibigo Jesus, odaa nigijoa

iodagawadi jogonoga nagajo caapa lixagotogogo, odaa jogonixomegetacedinigi nijijoa epaa lowoodi. Nigidiaagidi jogoyadeegi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

*Jesus oyototedeloco nicenaganagate*

*(Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Nijijoa iodagawadi anoyadeegi Jesus naga noditicoaci nigotaga Jerusalém, jogodakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão, ane icogoticogi nigotaga Cirene. Odaa nijijoa iodagawadi jogoiedegetege Simão me yoyagadi nagajo nicenaganagate. <sup>33</sup> Odaa jogotota ijo lojotagadi ane liboonagadi Gólgota. Nigida boonagadi amina anejinagata, “Godacilo libitagi”. <sup>34</sup> Nigidiaagidi domogoyacipegetalo Jesus viinyo awatege ligiti. Pida naga napi, odaa ayemaa me wacipete.

<sup>35</sup> Nigidiaagidi jogoyototedeloco Jesus nicenaganagate, odaa jogoiwi anepaga dinetetece nijijoa lowoodi. Joanigidaa nigicotece lotaga nijijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nijijo jotigide, nijijo mee, “Odinawalacetigi yowoodi, codaa jogoiwi anepaga dinetetece inicaapa.” <sup>36</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja nicotiniwace moyowie. <sup>37</sup> Odaa jogoyototi taaboaliwai ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo Jesus ane diniditeloce ane leegodi moyeloadi. Diniditeloce nigica taaboa,

“NIGIDOA JESUS, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

<sup>38</sup> Nijijoa iodagawadi eletidi oyototedi itoataale goneleegiwadi olicagaga, onidateci digetege nimagijegi idaageledi digetege libaagadi Jesus.

<sup>39</sup> Nigina oko ane ixomagateलो aneite Jesus me dinototedi, oyame. Nabalenaganaga, odaa modi, <sup>40</sup> “Nigida makaami geemeni makati mojikenitini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa meni me domaga adabitegenitacini catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi! Axotitice nagada nicenaganagate! Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaagaxotitice!”

<sup>41</sup> Nijijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijo anodiiagaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés, ijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi idagaga lamaganagegitema Jesus, modi, <sup>42</sup> “Eliodi meetedibece me yakadi meote eledi oko me newigatace, pida Idaagidoo ayakadi me dinatamagateetege lemegegi! Daantigidaagidoo nigicoa ninionigi-eliodi Israel, taga waxoditidice nagada licenaganagate, odaa tegejiwagataga. <sup>43</sup> Codaa nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa natigide jiwinaaga Aneotedogoji nige yemaa me nogatedice me daga yeleoteda. Igaataga mee me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.” <sup>44</sup> Nijijoa olicagaga anoyototelogo nicenaganagate anodipegetege Jesus, idagagaee, oditibigelogo.

*Lemegegi Jesus*

*(Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Igaanaga yaxogo-noko, ja nexocaga negepaa iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, odaa inatawece iigo nexocaga. <sup>46</sup> Naga iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, Jesus ja dinigetageete me dapaawe, mee me dotaga, “Eli, Eli, lemá sabactani!”

Nigidiwa notaga amina anejinaga, “Inoenogodi, Inoenogodi, igame leegodi madikanitice?”

<sup>47</sup> Nijijo oko anowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, modi, “Dapaawetedigi Elias.” <sup>48</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi anigepidigijo nijijo anowajipatalo ja walokodi, odaa ititinigi lawaadi ica viinyo ane daga dakake loojedi. Naga igoetece iwogoo, odaa ja domaga ilipegetece Jesus nijijo lawaadi. <sup>49</sup> Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Ikani! Jiwinaaga Elias migenagi nogatedicogi aneite.”

<sup>50</sup> Jesus naga dinigetageetece me dapaawe, odaa ja yeleo.

<sup>51</sup> Odaa nagaca lipegetege nelegi ane nanyoti minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi ane iomagadi nigica aneite Aneotedogoji, nagaca lipegetege ja daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi negepaa natinedi me daa. Codaa datalale iigo, odaa wetiadi dawalace. <sup>52</sup> Libecoli emagaga domoke, odaa eliodi oko baanaga nigo anida aneetege Aneotedogoji ja newigatace. <sup>53</sup> Noditicoaci nigino a libecoli. Nigidiaagidi naga yewigatace Jesus, nijijoa emagaga ane newigatace jogodakatiwece nigotaga Jerusalém, nigotaga Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditidice mepoka nebiteda. Odaa jogodinikeetiogi eliodi oko.

<sup>54</sup> Nijijo jajeentegi ijaagijoa niidaagawadi anoyowie Jesus nogonadi me datalale iigo ijaagijoa eletidi loanico nijijo noko, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Dicewi, nigida goneleegiwa me Lionigi Aneotedogoji!”

<sup>55</sup> Idiaagi eliodi iwaalepodi aneite Jesus, anoniotece, oicogoticogi Galiléia aneliotidibece moyaxawa. Pida leegitigi moigoaditalo. <sup>56</sup> Liwigotigi nijijo iwaalepodi ani Maria Madalena, ajo eledi Maria ane eliodo Tiago ija José, ajaagajo eliodo lionigipi Zebedu.

*Onaligitedini Jesus*

*(Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> Nijijo naga doletibige me dalimeti aligege, jigicotio ica goneleegiwa liico liboonagadi José, ane icogoticogi nigotaga Arimatéia. Inaagina ane-diotibece Jesus. <sup>58</sup> José iigo minitaga

Pilatos, dipokota lolaadi Jesus. Odaa Pilatos ja diigenataka moyajigota. <sup>59</sup> Odaa José ja yadeegi Jesus lolaadi, ilipaditigi nigelate gela, lipegetege anodita nigitikonagadi. <sup>60</sup> Odaa ja ixotediwece Jesus nigijo anepaa domaga libegi José ane nenyagadi, lawimajajegi-wetiga, gela moigodi me diigenatakata José. Odaa ja yawililetio wetiga nelegi me noxoco lapoagi nigijo lawimajajegi-wetiga. Odaa jogopitio. <sup>61</sup> Idiaa nenyagate Maria Magdalena ajaagajo eledi Maria. Nicotiniwace lodoe nigijo lawimajajegi-wetiga.

*Icoa iodaawadi anoyowie anonaligte Jesus*

<sup>62</sup> Naga saabado, ja ixomagatijo onijoteci noko modinenyagaditege lalokegi Páscoa. Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa fariseutedi jigigotibeci minitaga Pilatos. <sup>63</sup> Odaa modita, "Iniotagodi, nalagatibigogoji nigijo malee yewiga nigijoa awitakegi, meetedibece, 'Nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.'" <sup>64</sup> Odaa iigeni iodaawadi modowediteloco lawimajajegi-wetiga anoyatice lolaadi nigejaa ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, adogodoliceta nigijo anodiotibece lolaadi, oditaga oditiogi nigina noiigi, 'Ja yewigatace!' Igaataga dogoyakadi mowo, tigida eledi niwitakegi dagaxa me beyagi caticedi nigijo odoejege niwitakegi mijaaagee me yewigatace." <sup>65</sup> Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi, "Awii adeegitewaji iodaawadi. Emii, odaa adowetiteloco libegi, odaa awii nigica anenegegi akati mele me ganimawenegegi." <sup>66</sup> Odaa jigigotibeci, jogoyatitagaaditi nagajo wetiga ane noxoco nigijo lawimajajegi-wetiga, owo me digicata ane yakadi me itinege nagajo wetiga. Odaa jigidiaagoyoyate iodaawadi me nowienaganadi.

## 28

*Jesus yewigatace*

*(Marcos 16.1-10; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Naga ixomagatijo saabado, ja yapacagatege nigoi me nakatio domiingo, Maria Magdalena ajaagajo eledi Maria jigigotibeci odalita nigijo libegi Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Maleedigicotibeci, jonaga datalale iigo, leegodi niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me dinikatini, odaa ja nogatice nagajo wetiga nelegi ane noxoco nigijo lawimajajegi-wetiga aneitate lolaadi Jesus, odaa ica aanjo ja nicoteloco nagajo wetiga. <sup>3</sup> Nigijo aanjo datale liciagi nalebepaga, icoa lowoodi one dagaxa me yapacaga. <sup>4</sup> Odaa nigijoa nowienaganadi eliodi me doitiibigiwaji, nawigicagateloco, odaa ja liciagi nigina oko baanaga yeleo.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa nigijo aanjo meetiogi nigijo iwaalepodi, nigicotiibeci, "Jinagadoii! Jowoogodi managi oleetibige Jesus, nigijoa anoyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi. <sup>6</sup> Agaleegicoa digoina, leegodi ja yewigatace, jigicota nigijo ane ligegi. Anagi, awini nigijo anoyatedice. <sup>7</sup> Natigide gadediiki memiitiwaji, enitiogi nigijo anodiotibece naga yewigatace, codaa jigigo dinewadedeticogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jigidiaagi manatitewaji. Odaa jigidaagee, jegejeitee ijoatawece anetidiige me jelogodi."

<sup>8</sup> Odaa nigijo iwaalepodi ja yediigatibigiwaji me noditicoaci nigijo lawimajajegi-wetiga, eliodi me doitiibigiwaji, pida nigidiaagidi ninitibigiwaji. Waleditibigiwaji migotibeci oibodicaxi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa naigitece codaa nogonidoateda Jesus naga dakapetetege nigijo iwaalepodi, odaa ja nicetediniwace, meetediogi, "Inibeotege mele gadaalegenali!" Odaa jogodiitalo, oibedotece lozonaka, codaa odogetetalo. <sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, "Jinaga adoitiwaji! Pida emii, odaa enitiogi inioxoadipi migotibeci nipodigi Galiléia. Jigidiaagi metidadi."

*Ica liwitakegi icoa iodaawadi*

<sup>11</sup> Egidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji nigijo iwaalepodi, onatecigijoa nigijoa iodaawadi anoyowie nigijo lawimajajegi-wetiga jogopitibeci manitaga nigotaga. Odaa jogoyelogoditiogi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijoatawece nigijoa anonadi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa nigidiwa lacilodi jogodinategoteetege nigijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odinilakidetege. Odaa owidi dinyeelo oyajigotiogi nigijoa iodaawadi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa moditiogi, "Jemaanaga menitiwaji, 'Nigijo anodiotibece enagitibeci jotigenoale naga jioataga. Odaa jogodoliceta lolaadi Jesus.'" <sup>14</sup> Odaa nige wajipata nigino gadotaga nigijo lacilo romaannotedi, odaa jaoaga me diletibige me dagawii ane beyagi, odaa aleeditibige dagakaami agecagalodipitetiwaji."

<sup>15</sup> Odaa nigijoa iodaawadi jogoyadeegi nigijoa dinyeelo owidi, odaa jogodi nigijo nigege anoiigetiogi nigijoa lacilodi. Odaa nigida niwitakegi jigilaagiteloco iditawece judeutedi codaa nigina noko.

*Jesus dakapetetege nigijo oonze anodiotibece odaa ja yajoitetece ane leeditibige mowote*  
*(Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)*

<sup>16</sup> Odaa nigijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus jigigotibeci nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jogotota nigijo lojotagadi aneediogi Jesus me dakapetetege. <sup>17</sup> Nogonadi Jesus, odaa jogodogetetalo. Pida ijoawaanigi onatecigijo ane dinawietibigiwaji mewii nigidaagidoa. <sup>18</sup> Odaa

Jesus nigipegediogi, meetediogi, "Aneotedoḡoji najigotediwa iigenatakanegegitema inoatawece, aninoa ditibigimedi codaa minatawece iigo. <sup>19</sup> Natigide, emiitecetiwaji inatawece noiigi, odaa aniigaxinitiniwace moniotici, codaa anilegenitiniwace nigina anetidadiwaḡadi. Abakeni Liboonagadi Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, Liboonagadi Lionigi, iniaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji nigina milegenagani. <sup>20</sup> Iigaxinitece mowo inoatawece ane jiiḡetedaḡawa mawii. Codaa idioka limedi me idejo makaamitaḡatiwaji nigepaa owidijedi nokododi."

## NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MARCOS

Marcos judeu codaa onalee lioneeḡa, niḡijo Jesus maleeḡigotedeloco digoina iḡo. Marcos lixigagawa Barnabé ane nexodi ijaa Paulo niḡijo odoeḡegi niwiaḡeḡegi modigotece eletidi iḡotedi moyelogoditeḡebece nibodicetedi anele. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja yaxawa Paulo niḡijo me idei niwilogonagaxi. Pedro jiḡijaa yaxawa Marcos me nakato Goniotaḡodi, codaa Pedro jiḡijaa yelogodita Marcos ane leeditibige me iditini. (Awiniteloco miditaḡa Atos 12.12,25; 13.5,13; 15.37; Colossenses 4.10; 2 Timóteo 4.11; 1 Pedro 5.13).

Marcos eetece nagatetigi Jesus me icilatidi eelotaginadi, codaa meote émaḡaga me newiḡatace. Eledi yalagata Jesus mida notoetiḡitedeloco inoatawece niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa me ḡodaxakawa Satanás. Eledi yalagata Jesus mida nagatetiḡitedeloco niwocotaḡa inaa ebekadi nelecoli. Codaa Marcos yalagata Jesus mida nagatetigi me ixomagaḡeḡedice codaa me napitaḡadi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Marcos aḡica daḡa yalagata lanokegi Jesus, pida bogodaa yalagata niḡidaa dinanatedigi Jesus meote ane iḡete Aneotedoḡoji meote, meotedibige me ḡodewiḡatace.

### *Natematigiḡi João Batista*

*(Mateus 3.1-12; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>2</sup> Jiḡidaaḡee maleekoka dinoḡogotedini nibodicetedi anele. Isaías iḡaaḡijo eledi anoyelogoditeḡebece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide, oyalagatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, niḡijo modi,

“Digawini! Jimonyaticogi ḡadodoe niḡijo aneetece niḡinoa yotaḡa me ilakidetece ḡanaigi.

<sup>3</sup> Dapaawetibece miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigiḡi, mee me dotaga,

‘Alakidenitema naigi Goniotaḡodi me ixomagaḡediji!  
Awii naicoli me dixoketema!’ ”

<sup>4</sup> João Batista niḡijo ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji idiaaḡi miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigiḡi, odaa nileḡetiniwace oko. Yatematitibece latematigi, yalagata niḡina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja dinileḡe me ikee modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja ixomagaḡeḡedice Aneotedoḡoji libeyaceḡeco. <sup>5</sup> Iḡatawece niḡijo niḡeladimigiḡitigi nipodigi Judéia, aniaa nigotaḡa Jerusalém iḡotibeci miditaḡa João me nileḡetiniwace mididi akiidi Jordão. Niḡijo noḡodi lodoe eliodi oko me inoa libeyaceḡeco codaa moyemaa moika libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja nileḡetiniwace.

<sup>6</sup> João lowoodi, ḡameelo lamodi anonibila, codaa niḡoenagaḡi ewacogo. Codaa yeligo ḡonipidi inaa napigo. <sup>7</sup> Inoatawece nokododi yalakatiditigi niḡica noiḡi, meetiḡi, “Niḡidiaaḡidi enagi eledi oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi ee, oḡeḡexaagaga jakadi me idakagitini lodoe me jowilece liwelatedi. <sup>8</sup> Jibake ninyoḡodi me ḡadileḡenitiwaji me jikee niḡikani mawiite niḡinoa ḡabeyaceḡeco, pida baḡa ibake Liwiḡo Aneotedoḡoji me iḡi anodaḡeni me ḡadewiki.”

### *João ileḡe Jesus*

*(Mateus 3.13-17; Lucas 3.21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Niḡijoo nokododi me dilegenaga João, Jesus noditedice nigotaḡa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jiḡigo aneitice João me dilegenaga. Odaa João ja ileḡe Jesus miditaḡa akiidi Jordão. <sup>10</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naga doletibige me daxoditedita ninyoḡodi, aḡica daḡa leeḡi, ja nadi ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa Liwiḡo Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikatelogo dinanatiḡi yotibi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, meete, “Akaami Ionigi ane daḡaxa me jema. Eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leeḡodi.”

### *Satanás dineetalo Jesus me domeḡeo meote ane beyagi*

*(Mateus 4.1-11; Lucas 4.1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Odaa aḡica daḡa leeḡi Liwiḡo Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeḡetiḡedicoḡi Jesus miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigiḡi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus jiḡidiaaḡitedice cwareenta nokododi. Odaa Godaxakawa jiḡicaanigiḡotalo Jesus me dineetalo, domeḡeotibige deḡeote loenatiḡi ane beyagi. Codaa niḡidi nipodigi inoa eiḡedi ane doide, pida aanḡotedi odoweditelogo Jesus.

### *Jesus jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi libakedi miditaḡa nipodigi Galiléia*

*(Mateus 4.12-22; Lucas 4.14-15; 5.1-11)*

<sup>14</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi noḡoixotiwece João manitaḡa niwilogonagaxi, Jesus jiḡigo nipodigi Galiléia yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Aneotedoḡoji me icota me iḡe

laalegenali oko. <sup>15</sup> Odaa mee, “Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikota jiḡicota. Ja niḡepi Aneotedoḡoji niḡe iḡe laalegenali oko. Adinilaanitecetiwaji ḡabeyaceḡeco, codaa iwaḡati nibodicetedi anele.”

<sup>16</sup> Niḡijo Jesus me noxiwiḡi liniḡotibece niweiḡi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi Simão ijaagijo nioxoa ane liboonaḡadi André. Oyokoletedinigi leelatiidi miditaḡa weiḡi leegodi mina libakedi me nomiḡomigiḡi. <sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus meetedioḡi, “Anagi, aniwitibici! ḡadiḡaxini anodaḡemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji, diḡo anemii madeegi noḡojegi oko.” <sup>18</sup> Aḡica daḡa leegi odaa joḡoikatedice leelatiidi, odaa joḡodiotibece Jesus.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa niḡigoawaanigi odoe, Jesus ja nadi Tiago ijaagijo nioxoa ane liboonaḡadi João, lionigiḡi Zebedeu. Ideiticoace catinedi liwatece, oyoetibigo leelatiidi. <sup>20</sup> Aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus jaḡaḡa eniditedioḡi modiotibece. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡoyaladi niḡijo eniodi maditaḡa liwatece ijaagijoa liimetedipi, odaa joḡodiotibece Jesus.

*Jesus icilatidi ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiḡi niwiḡo abeyaceḡegi*  
(Lucas 4.31-37)

<sup>21</sup> Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece joḡotota niḡotaḡa Cafarnaum. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, naga saabado, Jesus jiḡigo diḡaxinaḡa manitaḡa liiakanaḡaxi judeutedi. <sup>22</sup> Niḡidi noiḡi ane yatecoḡo eliodi moyopo leegodi anodaḡeeteda me diḡaxinaḡa. Leegodi niḡijo naga diḡaxinaḡa, ibake epaa naḡatetiḡi, aliciagi niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece la-joinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, leegodi boḡoibake naḡatetiḡi niḡinoa eletidi niḡaxinaḡanadi niḡina modiiḡaxinaḡatece najoinaḡaneḡeco.

<sup>23</sup> Manitaḡa niiakanaḡaxi onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiḡi niwiḡo abeyaceḡegi aneo meote loenataka ane napioi. Odaa niḡijo Jesus me diḡaxinaḡa, niḡijo niwiḡo abeyaceḡegi eo niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa me dagaage, odaa mee, <sup>24</sup> “Aḡica anejiḡataḡagi, Jesus anicogiticogi niḡotaḡa Nazaré! Domige naḡanagi me ḡodaḡateḡegi? Jowoḡodi anakaami. Akaami Niḡijoa ane iolatedice Aneotedoḡoji, codaa nimonya miniokiniwatada me dibatema.”

<sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yapeteḡe niḡijo niwiḡo abeyaceḡegi, meete, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice niḡidoda ḡoneleegiwa!” <sup>26</sup> Odaa niḡijo niwiḡo abeyaceḡegi eliodi meo me dinaxilaketibece niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Naga dinigetatee me dagaage, odaa ja ika niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. <sup>27</sup> Iḡotawece niḡijo noiḡi nawelatibigiwaji, odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiida ica nici-agi? Domige niḡenatakaneeḡegi gela? Iḡaataḡa ida notoetiḡi me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa oyiwaḡadi!” <sup>28</sup> Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, nibodigitigi niḡida aneote Jesus jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Galiléia.

*Jesus nicilatididiniwatece eliodi oko*  
(Mateus 8.14-17; Lucas 4.38-41)

<sup>29</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naga noditedice liiakanaḡaxi judeutedi, odaa dowicetedicogi liḡeladi Simão iḡaa André. Iḡo maḡaḡa lixiḡawepodi Tiago iḡaa João. <sup>30</sup> Aca Simão loxiḡate noḡotota one deelotika. Iwoteloco lipe, eliodi me dapicoḡo-lolaadi. Naga dakatedio Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece, odaa joḡoyatematitalo me deelotika Simão loxiḡate. <sup>31</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece aneitece naḡajo iwaalo, naga dibatedigi libaḡadi, odaa ja yaxawa me nicotini. Odaa ja ma me dapicoḡo-lolaadi, odaa jiḡidaaḡeyatiḡi me yoe liweenigi Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece.

<sup>32</sup> Niḡijo naga ḡocidi, naga dalimeti aliḡeḡe, ica noiḡi oyadeegitalo Jesus icoatawece niḡicoa neelotaginadi codaa me niḡica anodakatiḡi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. <sup>33</sup> Iḡotawece niḡijo niḡeladimigiḡitigi niḡotaḡa dinatecoḡotee lodoe Simão liḡeladi. <sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa iticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Niḡijo naga iticoitedice, odaa Jesus aika niḡijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa doḡoyalagatalo leegodi oyowoḡodi Jesus me Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi.

*Jesus dinogatedice mokiniwatece me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji*  
(Lucas 4.42-44)

<sup>35</sup> Niḡijo maledaḡa dinici okoḡokoodi, Jesus jiḡitedibige, odaa jiḡigo miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡicata oko. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡitedice me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>36</sup> Simão ijaagijo niḡijoeledi anodiotibece joḡodoletibige Jesus idiaanaḡadii. <sup>37</sup> Niḡijo noḡoyakadi Jesus, odaa joḡoditalo, “Inatawece noiḡi oyapitibigaḡaji.”

<sup>38</sup> Pida Jesus meetedioḡi, “Iniḡa midiwataḡa eletidi niḡotadawaanaḡa ane iḡegite-ge niḡina anejonaga amaleeḡaḡa idiaa yatematikanaḡadi. Iḡaataḡa jiḡidaa ibakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡetediwa.” <sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus jiḡigotedeloco iditawece nipodigi Galiléia, yatematitedibece latematiko midiwataḡa liiakanaḡaxiidi judeutedi, codaa iticoitediocece niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

*Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi*  
(Mateus 8.1-4; Lucas 5.12-16)

<sup>40</sup> Ica noko ica goneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi igo midoataga Jesus, odaa yamagatedi lokotidi lodoe, odaa meetallo, "Nigemaani madicilatiti, jowoogodi mida ganimawenegegi madicilatiti."

<sup>41</sup> Jesus eliodi me iwikode, odaa ipeketedeloco libaagatedi, odaa ja ninigodi, meeteta nigijo goneleegiwa, "Jemaa me gadicilatiti! Natigide, ja gadicili!" <sup>42</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi, ja ma nigijo leelotagi, jegele lolaadi nigijo goneleegiwa. <sup>43-44</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi, Jesus ja iige mopi. Codaa yajoi nigijo goneleegiwa, meeteta, "Digawini! Jinigica anatematiita me gadicilatiti. Pida emii midiwataga sacerdotitedi, odaa ikeeni naga gadicili. Odaa aboonitalo Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide Moisés ane iige moibootallo mikeenita nigina eledi oko Aneotedogoji naga gadicilatiti."

<sup>45</sup> Pida nigijo goneleegiwa naga noditice, odaa jigidaageyatigi me yatematitigi nigina eledi oko, odaa jigilaagitice nibodigi. Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus me daga domagalee yakadi me dakatediwece nigotadi nigina me yemaa. Pida jigidiaagitedice midiwataga nipodaga ane digicata nigeladimigipi, wetice nigotadi. Odaa nigina oko jigigotibeci miniwataga, oicogoticogi inoatawece nigotadi.

## 2

### *Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege* (Mateus 9.1-8; Lucas 5.17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Naga ixomagatedijo icoa nokododi, Jesus jogopitacedicogi nigotaga Cafarnaum. Odaa jigilaagitice nibodigi niginiwa ligeladi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi eliodi oko dinatecogotee, codaa agaleegica nimesi anipegetege lapoagi ligeladi. Odaa Jesus yatematitiedigi Aneotedogoji lotaga nigidi noiigi-nelegi. <sup>3</sup> Egidaagee me datematika Jesus, odaa icoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi oyadeegi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege, odaa jogoyoyagadi waxoditini gi lipe. <sup>4</sup> Pida agoy yakadi dogodipegitalo Jesus leegodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jogodalagatibigimece diimigi lelaga, odaa jogowo lawimajajegi nigijo diimigi lelaga, ditibigimedi nigijo aneitedice Jesus. Nigijo nogowo lawimajajegi nelegi, odaa jogonikatini nigijo alejaado. <sup>5</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga nadi nigijoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi moyiwagadi mida nimawenegegi me icilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado, odaa jegeete nigijo alejaado, "Ionigi, Aneotedogoji ja napitagadi gabeyacegeco!"

<sup>6</sup> Icoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés idiaagi nicotiniwace. Odaa ja nowookonaga, codaa epaa dinige, modi, <sup>7</sup> "Igame leegodi idoa goneleegiwa meote ida lilegi? Dotaatedibige Aneotedogoji. Igaataga agica eledi ane yakadi me napitagadi libeyacegeco nigina oko. Iniokiniwatada Aneotedogoji бага yakadi me napitagadi nibeyacegeco."

<sup>8</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi Jesus ja yowoogodi ane lowoogo, odaa jegeetedigi, "Igame leegodi midaga gadowoogo catiwedi gadaalegenali?" <sup>9</sup> Amigida ica ane daga galaga mejita nigidi goneleegiwa alejaado? Domigetaga enegegi dakake mejita, 'Aneotedogoji ja napitagadi gabeyacegeco', ogoa, domigetaga enegegi dakake mejita, 'Adabititini, abaata gadipe, odaagawaligi!'" <sup>10</sup> Pida jikeetagawatiwaji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigicotibigimece ditibigimedi, mida inimawenegegi digoina iigo me inapitagadi libeyacegeco oko." Odaa Jesus jegeete nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado, <sup>11</sup> "Gadiigeni, adabititini, abaata gagelate, odaa opiliticogi gadigeladi!"

<sup>12</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja dabiditini, dibata naqajo ligelate, odaa jogopi, yakagiditelo loco lodoe nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa ijotawece eliodi moyopo, codaa odogetetalo Aneotedogoji, odaa modi, "Anigica me jinataga liciagi nigida niciagi!"

### *Jesus eniditeta Levi me diotibece* (Mateus 9.9-13; Lucas 5.27-32)

<sup>13</sup> Jesus nigigotace liniogotibece weiigi. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jigigo midoataga, odaa jigidaageyatidigi me niigaxitediniwace. <sup>14</sup> Maleegidiaa negegaligite, odaa ja nadi Levi, nigijo lionigi Alfeu. Levi idiaagi nicoteloco nibaanco aneitece me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, "Anagi, aniwitibici!" Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, odaa ja diotece Jesus.

<sup>15</sup> Jesus igo Levi ligeladi. Odaa ja nicotedini me ligiiwepodi nigijo anodiotibece. Aagaga ligiiwepodi eliodi nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, codaa meliodi oko ane dagaxa me abeyacagaga, igaataga eliodi nigijo oko anodioteece Jesus. <sup>16</sup> Nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigijo anida aneetege nigijo lapo fariseutedi, onadi Jesus me ligiiwepodi nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, codaa me nigijoa eletidi oko aneliodi me abeyacagaga. Nigijo nogonadi, odaa jogonigetiniwace nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditigi, "Igame leegodi



Ganiotagodi me ligiwepodi codaa me lacipaḡawepodi niḡina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-elodi romaanotedi, codaa me niḡidi oko aninoa libeyaceḡeco?”

<sup>17</sup> Jesus ja wajipate niḡijo noḡonigetiniwace niḡijo anodiotibece. Niḡijo naga wajipatediogi, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡina oko icileḡegi ayopotibige dotowegi, inokina niḡina oko ane deelotika baḡa yopotibige dotowegi. Odaa Ee iciagi niḡina dotowegi. Igaataḡa ajanagi niḡina iḡo daga jiniditiogi niḡina oko ane iḡenagatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditiogi niḡina oko abeyacaḡaga, ane liciagi niḡina oko eelotaginadipi, amaleeḡaga odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco.”

*Oige Jesus oigetece niḡica anodaḡee me daga jiniodaga meneḡegi jotaganegenaga Aneotedoḡoji*

*(Mateus 9.14-17; Lucas 5.33-39)*

<sup>18</sup> Ica noko niḡijo anodiotibeci Joāo Batista ijaḡijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita niḡigi mepaanogoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Ica oko enagitibeci midoataḡa Jesus, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Niḡijo anodiotibeci Joāo Batista ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita niḡigi mepaanogoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Igame leeḡodi niḡidi anodiotibigadadi me doḡodinatita niḡigi mepaanogoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji?”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ninigoditediogi, meetediogi, “Ina oko nodenigipi midi lalokegi nadoneḡegi, domigodinatatita niḡigi ina niḡini niḡijo ane wado miditaga? Oḡeḡaxaḡaḡoyakadi modinatita niḡigi!” <sup>20</sup> Pida icota niḡica noko niḡini ane wado modibata, odaa onogaticogi liwigotigi niḡidi oko. Odaa niḡica noko niḡidi oko nodenigipi joḡodinatatita niḡigi.

<sup>21</sup> Ḃḡica ane napade niḡina nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi daga dapadenagaḡa niḡina lipeḡeḡe liwai gela, iḡaataḡa nige dinabake, odaa niḡijo lapadenagaḡadi gela dinixigitiwage, odaa ja yaḡaḡadi niḡidi nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi anonapade, odaa jeḡeḡaanaḡa elodi laakajegi. <sup>22</sup> Ḃḡica ane iatinigi viinyo gela naḡana laḡaḡaxi ewacogo opake. Igaataḡa niḡina viinyo gela beyagi nigoiatinigi naḡana laḡaḡaxi opake, odaa niḡica viinyo mina aniadi, codaa naḡada laḡaḡaxi icota me beyagi. Pida leeditibige moiatinigi viinyo gela naḡana laḡaḡaxi gela.”

*Jesus diiḡaxinaḡatece ica anodaḡee modeemitetigi saabado*

*(Mateus 12.1-8; Lucas 6.1-5)*

<sup>23</sup> Ica noko me saabado Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece oyakagiditeloco ica nixogotagi leyema. Nogoyakagiditeloco, odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡonotegi ligecidi leyeema, onolagilateti oyeligo. <sup>24</sup> Odaa niḡijoa fariseutedi moditalo Jesus, “Digawini! Igame leeḡodi niḡidi anodiotibigadadi mowo ane yolitogodomi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi me daga jaoga niḡina me saabado?”

<sup>25-26</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Ajawienataka me nagalomeḡenitelocotiwaji niḡijo Davi aneo niḡijo jotigide, Abiatar me lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Niḡijo Davi ijaḡijoa lokaḡetedipi naga niḡodi niḡigi, odaa Davi dakatio minitaga Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa ja yeligo nipaon niḡijoa sacerdotitedi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji. Ḃonajoinaḡaneḡegi ḡodoxogo me diḡica eledi ane yakadi me yeligo niḡijo paon. Inokinoa sacerdotitedi boḡoyakadi moyeligo niḡijo paon. Pida Davi baanaḡa yeligo, codaa yajigotigi niḡijoa lokaḡetedipi maḡaḡa oyeligo.”

<sup>27</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡina saabado me yaxawa niḡina oko. Ḃeote niḡina oko midokida modowediteloco niḡenatakaneeḡegi ane iḡe modowediteloco saabado. <sup>28</sup> Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inagatetigi mejitece ane yakadi me jaoga niḡina me saabado.”

### 3

*Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa beyagi libaaḡadi me saabado*

*(Mateus 12.9-14; Lucas 6.6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus dakatacediwece manitaga liikanagaḡaxi judeutedi. Idiaḡitice ica ḡoneleegiwa beyagi libaaḡadi. <sup>2</sup> Onidi ica oko anoiwitalo Jesus odoletibige monadi mige icilatidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane beyagi libaaḡadi me saabado, iḡaataḡa domogoyemaa me nilaaḡedi Jesus niḡina meote niḡicoa ane yolitogodomi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés me jaoga niḡina me saabado. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, “Anagi digoina lodoe niḡina oko!” <sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi niḡijo oko lakapetedipi, “Amiinoa icoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés ane ḡodiiḡe me jaoga niḡina me saabado? Domige jakataga me jaoga anele, oḡoa domige me jaoga ane beyagi? Domige jakataga me jaxawanaḡa niḡina oko me jaoga lewiḡa, oḡoa jikanaga me yeleo?”

Odaa ḡica anoyatigi ligegi doḡoigidi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus naga iwitediogi, odaa ja yelatetema niḡijo oko, codaa agecagalo leeḡodi laaleḡenali me daḡaxa me dakake. Odaa jeḡeeteta niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane beyagi libaaḡadi, “Ixokeni ḡabaḡadi!” Niḡijo naga ixoketice libaaḡadi,

odaa ja ici, ja liciagi niḡijo eledi libaagadi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa niḡijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, jḡigotibeci oyotaganeeḡe niḡijo lapo anodiotibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odoletibige niḡica nimaweneḡegi moyelodi Jesus.

*Ica noiigi-nelegi odiatece Jesus*

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Jesus naga noditedicogi aneitedice, jḡigo lixigagawepodi niḡijo anodiotibece, iḡotibeci liniogotibece niweiḡi Galiléia. Odaa niḡica noiigi-nelegi anodiatece. Niḡica oko oicoḡotocogi nipodigi Galiléia, codaa me Judéia. <sup>8</sup> Ica eledi oko bogoicoḡotocogi nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Iduméia, codaa ica eledi oko oicoḡotocogi daato akiidi Jordão. Ica eledi oko oicoḡotocogi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Niḡidi noiigi-nelegi enagitibeci midoataga Jesus niḡijo noḡodibodicetibige ane loenataka. <sup>9</sup> Jesus ja iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece moilakideti aca niwatece, meetediogi, “Alakideni naḡadi niwatece ayenikamaḡa deḡejiḡo jaxoditiniḡi.” Leegodi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi eneḡegi olligice. <sup>10</sup> Codaa eliodi oko ane icilatidi, odaa joaniḡidaa leegodi niḡijo oko eelotaginadi me diniligice, odoletibige moyakadi modibatelogo magaga icilatidi. <sup>11</sup> Niḡijo oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaḡa noḡonadi Jesus, odaa niwicidi abeyacagaḡa owo menitiniwace lodoe, codaa nacaagaḡa, modi, “Jaḡakamaḡaakami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji!”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Jesus ja noxogotediniwace, codaa najoitediniwace me dogoyatemati niḡica anijoa.

*Jesus iolatedice icoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi me liḡexedi*

*(Mateus 10.1-4; Lucas 6.12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Jesus dalagatedidibigimece aca wetiḡa, odaa jeḡeniditediogi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane yemaa me iolatedicoace, odaa joḡodiitalo. <sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iolatedicoace icoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi aneyatedigi me “liḡexedipi”. Iolatedicoace midiaaḡi mijoataga, codaa me iḡe moyatematedibece latematiko. <sup>15</sup> Odaa ja yajigotediogi notoetiḡi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacagaḡa.

<sup>16-17</sup> Digawini liboonaḡatedi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi Jesus ane iolatedicoace: Simão anidokeyatedigi me Pedro, Tiago ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu anidokoyatigi me Boanerges, amina anejinaḡa, “Lionigipi niximaḡaḡa”. <sup>18-19</sup> Codaa aagaḡa iolatedicoace André, Filipe, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tomé, Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, Simão ane domaga yemaa me nideleḡetiniwace romaanotedi, ijaa Judas Iscariotes ane yajigo Jesus niḡidiaaḡidi mijoataga nelogododipi.

*Modi Belzebu, ane diaabo, me yajigotalo notoetiḡi Jesus*

*(Mateus 12.22-32; Lucas 11.14-23; 12.10)*

<sup>20</sup> Niḡijo Jesus niḡigo liḡeladi, odaa niḡica noiigi-nelegi ja dinatecoḡoteetace. Odaa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece aḡaleegoyakadi oteḡexaagaḡa me niodaḡa. <sup>21</sup> Odaa litacepodi Jesus joḡodibodice niḡica Jesus aneote, odaa ja noditicoaci liḡeladi me lowoḡo modigotalo Jesus, domogoyadeegitedicogi liḡeladi, leegodi ica oko anodi Jesus me yetole.

<sup>22</sup> Onidiwa icoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaḡanegeco Moisés anoicoḡotocogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Niḡidi modi, “Belzebu, ane lacilo niwicidi abeyacagaḡa, yajacagaḡi, codaa yajigotalo notoetiḡi me iticoitedicoace niwicidi abeyacagaḡa.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeniditediogi niḡijo noiigi me iḡotibeci odipeḡitalo, odaa ibake natematiko anida ane iciaceketeteḡe me niḡaxitediniwace. Odaa meetediogi, “Igamodaagee Satanás me yakadi mepaa diniticoitice minitaḡa oko? Ayakadi!” <sup>24</sup> Niḡidi inionigi-eliodi loiḡi ane dawalacetiḡage, odaa niḡidiaa dinideletiḡage, odaa loiḡi icota me ma. <sup>25</sup> Niḡidi dinoiḡiwepodi, ane dawalacetiḡage, codaa midiaa dakapetiḡage, niḡidi noiigi icota me ma. <sup>26</sup> Codaa niwicidi abeyacagaḡa ane iḡe Satanás niḡe dawalacetiḡage, odaa idiaa dakapetiḡage, icota me ma notoetiḡi Satanás, odaa aḡalee diḡenataka.

<sup>27</sup> Pida aḡica ane yakadi me dakatiwece liḡeladi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa loniciweḡeniḡi me doliceta niḡinoa ane nepilidi. Idoka yakadi modolicetalo ane nepilidi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa niḡodeoḡeḡi moḡoetini. Odaa niḡaleekoka oyakadi moyadeegi niḡinoa ane nepilidi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa. <sup>28</sup> Ejiḡagawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me ixomagaḡateedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko anowote, codaa lotaga ane beyagi modakapeteḡe. <sup>29</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomagaḡateedice niḡina oko ane beyagi modotagaḡibige Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. Idioka limedi me laagedi niḡini oko.” <sup>30</sup> Odaa jḡidaageḡe Jesus me iḡidi leegodi niḡidi oko modi me dakatiḡigilo niwigo abeyaceḡegi.

*Jogotalo Jesus nioxoadipi ajaagaḡo eliodo*

*(Mateus 12.46-50; Lucas 8.19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Niḡicotiibeci Jesus nioxoadipi ajaagaḡo eliodo. Odaa ideiticoace we niḡijo diimigi, odaa joḡodienagatalo Jesus. <sup>32</sup> Eliodi oko oyawiile Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Gadiodo idiaa ḡanioxoadipi etidi wetice, onienagaḡagawa.”

<sup>33</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, meetediogi, “Amaajo aca eiodo? Codaa amiijo ica inioxoadipi?” <sup>34</sup> Naga niipetediogi Jesus nigijo ane nicotiniwace anoyawiile, odaa jegee, “Digawini! Nigidi jigidiaa inioxoadipi codaa me eiodo. <sup>35</sup> Igaataga nigina aneo Aneotedojoji ane yemaa, nigini jiginiaa inioxoa, iniwaalo, codaa me eiodo.”

## 4

### *Natematigigi ica enanaganaga* (Mateus 13.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Jesus naga niigaxitacediniwace noiigi liniogotibece niweiigi Galilía. Odaa eliodi oko odilapodetelogo. Joanigidaa leegodi me waxoditedinigi nagajo niwatece nicotenedinigi le, odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi idiaagi miditaga dotiwadi liniogotibece weiigi. <sup>2</sup> Nigijo Jesus me niigaxitediniwace nigijo noiigi, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege.

Odaa meetediogi. <sup>3</sup> “Diganajipaatiwa! Ica goneleegiwa one yadeegi nolacidi meyateloco miditaga lixogotagi. <sup>4</sup> Nigijo naga ilaagagaditedibece nigijoo nolacidi inoatawece liwailidi, odaa onicoa icoa lolacidi aneniteloco naigi liniogotibece. Odaa ilaagaxodi jegenagitibeci, jogoyelio nigijoo lolacidi. <sup>5</sup> Icoa eletidi lolacidi onenite midiwataga wetiadi ane degewi ina mica iigo. Odaa agica daga leegi nigijoo lolacidi ja nokologo leegodi me degewi ina mica iigo. <sup>6</sup> Pida naga dapicoogo aligege, odaa ja yalegi ijoatawece nigijoo nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo, leegodi onatecigijoo litotitedi. <sup>7</sup> Icoa eletidi lolacidi enitedini miditaga ipelakijadi. Odaa ipelaga naga ili, odaa ja igowalagadi lawodigijedi nigijo goneleegiwa aneyatedini, odaa aika daga etaye. <sup>8</sup> Pida icoa eletidi begeniteloco miditaga ica iigo anele. Naga nokologo, odaa begele me ili, codaa etaye. Onidateci ligegi yajigo triinta, seseenta, codaa me onaniteci taalaa lolacidi leyeema.” <sup>9</sup> Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, leeditibige me watacotece.”

### *Jesus yatemati ane diitigi nigijo natematigigi nigijo enanaganaga* (Mateus 13.10-23; Lucas 8.9-15)

<sup>10</sup> Nigijo nogopitibeci nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa onaniginiwatece Jesus ijaagijo dooze anodiotibece ijaagijoo eletidi lokaagetidipi anidaagitice oigetece anodaa diitigi nigijo latematigo ane yatemati. <sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Aneotedojoji gadiolaatedicetiawaji me ikeetedagawatiwaji anodaagee me iige laalegenali nigina oko. Pida jatematitigi natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketetege nigina ane dogoyemaa Aneotedojoji me iige laalegenali.

<sup>12</sup> ‘Jigidaa leegodi midegejigotitigi amaleegaga onadi, pida agoyowoogodi nigica ane jao, codaa owajipata, pida agoyowoogodi iigaxinaganegeco.

Odaa jigidaa me dogoyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa ayakadi Aneotedojoji me yapitagadi laalegenali.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nige dogowoogoti ane diitigitiwaji nigijo yatematigo ane jatemati, igame ganimawenegeri mowoogoti inoa eletidi yatematiko? <sup>14</sup> Nigijo goneleegiwa ane ilaagagaditedibece lolacidi liciagi nigina ane yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogetedicogi miniwataga Aneotedojoji. <sup>15</sup> Initibece oko ane wajipatalo niginao nibodicetedi anele liciagi naigi liniogotibece. Nigina naga wajipata, odaa agica daga leegi Satanás ja noga natematiko ane ideite catiwedi laalegenali. <sup>16</sup> Odaa ina eledi oko liciagi nigina iigo aninoa wetiadi. Nigina nogowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, odibatege nigijoo natematiko, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Pida nigijo oko ageliodi eliwagatakanegegi liciaco nigijoo nawodigijedi anokatecigidiwa litodi, odaa agica daga leegi midiaagi. Nigina niginao ane dakaketema, codaa ina moyalomege nigina eledi oko leegodi monakato Aneotedojoji, odaa nigidi oko jogaika monakato Aneotedojoji. <sup>18</sup> Ina eledi oko liciagi nigina iigo aninaa ipelaga. Owajipatalo nibodicetedi anele. <sup>19</sup> Pida oigecagalege niginao aninoatigi digoina iigo, odaa dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa oyemaa niginao anicinoa mepoka oyakadi. Odaa jigidaagee, liciagi niginao nawodigijedi ane yapogoditini ipelaga, odaa inoatawece niginao anoyemaa mowote aika me ili Aneotedojoji lotaga catiwedi laalegenali, odaa Aneotedojoji lotaga aiigi ane lakataga. <sup>20</sup> Pida ina eledi oko бага liciagi nigijo iigo anele. Nigidi oko odibatege nibodicetedi anele, odaa Aneotedojoji lotaga iigi lakataga nigidi oko, odaa liciagi metaye nigijoo lolacidi anoyajigo ligegi anidiwa triinta, seseenta codaa me onaniteci taalaa lolacidi.”

### *Jesus diigaxinagatetece nilokokena Aneotedojoji* (Lucas 8.16-18)

<sup>21</sup> Jesus egidaagee me dotaaga, meetediogi, “Domigica ane yalegi noledagaxi odaa yapogoditeloco baalida, ogoa domigetaga ixotiwece nipe le? Agica! Pida oyalegi nagana noledagaxi, odaa onanyoketi ditibigimedi. <sup>22</sup> Odaa agica ane dinagaditi ane daga

yelogoteloco. Codaa inoatawece ane dinagaditedini, icota monadi nigina oko. <sup>23</sup> Nigina oko anowajipatalo yotaaga leeditibige mowatacotece.”

<sup>24</sup> Meetediogi Jesus, “Nigina бага owookoni nigina majipaatalo yotaaga. Anemiita nigina eledi oko, odaa jigidaagaga igotedagawatiwaji Aneotedoogoji, odaa eliodi nigica ane yajigote nigina oko anowatacotece latematiko. <sup>25</sup> Igaataga Aneotedoogoji dagaxatace meliodi ane yajigote nigina oko anoyiwaqadi. Pida nigina oko ane digica eliwagatakanegegi, Aneotedoogoji noga nigijo onateciqini anida minitaga.”

*Natematigigi icoa lolacidi*

<sup>26</sup> Jesus mee, “Nigina Aneotedoogoji me iige laalegenali oko, liciagi nigina goneleegiwa aneyatedini nolacidi miditaga iigo ane ibinie. <sup>27</sup> Nigina negenoale diote, odaa nicotini nigina naga noko, odaa nigijoa nolacidi ja nokologo codaa me ili, pida ayowoogodi nigica anodaagee me ili. <sup>28</sup> Iigo eo me ili nawodigijedi. Odoejeji nokologo nawodigijegi, nigidiaagidi ja daxoditice ligecidi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga nodi lolacidi. <sup>29</sup> Nigina negei niginoa ligecidi, odaa agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja nakagidi yatita nodaajo, leegodi jigicota noko me nopilaqaditedio lawodigijedi.”

*Natematigigi aca lolacawaana “mostaada”*

*(Mateus 13.31-32, 35; Lucas 13.18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Esidaagee Jesus me dotaga, mee, “Igamigodaagee nige iige Aneotedoogoji laalegenali nigina oko? Amigida ica natematigo ane jiciaceeketege me jakadi me jatemati? <sup>31</sup> Nigina Aneotedoogoji nigidaageyatidigi me iige laalegenali nigina oko, liciagi nagana lolagi mostaada. Nigina moyateloco nigina iigo, nagani lolagi dagaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi niginoa eletidi lolacidi. <sup>32</sup> Pida nigidiaagidi nigoyatini nagajo lolagi, odaa ili yayoketicoace nigijoa eletidi nawodigijedi. Codaa libiwedi dagaxa me nelecoli, odaa ilaagaxodi owote libatoli odiwaletigi laamotiidi.”

<sup>33</sup> Nigijo Jesus me yatematitediogi nigijo oko nibodicetedi anele, ibake owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege liciagi nigijoa natematiko baanaga yatematitediogi. Inoka eetetece nigina anoyakadi moyowoogodi nigina oko. <sup>34</sup> Codaa adatematikatediogi me daga ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceeketege. Pida nigina nogokiniwatece ijaagijo anodiotibece, odaa Jesus ja yelogoditediogi nigica ane diitigi ijoatawece nigijoa ane diigaxinagatetece.

*Jesus yamaketedini niwocotaga*

*(Mateus 8.23-27; Lucas 8.22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Nigijo noko naga dawike, Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Iniga daato weeliigi.” <sup>36</sup> Odaa jigidiaagoyaladi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jogoyadeegi Jesus catinedi niwatece nigijo aneetedi naga ika me datematika, odaa jigigotibece. Odaa ijoa eletidi niwateceli jogodiotetece.

<sup>37</sup> Pida codaagida nogonenagi ica niwocotaga. Odaa nigicoa ebekadi nelecoli ja yalakete-dibigeloco nagajo niwatece, odaa nagajo niwatece ja domaga nolee ninyogodi. <sup>38</sup> Pida idiaa Jesus onote lakaalagadi, odaa ja diote digoida lowidiitice nagajo niwatece. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoyojietelogo, odaa moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, agica mawiitioogoji? Nigida moko ja jaaga!”

<sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus jigitedibige, odaa ja yamaketedini niocodi, codaa meetediogi ebekadi, “Anotokitiniwaci!” Odaa niocodi ja damatini, odaa ijoatawece damatiniwace. <sup>40</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madoiitiwaji? Igame leegodi me degewi me iwaqati Aneotedoogoji?”

<sup>41</sup> Odaa eliodi modoitalo Jesus nigijo anodiotibece leegodi nigijo loenatagi. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiidoa icoa goneleegiwa? Igaataga codaa me niocodi inaa ebekadi oyiwaqadi!”

## 5

*Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi*

*(Mateus 8.28-34; Lucas 8.26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece naga digetita daato niweiigi Galiléa, odaa jogotota miditaga nipodigi ane ligeladi noiigi gerasenotedi. <sup>2</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga waxoditedice nagajo niwatece, agica daga leegi ja noditice ica goneleegiwa icogotiwece apiigo, odaa jigicotalo Jesus. Nigijo goneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi. <sup>3</sup> Ja ligeladi minitaga apiigo midiwataga lawimajajetedi-wetiadi anoyatedice niginoa émagaga. Aonagaleegica ane yakadi me niwilo nigijo goneleegiwa, otegeaxagaga nigina moibake galeena moi-goetini. <sup>4</sup> Oneliuditibece nigina modibata, odaa jogoigoe libaagatedi, codaa me logonaka oyatita galeena, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi nigicoa galeenatedi, eote

lagaagetedawaanaga. Codaa agaleegica ane yakadi me yajacagadi, leegodi ja daqaxa me yoniciwadi. <sup>5</sup> Inoatawece nokododi codaa minoatawece enoaleli igoteloco apiigo codaa miwiwa wetiadi, dapaawetibece, codaa dinanacilotidita wetiga.

<sup>6</sup> Nigijjo goneleegiwa naga naditege Jesus, walokoditege, oada jegenitiniigiigo lodoe Jesus. <sup>7</sup> Oada dapaawe, meetalo, "Agica anejitagagi, Jesus. Jagakamaqakaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji aninoatawece notoetico. Jibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji me jipokotagawa me daga adiloikatiti." <sup>8</sup> Oada nigijjo niwigo abeyacegegi eote nigijjo lotaga leegodi maleedaga dotaga, Jesus jagaga dotaga, meeteta, "Niwigo abeyacegegi, anotiite nigini goneleegiwa!" <sup>9</sup> Oada Jesus ja ige nigijjo niwigo abeyacegegi, meeteta, "Igame gaboonaqadi?" Oada ja igidi, mee, "Iboonaqadi 'Eliodi oko'! Leegodi moko eliodi." <sup>10</sup> Oada nigijjo niwigo abeyacegegi eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me daga iticoitedicoace me iige moyaladi nigidi nipodigi.

<sup>11</sup> Digoida maditaga nagaca wetiga onini ica lapo nigidagiwadi, niodaga. <sup>12</sup> Oada ijoatawece nigijjo niwicidi abeyacaqaga eliodi modipokotibigalo Jesus, moditalo, "Godikaneggegi me iniga jakagatiogilo nigidagiwadi." <sup>13</sup> Oada Jesus ja ikatedicoace me igotibeci, oada nigijjo niwicidi abeyacaqaga ja noditicoaci mijotaga nigijjo goneleegiwa, oada jogodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Oada ijotawece nigijjo lapo nigidagiwadi walediticoagi midataga wakagi iigo, oada daxaboketiniwace, jooqoqaga miditaga weiiigi. Onijoo iniwata miili nigidagiwadi.

<sup>14</sup> Oada nigijjo goneleegiwadi anoyowie nigidagiwadi ja ialeticoace. Oada jogoyatematidedibece manitaga nigotaga, codaa me nigina nipodaga anotalo. Oada eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi nigica niciagi. <sup>15</sup> Nigijjo noqotalo Jesus, oada jooonadi nigijjo goneleegiwa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaqaga. Oada eliodi me doitiwigiwaji nigijjo noqonadi nigijjo goneleegiwa me nicoti, codaa me dinixo, codaa agalee yetole. <sup>16</sup> Nigijjo anonadi nigijjo niciagi oyatematidedibece anodaageeteda nigijjo nigidagiwadi, codaa nigijjo goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaqaga. <sup>17</sup> Oada jogodipokotalo Jesus me noditedice nigidi niigo.

<sup>18</sup> Nigijjo Jesus naga waxoditedinigi naqajo niwatece mopi, nigijjo goneleegiwa anijoo modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaqaga dipokotibigalo Jesus me domaga yemaa me lixigagawa. <sup>19</sup> Pida Jesus ayemaa daga yadeegi, oada meeteta, "Emii, opilitacicogi qadigeladi, oada atematiitioqi gadoiigiwepodi nigica Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji meote eliodi aneletaqadomi, codaa eliodi me qadiwikodeni." <sup>20</sup> Oada nigijjo goneleegiwa jogopi, igo miditaga nipodigi ane liboonagadi "Deez nigotadi", oada yatematitibece ijoatawece nigicoa Jesus aneetetema. Oada ijotawece nigijjo oko eliodi moyopo.

*Jairo dipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi liona*  
(Mateus 9.18-19; Lucas 8.40-42)

<sup>21</sup> Jesus naga digetacedita daato weiiigi. Oada ica noiigi-nelegi dinatocogoteetelogo liniogotibece weiiigi. <sup>22</sup> Onida ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jairo one eledi naailo liikanagaxi judeutedi manitaga nagani nigotaga. Jairo lixigagawepodi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi. Nigijjo naga nadi Jesus, oada dakagitiini lodoe. <sup>23</sup> Oada eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, "Jagadiaa ionawaana ja doletibige me yeleo. Anagi, ipekeniteloco qabaagatedi amaleegaga ici me deelotika, codaa amaleegaga iwoko nemaqal!" <sup>24</sup> Oada Jesus jigigo lixigagawa Jairo.

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awodina*  
(Mateus 9.20-22; Lucas 8.43-48)

Eliodi oko lixigagawepodi Jesus codaa diniligice. <sup>25</sup> Onajo liwigotigi nigijjo oko aca iwaalo awodina. Joneqote dooze nicaagape me leelotagi. <sup>26</sup> Eliodi migotece dotowexedi, yaagadi icoatawece ninyeelo. Codaa eliodi me dawikode me diniwakateetibece, pida agica ane dinilatece, pida jeepeaanaga deelotika. <sup>27</sup> Nigijjo naga dibodice moyalagatalo Jesus, oada dakatiogi liwigotigi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi, oada nowidila Jesus, oada dibatece nijayogo Jesus. <sup>28</sup> Leegodi meetibige le, "Nige jakadi mokexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo, oada ja idici."

<sup>29</sup> Oada ewi nigijjo naga dibatece nijayogo Jesus, agica daga leegi nigijjo lawodi ja wakagitege, oada ja deemitetece lolaadi naga ici. <sup>30</sup> Naqajo lakata Jesus yowooqodi me noditice midoataga loniciwaga Aneotedogoji ane icilatidi naqajo iwaalo, oada naga nawiilitetetege nigijjo lapo-nelegi, oada ja digika, meetediogi, "Amiijoo ica ane dibatece injayogo?"

<sup>31</sup> Oada nigijjo anoditibece moditalo, "Igame leegodi ina magikani mica ane dibatagaloco, aganati minatawece nigina oko etigadiligiceni?"

<sup>32</sup> Pida Jesus niipete liwaillidi me doletedibige me nadi nigica ane dibatece nijayogo. <sup>33</sup> Oada naqajo iwaalo jegenagi lodoe, oada yamaqatedini lokotidi, igataga yowooqodi miijo nane deemitetece lolaadi. Oada dawigice, doi, oada ja yatematitalo Jesus ijoatawece

nigijoa baanaga ixomagateetede. <sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja gadicili leegodi manakatoní Aneotedogoji. Emii, odaa jinagalee adinigecegalegeni. Igaataga ewi naga gadicili.”

*Jesus yewikatiditace Jairo liona*  
(Mateus 9.23-26; Lucas 8.49-56)

<sup>35</sup> Jesus egidaageeteda me dotaga negeñotibeci ica oko oicogoticogi ligeladi Jairo, nigijoj lacilo niikanagaxi. Odaa jogowo leemidi Jairo, modita, “Gadiona ja yeleo. Agalee leeditibige daga anigiwocitedice niigaxinaganaga.” <sup>36</sup> Odaa nigijoj Jesus naga wajipate lotaga nigijoj oko, odaa meeteta Jairo, “Jinagadoii, pida anakatoní nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>37</sup> Odaa Jesus agica ane ikatedio me lixigagawa, pida ijoka yadeegiteda Pedro, ijaagijoj itoataale dinioxomigipi Tiago ijaa João me lixigagawepodi. <sup>38</sup> Nigijoj nigicotiibeci Jairo ligeladi, odaa Jesus ja nadi nigijoj ninyaaaga, igedi me nacaagagateloco. <sup>39</sup> Nigijoj naga dakatediwece diimigi, odaa meetediogi, “Igaameni macaagetibeceti waji, codaa mawiite inoa gadayaagegeco? Nagadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”

<sup>40</sup> Odaa nigijoj noiiigi jogoyame. Odaa Jesus ja iige mijotawece noditicoaci. Odaa ja leyakawepodi eliododipi nagadi nigaanawaana, ijaagijoj itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa dakatediwece catiwedi aneitice lolaadi nagadi nigaanawaana, anidiwa dooze nicaagape.

<sup>41</sup> Odaa Jesus naga dibatedigiji libaagadi, meeteta, “Talitá cumi!” amina anejinaagata “Nigaanawaana, adabititini!”

<sup>42</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi nagajoj nigaanawaana ja dabiditini, odaa jegewaligi. Pida eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyopo nigijoj anonadi. <sup>43</sup> Odaa Jesus ja najoitacediniwace me dogoyatemati nigida niciagi. Odaa ja diigenatakate mowo liweenigi nagajoj nigaanawaana.

## 6

*Nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Nazaré agonakato Jesus*  
(Mateus 13.53-58; Lucas 4.16-30)

<sup>1</sup> Jesus naga noditedice nigijoj aneite, odaa jogopitedicogi manitaga epaa nigotaga lixigagawepodi nigijoj anodiotibece. <sup>2</sup> Odaa nigica naga saabado, jigigo mani liikanagaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dowicenaga me diigaxinaga. Odaa eliodi nigijoj oko ane yatecogoj oyopo nigijoj nogowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Igamige niigaxinagadi me diniigaxitetece niginoa liigaxinaganageco? Amigijoj ica ane yajigotalo lixakedi? Igamigodaagee me yakadi meote niginoa godoxicegetedi?” <sup>3</sup> Nigidoa me jowoogotaga geme gapinteelegi, codaa lionigi Maria, nioxoa Tiago, José, Judas ijaa Simão. Idiaa niwaalepodi inaa ligeladi digoina.” Odaa agele modibatege Jesus.

<sup>4</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina oko idioka limedi modeemitetibige nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Pida inoka dogodeemitetibige nigina nigeladimigipitigi manitaga epaa nigotaga, idiaa litacepodi, codaa me loiiigawepodi.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus ayakadi meote niginoa godoxicegetedi nelecoli manitaga nagani epaa nigotaga. Idokida me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi onateciigi diwa eelotaginadi me nicilatiditedini. <sup>6</sup> Codaa Jesus eliodi me yopo leegodi me dogonakatoteda.

*Jesus iige nigijoj anodiotibece moyatematitibece nibodicetedi anele*  
(Mateus 10.5-15; Lucas 9.1-6)

Odaa Jesus jigigotetece nigotadawaanaga nigidi nipodigi, codaa niigaxitediniwace oko.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa eniditediogi nigijoj dooze anodiotibece, odaa ja iige migotibeci itoataaletibece oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Maleedigigotibeci, odaa ja yajigotediogi notoetigi moyakadi moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga. <sup>8</sup> Codaa meetediogi me digicata anonibatine me wiajeega. Ijoka yajoitetece moyadeegi ligiilagadi. Pida aika dogowo oyadeegi liawogoj, otegexaagaga nixacoola, otegexaagaga dinyeelo catinedi ninyeelaagaxi anonigoetigi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa iigetediogi modinixotinigi liwelatedi, codaa moyadeegi onateci nitoonicogoj. <sup>10</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi Jesus jegeetediogi, “Nigakaatiweceti waji anigini diimigi me idiaagonitice, odaa idiaagonitice minitaga nigepaa limedi manotitice nagani nigotaga. <sup>11</sup> Nige degele modibatagati waji anigidi nigeladimigipi, codaa nige dogoyema mowajipatalo gadatematiko, odaagopili. Niganotiticogiti waji we, odaa iticigi amogoj midoa gawelatedi me ikeentioigi mepaa icogotioigi. Ejitagawa nigica noko nigicota nige iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, iloikatidi nigidi oko catedi nigijoj nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Sodoma ajaa Gomorra leegodi nigijoj oko dagaxa minoa libeyacegeco.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa nigijoj anodiotibece jigigotibeci, oyatematitioigi inatawece oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyacegeco. <sup>13</sup> Codaa moiticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacagaga. Codaa moyatikoleteloco lajidi oliveira lacilo eliodi me eelotaginadi, odaa jogonicilatiditiniwace.

*Lemegegi João Batista**(Mateus 14.1-12; Lucas 9.7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Herodes nigijjo inionigi-eliodi dibodicetalo icoatawece nigicoa Jesus loenataka, leegodi nigeladimigipitigi owidi nigotadi oyalaqatalo. Onica ica oko anodi, "Nigidoa João Batista Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace. Joanigidaa leegodi mida notoetigi meote niginoa godoxicegetedi." <sup>15</sup> Pida ica elodi oko modi, "Nigidoa Elias." Odaa ica elodi modi, "Nigidoa anigepidigica nigijjo anyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijjo baanaga nigo nigijjo jotigide!"

<sup>16</sup> Pida nigijjo Herodes naga wajipatibece moyalaqatalo nigica oko, moditece Jesus, odaa mee, "Ee mejimewi nigidaagida João Batista, nigijjo ane jiigenatakata moyakagiditice lotoinagadi. Ja yewigatace!"

<sup>17</sup> Igaataga Herodes jigijaa diigenatakata moigoetini João, odaa jogoixotiwece niwilogonagaxi. Eo nigida anigota João leegote Herodias, nagajo lodawa Filipe, nigijjo nioxoa iniaagini Herodes. Herodes dibanoonagatece Herodias. <sup>18</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi João midioka limedi meetibiga Herodes, "Liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji yolitagadomi me gadodawa ganioxoa lodawa."

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Herodias eliodi me yelatemala João, domaga yemaa daga yelodi. Pida agica nimawenegegi. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga Herodes doita João, leegodi yowoogodi João me goneleegiwa ane igenaga ane dibatema iniokiniwatada Aneotedogoji. Odaa Herodes aika digica João ninyaagi. Herodes lemaanigi me wajipata João, pida nigijjo naga wajipatalo lotaga, eliodi me dogowikomata, agalee yowoogodi nigica anee.

<sup>21</sup> Pida jigicota ica noko Herodias me yakadi nimawenegegi meo ane beyagitema João. Nigica noko me nakatio lanikegi Herodes. Odaa Herodes jegego nalokegi, ja nodetiogi nigijjo ane niigenatakanaga ijaagijjoa nigijjoa lacilodi iodaqawadi codaa me nigeladimigipitigi ane gonegaga nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>22</sup> Odaa aca liona Herodias ja dakatiwece aneiticoace me naloogo, odaa ja dinibaile. Herodes ijaagijjo lodenigipi eliodi moyemaa nibailegeco. Odaa inionigi-eliodi Herodes meeta nagajo awicije, "Anipokitiwa nigica anemaani, odaa jajig-otagawa." <sup>23</sup> Odaa jegego ligegitege, meeta, "Okanicodaagica ananipokitiwa, jajigotagawa, codaa me liwai inatawece nigina ane jiige."

<sup>24</sup> Odaa nagajo awicije ja noditice, odaa jigigo ige nagajo eliodo, meeta, "Amiini ica ane jipokotigi?" Odaa ninigodi, meeta, "Ipokita lacilo João Batista."

<sup>25</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi nagajo awicije ja yediiga me dakatacio minitaga inionigi-eliodi, odaa meeta, "Jemaa lacilo João Batista exakitinigi ginogo nigina natigide."

<sup>26</sup> Odaa nigijjo inionigi-eliodi eliodi magecaqalo. Pida ayemaa me anojicetema nagajo awicije leegodi jegego ligegitege, codaa leegodi nigijjo nodenigipi moiwita. <sup>27</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi ja jiige onijoteci nigijjoa iodaqawadi migo manitaga niwilogonagaxi me yakagiditice lotoinagadi João. Odaa nigijjo iodaqawa jigigo, odaa ja yakagiditice João lotoinagadi manitaga niwilogonagaxi. <sup>28</sup> Odaa ja nadeegi João lacilo yexagatinigi ginogo, odaa ja yajigota nagajo awicije. Odaa nagajo awicije jigigo yajigota nagajo eliodo. <sup>29</sup> Nigijjo nogodibodiceta nigijjo anodiotibeci João nigida niciagi, jigigotibeci aneitice, odaa jogoyadeegi lolaadi João, monaligitini.

*Jesus niodegetedini ica noiigi-nelegi**(Mateus 14.13-21; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Nigijjoa dooze goneleegiwadi ane jiige Jesus moyatemati latematigo naga dopitibeci, odaa jogoyatematitalo Jesus ijoatawece loenataka codaa ane odiigaxinagatece. <sup>31</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Anagi! Iniga mokomokoko miditaga nipodigi ane daxixe ane digica nigeladimigipi me inipenakawaanigi." Leegodi eliodi oko igotibeci miditaga, inaaqeledi baanaga dopitibeci, odaa Jesus ijaagijjo anodiotibece agaleegica nimedi me niidaga. <sup>32</sup> Odaa jogowaxoditini aca niwatece, odaa ijokijo migotibeci miditaga nipodigi ane daxixe, ane digica oko.

<sup>33</sup> Pida eliodi oko onadi nigijjo naga noditicoaci, codaa oyowoogodi nigijjaagijjo. Odaa nigijjo oko waleditece liniogotibece weiigi. Nigica oko oicogotocogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaga, odaa odoejedipi mototocogi ane diitedicogi Jesus ijaagijjo nigijjo anodiotibece.

<sup>34</sup> Nigijjo Jesus naga waxoditedice nagajo niwatece, odaa ja nadi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetediogi, leegodi iciaceketetege niginoa waxacocoli ane digica nowienogodi. Odaa jigidaageyatedigi me niigaxitediniwace nigijjo oko, codaa owidi nigicoa ane iigaxitetece.

<sup>35</sup> Nigijjo naga doletibige me dawike, nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus jigigotibeci midoataga, odaa moditalo, "Nigina nipodigi anejonaga agica nigeladimigipi codaa ja gocidi. <sup>36</sup> Iigeni nigina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleegaga igotibeci niginoa bajeendatedi inaaqinoanigo-tadawaanaga modinoojetetibige liweenigi."

<sup>37</sup> Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Akamaḡakaamitiwaji ajicitioḡi anoyeligo niḡina noi-igi!” Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Okomogoko jinoojeteegatibige paon anoyeligo? Igaataga loojedi dibata iniwata-taalaa beexotedi, ane loojedi oito epenaitedi me jibaaḡa!”

<sup>38</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Digemii awini! Igame liwokodi ḡanipaontedi?” Odaa jiḡigotibeci oiwi, odaa moditalo, “Idiwa onexaa ciinco paontedi idiaaḡidiwa itiodataale noḡojedi.”

<sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iḡe niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi me dilapodetibece me nicotiniwace miditaga nadeḡocawaanigi. <sup>40</sup> Odaa ja nicotiniwace ini lapo anidiwa onaniteci taalaa oko, iniaaḡeledi lapo onidiwa meya-taalaa oko. <sup>41</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibateteḡe niḡijoa ciinco paontedi ijaaḡijoa itiwataale noḡojedi, naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodeteta Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja inoketedigi liwigotigi niḡijoa paontedi, odaa yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡidi noiḡi-nelegi. Odaa jaḡaḡa ninoketedini niḡijoa noḡojedi, odaa joḡoyajigotiogi niḡidi oko. <sup>42</sup> Odaa iditawece niḡidi oko niodaga, codaa nitiminaga. <sup>43</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo anodiotibece joḡonoleenagaḡi dooze etacani liwailidi niḡijoa paontedi ijaaḡijoa noḡojedi ane iḡḡotedice anoyapitelogo niḡijo oko. <sup>44</sup> Onicoa ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi ane niodaga, pida baadogonilagadi nigaanigipawaanigi idiaa iwaalepodi anaḡaḡa niodaga.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoḡodi*

*(Mateus 14.22-33; Joāo 6.15-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Aḡica daga leegi Jesus iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi naḡajo niwatece me dinewadetibigiwaji manitaga nigotakawaana ane liboonagaḡi Betsaida ane idei daato weiigi. Iḡe me igotibeci, niḡijo naga ibodetediogi niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi. <sup>46</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi naga ibodetediogi niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, Jesus jiḡigo manitaga aca wetiḡa me yotagaḡeḡe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>47</sup> Niḡijo naga doletibige me dalimeti aliḡeḡe, naḡajo niwatece ideitice liwigotinigi niḡijo weiigi, idaa Jesus nenigidoatece digodi daato weiigi. <sup>48</sup> Pida nadediogi niḡijo anodiotibece me dinoniciwagaḡaditibigiwaji me nolaakanaga, leeḡodi oditeḡe niocodi. Niḡijo naga ixomagaḡedice iniwatadaḡani lakata me niḡoitijo, maleedaga yeloḡotigi, Jesus jiḡigo miditaga. Ewaligitedeloco ninyoḡodi, odaa domaga yewegitedijo. <sup>49</sup> Niḡijo noḡonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoḡodi, odaa odiletibige daga niwigo, odaa napaawaḡateloco. <sup>50</sup> Nacaagaḡateloco leeḡodi iditawece onaditeḡe, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji. Pida aḡica daga leegi Jesus meetediogi, “Eloodagaḡeeni gaadaaleḡenaliwaji! Jeḡemeḡee! Jinaḡadoiitiwaji!” <sup>51</sup> Odaa ja waxoditedinigi naḡajo niwatece, odaa niḡijo niocodi ja notokoti. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa aḡaleeḡoyowoḡodi anee. <sup>52</sup> Igaataga aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica notoetiigi, idaaḡee monadi niḡijo ḡodoxiceḡedi aneote naga yowidaḡatee niḡijoa paontedi, leeḡodi me dakake laaleḡenali.

*Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko eelotaginadi miditaga nipodigi Genesaré*

*(Mateus 14.34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Niḡijo naga diḡetitacicoace daato weiigi, odaa joḡotota nipodigi Genesaré, odaa joḡoigoetini naḡajo niwatece liniḡotibece weiigi. <sup>54</sup> Niḡijo naga waxoditicoace naḡajo niwatece, aḡica daga leegi, niḡijo oko joḡoyowoḡoditeḡe Jesus. <sup>55</sup> Odaa joḡowalediteloco iditawece nipodigi, onadeegitalo niḡinoa eelotaginadi, niḡina baanaga odiwoteloco nipe. Oyadeegiticogi niḡijo anodi migotetece Jesus. <sup>56</sup> Odaa Jesus igotetedeloco niḡicoa nigotadawaanaga, nigotadi codaa me nipodaga. Icoatawece niḡicoa ane licoli, odaa idiaaḡoyaticoace niḡijoa eelotaginadi aneitice niḡina oko me dakapetibigiwage, odaa niḡijo oko odipokotalo Jesus me ika niḡijoa eelotaginadi mokexaa odibateloco laxabi nijayogo. Odaa ijotawece niḡijo eelotaginadi anodibateloco nijayogo ja nicilaga.

## 7

*Liḡaxinagaḡeḡeco laamipi judeutedi niḡica jotigide*

*(Mateus 15.1-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaaḡijoa icoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagaḡeḡe lajoinagaḡeḡeco Moisés oicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa oyatecogotelogo Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Onadi anigepidigica niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus moyeligo paon me doḡoiwileḡiteda libaaḡatedi, odaa joḡodinapeteḡeteḡe, leeḡodi baḡa lakatigi niḡijoa fariseutedi mecoḡotace niwilecaga nigeḡaa nige niodaga.

<sup>3</sup> Leeḡodi niḡijoa fariseutedi codaa miditawece noiḡi judeutedi odioteci lakatigi niḡica laamipi. Aḡica anoyeligo nige deḡele moiwileḡi libaaḡatedi. <sup>4</sup> Niḡijo naga dopiticoace moicogoticogi balaacogolawaanaga aneiticede niḡinoa enaanaga, odaa ja diniwileḡitibigiwaji. Codaa odioteci niḡicoa eletidi nakataga, niḡina moiwileḡi goopatedi, bootitedi nelecoli, nooleli, codaa me nipeli.



<sup>5</sup> Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece najoinaganegeco oige Jesus, moditalo, "Igame leegodi idiwa anodiotibigaagadici me dogodioteci lakataga godaamipi, niodaga me dogoiwilegiteda libaagatedi?"

<sup>6</sup> Jesus ninigodi, meetediogi, "Akaamitiwaji nigina anokeo mele! Isaías, nigijo ane yatematidedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, eetece nigina anewi, nigijo naga yalagatagawatiwaji. Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji iwoteloco nigica Isaías ane yalagata, nigijo negee nigica Aneotedogoji ligegi, anee, 'Nigidi noiigi etidiwenigide nigina me notaganaga, pida agetidema catiwedi laalegenali, codaa leegitiwa metidetecetice.

<sup>7</sup> Agica jaoga nigina modogetetiwa, igaataga odiiigaxinagatece nigina lowooko nigina oko micataga daga yowooko.'

<sup>8</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji jigikani nigina liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida jigiwitecetiwaji lakataga nigina goneleegiwadi nigina moiwilegi bootitedi, goopatedi, codaa mawii nigina oletidi anicinoo."

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Inoa owidi ganimawenecotiwaji me dagawii nigijo liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji awiitibige makati me iwitece nigina akamaga gadakatagatiwaji. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga Moisés mee nigijo jotigide, 'Awenigideni gadiodi aniaa gadiodi!' Codaa eledi mee, 'Leeditibige moyelodi nigijo oko ane beyagi me dotagatibige eliodi codaa me eliodo.' <sup>11</sup> Pida menitibecetiwaji nigica oko anida nimawenegegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, pida nigeeta eliodi aniaa eliodo, 'Ida Corban' (ane diitigi 'iboonigi ane jajigotalo Aneotedogoji'). Odaa agalee leeditibige me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo. <sup>12</sup> Nigida aneni agaleegikanitiwaji nigijo oko me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo. <sup>13</sup> Jagawitiwaji me digica ane jaoga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji leegodi me iwitecetiwaji lakataga anetigadiigaxinitece godaamipi. Jiginoatiwaji owidi eletidi gabatico nigida gabatiigi anejita."

*Jesus yalagata nigica aneo me napioi godaalegena  
(Mateus 15.10-20)*

<sup>14</sup> Jesus eniditacediogi nigijo noiigi menagitacibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi, "Akaamitawecetiwaji, ajipaatalo nigina yotaga, codaa jema mowoogetitiwaji! <sup>15</sup> Inoatwece ane jelicaga jakatagete we, odaa dakatiwece gonioladi. Odaa nigina ane icogotociogi we anapioyagadi godaalegena. Pida nigina notaga ane noditedicogi gonioladi, inaaigina golidagataka ane icogotiwece godaalegena, jiginaagowo me napioi godaalegena. <sup>16</sup> Nigina oko anowajipatalo yotaga leeditibige mowatacotece."

<sup>17</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga yetecetedicoace nigijo noiigi-nelegi, ja dakatediwece diimigi, odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogaige, moditalo, "Igame diitigilo ijoa gadotaga." <sup>18</sup> Odaa meetediogi, "Latopiwatigi me dagagica anagaga owoogotitiwaji. Gweenigi ane dakatiwece gonioladi ayakadi me napioyagadi godaalegena. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga nigina niweenigi adakatiwece godaalegena, pida бага dakatinece gwokomaga, odaa nigidiaagidi ja noditice." (Jigidaagee Jesus me ikee me jakataga me jelicaga okanicodaagica niweenigi.)

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus eledi yalagata, mee, "Nigica ane napioyagadi nigina oko laalegena nigina ane noditice, ane icogotiwece laalegena, codaa nigina lotaga ane icogotiwece nioladi. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga digawini nigina ane icogotiwece godaalegena; godowooko ane beyagi, ina me jilidagataga me godoomatewa lodawa eledi oko, codaa me ewocomigipi, ina me jilidagataga me jolicaga, codaa me jajjeega. <sup>22</sup> Odaa catiwedi godaalegena icogotiwece golidekico, codaa me jilidagataga me jaoga okanicodaagica ane beyagi, codaa me jiwitakaga, codaa me jaoga okanicodaagica nigina godolaadi ane yema meo, ina me godocetema eledi oko, codaa me beyagi me jotaganagatibige eledi oko, codaa meo moko anagaxakenegegi, codaa nigina golidagataka owo me beyagi me jowookonaga micataga nigina yetole. <sup>23</sup> Inatwece nigina ane beyagi icogotiwece catiwedi godaalegena, odaa jege me napioi godaalegena."

*Ica eliwagatakanegegi aca iwaalo ane daga judeu  
(Mateus 15.21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Jesus noditedice nigijo aneitedice, odaa jigigo nipodigi ane ipegitege nigijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Nigijo nigicotedio, odaa naga dakatediwece ica diimigi, adomaga yema digica ane yowooyadi miniwa catiwedi diimigi. Pida agica nimawenegegi me dinagaditedini. <sup>25-26</sup> Onaca aca iwaalo ane daga judeu, pida loiigi siro-fenicia. Onani aca liona ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi. Nigijo naga dibodicitigi Jesus, odaa agica daga leegi, odaa jigigo midoataga, odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe. Odaa eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me iticoitedice nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi liona. <sup>27</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, "Nigina me niodaga, leeditibige modoejedipi nionigipi me niodaga. Igaataga

agele dogonoga liweenigi nionigipi, oditaga oyajigotiogi necexodi.”<sup>28</sup> Pida nagajo iwaalo ja igidi, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aagodi. Pida niginoda necexodawaanaga ane idi-iite catiwedi nameeja oyeligo nigino a latijedi nigina niga-aanigipawaanigi.”<sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Lee godi nigino a gadotaga ane ikee manakatoni Aneotedogoji, opiliticogi gadiyeladi, igaataga niwigo abeyacegegi ja noditice majotaga nagajo gadiona.”<sup>30</sup> Nagajo iwaalo nigicoticogi ligeladi, odaa icoteloce nagajo liona me iwoteloce niye, codaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi agaleegica, ja noditice majotaga nagajo liona.

*Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa aticilonaga codaa me ewalagonaga*

<sup>31</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja noditedicogi nigidi nipodigi ane ipegitege nigijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, odaa ja ixomagedicogi nipodigi ane liboonagadi “Deez nigotadi”, odaa jigicotedicogi miditaga niweigi Galilea.<sup>32</sup> Odaa jogonadeegitalo Jesus ica goneleegiwa aticilonaga codaa me ewalagonaga, odaa jogodipokotalo Jesus me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi nigijo goneleegiwa me icilatidi.<sup>33</sup> Jesus yadeegitedicogi nigijo goneleegiwa wetice nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa yojogotediwece napaaate nigijo goneleegiwa yatite nibedona. Codaa yawale nibedona, odaa ja dibatedeloco loceligi nigijo goneleegiwa yocelate lawale.<sup>34</sup> Odaa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nikatedice laadi. Odaa mee, “Efata!” nigina anejinagata, “Omoke!”

<sup>35</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja wajipa, codaa jeele loceligi, odaa ja yakadi me dotaga.<sup>36</sup> Jesus iige nigijo anonadi me dogoyatemati nigijo godoxicegedi. Pida idaaagida me domaga iigetediogi me dogoyatemati, pida dogoyatemati oigaxake nigijo anonadi.<sup>37</sup> Nigijo oko eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Inoatawece aneote, ele meote. Codaa eote nigino a aticilonadi me najipaaaga, codaa nigino a ewalagonadi me notaganaga!”

## 8

*Jesus niodegetedini ica cwaatolo miili oko*

*(Mateus 15.32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijoa nokododi dinatocogoteetace nigica noiigi-nelegi, codaa agaleegica gaantokaagini anoyeligo. Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi nigijo anodiotibece migotibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi,<sup>2</sup> “Ja jiwikode nigina noiigi, igaataga jeegeote itoatadigida nokododi mina meetaga, odaa agaleegica gaantokaagidi anoyeligo.<sup>3</sup> Daga jiigeticogi ligelatedi me digicata anoyeligo, odaa daga yemaa idi anenitiniwace naigitece leegodi nabocaga, igaataga idi ane icogoticogi ditigedi.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoigidi, moditalo, “Igamigetigida ica gonimawenegegi me jakataga paontedi me jiniodegenagatinuwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi? Igaataga nigina nipodigi agica nigeladimigipi.”<sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igame liwokodi ganipaontedi?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paontedi.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iige nigijo noiigi-nelegi monicotinigiigo. Odaa ja dibate nigijoa seete paontedi, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. Odaa naga inoketedigi liwigotigi nigijoa paontedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi.<sup>7</sup> Codaa aagaga idiwa onatecigidiwa nogojedawaanaga. Odaa Jesus diniotagodete Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijoa nogojedawaanaga, odaa jagaga iige nigijo anodiotibece moyajigotiogi nigidi noiigi-nelegi.<sup>8</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigijo noiigi niidaga, codaa nitiminaga. Nigidiaagidi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogonioda nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice liwai paontedi ijaagijoa nogojedawaanaga, odaa jogonoleenagadi seete etacanitedi lewcoli.<sup>9</sup> Ejime cwaatolo miili oko ane niidaga.

<sup>10</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja iige mopitibeci nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa agica daga leegi ja waxoditedinigi nagajo niwatece ijaagijoa anodiotibece, odaa jigigotibeci nipodigi Dalmanuta.

*Icoa fariseutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote ica godoxicegedi*

*(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)*

<sup>11</sup> Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa jigidaagoyatigi modinotigimadetege. Odineetalo Jesus, joanigidaa leegodi modipokotalo meote godoxicegedi ane ikee mida nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji midoataga.<sup>12</sup> Odaa Jesus nikatedice laadi leegodi yopo laalegenali me dagaa me dakake, odaa meete, “Igame leegodi nigina oko ane newiga nigino a nokododi monipokotiwa me jao godoxicegedi me jikee me idimonya Aneotedogoji? Ejitagawatiwaji ajao godoxicegedi lodoe nigina oko me jikee Aneotedogoji me idimonya.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yetecetedicoace nigijoa fariseutedi. Ja waxoditacedinigi nagajo niwatece, odaa jigigotace daato weiigi.

*Jesus yalagate lakatigi fariseutedi ijaa inionigi Herodes, iciaaceketetege labookojegi aneo me ili leyeema moyoe paon*

*(Mateus 16.5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus oyaagiditece dogoyadeegi paon. Pida onidi oniditeci paon mijotaga catinedi nagajo niwatece. <sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeote leemidi, meetediogi, “Digawinitiwaji! Adinowetitege nabookojegi fariseutedi ijaa inionigi Herodes!”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa jigidaa diiticogi me dinotigimadetiwage, modi, “Eote nigida ligegitedogowa leegodi me daga inadegagateda paontedi.” <sup>17</sup> Jesus yowooogodi nigijjo anodinotigimadetiwi, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegodi madinotigimadenitiwage me digicoa ganipaonteditiwaji manadeegi? Icaagina dagalee dogowoogotitiwaji nigijjoa ananati. Codaa icaagina daga akakagati gadaalegenalitiwaji me daga adinakatoni. <sup>18</sup> Idiwa gagecoogeli, pida agodogowoogotitiwaji nigijjoa ananati. Codaa idiwa ganapaagatedi, pida agodogowoogotitiwaji nigijjoa ananjipaatalo. Aganalakitibigetiwaji nigijjoa yoenataka. <sup>19</sup> Nigijjo naga ininoketedini nigijjoa ciinco paontedi, odaa ja jiniodegetedini nigijjoa ciinco miili goneleegiwadi, igame liwokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwallidi ane iigotedice ananiodaatiwaji?” Odaa jogaigidi, moditalo, “Nigijjo noko jenagatigilo dooze etacanitedi nelecoli.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediogi, “Codaa nigijjo naga ininoketedini nigijjoa seete paontedi me jajigotiogi nigijjoa cwaatolo miili oko, igame liwokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwallidi ane iigotedice ane aniodaa?” Odaa jogaoninogodi, moditalo, “Nigijjo noko бага jenagatigilo seete etacanitedi nigijjoa nelecoli.” <sup>21</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Pida ica ina dagalee dogowoogotitedatiwaji nigijjoa ananati.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica etoinaga ane icogoticogi nigotakawaana Betsaida*

<sup>22</sup> Jesus ijaagijjo nigijjo anodiotibece jogotocogi manitaga nigotakawaana Betsaida. Ijo ica oko anonadeegitalo ica etoinaga, odaa jogodipokotalo me dibatedeloco me icilatidi nigijjo etoinaga. <sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibatedigi libaagadi nigijjo etoinaga, odaa nogatedicogi nagani nigotakawaana. Odaa Jesus yawaletediwece ligecoogeli nigijjo etoinaga, odaa ja dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa ja ige, meeteta, “Nigica ananati?” <sup>24</sup> Odaa nigijjo goneleegiwa naga nawacetibige laciolo me dole, odaa mee, “Jinadi nigina oko midiaanagadi, pida liciagi nigijjoa nialeli.” <sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibatatedeloco ligecoogeli nigijjo etoinaga, odaa iigetaceda me doletibece. Odaa agica daga leegi ligecoogeli nigijjo goneleegiwa ja ici, odaa yakadi mepaanaga doletibece. <sup>26</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iige mopiticogi ligeladi, codaa meeteta, “Jinagakaatiwece nagani nigotakawaana, codaa jiniigica anatematiita manitaga nagani nigotakawaana nigida ane jaotagadomi.”

*Pedro yeloogodi anijjoa Jesus*

*(Mateus 16.13-20; Lucas 9.18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Ica noko Jesus ijaagijjo nigijjo anodiotibece jigigotibeci midiwataga nigotadawaanaga miditaga nipodigi ane liboonagadi “Cesaréia Filipe ane dabitegetini”. Odaa naigitece mewaligitiwaji, Jesus nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ina oko, amigida ica anodiletibige ane Ee?”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa jonigica anoigidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece oko modi makaami João Batista, pida inatecibece eledi modi makaami Elias, codaa ina eledi bogoditibige makaami anigepidigica nigijjo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijjo jotigide.”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa jagaga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Pida bagakaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?” Odaa Pedro ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Akaami Nigijjo Aneotedogoji ane niige godatamagateenegegitege godaxakawepodi.” <sup>30</sup> Odaa Jesus ja najoitediniwace me dogoyatematitibece anijjoa.

*Jesus yatemati micota me dawikode, codaa yalagate me leeditibige me yeleo*

*(Mateus 16.21-28; Lucas 9.22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Odaa Jesus jigidaageyatidigi me niigaxitediniwace nigijjo anodiotibece me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode, mijoa me Goneleegiwa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa me leeditibige nigijjo laxokodipi laciolodi nigidi noiigi, ijaagijjo nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijjoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganagecco Moisés, miditawece agodibatege Jesus. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida yewigatace nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi. <sup>32</sup> Jesus igenagatece nigijjoa lotaga. Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice me ideite liwigotigi nigijjo anodiotibece, odaa jigidaageyatigi me yapetege Jesus. <sup>33</sup> Pida Jesus nilokotediogi, me niipetediogi nigijjo anodiotibece, odaa ja yapetege Pedro, meeteta, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Nigida makaami mowookoni gadiciagi nigina eledi oko me nowookonaga, pida agowookoni daga gadiciagi Aneotedogoji me dowooko.”

<sup>34</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus eniditediogi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi ijaagijjo anodiotibece me enagitibeci midoataga. Odaa meetediogi, “Nigica oko ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me ica me dioteci nigica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo inoatawece nokododi, codaa me igotema moyametibigo leegodi me niotici, odaa бага

yakadi me niotici. <sup>35</sup> Igaataga niḡina oko aninoka doletibige me dinowedi, niḡini oko icota me yeleo nigepaa ganigicatibige. Pida niḡina oko ane yeleo leegodi me niotici, codaa me leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatiwa, niḡini oko baḡa yewigatace nigidiaagidi. <sup>36</sup> Niḡica oko ane yakadi inoatawece aninoa niḡina iḡo, pida nige yeleo, odaa aḡica aneletea ijoatawece niḡijo ane yakadi. <sup>37</sup> Niḡina oko aḡica gaantokaaḡini ane yakadi me yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi lewiḡa ane diḡica liniḡo. <sup>38</sup> Odaa niḡina oko ane dinibolikatiḡitici, codaa me dinibolikatiḡitece niḡinoa yotaḡa niḡina mini liwigotigi niḡina oko ane diḡika mowo doḡonakato Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa nokododi, codaa aneliodi me abeyacaḡaḡa, odaa aḡaḡa idinibolikatiḡitece niḡina oko ane dinibolikatiḡitici nige idopitacijo me ixigagawepodi niḡijoa aanjotedi anodibatema iniokiniwatada Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, jikee inaḡatetigi me iciḡi Eiodi naḡatetigi.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediḡi niḡijo noiḡi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Inatibece oko diḡoina anaga niḡo niḡonadi Aneotedoḡoji nigidaaḡeyatedigi me iḡe laaleḡenali oko yatite nimaweneḡeḡi.”

*Elias iḡaa Moisés oyotaḡaneḡe Jesus*  
(Mateus 17.1-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

<sup>2</sup> Naḡa ixomagaḡediji seis nokododi, odaa Jesus yadeegi Pedro, Tiago iḡaa Joāo. Yadeegitedicogi maditaḡa aca wetiḡa ane leegitibigimece ane diḡica oko anodipeḡitege. Noḡoiwitalo Jesus, odaa jeḡeledi latopagi. <sup>3</sup> Niḡijoa lowoodi Jesus ja datale, daḡaxa me yapacaḡa, caticedi okanicodaḡaca lapacoḡoḡo ane yabake nabakenaḡanaḡalo. <sup>4</sup> Odaa niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece joḡonadi Elias iḡaa Moisés anoicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi moyotaḡaneḡe Jesus. <sup>5</sup> Odaa Pedro jeḡeetalo Jesus, “Goḡiḡaxinoḡodi, ejimele minaḡeḡonagaḡice diḡoina. Jaḡate idabiteḡenaḡatedi iniwatadiḡini noḡeteciḡi, oniniteci ḡanebi, ini eledi Moisés, iniaḡeledi baḡa Elias nebi.” <sup>6</sup> Pida ayowoḡodi niḡica lowooḡo meo niḡijo liḡeḡi, leegodi niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece eliodi me doitiḡibigiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa ja dinikatini ica lolaadi ane yapoḡoditiniwace, odaa joḡowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji me dotaḡa catiwedi niḡijo lolaadi, mee, “Niḡidoa jḡidaa Ionigi yemaanigi. Ajjipaatalo niḡinoa lotaḡa!” <sup>8</sup> Codaa noḡonadi niḡijo anodiotibece noḡoiwiteloco niḡinoa liwailidi, odaa joḡonadi idokaaniginoateda Jesus miditaḡa.

<sup>9</sup> Maleegidaaḡee me dinikatiniwace naḡajo wetiḡa, Jesus najoitediniwace, meetediḡi, “Jinaḡa atematiḡiwaji niḡijo ananati nigepaaḡicota me idewiḡatace Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa oyiwaḡadi niḡijo Jesus liḡenatakanegēḡi, aḡica anoyatematita. Idokida modinotiḡimadetiḡi niḡica ane diḡitigi niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus me yalaḡate me yewiḡatace. <sup>11</sup> Odaa joḡoḡe Jesus, moditalo, “Iḡame leegodi niḡijo niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés modi Elias modoeḡeḡi meno, odaa nigidiaagidi jaḡaḡenagi Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me ḡodatamaḡateeteḡe ḡoḡaxakawepodi?”

<sup>12</sup> Jesus ja iḡidi, meetediḡi, “Ewi Elias noḡodoeḡeḡi meno me ilakidetema naḡi Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe. Pida iḡame leegodi naḡajo lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji me yalaḡata niḡijo Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi meliodi me dawikode, codaa niḡina oko mododigota micataḡa niḡina naaḡoḡo?” <sup>13</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji Elias jḡijo meno, odaa joḡowo ane beyaḡitema niḡica anepaaḡoyemaa modigota, anodaḡee me yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi maleediḡicota niḡida niciḡi.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica niḡaanigi ane dakatiḡi niwiḡo abeyaceḡeḡi*  
(Mateus 17.14-21; Lucas 9.37-43)

<sup>14</sup> Niḡijo noḡodipeḡitigi niḡijo eledi anodiotibece, odaa joḡonadi niḡijo noiḡi-neḡeḡi monawiile. Codaa onidi niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés modinotiḡimadeteḡe. <sup>15</sup> Niḡijo noiḡi noḡonadiḡe Jesus, odaa eliodi moyopo, odaa joḡowalediteḡe moyocoaditece. <sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus nigetediniwace niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡanadi, meetediḡi, “Amiḡini ica ane adinotiḡimadenitiḡitiwaji?”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ica goneleegiwa liwigotigi niḡidi noiḡi ja iḡidi, meetalo, “Goḡiḡaxinoḡodi, inadeḡitaḡawa ionigi ini niwiḡo abeyaceḡeḡi aneo me daḡa yakadi me dotaḡa. <sup>18</sup> Codaa niḡica niwiḡo idioka limedi me dibata, odaa yokoletiniḡiḡo. Codaa natiatigi nioladi, yaciḡice lowe, codaa me dinawigice. Ja domaga jipokotiḡi niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici moitiḡoitiḡe niḡijo niwiḡo abeyaceḡeḡi, pida joḡoyapi.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iḡidi, meeteta, “Jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji niḡica noiḡi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡamiḡe liwokodi nokododi ane leeditibige minaḡeḡotice makaamitaḡatiwaji? Iḡamiḡe liwokodi nokododi jakadi me

idinatinagawatiwaji leegodi me daga adadiwagati? Anadeegitiwa nigini nigaanigawaanigi!”<sup>20</sup> Odaa jogoyadeegitalo nigijo nigaanigawaanigi. Nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi naga nadi Jesus, odaa ja yaxilaketibece nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi jegenitiniigoo, dinawililetibece, natiatigi nioladi.<sup>21</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ige eliodi nigijo nigaanigi, meeteta, “Akaagidokee?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Nigijo malee nigaanigawaanigi naga leelotagi.”<sup>22</sup> Jegeliuditibece niwigo abeyacegegi me doletibege me yeloadi, idatecibece eo me dinaxogotogi noledi codaa me ninyogodi. Natigide nigakati mawii me ici ionigi, godiwikodenegegi, codaa godaxawanegegi!”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ageliodi gatiwagatakanenegegi alawini menitiwa, ‘Nigakati’. Aneotedogoji yakadi meote okanicodaaagica loenatagitetema nigina oko ane nakato.”<sup>24</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi nigijo eliodi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi jaganoe, dapaawe, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jinakato Aneotedogoji, codaa adaxawani mepaanaga jinakato!”

<sup>25</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga nadi eliodi oko ane odinatecogoteetelogo, odaa ja yapetege nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, meeteta, “Niwigo abeyacegegi anawii nigidi nigaanigi me daga yakadi me dotaga otegeaxagaga wajipa, gadiigeni manotiticogi nigidi nigaanigi, codaa jinagaaleegakaatiogi!”<sup>26</sup> Odaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi ja dinigetagee me dacaage, ecogotace eo me dinaxilaketibece nigijo nigaanigi, odaa ja noditice. Nigidi nigaanigi ja liciagi nigina emegegi, odaa eliodi oko modi, “Ja yeleo!”<sup>27</sup> Pida Jesus dibatedigi libaagadi nigijo nigaanigi, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini.

<sup>28</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, onijoateci ijaagijo anodiotibece, odaa nigijo anodiotibece jooige, moditalo, “Igamige leegodi me daga jakataga me jiti-codagatice nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi?”<sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igiditiedigi, meetediogi, “Idoka akati miticoitice liciagi nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi nigina mecogotace otaganegenitiwaji Aneotedogoji.”

*Jesus yalaqatace me yeleo, codaa me yewiqatace*

*(Mateus 17.22-23; Lucas 9.43-45)*

<sup>30</sup> Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece ja noditicogi nigidi nipodigi, odaa ja ixomagaticogi miditaga nipodigi Galilea. Jesus adomaga yemaa digica ane yowooogodi ane digetedicogi, igaataga domaga yemaa me niigaxitediniwace idiokidi nigijo anodiotibece.<sup>31</sup> Nigijo naga niigaxitediniwace, meetediogi, “Icota metidajigotigi nigino a goneleegiwadi gonegaga, odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi etideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi me ideleo, odaa ja idewiqatace.”<sup>32</sup> Pida nigijo anodiotibece agoyowooogodi nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga. Pida jogodoitalo dogogetece Jesus ica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga.

*Jesus diigaxinaqatetece anodaagee nigica ane dagaxa me gonegegi*

*(Mateus 18.1-5; Lucas 9.46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jigicotibece nigotaga Cafarnaum. Nigijo naga idiaagitice ligeladi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica ane adinotigimadenitigitiwaji naigitice?”

<sup>34</sup> Pida notokotiniwace, agica gaantokaagida ligegi nigijo anodiotibece, igaataga naigitice odinotigimaditigi nigica ane dagaxa me gonegegi liwigotigi.<sup>35</sup> Jesus nicotedini, odaa jegeniditiedigi, meetediogi, “Nigina oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane yemaa me idele odojegegi nimegi, nigini oko leeditibige mowidijegi, codaa me gaotagitiwaji.”<sup>36</sup> Odaa ja dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi, odaa ideyatedice liwigotigi. Odaa ja ibedotetece nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece,<sup>37</sup> “Nigina oko ane dibatege nigaanigawaanigi liciagi nigini nigaanigawaanigi me Ee leegodi, nigini oko dibatigi. Odaa nigina oko ane dibatigi, agemoka dibatigi, pida aagaga dibatege Nigijoa ane idimonya.”

*Jesus diigaxinaqatetece nigina oko ane daga lakapetegiteda, odaa nigini oko anida aneetege*

*(Lucas 9.49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Joao meetalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, jinataga ijo goneleegiwa ibake Gaboonagadi me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, odaa ja joxokojogo me ibake Gaboonagadi, leegodi adiobigagadici daga godiciagi.”<sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Jinogoxoki eledi oko me ibake Iboonagadi, igaataga agica ini ane yakadi me ibake Iboonagadi meo godoxicegedi, oditaga aleegi odaa ja beyagi me dotagatibigiji.”<sup>40</sup> Igaataga nigina oko ane daga godakapetegi, nigini oko ida anejinagatege.<sup>41</sup> Igaataga nigina oko ane yajigotagawatiwaji goopa ninyogodi leegodi mida anenitigi, Ee ane idimonya Aneotedogoji me jewikatiditace nigina oko. Ejitagawa nigina anewi, Aneotedogoji yajigote nogeedi anele nigini oko.”

*Anodaa leeditibige minigata gobeyacegegi*

*(Mateus 18.6-9; Lucas 17.1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> Jesus egidaagee me dotaga, odaa meetediogi, “Nigica aneo oniniteci nigidi nigaanigipawaanigi meyamagatice eliwaagatakanegégi, odaa ejimetaga dagaxa mele dogoigoetece lotoinagadi wetiga nelegi liciagi nagana wetiga anoibake monidi leyeema, oditaga oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi. <sup>43</sup> Gabaagadi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga dagaxa mele makagiti, oditaga onanigidatece gabaagadi, pida akaatiwece aneitedice Aneotedogoji midioka limedi makaami miniwataga. Aliciagi daga idoatawece gabaagatedi, pida etigadokoleniticogi miditaga aneite nawikodico minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. <sup>44</sup> Digoida idioka limedi midiya nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi nigina émegegi, codaa noledi agica daga ipe. <sup>45</sup> Gadogonagi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga dagaxa mele makagiti, oditaga akaami alejaado, pida akaatiwece Aneotedogoji aneitedice midioka limedi makaami miniwataga. Aliciagi daga idoatawece gadogonaka, pida etigadokoleniticogi miditaga aneite nawikodico minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. <sup>46</sup> Digoida idioka limedi midiya nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi nigina émagaga, codaa noledi ane daga ipe. <sup>47</sup> Gagecooge nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga dagaxa mele manogaa onaniteci gagecooge, oditaga onaniteci ganeike, pida akaatiwece aneitedice Aneotedogoji midioka limedi makaami miniwataga. Aliciagi daga idiwatawece gagecoogeli, pida etigadokoleniticogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, aneite nawikodico. <sup>48</sup> Digoida idioka limedi midiya nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi nigina émagaga, codaa noledi ane daga ipe. <sup>49</sup> Nigina monigodi niginao ejiedi anoibootema Aneotedogoji, odaa oncie libole me dogoika me beyagi maleedogoyalegi, jigidagagaee niginao godawikodico, dapicoogo liciagi nigina noledi, odaa eo gatiwaagatakanegégi me daga beyagi, pida jegeraanaga datiteti. <sup>50</sup> Ele me jibakenaga yoci, pida nigina yoci nige naganiaditerna libayodaga, odaa agaleegica gonimawenegegi daga jaogatace me bayodi. Micataga nigina yoci me daga ika libole me beyagi, idagagaeni jinigikani gaantokaagini ane ibeyacagadi gademaanaganegegi anida makaamitaatiwaji, jinaga adinotigimadeni, otegezaagaga adinidelegenitiwagetiwaji.”

## 10

*Jesus diigaxinaga yalagata nalataganegégi  
(Mateus 19.1-12; Lucas 16.18)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jigigo miditaga nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão. Ica noigi-nelegi odinatecogoteetacelogo, codaa modipegalto, odaa ja niigaxitacediniwace, ane ligilegegi.

<sup>2</sup> Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga, odaa jagoige, moditalo, “Ica gonajoinaganegegi domige ika ina goneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa?” Domogodoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus mowote nigijoa lotaga. <sup>3</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga ninigoditediogi, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica Moisés ane iigetaga mawiiitiwaji?” <sup>4</sup> Odaa jagoigidi, moditalo, “Moisés ika nigina goneleegiwa meo idi notaganagaxi ane yalagata me yaladi lodawa, odaa yakadi me iige mopi.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Moisés iditini nigida lajoinaganegegi leegodi gadaalegenali me dakake. <sup>6</sup> Pida nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote inoatawece aninoa, jigidaa ane yalagata Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, mee, ‘Aneotedogoji eote goneleegiwa aniaagiwaalo. <sup>7</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi goneleegiwa me ika eliodi, eliodo nigina naga lodawa nagana lodawa. <sup>8</sup> Odaa nigijo itoataale ja micataga dogokinitece oko.’ Odaa jigidaagee agalee liciagi miniwataale oko, pida ja micataga dogokinitece oko. <sup>9</sup> Odaa nigina Aneotedogoji ane yadonegetediwage, agica oko ane yakadi me yawalacetiwage.”

<sup>10</sup> Nigijo naga idiaagitice minitaga ica diimigi ane lotokagadi, odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jagoigetece ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga. <sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina goneleegiwa ane yaladi lodawa, odaa nige lodawa eledi iwaalo, odaa ja igolagadi nagajo odoeje lodawa. <sup>12</sup> Codaa nagana iwaalo ane yaladi lodawa, nige lodawa eledi goneleegiwa, odaa ja igolagadi nigijo odoeje lodawa.”

*Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi  
(Mateus 19.13-15; Lucas 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Ica noigi oyadeegitalo Jesus nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me ibinietediogi. Pida nigijo anodiotibece jogodowocetege nigijo oko anonadeegi lionigipi.

<sup>14</sup> Pida Jesus naga nadi nigijo anodiotibece nigica anowote, odaa ja yelatetema, odaa meetediogi, “Ikanitiwaji nigina nigaanigipawaanigi menagitibeci meetaga, jinaga oliitege menagitibeci meetaga, igaataga Aneotedogoji iige laalegenali nigina oko ane liciagi nigina nigaanigipawaanigi. <sup>15</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogoji aiige laalegena nigina oko ane daga dibatege anodaagee nigina nigaanigawaanigi me dibatege.” <sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus nibedotedi nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi, odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me ibinietediogi.

*Ica goneleegiwa liico dakapetege Jesus  
(Mateus 19.16-30; Lucas 18.18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga idaa diitacedicogi me diniwajaje, odaa ica goneleegiwa walokoditege, odaa ja yamaḡatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Odaa ja ige, meetalo, “Iniḡaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao midioka limedi me idewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji?”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Igame leeḡodi menitiwa me Ee ele? Aḡica anele, iniokiniwatada Aneotedoḡoji mele. <sup>19</sup> Joḡowooḡoti liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiḡe, meete, ‘Jinaga aijee, jinaga aḡolaḡatakani, jinaga olice, codaa jinaga alikoni. Awenigideni ḡadiodi, codaa me ḡadiodo.’ Codaa jinaga inaaleni eledi oko manogaa ane nebi.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja igidi, meetalo, “Iniḡaxinogodi, idioka limedi me jeemitetibige idiwatawece nigidiwa niḡenatakanegeco nigijo maleeḡee nigaanigi codaa nigina natigide.”

<sup>21</sup> Jesus naga iwiteta, odaa eliodi me yemaa, odaa meeteta, “Onanigidatece ane leeditibige mawii. Aani nigicoa ane ḡanepilidi, odaa edianitece ḡaninyeelo nigina madewetedipi. Odaa jigidaa Aneotedoḡoji nige yajigotedaḡawa owidi ḡanepilidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaaḡanagi, pida leeditibige me ḡadigomi mawikodee nigepaa ḡadelewi, odaa baḡakati maniwitici.” <sup>22</sup> Nigijo goneleegiwa naga wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa deemitece catiwedi laalegena dakake meo nigijo aneeteta Jesus. Odaa eliodi magecaḡalo, odaa joḡopi, leeḡodi owidi nigicoa ane nepilidi.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus niipetidiogi nigijo anodiotibece monawiile, odaa meetediogi, “Ica me dakake Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegena nigina liico!”

<sup>24</sup> Nigijo anodiotibece eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji nigijo noḡowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga. Pida Jesus eḡidaaḡee me dotaga, meetediogi, “Ionigipi, dakake Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegena nigina oko ane dinagakatiditalo nigina ane niliicaḡajetecidi! <sup>25</sup> Eneḡegi dakake Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegena nigina liico, aliciagi gameelo me dakatiwece etakado lawimaḡajegi.”

<sup>26</sup> Nigijo anodiotibece noḡowajipatacalo nigijoa lotaga, odaa nawelatacibigiwaji. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Enice, amigijo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji?”

<sup>27</sup> Odaa Jesus naga niipetacediogi, odaa meetediogi, “Nigina oko aḡica nimaweneḡegi deḡepaḡowoo midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, pida Aneotedoḡoji biḡida nimaweneḡegi. Codaa yakadi meote okanicodaḡica, aḡica idi ane daḡa yakaditeda meote.”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Pedro jigidaaḡeyatedigi me yotaḡaneḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Digawini! Ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane ḡonepilidi leeḡodi me jiwaḡatibigadadi.” <sup>29</sup> Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ejitaḡawa nigina anewi. Inatawece oko anoyaladi liḡeladi, nioxoadipi, codaa me niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niginoa niḡotedi Ee leeḡodi, codaa me leeḡodi me yatamatitedibece nibodicetedi anele, <sup>30</sup> Aneotedoḡoji yajigote nigini oko catedi nigicoa ane yaladi malee newiḡa nigina iḡo. Aneotedoḡoji yajigote anige liwokodi taalia catedi ane liwokodi nigica anoyaladi. Codaa nigini oko dinigaanyetece liḡelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliododipi, nigaanigipawaanigi, codaa me niḡotedi. Codaa icota moiattetibeci, pida nigidiaḡidi idioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>31</sup> Eliodi oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaga niginoa nokododi digoina iḡo, nigidi oko icota me iwikodadipi. Odaa eliodi oko ane iwikodadipi niginoa nokododi, nigidi oko icota me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegipi.”

### *Jesus yalaḡatace moyeloadi*

*(Mateus 20.17-19; Lucas 18.31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece eḡidaaḡee mewaligitibigiwaji, odaa joḡodowicetibigimece manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Jesus igo lodoe nigijo anodiotibece odaa one oyopo. Nigijo oko anodiotibece doitiibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus jegeniditidiogi nigijo dooze anodiotibece, ixipetediticoace. Odaa yeloḡoditidiogi ane ninyaagi. <sup>33</sup> Meetediogi, “Digawini! Ja jowicagata nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi etidajigotiogi nigijo anoiḡe sacerdotitidi, ijaḡijoa nigijoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Odaa modi me leeditibige metideloadi, codaa aḡaḡa etidajigotiogi nigijo ane daḡa judeutedi. <sup>34</sup> Odaa nigidi ane daḡa judeutedi oyametibigiji, etidalaketibige, codaa metidawaletice, odaa jeḡetideloadi. Pida nigidiaḡidi nige ixomagatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.”

### *Tiago ijaa João ida nipoketegitalo Jesus*

*(Mateus 20.20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Tiago ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu, jigigotibeci odipeḡitalo Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi, jemaanaḡa mawiiḡogodomi ane jipokaḡataḡawa.” <sup>36</sup> Odaa Jesus nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotaḡadomi?” <sup>37</sup> Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Nigina Aneotedoḡoji nige ḡadinelecaḡateeni, nigicota me iḡeni

inoatawece, godikanegegi me godicote gawai oniniteci digetege gabaagadi iniaageledi digetege ganimagijegi.”

<sup>38</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Agowoogotitiwaji nigica anipokitibige. Domigakatitiwaji mawikodee anodaageji me jawikode, codaa domige akatitiwaji mawikodee nigepaa gadelewi anodaageji me ideleo?” <sup>39</sup> Odaa jogoigidi, modalo, “Jakataga!” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Awikodeetiwaji anodaageji me jawikode, codaa me gadelewi, anodaageji me ideleo. <sup>40</sup> Pida agica inagatetigi degejitaawatiwaji me akati manicootini ibaagadi, iniaageledi inimagijegi. Aneotedogoji yajigote nigidiwa nimetiidi nigica oko anepaa iolatedice me nicoteloco.”

<sup>41</sup> Nigijo eledi deez anodiotibece Jesus owajipata nigijo Tiago ijaa João anodipokotalo Jesus, odaa jogoyelatema. <sup>42</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi modipegitalo, odaa meetediogi, “Nigijo anoditiogi me godacilodi, owoogotitiwaji me lemaanigi me iige nigina oko, codaa nigina oko anodiletibige nigina eledi oko digida nagatetigi, nigijo oko lemaanigi me ibake epaanaga nagatetigi. <sup>43</sup> Jiniigidaagenitiwaji digo miditaga. Pida nigina ane yemaa mida nagatetigi gadiwigotitiwaji, nigini oko leeditibige makaamitawece dibatagadomitiwaji. <sup>44</sup> Odaa nigina oko ane yemaa me dibata odoejegi nimesi gadiwigotitiwaji, nigini leeditibige makaamitawecetiwaji aotageni. <sup>45</sup> Igaataga codaa me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi daga jiotage nigina oko, pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me etidajigo me ideleo, odaa ja jao Aneotedogoji me yakadi me dibatetege eliodi oko.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica golaga ane liboonagadi Bartimeu*

*(Mateus 20.29-34; Lucas 18.35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jogoyakagiditeloco nigotaga Jericó. Nigijo naga doletibige me noditedice nagajo nigotaga, ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece icaagica noigini-nelegi, odaa jigicote ica goneleegiwa golaga ane liboonagadi Bartimeu, lionigi Timeu. Bartimeu idiaa nicote linogotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo. <sup>47</sup> Nigijo naga wajipatibece modi Jesus anelatedigi nigotaga Nazaré me inaaigotedicinece aneitece, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida anenitege licogegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodeni!”

<sup>48</sup> Pida eliodi oko oyapetege, codaa moiiige me notokotini. Pida jeegepaanaga dapaawetibece, mee, “Akaami, anida anenitege licogegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodeni!”

<sup>49</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, odaa ja diigenatakate monadeegitalo. Odaa jogonidita nigijo golaga, modita, “Eloodagateeni gadaalegena! Adabitiini! Jegeniditedagawa.” <sup>50</sup> Odaa Bartimeu ja yokoletice aca nicaapa, codaa yediiga me dabiditini, odaa jigigo midoataga Jesus. <sup>51</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ige, meeteta, “Amiini ica anemaani me jaotagadomi?” Odaa nigijo golaga ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jemaa me jatetacibece.” <sup>52</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Emii, ja gadicili leegodi manakotoni Aneotedogoji me yakadi me gadicilatiti.” Ajaagajo nagaca lakata Bartimeu jona yatetacibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus mijotaga naigi.

## 11

*Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém me liciagi nigina inionigi-eliodi*

*(Mateus 21.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece nogodipegita nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa jogototoci munitaga ica lojotaagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotaagadi Oliveira”, anipegetege icoa nigotadawaanaga ane liboonagadi Betfagé aniaa Betânia. Odaa Jesus ja iige itoa nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, <sup>2</sup> “Emiitiwaji manitaga nigotakawaana digoida gododoe. Nige akaatiobecetiwaji, agica daga leegi icoota boliicawaanigi ane dinigoetini analeedigica mowaxoditeloco. Odaa owilecenitiwaji, anadeegitiwa. <sup>3</sup> Pida nigica aneetagawatiwaji, ‘Igame leegodi mowilecenitiwaji ini boliicawaanigi?’, odaa enita, ‘Goniotagodi yopoteditibege. Nopilaagadi natigidawaanigi.’”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa nigijo itoatataale anodiotibece jigigotibeci, odaa jogotota nigijo boliicawaanigi naigitece, dinigoetini ipegetege lapoagi ica diimigi. Odaa jogoyowilece nigijo boliicawaanigi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa ica oko anidiaagitice ja nigikanaga, moditiogi, “Igaamenitiwaji? Igame leegodi mowilecenitiwaji ini boliicawaanigi?”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa nigijo itoatataale anodiotibece Jesus jogoigidi nigijo aneetediogi Jesus me ligegi. Odaa nigijo oko jogoikatece nigijo anodiotibece Jesus moyadeegi boliicawaanigi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa nogoyadeegitalo Jesus nigijo boliicawaanigi, odaa jogoyexagateloco nicaapatedi nigijo boliicawaanigi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco. <sup>8</sup> Eliodi oko oipecetidine nicaapatedi nigijo naigitece, odaa ica eledi onakagidi exate-lamodi oipecetinece naigi. (Idagaae leegodi moiwenigide Jesus.) <sup>9</sup> Odaa ijo oko anigotibeci lodoe Jesus, codaa ica eledi bogodioteece lowidi napaawagateloco, modi, “Jiwenigidenaga Aneotedogoji!”



Codaa jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me ibinie Niginoa anenagi  
ibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji!

<sup>10</sup> Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me ibinie Niginiwa anida aneetege licogegi inionigi-eliodi  
Davi,

ane niigetedogowa Aneotedogoji me goninionigi-eliodi,  
liciaga Davi me ninionigi-eliodi nigijo godaamipi!"

<sup>11</sup> Jesus ja dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa jigigo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi.  
Naga dakatediwece, odaa iwitedigi initawece le. Nigidiaagidi ja noditedice leegodi naga  
gocidi, odaa jigigo manitaga nigotakawaana Betânia lixigagawepodi nigijo dooze anodi-  
otibece.

*Jesus ixoo nagajo niale figoigo*  
(Mateus 21.18-19)

<sup>12</sup> Naga nigoi Jesus ja noditedicigi Betânia, odaa leecawaanigi ja deemite me nigicile.  
<sup>13</sup> Odaa ditigedi naga nadite aca niale figoigo ane daamotiide. Odaa jigigo iwi dagaca ela.  
Pida nigijo nigicote nagajo niale, agaca yakadi otağanitece ela, inokinoa laamotiidi, leegodi  
anaga limedi me etaye. <sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeete nagajo niale, "Nigina natigide, agaleegica ane  
yeligo gatá." Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga.

*Jesus iticoitedicoace icoa anojetekaga anidiaagi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi*  
(Mateus 21.12-17; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece nogotota nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ja dakatedi-  
wece minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa jigidaageyatedigi me iticoitedicoace ijoatawece  
nigijoa anojetekaga codaa me nigijo ane ojeteege. Odaa yamağatedini nameejatedi  
nigijo ane libakedi moikoage dinyeelo codaa eledi yamağatedini nibaancotedi nigijo  
anoyaa yotipitedi. <sup>16</sup> Agica ane ika me ixomagatice minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi  
me yoyagadi elaanaga. <sup>17</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi jigidiaagitedice me niigaxitediniwace ica  
oko, meetediogi, "Maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi diniditeloce nigicoa Aneotedogoji  
lotaga, nigijo negee, 'Oyatigi igeladi me "Diimigi aneitice inatawece noigi moyakadi  
moyotaganeege Aneotedogoji". Pida jagawiitiwaji Aneotedogoji ligeladi me liciaga nigina  
ligeladi olicagaga."

<sup>18</sup> Odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece  
lajoinaganeegeco Moisés jogodibodiceta nigijo Jesus aneote. Odaa jogodoletibige nigica  
nimawenegegi moyelodi, pida odoitalo leegodi inatawece oko oyopo nigijo ane  
diigaxinagatece. <sup>19</sup> Naga gocidi Jesus ja noditacedice nigotaga Jerusalém.

*Jesus diigaxinagatece me leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji*  
(Mateus 21.20-22)

<sup>20</sup> Naga nigoi, Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece inaaigotacinece nigijo ligi, odaa jogonadi  
nagajo libatadi figo. Nagajo niale adatawece yadilo, codaa me litodi yadilo. <sup>21</sup> Odaa Pedro  
ja nalagatibige nigijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa meetalo, "Goniigaxinogodi, digawini! Nagajo niale  
ane ixoomi ja yadilo."

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, "Anakatonitewaji Aneotedogoji! <sup>23</sup> Nigina nigewi  
me iwagatitiwaji, akati me enita nagadi wetiga, 'Emii, adinokolenitini akiidi-  
eliodi!' Odaa nige daga awienatakanitiwaji, pida nige iwagatakani micota nigijo  
ane gagegita, odaa Aneotedogoji eote micota. <sup>24</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji  
nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, mokanicodaagica anipokitalo, iwagati Aneotedogoji  
me yajigotedagawatiwaji, odaa yajigotedagawa nigica ane ipokitalo. <sup>25</sup> Codaa  
nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, ixomagateenitice okanicodaagica ane beyagi  
aneotagadomi eledi oko, amaleegaga Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ixomagateedice  
gabeyacegocotiwaji. <sup>26</sup> Pida nige daga ixomagateenititewaji nigina ane beyagi  
anowotagadomi eledi oko, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aixomagateedice  
gabeyacegocotiwaji."

*Ica nagatetigi Jesus*  
(Mateus 21.23-27; Lucas 20.1-8)

<sup>27</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jigicotaciobece manitaga nigotaga  
Jerusalém. Jesus igotedigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa jogototalo nigijo anoiige sacer-  
dotitedi, ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganeegeco Moisés,  
ijaagijo laxokodi lacilodi nigijo noigi. <sup>28</sup> Odaa moditalo Jesus, "Amiida ica ganagatetigi  
miticoiticoace nigijo oko minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi? Codaa amiijo ane yajigotagawa  
ica ganagatetigi?"

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jelogoditaḡawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inagatetigi niḡina nige adigiti ane ḡadigeetece. <sup>30</sup> Amiiḡo ica ane yajigota João Batista naḡatetigi me nilegetiniwace oko? Domige Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoḡo domigoko? Jemaa madigititiwaji!”

<sup>31</sup> Odaa joḡodinotigimadetigi, modi, “Nigejinaga me Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigote naḡatetigi João, odaa jeḡeetedoḡowa, ‘Enice igame leegodi me daga iwagatitedatiwaji lotaga João?’ <sup>32</sup> Pida nigejinaga me niḡina oko oiḡe João, odaa niḡina oko joḡoyelatoḡodomi.” Odoitiogi niḡidi noiḡi leegodi iditawece niḡidi oko oyiwaḡadi João mewi me niḡinaaḡina niḡina ane yelogoḡoditebece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. <sup>33</sup> Odaa joḡoigidi Jesus, moditalo, “Ajowoḡoḡotaga ane niḡe João!” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice amagaḡa jatematitaḡawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inagatetigi me jaote niḡinoḡa yoenataka.”

## 12

### *Ica natematigi icoa nawodaḡanadi abeyacaḡaga*

*(Mateus 21.33-46; Lucas 20.9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus jigiḡaageyatedigi me yatematitiediogi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege me diḡaxinaga. Odaa meetediogi, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa eyatedi uuva libatatiidi, odaa ja niotaa, codaa eo ligixitaḡanaḡaxi me niopaḡaditidi uuva me yoe viinyo, codaa eo lipe laḡo moiḡeo niḡijoa lawodigijedi niḡinoḡa nowienoḡododi. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja niwaḡawepodi icoa nawodaḡanadi, odaa jigiḡo diniwajeticogi ica eledi iḡo. <sup>2</sup> Niḡijo niḡicota limedi me nopilaḡaditedio elali, niḡijo ane nebi niḡijoa nawodigijedi nimonya ica liotagi me dienagatalo niḡijoa elali ane nepilidi. <sup>3</sup> Pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi odibata niḡijo nimeedi, odaa onalaketibiḡe, codaa oiḡe mopi me diḡicata ane yadeegi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa niḡijo ane nebi ja niḡetace ica eledi liotagi, pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi onigidatice, codaa oyacilotidi lacilo, codaa owō me niboliḡa. <sup>5</sup> Odaa niḡijo ane nebi niḡijoa nawodigijedi ja niḡetace ica eledi liotagi, pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi baanogoyeloadi. Odaa onalee niḡe icoa eletidi liimetedi, pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi owō liciagi niḡijoa eletidi liimetedi. Ica eledi dinalaketibigiwaji, icaaḡica eledi boḡonigodi. <sup>6</sup> Niḡijo ane nebi niḡijoa nawodigijedi ini ica lionigi aneliodi me yemaa. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja iḡeticogi niḡijo lionigi midiwataḡa lawodigijedi. Meetibiḡe le, ‘Odeemitetibiḡe leegodi me ionigi.’ <sup>7</sup> Pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi noḡonaditege niḡijo lionigi, odaa dinotaḡaneḡe, modi, ‘Niḡina niḡijo lionigi niḡijo ane nepilidi niḡidiwa nawodigijedi, anicota me nepilidi niḡinoḡa lawodigijedi. Jeloataḡa, odaa ja jakataḡa me ḡonepilidi niḡidiwa nawodigijedi!’ <sup>8</sup> Odaa joḡodibata niḡijo lionigi niḡijo ane nebi nawodigijedi, odaa joḡoyeloadi, codaa oyaladiticogi lolaadi wetice niḡijoa nawodigijedi.”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Amiida ica anakatitiwaji meo niḡijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi? Enagi, odaa ja diḡenatakatiogi monigodi niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi, codaa yajigotiogi eletidi nawodaḡanadi niḡidiwa lawodigijedi. <sup>10</sup> Ajawienatakanaga me naga alomeḡenitelocotiwaji lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo mee, ‘Naḡajo wetiḡa anoyaladi niḡijo anodabiteḡetini diimiḡi, niḡina natigiḡe jaḡaniaaḡani naḡaca wetiḡa ane daḡaxa mida jaḡoḡa caticedi niḡijoa eletidi wetiadi anoibake modabiteḡetini diimiḡi. <sup>11</sup> Jiḡijaa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji aneote naḡajo wetiḡa me daḡaxa mida ane jaḡoḡa. Odaa jopoḡa niḡida loenatiḡi.’”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi joḡoyowoḡodi niḡijo Jesus naga yatemati niḡijo natematigo me lakapetedipi. Odaa joḡodoletibiḡe moniwilo, pida odoitiogi niḡijo noiḡi-neleḡi. Odaa joḡoika Jesus, odaa joḡopitibeci.

### *Niḡijoa fariseutedi oiḡetece Jesus miḡele moyediacece César icoa dinyeelo*

*(Mateus 22.15-22; Lucas 20.20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> Niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi oiḡetalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi ijaḡiḡo niḡijo anoditibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Oiḡe migotibeci onake doḡowo Jesus meote okanicodaḡaḡa ligegi ane beyagi domoḡowotibiḡe me nilaḡedi. <sup>14</sup> Iḡotibeci midoataḡa Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Niḡaxinagaḡa, jowoḡoḡotaga midioka limedi me enitece anewi, codaa aḡica mawii niḡina oko minoa anodiletibiḡe daḡakaami. Iḡaataḡa aḡica mawii naḡatetigi oko, pida ewi me iḡaxinagaḡitece naiḡi Aneotedoḡoji. Domige lakapetegi ḡonajoinagaḡeḡeḡe me jedianaḡatece César dinyeelo, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane ḡodiḡe me jedianaḡa? Domigele me jedianaḡa, oḡoḡa aḡele?”

<sup>15</sup> Pida Jesus yowoḡodi mokowo, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegodi madineenitiwatiwaji? Diḡawii anadeḡitiwa beexo.” <sup>16</sup> Odaa joḡoyadeḡitalo aca beexo, naga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ame latobi aniwoteloḡo ani beexo, codaa ame liboḡaḡadi ane diniditeloco?” Odaa modi, “César.” <sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice ajicitatiwaji César ane nebi, codaa aḡaga ajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji ane nebi.” Odaa joḡoyopo niḡijoa lotaga.

*Icoa saduceutedi oigetece Jesus anodaagee me newigatace nigina oko baanaga nigo (Mateus 22.23-33; Lucas 20.27-40)*

<sup>18</sup> Nigidiaagidi jagaga onotalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi, nigijo anodi Aneotedogoji me degeote me newigatace nigina oko baanaga nigo. Odaa jogoige Jesus, moditalo, <sup>19</sup> "Niigaxinaganaga, Moisés didikotigi godoiigi nigida najoinaganegegi, 'Nigica goneleegiwa wadonaga ane yeleo me digicata lionigipi, odaa nioxoa nigijo ane yeleo leeditibige me lodawa nagani wajekalo micoa lionagatege. Odaa nigidi lionigipi micataga daga lionigipi nigijo ane yeleo.' <sup>20</sup> Onica seete dinioxomigipi. Nigica liidaga naga wado, odaa ja yeleo me digica lionigi. <sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijo nioxoa ligeejetewa ja lodawa nagajo wajekalo, pida nigidiaagidi jagaga yeleo me digicata lionigi. Odaa nigijo eledi nioxoa jagageo liciaga. <sup>22</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigijo seete dinioxomigipi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, pida agica anini lionigitege. Naga nigo ijotawece, odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga yeleo nagajo wajekalo. <sup>23</sup> Ina nigeote Aneotedogoji niginoa emagaga me newigatace, amigepidigica nigijo seete dinioxomigi anepaga lodawa nagajo iwaalo, igaataga ijotawece nodawa nagajo iwaalo?"

<sup>24</sup> Jesus meetediogi, "Eliodi mabataatiwaji leegodi agowoogoti aneetece Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, otegexaagaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji nimawenegegi. <sup>25</sup> Igaataga nigicota Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace niginoa emagaga, nigina oko agalee nadonagateloco, pida ja liciao aanjotedi me daga nadonaga, otegexaagaga nigajeega. <sup>26</sup> Ejinigica malomegenitelocotiwaji aneetece Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi nigijo negeetece anodaagee Aneotedogoji micota meote niginoa emagaga me newigatace. Nigijo Aneotedogoji me iditedice catiwedi nagajo nialawaana ane idi, odaa meeteta Moisés, 'Idioka limedi me Ee Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Noenogodi Jacó.' <sup>27</sup> Odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi dice newiga, igaataga Aneotedogoji Noenogodi nigina oko ane newiga, idigida aNoenogodi emagaga. Odaa eliodi makamaga adininaalenitiwaji."

*Jesus yalagate nigica niigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga (Mateus 22.34-40; Lucas 10.25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Onica anigepidigica nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés wajipatiogi nigijoa saduceutedi modinotigimadetigi nigijoa lotaga Jesus. Codaa yowoogodi Jesus mele me igiditediogi. Odaa jigigo midoataga Jesus me ige, meetalo, "Amiida ica Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga?"

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, "Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco ane dagaxa mida ane jaogate, nigijo niigenatakanegegi anee, 'Ajipaatiwaji, akaami anakaami loiigi Israel! Oniniwatece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, codaa Inikiiniwateda me Niotagodi inoatawece aninoa. <sup>30</sup> Lajo memaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece gadaalegena, codaa minitawece gadiwigo, codaa minitawece gadowoogo, codaa minitawece gadoniciwaga!' <sup>31</sup> Codaa ida eledi niigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, nigijo anee, 'Lajo memaani eledi oko digo aneni makamaga adinemaani!' Nigidioa itoataale niigenatakanegeco dagaxa mida ane jaogate catedi ijoatawece nigijoa eletidi niigenatakanegeco."

<sup>32</sup> Odaa nigijo niigaxinaganaga meetalo Jesus, "Niigaxinaganaga, ele motagani! Me enitece anewi nigijo negeni me oniniwatece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa agicoa eledi aneotedogoji. <sup>33</sup> Codaa dagaxa mele me jemaanaga manitawece godaalegena, minitawece ica godowoogo, codaa minitawece godiwigo, codaa minitawece godoniciwaga. Odaa dagaxa mele me jemaanaga nigina eledi oko anodaagejinaga me idinemaanaga, aliciaga nigina me jalecaga ejidi maditaga nameeja Aneotedogoji me idinilakidenagatege leegodi gobeyacegeco, codaa nigina me jiboonagatalo eletidi goboonaga."

<sup>34</sup> Jesus nadi nigijo niigaxinaganaga ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés mida lixakedi nigijo me igidi. Odaa Jesus meeteta, "Ja domaga gadigomi Aneotedogoji me iige gadaalegena." Nigidiaagidi naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa agaleegica anabo laalegena me ige me dineetalo.

*Jesus digikatetece Nigicoa ane nimonyatedogowa Aneotedogoji (Mateus 22.41-46; Lucas 20.41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Nigijo Jesus me diigaxinaga minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja nigetediniwace nigijo oko, meetediogi, "Nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, igame leegodi moyakadi modi Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane niige mokexaa ida aneetege licogegi Davi? <sup>36</sup> Igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo Davi me dotaga nigijo negee, 'Inoenogodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Iniotagodi, 'Anicotini iwai ibaagadi nigepaa igeke inatawece ganelogododipi'."

<sup>37</sup> Ijaaḡijo Davi meetalu, 'Iniotagodi'. Enige igamigodaagee Niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya me yakadi mokexaa ida aneetege licoḡegi Davi?" Niḡijo noiiḡi-nelegi eliodi moyemaa niḡijoa lotaga Jesus.

*Jesus yalaḡate niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés (Mateus 23.1-36; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)*

<sup>38</sup> Jesus niḡaxitediniwace oko, oḡaa meetediḡi, "Anidakitiḡi niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés! Iḡaataḡa lemaanigi me ewaligitibigiwaji modinixotiniḡi toonicogo oḡaḡataḡa ane lowoodaḡagi niḡina oko ḡoneḡaḡa owotibige monicetibigiwaji codaa modeemitetibige miditaḡa licoḡadi oko. <sup>39</sup> Lemaanigi monicotelogo nibaancotedi niḡina oko ḡoneḡaḡa midiwataḡa niakanagaḡaxiidi, codaa midiwataḡa nibaancotedi niḡina oko anoiweniḡide miditaḡa naloḡo. <sup>40</sup> Codaa oibanotece liḡelatedi codaa ane nepilidi niḡinoda wajekalodipi, codaa onowo niḡina mocagataḡa moyotaganegē Aneotedoḡoji. Joaniḡidaa leḡodi Aneotedoḡoji micota meliodi me iloikatiditedibigiwaji."

*Aca wajekalo yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji icoatawece niḡicoa ninyeelo ane yopotibige (Lucas 21.1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Jesus nicotedi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi ipegiteteḡe naḡajo iwokodaḡaxi nelegi aneitece niḡina oko moyokoletiniḡi ninyeelo anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji. Iwi anodaagee niḡijo oko moyajigo ninyeelo. Eliodi oko ane liicotedi oyajigo owidi dinyeelo. <sup>42</sup> Oḡaa niḡidaaḡidi jaḡaḡicotio aca wajekalo madewete, oḡaa ja yokoletiniḡi naḡajo iwokodaḡaxi iniodataale beexotedi. <sup>43</sup> Oḡaa Jesus jegeniditediḡi niḡijo anodiotibece, oḡaa meetediḡi, "Ejitaḡawatiwaji naḡada wajekalo madewete yajigo catedi niḡina eledi oko anoyajigo. <sup>44</sup> Leḡodi niḡina eledi oko oyajigo ninyeelo ane doḡoyopotibige, pida naḡajo wajekalo baḡa yajigo ijoatawece ninyeelo, ane domaḡa yopotibige me dinoojetetibige ane yeliḡo."

## 13

*Jesus yalaḡate moyojiketini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi (Mateus 24.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa doletetibige me noditedice Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, anigepidiḡica niḡijo anodiotibece meetalo, "ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi, diḡawini niḡinoa wetiadi nelecoli minitaḡa niḡini diimigi! Codaa diḡawini niḡica me libinieniḡi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi!"

<sup>2</sup> Oḡaa Jesus ja iḡidi, meeteta, "Naḡanati niḡini diimigi-nelegi? Anigida noko otaḡanitece wetiḡa dipeteloco eledi minitaḡa niḡini diimigi, onanikatedini idiwatawece."

*Jesus yalaḡate micota minoa ane dakaketoḡodomi (Mateus 24.3-14; Lucas 21.8-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Jesus idiaaḡitedice minitaḡa niḡijo lojotaḡadi ane liboonaḡadi "Lojotaḡadi Oliveira" nicotedi, dilokoteteḡe Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Idiaaḡitedice oniniwatece, oḡaa joḡototalo Pedro, Tiago, João iḡaa André. Oḡaa joḡoige, moditalo, <sup>4</sup> "Anatematiitogowa niḡica noko niḡoyojiketini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Codaa igamigodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me ikee nige niḡepi moyanikatini?"

<sup>5</sup> Jesus jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me yeloḡoditediḡi, oḡaa meetediḡi, "Adinowetitiwaji adiḡica ane ḡadinaalen! <sup>6</sup> Eliodi oko ane dinikeetibigiwaji, oibake Iboonaḡadi, oḡaa modi, 'Ee Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya.' Oḡaa eliodi oko anoninaaletiniwace. <sup>7</sup> Pida jinagaḡoitiwaji niḡajipaata layaco witidi, codaa niḡabodicitigi witidi, iḡaataḡa leeditibige mina ane diniwiteteḡetiwage. Pida aniḡicota niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji me yaaḡadi niḡina iḡo. <sup>8</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina noiiḡi dinideleḡetiwage, codaa niḡinoa inionaga oiḡe loiiḡi me witidi. Codaa icota me datalale iḡo owidi nipodaḡa, codaa eliodi noiiḡi niḡodi niḡigi, codaa mowidi ḡoninyaco ane doide. Pida niḡinoa nawikodico jiḡinaaḡodoejedi me nawikodico liciḡi niḡina odoeḡeḡi lileenaganegēḡi naḡana iwaalo ipileḡe.

<sup>9</sup> Pida adinowetitiwaji, iḡaataḡa etiḡadadeegiticogi lodoe niḡijoa lacilodi, codaa etiḡadalakenitibigiwaji midiwataḡa niakanagaḡaxiidi. Codaa leḡodi maniwitici, oḡaa etiḡadadeegiticogi lodoe niḡina aninoa naḡatetico codaa midiwataḡa inionaga-eloodoli moiwi anodigotaḡawatiwaji. Oḡaa jiḡidaa niḡakatiwaji madatematiitiḡi niḡidiwa lacilodi. <sup>10</sup> Pida maleedaga yaaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo, leeditibigiwaji matematiitiḡi inatawece niḡina noiiḡi nibodicedi anele anoyalaḡatiwa. <sup>11</sup> Niḡe etiḡadiwilotiḡi, oḡaa jeḡetiḡadadeegiticogi lodoe niḡinoa lacilodi moiwi anodigotaḡawatiwaji, jinaga aḡowikomataatiwaji ane alitiḡi ḡaḡeḡi maleedaga etiḡadadeegitiwaji. Iḡaataḡa enitece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane ikeetedaḡawatiwaji me alitiḡi ḡaḡeḡi. Iḡaataḡa niḡinoa ḡadotaḡa aicoḡoticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida icoḡoticogi minitaḡa Liwiḡo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>12</sup> Icota dinioxomigiḡi moyajigo epaa niḡoxodipi moniḡodi, codaa niḡina eniododipi oyajigo lionaga, codaa nionigiḡi dakapeteḡe eliḡododipi, oḡaa

oibootiobece monigodi. <sup>13</sup> Eliodi oko oyelataḡadomitiwaji leegodi maniwitici. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote midioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataga niḡina oko ane ixomaḡateetedice lawikodico, codaa me deḡeyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneḡegi.

*Ica nawikodigi nelegi*

*(Mateus 24.15-28; Lucas 21.20-24)*

<sup>14</sup> Icota manati niḡica aneetece Daniel, niḡijo ane yelogoḡatedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, me yalaḡata niḡica niwigo noenatagi aneo niḡina oko ligecaḡalogo, libikotanagaḡagadi ane niḡodi oko. Icota moidoyatice niḡica niwigo digoida ane deḡele me itice. Niḡina ane yalomeḡeteloco niḡidiwa notaga ele me dinoniciwaḡadi me yowoḡodi ane diitigilo. Nigonadi niḡica niwigo, niḡina oko ane ideitice nipodigi Judéia leed-itibige me daleditibigimoace odeletibigimece wetiadi nelecoli. <sup>15</sup> Niḡica oko ane idei ditibigimedi ligeladi lelaga, ele me daḡadakatio me dibatalo ane nepilidi. <sup>16</sup> Codaa niḡica anidiaaḡitice nixogotagi ele me doḡopitacio minitaga ligeladi me igota nicaapa. <sup>17</sup> Pida iwikodadipi iwaalepodi ipilagaḡa codaa eniododipi analee oilipeḡe lionaga! <sup>18</sup> Ele mipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa ikateda meyoketeḡe niwetaga nige limedi me ialeticoace. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga niḡicoa nokododi owidi nawikodico. Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji me iliidaḡadi niḡina iḡo codaa niḡina natigide aḡica nawikodigi liciagi niḡicoa nawikodico anenagi. Codaa agaleeḡicota eledi nawikodigi liciagi niḡinoa nawikodico anenagi. <sup>20</sup> Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji noxopanatidi niḡicoa nokododi minoa nawikodico. Daaditaga noxopanatiditeḡa niḡicoa nokododi, aḡotiḡica ane yakadi me yewiḡa. Pida noxopanatidi niḡicoa nokododi leegodi niḡina oko ane iolatedice idioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataga.

<sup>21</sup> Niḡica aneetaḡawatiwaji, 'Digawini! Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya etidoo digoina!' oḡoa nigetogodi, 'Digawini! Etidoo digoida!' Jinaga iwaḡatitiwaji. <sup>22</sup> Igaataga eliodi oko awitakaḡaga icota modi me niḡidaaḡidoo Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya, oḡoa domigodi me niḡijaaḡijo niḡijo anoyelogoḡatedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Odaa owote ḡodoxeḡetedi, codaa niḡinoa anetiḡodawelaḡadi moninaaletiniwace oko. Codaa domaḡa oninaaletiniwace niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi. <sup>23</sup> Pida adinowetitiwaji! Ja jao ḡadeemidi maleedaḡa icotalo niḡinoa nawikodico anejitalo.

*Lanokegi Goneleḡiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi*

*(Mateus 24.29-35; Lucas 21.25-33)*

<sup>24</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi, nige ixomaḡatedijo niḡicoa nokododi menagi niḡicoa nawikodico, oḡaa aligeḡe ipe, codaa me epenai agalee datale. <sup>25</sup> Niḡinoa yotetitedi niwadetedi. Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji itineḡe niwicidi anida nimaweneḡegi digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>26</sup> Oḡaa niḡina oko etidadi Ee, Goneleḡiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Idinikatin jini-otinece lolaadi, oḡaa janagi meliodi inimaweneḡegi, codaa jikee mida inagaḡetigi liciagi Aneotedoḡoji naḡatetigi. <sup>27</sup> Jiḡe iniaanjotedi migoteloco inatawece niḡina iḡo moni-datece niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

<sup>28</sup> Digowoo naḡana niale fiḡoigo, oḡaa akati mowoḡoti. Nige dione libiwedi, codaa laamotiidi naḡa nokologo, oḡaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji naḡa niḡeḡi limedi ebicitedi. <sup>29</sup> Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee nigeno niḡicoa nawikodico, oḡaa jaḡakati mowoḡotitiwaji naḡa niḡeḡi niḡica noko moyaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. <sup>30</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Icotece inoatawece niḡinoa anejitidaḡawatiwaji maleedaḡa nigo eliodi oko ane newiḡa niḡina noko. <sup>31</sup> Ditibigimedi inaa iḡo icota me ma, pida yotaga baadaḡa ixomaḡatedice.

*Aḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica noko Jesus nige dopitedijo*

*(Mateus 24.36-44)*

<sup>32</sup> Oḡaa aḡica ane yowoḡodi naḡaca lakata oteḡexaaḡaga niḡica noko nige idopitijo. Oteḡexaaḡaga niḡidiwa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi aḡoyowoḡodi, oteḡexaaḡaga Ee, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji ajowoḡodi. Pida iniokiniwatada Aneotedoḡoji ane Eiodi, baḡa yowoḡodi. <sup>33</sup> Adinowetitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me ḡadigomi codaa otaganegeni Aneotedoḡoji igaataga aḡowoḡotitiwaji nigeno niḡica noko. <sup>34</sup> Nigida me Ee iciagi niḡina goneleḡiwa anigo diniwajeticogi eledi iḡo. Oḡaa yajigota naḡatetigi niḡidiwa liimetedi, codaa yajigota oniniticibeci epaa libakedi. Oḡaa ja iḡe niḡini nowienogodi diimigi midiaanaga iḡoadita me dinowedi. <sup>35</sup> Enice, adinowetitiwaji, igaataga aḡowoḡoti niḡica noko nige idopitijo, Ee, ane iciagi niḡijo ane nebi diimigi. Yakadi me ḡocidi, domige liwigo-enoale, domige niḡidateḡe nigoi, oḡoa domige naḡa yelogoḡatibige, nige idopitijo. <sup>36</sup> Enice adinowetitiwaji amaleeḡaga nige aweleḡegi me idopitijo, oḡaa aḡadakatiwaji me iote, oteḡexaaḡaga me daḡawii niḡijo ḡabakedi ane joyataḡadomitiwaji mawii. <sup>37</sup> Nigida anejitaḡawatiwaji, ejitiḡi iditawece iotagipi, maḡaga dinoweditibigiwaji!"

## 14

*Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus  
(Mateus 26.1-5; Lucas 22.1-2; João 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Aniaditibige itoataale nokododi daga nakatio nalokegi anodita me Páscoa, codaa nigijjo ededi nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi paon ane digica labookojegi”. Nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoiinaganageco Moisés odoletibige nigica nimawenegegi modolicetalo Jesus moyeloadi. <sup>2</sup> Pida modi, “Agele me jibagatalo midi nalooogo ade jaogatibige nigidi noiigi metigodidelege.”

*Aca iwaalo yadotigi Jesus lacilo nadokojegi  
(Mateus 26.6-13; João 12.1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Nigijjo Jesus midiaagitedice manitaga nigotakawaana Betânia, minitaga ligeladi Simão nigijjo anijo me dawace-lolaadi. Naganiodi, jigigo aca iwaalo miniwataga yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiga ane liboonagadi “alabastro”. Nagajo bootawaana nolee nadokojegi ane liboonagadi “nardo”. Nigijjo nadokojegi agica gaantigini lalagedi, codaa dakake loojedi. Nagajo iwaalo noyaagadi nagajo bootawaana, odaa ja yadoteloce Jesus lacilo nigijjo nadokojegi. <sup>4</sup> Ica oko anidiaagitice anonadi oyelatema, odaa dinotaganeege, modi, “Igame leegodi me yame ida nadokojegi?” <sup>5</sup> Agoniaageyaa nigida nadokojegi loojedi caticedi miniwatadagani taalaa beexotedi (abotege loojedi onidateci nicaagabi me jibaaga), oditaga yajigotigi niginoa madewetedi nigidiwa dinyeelo owidi.” Odaa jogoyapetege nagajo iwaalo.

<sup>6</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Ikanitiwaji nagani iwaalo! Igame leegodi manapetegenitice? Eotomi nigica nibakedi libiniengi. <sup>7</sup> Igaataga niginoa madewetedi idioka limedi mina makaamitagatiwaji, odaa akati me axawanitigi nigemaani. Pida Ee baadigidioka limedi minaaagejotice makaamitagatiwaji. <sup>8</sup> Nagani iwaalo eo nigica ane yakadi meo. Enagi maleedaga ideleo nenyagadi yolaadi monaligitini. <sup>9</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina moyematitidebece niginoa nibodicetedi ane aneetici inatawece iigo, oyatematitibece nigida aneotomi moyalagatibige nagani iwaalo.”

*Judas dinilakidetege nigijjo lacilodi judeutedi me yajigo Jesus  
(Mateus 26.14-16; Lucas 22.3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Judas Iscariotes nigijjo anida aneetege nigijjo dooze anoditibece Jesus igo yotaganeege nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitidi me dinilakidetege me yajigo Jesus. <sup>11</sup> Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji nogowajipa ane ligegi, odaa jogodinilakidetege moyedia. Odaa Judas jigidaa dinatitigi me doletibige nigica nimawenegegi me yajigo Jesus.

*Jesus ijaagijjo anoditibece oyeligi liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa  
(Mateus 26.17-25; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)*

<sup>12</sup> Nigijjo odoejege noko nalokegi ane liboonagadi “Paon ane digica labookojegi”, nigijjo judeutedi onigodi waxacocoli me odinenyagaditege moyoe liweenigi nige nakatio nalokegi Páscoa. Nigijjo noko nigijjo anoditibece oige Jesus, moditalo, “Igamemaani meitice me joenaga goweenigi lajo Páscoa?”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iige itoataale nigijjo anoditibece, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji nigotaga, odaa akapetege goneleegiwa ane yoyagadi leo ane nolee ninyogodi. Odaa iwitecetiwaji lowidi nigijjo goneleegiwa. <sup>14</sup> Nige dakatiwece diimigi, enitatiwaji nigini ane nebi diimigi, ‘Goniigaxinogodi godiige me jigikanagatigi ane digetigi ica godicoogadi aneitece me jelicaga liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa me ligiiwepodi anoditibece.’ <sup>15</sup> Odaa ikeetaga godicoogadi nelegi diitibigimedi dalaagate diimigi. Nigini godicoogadi jaigo, codaa idiwa inoatawece ane jopoogatibige. Odaa oenitiwaji goweenigi lajo nalokegi Páscoa.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa nigijjo itoataale anoditibece jigigotibeci, odaa jogoyakadi ijoatawece nigijjo aneetedioji Jesus. Odaa jogoyoe ica liweenigi Páscoa.

<sup>17</sup> Nigijjo naga dawike, Jesus jigicotedio minitaga nigijjo diimigi lixigagawepodi nigijjo anoditibece. <sup>18</sup> Odaa esidaagee me niidaga maditaga nameeja, Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, ini nigina akaamitiwaji anadigiwani, idajigotigi inelogododipi.” <sup>19</sup> Odaa jigidaa diiticogi magecagalodipi, codaa oninotecibeci ige Jesus, meetalo, “Domige ee gadajici? Ejidaga jakadi daga gadajici!” <sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus meetedioji, “Nigini ane ititini nipaon liwagedi midataga godokoladi nigina akaamitiwaji anakaami igiiwepodi, jiginiaa idajigo. <sup>21</sup> Lotaganagaxi Aneotedojoji yalagatiwa, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi, me leeditibige me ideleo. Pida nagoodi nigini goneleegiwa ane idajigotigi inelogododipi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Ejimetaaga dagaxa meletema nigini goneleegiwa daaditigicata menitini! (Igaataga Aneotedojoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigini goneleegiwa.)”

*Ica owidijegi liweenigi Goniotagodi*

*(Mateus 26.26-30; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)*

<sup>22</sup> Nijijo maleegidaagee me niodağa, Jesus dibate ijo paon, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedogoji leegodi nijijo paon. Naga ninoketedini nijijo paon, odaa ja yajigotediogi nijijo anodiotibece. Odaa meetediogi, “Nee, abaategetiwaji! Nigidi paon jiciaceeketege yolaadi.” <sup>23</sup> Nigidiaagidi odaa jagaga dibate aca goopa ane nolee viinyo. Naga diniotagodete Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yajigotediogi nagajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ijotawece owacipeta nijijo viinyo. <sup>24</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigida viinyo jiciaceeketege yawodi ane inadoogodi leegodi eliodi oko. Odaa Aneotedogoji jigida gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetetege nigina oko leegodi me inadoogodi yawodi. <sup>25</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Agalee jacipe nigida viinyo nigeapaagacota me iige Aneotedogoji laalegenali nigina oko, odaa micataga daga jacipeta gela latopagi viinyo.” <sup>26</sup> Naga nigotiniwace me nigaanaganaga, moigaa onateciğijoa Elaco Davi, odaa ja noditicoaci, jigigotibeci minitaga lojotağadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotağadi Oliveira”.

*Jesus eote leemidi Pedro iditawece nijijo anodiotibece icota me ilaagitibece*

*(Mateus 26.31-35; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)*

<sup>27</sup> Jesus meetediogi nijijo anodiotibece, “Inaagina nigina enoale, akaamitaweceti-waji adikani, igaataga diniditeloco maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ane yalağate Aneotedogoji, nijijo mee,

‘Jeloadi nigini nowienogodi waxacocoli, odaa nigidiwa waxacocoli ilaagitiwaji.’

<sup>28</sup> Pida nigidiaagidi nige idewigatace, ejigo gadodoetiawaji miditaga nipodigi Galiléia.”

<sup>29</sup> Pida Pedro meetal, “Icaagica nige inatawece etigadikani, pida ee baadaga gadikani!”

<sup>30</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ejitagawa nigina anewi. Inaagina nigina enoale, anigicatibige daga itoataale manoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagawooogoti.”

<sup>31</sup> Pida Pedro dinoniciwagaditibece me igidi, mee, “Ica degeji me daga gadowooogoti, icaagica nige leeditibige makaami yemağawa, ja idigo makaami yemağawa!” Odaa ijotawece nijijo eledi anodiotibece idaağoyatigi ligegi.

*Jesus yotağanege Aneotedogoji midiwataga nawodigijedi nialeli “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsêmani*

*(Mateus 26.36-46; Lucas 22.39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Jesus ijaagijo nijijo anodiotibece igotibeci midiwataga nawodigijedi nialeli “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsêmani. Nigidiaagidi meetediogi, “Inaagoni anicootiniwacetiwaji, ejigo jotağanege Aneotedogoji.” <sup>33</sup> Bağa yadeegi lixigagawepodi Pedro, Tiago ijaa João. Odaa jigidaa diiticogi meliodi magecagalo, doitedibece, codaa me dogowikomata. <sup>34</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Catiwedi yaalegena eliodi me Ee agecagalo, ane jeemitetece liciagi nigina daantağa doletibige me ideleo. Inaagonitewaji, codaa adinoweti.”

<sup>35</sup> Odaa jigigoawaanigi odoo, odaa ja yamağatedinigiigo lokotidi, odaa dipokote Aneotedogoji dokaaga yakadi me yatamağateetetege nagaca lakata nigicoa lawikodico. <sup>36</sup> Odaa Jesus mee, “Eiodi yemaanigi, akati mawii okanicodaagica. Nigemaani adatamağateenitege nigicoa yawikodico ane leeditibige me jixomagaateedice! Pida jemma me jao nigica anemaani, idigida ağınokinoa niginoa ane emaga jemma me jaote.”

<sup>37</sup> Nijijo naga dopitetege nijijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa enotediogi me niotağateloco, odaa meeteta Simão Pedro, “Simão, iote? Agakati madinoweti oteğaxağaga onaniteci lakata? <sup>38</sup> Adinowetiwaji, codaa otağanegeni Aneotedogoji me daga abataa nige dineetağawa Satanás. Igaataga begemaani mawiitiwaji nigina Aneotedogoji ane yemma, pida ağıca gadoniciwagatiwaji.”

<sup>39</sup> Jesus ja yetecetacedicoace nijijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa jigigotace yotağanege Aneotedogoji yopilagaateedeloco ijaagijoatace nijijoa ane lotağate. <sup>40</sup> Naga dopitacedijo miditaga nijijo anodiotibece, odaa jegenotacediogi me niotağa. Leegodi eliodi me litaga, codaa ağıyakadi me noleticoace. Odaa ağıyowooogodi nigica anoyatigi ligegi moyotağanege Jesus.

<sup>41</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus jigigotace yotağanege Aneotedogoji. Nijijo naga itoatadigida me dopitacediogi nijijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Eğıotetiawaji, egiđaaagee manipenitiniwace? Jağabotiwaji! Nagaca inilakata me jawikode ja nipegı micoteloco. Jegetidajigotiogi libaağadi nijijoa goneleegiwadi abeyacağaga, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>42</sup> Adabititiniwacetiawaji, jopilaga! Digawini! Etina jegenagi nijijo ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi.”

*Jesus diniwilo*

*(Mateus 26.47-56; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-11)*

<sup>43</sup> Egidaageeteda me dotaga Jesus, odaa jigicotalo Judas nigijo anida aneetege nigijo anodiotibece Jesus. Lixigagawepodi eliodi oko liigexedi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitiedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaa nigijo laxokodi lacilodi nigijo noiiigi. Nigijo noiigi-nelegi onigoetigilo nodaajoli-ocagatedi inaa neboli. <sup>44</sup> Nigijo Judas ane yajigo Jesus maleediigicotalo, ja yelogodi ica anodaagigotalo me ikee Jesus. Odaa meetiogi, “Nigica goneleegiwa ane inapicogo jigidaagidoa nigijoa anoleetibigetiawaji. Odaa abaatalo, adeegitetiwaji maniwiilo.”

<sup>45</sup> Odaa Judas jigigo dowicetelogo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Iniigaxinogodi, iniigaxinogodi!”, odaa ja napicogo Jesus. <sup>46</sup> Odaa jogodibatalo Jesus, jogoniwiilo. <sup>47</sup> Pida ganigepidigica nigijo anidiaagi midoataga nixigitice lodaajo-ocagataga, odaa ja yakagiditice napaagate nigijo liotagi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitiedi. <sup>48</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijo noiigi anodibatalo, “Managitiwaji adiwilo anadeegi gadodaajoli, ganeboli micataga daga Ee goneleegiwa agopeloagi. <sup>49</sup> Owidi nokododi idiaagejotice minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, jiniigaxitiniwace noiigi, pida agadiwilotiawaji. Pida natigide jigicota aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>50</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigijo anodiotibece jogaika agaleegica mowote, ja daleditibige.

<sup>51</sup> Onini ica lioneeega ane diotibece Jesus. Onadi me dinilipaditigi nigelate me yapogoditini lolaadi. Odaa jogodoletibige modibata domogoniwiilo. <sup>52</sup> Pida yaladi naajajo nigelate, odaa jegelodi mokijotani.

*Oyadeegi Jesus lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi nigijo noiigi*

*(Mateus 26.57-68; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.13-14, 19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Odaa jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga diimigi-nelegi ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitiedi. Ja dinatecogotee nigijo anoiige sacerdotitiedi, codaa me nigijoa lacilodi noiigi judeu ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. <sup>54</sup> Pedro diotece Jesus pida leegitalo me yetecetedice, odaa ja dakatiwece miditaga niogó nigijo diimigi-nelegi ane ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitiedi. Odaa ja nicotini liwigotigi nigijoa niotaka liniogotibece noledi magaga dinito. <sup>55</sup> Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitiedi codaa mijotawece nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige gaantigijoi ane yakadi anigetigida ane leegodi modinanimagatalo Jesus domogowotibige dogodiihenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida agica anoyakadi. <sup>56</sup> Eliodi oko owote liwitakeco moyalagatalo Jesus, pida nigicoa lotaga agica ane niwoditema.

<sup>57</sup> Odaa onijo ica oko ane dabiditiniwace, odaa ja niwitakaga, modi, <sup>58</sup> “Jajipaaagatalo me yalagate me yaagadi nigini Aneotedogoji ligeladi ane loenatagi goneleegiwadi, odaa nige itoatadigida nokododi, odaa jegeotace eledi diimigi ane daga loenatagi goneleegiwadi.” <sup>59</sup> Pida otegexaagaga nigijoa notaga ane domogowote modakapetege Jesus agoniwoditema.

<sup>60</sup> Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitiedi ja dabiditi liwigotigi nigijo oko, odaa ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Agica gagegi? Amiinoa icoa lotaga idiwa goneleegiwadi modakapetagegi?”

<sup>61</sup> Pida Jesus agica gaantigini ligegi. Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitiedi ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Domige nakakamagakami Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane niige me godatamageteetege godaxakawadi, Lionigi Nigijoa ane jooegatalo?” <sup>62</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jegemegee. Codaa akaamitawecetiawaji icota madati me idicotini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji anida eliodi niwawenegegi. Codaa icota madatitiwaji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jiniotinece lolaadi jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>63</sup> Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitiedi ja yaagadi nigijoa lowoodi diletibige Jesus daga dotagatibige Aneotedogoji, mee, “Agalee jopooatibige eledi oko ane nelogoditogowa ane libatiigi. <sup>64</sup> Jagajipaatalotiawaji nigijoa lotaga me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji. Amiida ica anakatitcetiwaji?” Odaa ijotawece ja nilaagedi Jesus codaa modi me leeditibige moyeloadi. <sup>65</sup> Odaa jonigica nigijo oko jigidaagoyatedigi Jesus monawaletedice. Codaa onibattoo latobi Jesus monalaketedibige, odaa moditalo, “Iwela! Amiijo ica ane gadalakeni?” Odaa nigijoa nowienogododi eledi onalaketedibige maleedogoyadeegiteda.

*Pedro mee me digicoateda me yowooogodi Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.69-75; Lucas 22.54-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>66</sup> Nigijo Pedro maleegidiaagitice miditaga niogó nigijo ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitiedi, odaa jigicota aca awicije liota nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitiedi. <sup>67</sup> Pedro idiaagitice liniogotibece noledi dinito. Naajajo awicije naga nadi Pedro, iwita, odaa mee, “A-aami eledi idiaago-onitice mijoataga Jesus, nigijoa Nazareeno.”

<sup>68</sup> Pida Pedro me dotaga mee me digica me dinadeegitibigege Jesus, odaa mee, “Otegexaagaga jowoootawaanigiteda nigicoa goneleegiwa anenitalo.” Odaa jigigo midataga lapoagi niogó nigijo diimigi. Odaa jaganoe okogokoodi. <sup>69</sup> Odaa aca eledi niota naga nadi Pedro nigijo aneitice. Odaa naajajo niota meetiogi nigica oko anodipegetege, “Nigida aaginaaga eledi do-ootibece Jesus.” <sup>70</sup> Odaa Pedro meetace me daga diotibece Jesus.



Naga leecawaanigi, niŋijo oko anodipegitege moditaca Pedro, “Ejimewi makaami niŋijo ane-diotibece, igaataŋa yeloŋo micoŋiticogi nipodigi Galilía, leegodi ɣadotaŋaganawa niŋina oko ane icoŋoticogi digoida Galilía.”<sup>71</sup> Pida Pedro jiŋidaa dinanataciŋi me dotaga, mee, “Jemaa Aneotedoŋoji me idiloikatidi nige degejitece anewi! Igaataŋa ewi meji me daga jowoogoditeda niŋicoa ɣoneleegiwa ane ɣadalakitalotiwaji.”

<sup>72</sup> Odaa niŋijo okogokodi jaŋanoetace. Odaa Pedro ja nalaŋatibige niŋijoa ane lotaŋate Jesus, niŋijo meeteta, “Maleedaŋa itoataale manoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadiŋida meni me daŋadowoogoti.” Niŋijo Pedro naga yowo niŋijoa Jesus lotaŋate, odaa eliodi magecaŋalo, codaa anoe.

## 15

*Jesus oyadeegite lodoe Pilatos, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane iŋe iditawece nipodigi Judía*

(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Niŋijo naga yeloŋotibige, odaa niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi odinatecoŋoteetege niŋijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi ijaagijoa niŋijoa niŋaxinaganadi anodiŋaxinagatece la-joinaganegeco Moisés. Odinilakidetege niŋijoa eletidi seteenta lacilodi noiŋi judeu. Odaa joŋoigoetedi Jesus, joŋoyadeegi igotibeci moyajigotalo Pilatos, niŋijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane iŋe niŋidi nipodigi Judía. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja iŋe Jesus, meetalo, “Nagaŋamaŋakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Odaa Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Analiiki niŋida ane alitigi ɣagegi.” <sup>3</sup> Niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi eliodi modotaŋatibige Jesus me domogowotibige me odinanimagaŋatalo lodoe Pilatos. <sup>4</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Aŋica anigetigiŋida ɣadopilaŋatigiŋi? Digawini, eliodi modotaŋatibigaŋaji, odinanimagaŋataŋawa.” <sup>5</sup> Pida Jesus aŋica gaantokaŋida ligegi, odaa Pilatos eliodi me yopo.

*Odiŋenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus*

(Mateus 27.15-26; Lucas 23.13-25; João 18.39-19.16)

<sup>6</sup> Niŋina me nakatio lalokegi Paŋscoa, Pilatos ligilegegi me ikatema niŋidi noiŋi judeu onidateci niwilogojegi, niŋica anepaagodipokotibige niŋidi noiŋi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa onini ica niwilogojegi ane liboonagaŋadi Barrabás. Barrabás icaaŋicoa lokaagetedi diniwilotibigiwaji leegodi me nidelegetiniwace romaanotedi ane niŋenatakanaga, codaa daije. <sup>8</sup> Niŋijo noiŋi-nelegi dinatecoŋotee, odaa jiŋidaaŋoyatigi modipokota Pilatos niŋica ane ligilegegitibece meo. <sup>9</sup> Odaa Pilatos igidi, meetiogi, “Emaanitiwaji me jikatedaŋadomitiwaji ninionigi-eliodi ɣadoiŋi judeutedi?” <sup>10</sup> Pilatos eote niŋijoa lotaga leegodi yowoogodi niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi moyajigo Jesus leegodi monocetema.

<sup>11</sup> Pida niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi idioka limedi moyoniciwagaŋadi niŋica noiŋi modipokota Pilatos me daga ikatedece Jesus, pida odipokota mijapaŋa ikatice Barrabás. <sup>12</sup> Pilatos ja niŋetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Enice, amiida anemaani mejigotalo niŋidoa ɣoneleegiwa ane alitedigitiwaji me ‘Ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?’”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa niŋijo noiŋi napaawagaŋatelo, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagaŋate meloati!” <sup>14</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja niŋetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Odaa jegaŋaanaŋa napaawagaŋatelo, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagaŋate meloati!”

<sup>15</sup> Pilatos yemaa me yocaŋaneŋe niŋidi noiŋi. Odaa joanigiŋidaa leegodi me ikatema Barrabás, odaa ja diŋenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, yajigo midiwataga iodaŋawadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagaŋate moyeloadi.

*Niŋijoa iodaŋawadi oyametibigo Jesus*

(Mateus 27.27-31; João 19.2-3)

<sup>16</sup> Odaa niŋijoa iodaŋawadi joŋoyadeegi Jesus catiwedi niŋijo diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi niŋijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa ijoatawece niŋijoa iodaŋawadi dinatecoŋotee. <sup>17</sup> Odaa joŋonixomegetedinigi Jesus ica caapa lixagotoŋogo, liciaŋi nicaapa niŋinoa inionagaŋaloodoli. Odaa joŋowo lale odatika lalepiŋigo moyoe, odaa joŋonixotinece Jesus lacilo. <sup>18</sup> Odaa jiŋidaaŋoyatedigi moyame, modi, “Niŋidoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” <sup>19</sup> Odaa onaxacoŋotice lacilo, oyatitalo laxacoŋonaŋadi, onawaletedice, codaa moyamaŋatedini lokotidi lodoe, onowo moiwenigiŋide. <sup>20</sup> Niŋijo noŋoika moyametibigo, odaa joŋonoga naŋajo nicaapa lixagotoŋogo, odaa joŋonixomegetedinigi niŋijoa epaa lowoodi. Odaa joŋoyadeegi moyototedeloco nicenaganagaŋate moyeloadi.

*Oyototedeloco Jesus nicenaganagaŋate moyeloadi*

(Mateus 27.32-44; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)

<sup>21</sup> Niŋijo maleegiŋidaa diiticoŋi migotibeci minitaga lojotaŋadi, odaa joŋodakapetege ica ɣoneleegiwa ane liboonagaŋadi Simão anelatiŋe niŋotaga Cirene. Simão eliodi Alexandre iŋaa Rufo, icoŋoticogi nipodigi, igotibeci niŋotaga Jerusalém. Odaa niŋijoa

iodaḡawadi joḡoiedeḡeteḡe Simão me yoyaḡadi naḡajo licenanaḡate Jesus. <sup>22</sup> Odaa joḡoyadeḡitedicogi Jesus minitaḡa lojotaḡadi ane liboonaḡadi Gólgota (ane diitigi “Aneitice ḡodacilo libitaka”.) <sup>23</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi domoḡoyajigotalo Jesus me wacipete viinyo awateḡe ica mirra ane yaaḡaditice niḡina ane jileenaga, pida awacipete. <sup>24</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyototedi Jesus maditaḡa naḡajo nicenanaḡate. Odaa noḡodinawalacetigi niḡijoa Jesus lowoodi, oiwi niḡica anepaga dinetece me yakadi oniditecibeci lowoodaḡagi. <sup>25</sup> Onaca noove lakata me niḡoitijo niḡijo noḡoyototedi Jesus madataḡa nicenanaḡate. <sup>26</sup> Diniditeloce niḡica ane leeḡodi moyeloadi Jesus, oiditeloce taaboa ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, iwoteloco,

“NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

<sup>27</sup> Codaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi aagaḡa oyototedi itoata agopeloaga midoataḡa eletidi nicenanaḡatedi. Onijoteci oidoyatice liwai libaaḡadi Jesus, odaa ica eledi agopeloagi oidoyatice eledi liwai diḡeteḡe nimajijegi. <sup>28</sup> Odaa jiḡidaaḡee mitotece niḡijo aneetece Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaḡi, niḡijo neḡee, “Anodigotaḡawa owo liciaḡi niḡijoa agopeloaga.”

<sup>29</sup> Niḡijo oko anidiaaḡigotinece midoataḡa onalomeḡetdice. Codaa oyabale inoa lacilodi, modi, “Aidiḡa! Geemeni me domaḡa ojikeni ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa domaḡa adabiteḡenitacini catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi. <sup>30</sup> Jaḡabo mawikodee, axotitice naḡada ḡadicenanaḡate!”

<sup>31</sup> Idaaḡee magaḡa oyalomeḡe niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagaḡate lajoinaganeneḡeco Moisés. Odaa dinotaganeneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Eote niḡijo eledi oko me newiḡatace, pida ayakadi mepaa dinewikatidi.” <sup>32</sup> Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Akaami ane eni Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadimonyaa me ḡodatamagaḡeeniteḡe ḡodaxakawadi, akaami ane eni makaami ninionigi-eliodi ḡodoiḡi Israel, adaxotiti niḡina natigide naḡada ḡadicenanaḡate bidige jakataḡa me jinataḡa, codaa me ḡadadiwaḡateḡegi!” Codaa me niḡijoa itoataale agopeloaga anagaḡoyototiniwaḡe midoataḡa nicenanaḡatedi aagaḡa oyalomeḡe Jesus.

*Lemeḡegi Jesus*

(Mateus 27.45-56; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)

<sup>33</sup> Niḡijo naga yaxoḡo-noko, ja nexocaḡa inatawece iḡo, odaa nexocaḡa neḡepaa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi. <sup>34</sup> Niḡijo naga iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, odaa Jesus igedi me dapaawe, mee, “Eloi, Eloi, lemá sabactani?” (Niḡidiwa lotaga amina anejinaga “Inoenogodi, Inoenogodi, iḡamee me daḡadiaaḡica mawiiḡigiji?”)

<sup>35</sup> Anigepidiḡica niḡijo oko anidiaaḡitice owajipatalo niḡijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa modi, “Digajipaatalo! Dapaawetedigi Elias!” <sup>36</sup> Odaa onijoteci niḡijo anidiaaḡitice midoataḡa walokodi, odaa itiminatidi niḡijo litikonaganagaḡadi midataḡa niḡijo viinyo ane daḡa dakake loojedi. Odaa ja dabiteḡetibigimece Jesus me domeḡo me ilibitetece. Odaa mee, “Alotacaliita! Jemaḡe me jiwinaḡa Elias nigenaḡi noḡatedice madataḡa naḡada nicenanaḡate.”

<sup>37</sup> Odaa Jesus dinigetagaḡeḡeḡe me dapaawe, odaa ja yeleo. <sup>38</sup> Onada minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi aca lipeḡeteḡe ane noxoco niḡijo diimigi-le ane ijokijoateda Aneotedoḡoji mida aneeteḡe. Naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi neḡepaa natinedi. <sup>39</sup> Idiaaḡitice lodoe licenanaḡate Jesus ica jajeentegi. Niḡijo naga nadi anodaḡeḡeteda Jesus me dapaawe codaa anodaḡeḡeteda me yeleo, odaa mee, “Niḡidooḡa goneleegiwa dicewi me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>40</sup> Onagaḡa idiaaḡiticoaci ica iwaalepodi pida leegitiḡi moḡooaditalo. Liwigotigi niḡijo iwaalepodi ani naḡajo anodita Maria Madalena, Salomé, ajaḡa Maria ane eliḡo José, ijaḡa Tiago ane niḡoxoḡegi. <sup>41</sup> Niḡijo Jesus maleeḡidiaaḡiticide nipodigi Galiléia, niḡidi iwaalepodi oditibece oyaxawa. Onidiaaḡaga itice ica eliodi eledi iwaalepodi ane lixigaḡawepodi maleekokigoteda Jesus manitaḡa niḡotaḡa Jerusalém.

*Noḡonaligitini lolaadi Jesus*

(Mateus 27.57-61; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)

<sup>42-43</sup> Niḡijo noko maleeḡedaḡa nakatio saabado, noko noḡodinowediteteḡe ica lalokegi Páscoa. Naga ḡocidi, jiḡicotio José anelatibige niḡotaḡa Arimatéia minitaḡa Pilatos. José goneleegiwa anele, lokaḡeḡetedi me nibaaga niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Ja waliteḡe niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laaleḡenali niḡina oko. José abo laaleḡena migo dipokota Pilatos Jesus lolaadi. <sup>44</sup> Pilatos yopo niḡijo naga dibodicetibige Jesus naga yeleo. Odaa jeḡenidita niḡijo jajeentegi me iḡe domigewi naga leecawaanigi me yeleo Jesus. <sup>45</sup> Niḡijo jajeentegi naga yeḡoḡodita mewi, odaa Pilatos ja ika José me yadeegi Jesus lolaadi. <sup>46</sup> José diinoḡeteta aca lipeḡeteḡe lapacoḡoḡo, odaa ja noga Jesus lolaadi madataḡa nicenanaḡate, odaa ja ilipaditigi Jesus lolaadi naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja yadeḡiticoḡi Jesus lolaadi midataḡa ica ane gela moḡodi lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa. Odaa

José ja noxoco yatita aca wetiḡa nelegi me noxoco. <sup>47</sup> Idiaaḡiticoaci moiwi Maria Madalena ajaa Maria ane eliodo eledi José. Odaa onadi niḡijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus.

## 16

### *Jesus naga yewigatace*

*(Mateus 28.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12; Joāo 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo naga ixomaḡatijo saabado, odaa Maria Madalena, Salomé ajaa Maria ane eliodo Tiago joḡodinoojetetalo nadokojetedi me domoḡoyatita Jesus lolaadi. <sup>2</sup> One nigoitijo niḡijo odoeḡegi noko semaana, aligeḡe ja doletibige me nodi, odaa jiḡigotibeci midataḡa lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa anoyatice Jesus lolaadi. <sup>3</sup> Naigitece ja dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Amiḡetiḡijo ane noḡowatoḡodomi naḡajo wetiḡa nelegi ane noxoco niḡijo wetiḡa-lawimaḡajegi?” <sup>4</sup> Odaa jiḡidaaḡee me dinotaḡaneḡe igaataḡa naḡajo wetiḡa daḡaxa me nelegi. Pida niḡijo naga icotiobece, noḡoiwita, odaa joḡonadi naḡajo wetiḡa nelegi joḡonogaḡaticogidi midataḡa niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa. <sup>5</sup> Niḡijo noḡodaḡatiwece niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, odaa joḡonadi ica lioneeḡa ane dinixotinigi nowoodi ane yapacaḡa. Nicoti diḡeticogi liwai libaaḡadi niḡijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Niḡijo noḡonadi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji.

<sup>6</sup> Pida niḡijo lioneeḡa meetiogi, “Jinaḡa anawelatiwaji! Jowoḡodi me domoḡoleetibige Jesus anelatibige nigotaḡa Nazaré. Owoḡoti moyototedeloco nicenagaḡate, odaa ja yeleo. Pida aḡaleeḡicoa digoina, ja yewigatace. Digawini anoyatice lolaadi. <sup>7</sup> Pida niḡina natigide emiitiwaji, eloḡotitiogi niḡijo anodiotibece codaa me Pedro. Enitiogi migo Jesus dinewadetedicogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jiḡidaaḡitice manatitewaji, niḡijo ane ligegitedaḡawatiwaji.”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa ja yediḡa me noditicoaci midataḡa niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, odaa ja daleditiḡe, nawigicaḡateloco, leeḡodi meliodi me doitiḡigiwaji. Odaa aḡica gaantiḡijo anoyatematita.

### *Jesus dinikeeteta Maria Madalena*

*(Mateus 28.9-10; Joāo 20.11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Jesus yewigatace niḡijo naga domiingo me nigoitijo. Odoeḡe me dinikeeteta Maria Madalena, naḡajo anijo mijo a seete niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa ane iticoitedice Jesus. <sup>10</sup> Odaa Maria Madalena jiḡigo, yatematitigi niḡijo lokaḡatedi Jesus aneliodi magecaḡalodipi codaa noenaḡateloco. <sup>11</sup> Odaa niḡijo naga nibodicaḡa Jesus naga yewigatace, codaa Maria mee me nadi, aḡoyiwaḡadi.

### *Jesus jaḡaḡa dinikeetediogi icoa itoataale anodiotibece*

*(Lucas 24.13-35)*

<sup>12</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus dinikeetediogi niḡijo itoataale anodiotibece maleeḡidaa diiticoḡi mewaligitiḡigiwaji midataḡa ica nipodigi wetice nigotaḡa. Ica ane latopagi diniigi niḡijo naga dinikeetediogi. <sup>13</sup> Niḡijo naga dopitiobece, odaa joḡoyatematitigi niḡijo eledi anodiotibece modakapeteḡe Jesus. Pida niḡijo eledi aḡoyiwaḡadi niḡijo latematigo.

### *Jesus dinikeetediogi niḡijo oonze anodiotibece*

*(Mateus 28.16-20; Lucas 24.36-49; Joāo 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)*

<sup>14</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja dinikeetediogi niḡijo oonze anodiotibece niḡijo me niodaḡa. Odaa ja napeteḡediniwaḡe leeḡodi laaleḡenali daḡaxa me dakake, codaa leeḡodi me doḡoyiwaḡadi naga yewigatace noḡoyatemati niḡijo anonadi naga yewigatace. <sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Emitteḡetiwaji inatawece ane noiigi niḡina iḡo, atematitiedibecetiwaji nibodicededi ane aneetici. <sup>16</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote gela lewiḡa niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi nibodicededi ane, codaa leeditibige me dinileḡe. Pida niḡina oko ane deḡeyiwaḡadi, Aneotedoḡoji baḡa laagedi codaa me iloikatidi. <sup>17</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ikee niḡica nimaweneḡegi, codaa eotetema loxiceḡedi niḡina oko anoyiwaḡadi. Codaa oibake Iboonaḡadi niḡina moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa odoḡaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diḡica modotaḡatigi niḡica jotigide. <sup>18</sup> Nigodibatalo laketedi ane diniweneene, oḡoa domiḡe owacipeta weneeno me doḡoyowoḡodi, aḡica ninyaagi. Nigoipeketelogo libaaḡatedi niḡinoa eelotaḡ-inadi, odaa ja nicilaḡa.”

### *Jesus noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi*

*(Lucas 24.50-53; Atos 1.9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Niḡijo Goniotaḡodi Jesus naga ika me notagaḡenediniwaḡe, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeeḡitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nicotedi liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ikee mida naḡatetigi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci oyatematitedibece nibodicededi inoatawece ane nipodaḡa. Odaa Goniotaḡodi yaxawatediogi, codaa meote ḡodoxiceḡedi me ikee niḡinoa latematiko anoyatematitibece mewi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém.)

## NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ LUCAS

Lucas one dotowegi, Paulo lowooḡotagi, codaa eliodi me lixigagatiḡe nigiḡo Paulo me diniwajetiḡe midiwataḡa eletidi iḡḡotedi me yeloḡoditediḡe nibodicitedi anele aneetece Jesus. (Awiniteloco miditaḡa Colossenses 4.14; 2 Timóteo 4.11, Atos 1.1).

Lucas aḡica aneeteḡe noiiḡi judeu, codaa aḡicoa me nadi Jesus. Pida beḡeliditibece me yotaganegē nigiḡo anodiotibece Jesus ajaḡaḡo eliodo Jesus me diniḡaxitece latematiko codaa me liḡaxinaganegēco. Naḡadi liwakate didikotiḡibe ica ḡoneleegiwa anodita Teófilo, ḡoneleegiwa romaano anida naḡatetigi.

Lucas yalagata lanikegi Jesus neḡepaaḡicota moyeloadi, codaa naḡa yewigatace. Yatemati Jesus meliodi me niwikodetediḡwace madewetedi, codaa wajekalodipi, inaa niḡina oko iwikodadipi, inaa niḡaanigipawaanigi. Eledi yatemati Jesus me iḡotediḡe minitaḡa oko abeyacaḡaḡa me yeloḡoditediḡi niḡina natigide Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa me iwilegi laalegenali codaa me iḡi anee me newiḡa. Lucas eledi yalagata Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaḡeḡeteteḡe me iḡee Aneotedoḡoji me doletibece oko ananiatagipi.

*Ane leegodi me dinidi naḡadi notaganagaxi  
(Atos 1.1-2)*

<sup>1</sup> Iniotagodi Teófilo. Eliodi oko dinoniciwagaditibeḡiwaji moiditedini niḡiḡo Jesus Cristo loenataka ḡodiwiḡotigi. <sup>2</sup> Oidi niḡiḡo baaniḡiḡo monatematiḡoḡowa, niḡidi anonadi niḡiḡo maleekoka dinojototi libakedi, codaa joḡoditece latematiko ane icogotediḡi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>3</sup> Iḡenaga monatematiḡediwa niḡiḡo odoeḡedi libaketedi, oḡaa joaniḡidaa leegodi me jakadi mele me jidikotiḡibaḡaḡi, iniotagodi, iḡoatawece niḡiḡo baanaḡa ixomagatediḡo, ewi me ilaḡatedice. <sup>4</sup> Jidikotiḡibaḡaḡi, iniotagodi, amaaleḡaga owoḡoti minoatawece ewi niḡina niḡaxinaganegēco anabaateḡe.

*Ica aanjo dibodicaxinaḡatece lanikegi João Batista*

<sup>5</sup> Nigiḡo Herodes, malee nionioniḡi-eliodi niḡo judeutedi, onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Zacarias, one sacerdoti ane libakadi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Ida aneeteḡe licoḡegi niḡiḡo lapo sacerdotitedi ane liboonagadi loiḡiḡewepodi Abias. Aca lodawa liboonagadi Isabel, loiḡiḡewepodi inaaḡina sacerdotitedi. <sup>6</sup> Zacarias aniaa Isabel idioka limedi mowo ane iḡenaga, codaa idokee mowo niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. Idioka limedi modeemitetiḡibe iḡoatawece ane lajoinaganegēco codaa me liḡenatakanegēco Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>7</sup> Pida aḡica lionigi, leegodi Isabel goḡoloḡo, codaa joḡopake.

<sup>8</sup> Ica noko Zacarias oneo ica ane libakeditibece minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, leegodi icota ica noko magaga diba. <sup>9</sup> Onowo niḡica ane lakatigi niḡidiwa sacerdotitedi, oiwi niḡica anepaga dinete me yalegi ica ane liditeḡe lanigi liciagi ḡonadokojegi, ane liḡileḡetitibece moyalegi. Oḡaa Zacarias jiḡiḡaa dinete me dakatiwece Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. <sup>10</sup> Oḡaa eḡidiaaḡi Zacarias me yalegi niḡica aneleteḡe lanigi, idiaaḡidi ica noiiḡi ideiticoace we, oyotaganegēce Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>11</sup> Oḡaa ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikee lodoe Zacarias, one dabiditi liwai gobaagadi aca nameeḡa ane moyalegi niḡica aneleteḡe lanigi. <sup>12</sup> Niḡica Zacarias naga nadi niḡiḡo aanjo, oḡaa nawela, eliodi me doi. <sup>13</sup> Oḡaa mee niḡiḡo aanjo, “Jinagadoii Zacarias! Aneotedoḡoji wajipatedaḡawa niḡiḡo me ipokitalo, oḡaa natigide ḡadodawa jiḡicaa lionigi, oḡaa awii me liboonagadi João. <sup>14</sup> Eliodi maniniitibece leegodi lanikegi, codaa eliodi oko aagaḡa niniitibeḡiwaji. <sup>15</sup> Iḡaataḡa ḡoneḡegi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Awacipeta viiḡo, oteḡexaaḡaga anetiḡida ḡodacipagaḡadi ane yoniciwadi. Nigenitini, oḡaa ja dakatigi Liwiḡo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>16</sup> Oḡaa eo meliodi loiḡi Israel odopitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>17</sup> Niḡica liwiḡo codaa me loniciwaga liciagi Elias liwiḡo ane icogotibeḡimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Aniḡicatibece daḡa diba Goniotagodi meote ane libakeditetema Aneotedoḡoji, niḡidi niḡaanigawaanigi yeloḡoditediḡe latematiko Aneotedoḡoji, eotibeḡe niḡina eniododipi me daḡadiaa odinotiḡimadeteḡe oteḡexaaḡaga oideleḡe lionigi, codaa eotibeḡe niḡiḡo ane doḡoyiwaḡaditida Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me nowookonaḡa liciagi niḡina oko ane iḡenagatiḡiwaji. Oḡaa jiḡidaa libakedi, ilakideticooce niḡidi noiiḡi modinoweditete lanokegi Goniotagodi.”

<sup>18</sup> Oḡaa Zacarias ja iḡe niḡiḡo aanjo, meeta, “Amiida ica ane jowoḡoditece nigewi ida gaḡegi? Iḡaataḡa jeḡeemoda oxiiḡodi, codaa naḡaḡo yodawa jaḡaga opake.”

<sup>19</sup> Niḡiḡo aanjo naga iḡidi, meeta, “Ee Gabriel. Idioka limedi me idejotice miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji me jibatema. Oḡaa idiḡe me ḡadotaḡanegeni codaa me jeloḡoditaḡawa niḡida nibodigi anele. <sup>20</sup> Oḡaa niḡina natigide jaḡakaami aticilonaga, codaa makaami

ewalogoṅaṅa, aḡakati motaḡani nigepaa icota noko menitini ḡadionigi, leeḡodi me daḡa iwaḡatiteda yotaḡa, iḡaataḡa niḡinoḡa yotaḡa ewi micotalo anigida noko.”

<sup>21</sup> Niḡijo noiigi anonibeoteḡe Zacarias joḡoyoyo me leegi midiaaḡi catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. <sup>22</sup> Niḡijo naga noditice, aḡalee yakadi me dotaḡa. Odaa niḡijo noiigi joḡoyowoḡodi mica lakatigi catiwedi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Naga daḡa yakadi me dotaḡa, odaa ja yatitiogi libaaḡatedi me yotaḡaneḡe niḡidi noiigi.

<sup>23</sup> Niḡijo naga dinelio nokododi me diba digoida Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa Zacarias joḡopiticoḡi liḡeladi. <sup>24</sup> Odaa aoniḡica daḡa leegi Isabel jiḡipileḡe. Odaa aona noditice liḡeladi niḡicoa ciinco nepenaitedi. Odaa meetigi le, <sup>25</sup> “Joaniḡidaa iḡotediwa Goniwa-aagodi. Niḡinoḡa nokododi eletedomi me noḡowa iboliḡa lodoe eledi oko. Iḡaataḡa idiboliḡa niḡijo me-ee diḡicata i-oonigi.”

*Ica aanjo dibodicaxinaḡatece lanikegi Jesus*

<sup>26</sup> Niḡica naga ixomaḡatediḡo ciinco nepenaitedi Isabel me ipileḡe, Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡe aanjo Gabriel miḡo manitaḡa niḡotaḡa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>27</sup> Iḡetedicoḡi manitaḡa aca awicije ane liboonagaḡi Maria. Maria aona niḡica me nadi ḡoneleegiwa, onaleekoka doletibige me lodawa ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡi José, anida aneeteḡe licogeḡi Davi. <sup>28</sup> Niḡijo aanjo niḡicota Maria, nice, odaa meeta, “Iniotagodawaana, Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji yajiḡotedaḡawa ḡadinikegi. Aneotedoḡoji yemaḡa meote ane daḡaxa meletaḡadomi. Idioka limedi me ideite makaamitaḡa.”

<sup>29</sup> Maria eliodi me nawela leeḡodi lotaḡa niḡijo aanjo, codaa domaga yowotece niḡica anodaa diitigilo niḡijoḡa lotaḡa, pida ayowoḡodi. <sup>30</sup> Odaa niḡijo aanjo meeta, “Jinagaḡoii Maria! Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meletedaḡadomi. <sup>31</sup> Digawini! Icota makaami ipileḡe, odaa jaḡanigaḡeetece nigaanigawaanigi, odaa awii me liboonagaḡi Jesus. <sup>32</sup> Icota me ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡeḡi, odaa idokoyatigi me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe inoatawece. Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji eote me inionigi-eliodi, diḡo anee licogeḡi Davi. <sup>33</sup> Codaa idioka limedi me inionigi-eliodi ane iḡe anida aneeteḡe licogeḡi Jacó, odaa niḡica ninioxigi aḡica liniḡo.”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Maria jeḡeeta niḡijo aanjo, “Iḡamodaḡeḡe ica me yakadi? Anigicoda daḡa idina-aaditeḡe aḡinaga.” <sup>35</sup> Odaa niḡijo aanjo ja ninigodi, meeta, “Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji enagi makaamita, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ditibigimedeeodi ikeetedaḡawa nimaweneḡeḡi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi ḡadionigi anenitini, enitini miniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me nebi, odaa liboonagaḡi ‘Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji’. <sup>36</sup> Digowoo! Moditibece ḡaditaḡi Isabel me daḡa yakadi mica lionigi, pida natigide jiḡidiwa ciinco nepenaitedi me ipileḡe, diḡo anee noḡopake. <sup>37</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aḡica idi ane daḡa yakaditeda meote.” <sup>38</sup> Odaa Maria mee, “Niḡida meeyo, eeyo liota Iniwa-aagodi Aneotedoḡoji. Anikanitici niḡica aneeteta Iniwa-aagodi.” Odaa joḡopi niḡijo aanjo.

*Maria dalita Isabel*

<sup>39</sup> Naga ixomaḡatedice icoa nokododi, Maria ja dinoe, odaa ja yediigaticoḡi niḡotaḡa nipodigi Judéia, midiwa icoa wetiadi. <sup>40</sup> Naga dakatiwece liḡeladi Zacarias, odaa ja yecoaditece Isabel. <sup>41</sup> Isabel naga wajipata Maria me nice, odaa niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi catiwedi le ja ditineḡe. Odaa Isabel ja dakatiogi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. <sup>42</sup> Odaa ja dinigetagaḡee me dotaḡa, mee, “Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meote aneletaḡadomi, caticedi niḡina ḡoniwaalowepodi, codaa jeḡeote aneleteḡa niḡidi niga-aanigawaanigi catiwedi ḡade-ee. <sup>43</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me idiwe-eeḡide, le-eeḡodi managi adaliitiwa, ano-oota ma-aami eliodi Iniwa-aagodi. <sup>44</sup> Niḡijo naga jajipa-aataḡawa madiceni, niga-aanigawaanigi ninitibece, odaa ja ditineḡe catiwedi ye-ee. <sup>45</sup> Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedoḡoji ḡadibinieni le-eeḡodi mi-iwagaḡi mo-oota niḡijo ane liḡegitedaḡawa.”

*Maria doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>46</sup> Odaa jeḡeḡe Maria,  
“Jiḡaanagaḡitibigimece Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedoḡoji,  
mele yaaleḡena.

<sup>47</sup> Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci le-eeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me idewikatidi.

<sup>48</sup> Iḡaataḡa yemaḡa meotedomi anele,  
eeyo liota ane diḡica me dinabaketibece,  
eeyo iwikodaḡalo.

Niḡina natigide,  
nigepaa ganigicatibige,  
niḡina oko odi Aneotedoḡoji meliodi me idibinie.

<sup>49</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi nimaweneḡeḡi,  
eotedomi niḡica ane jopooga.

Aḡica ane beyagi miniwataga.

<sup>50</sup> Iwikode inatawece niḡina anode-eemitetibige, niḡina baanigina me newiḡa, codaa niḡina ane-eediḡica menitiniwace.

<sup>51</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ja ikee meliodi loniciwaga niḡina meote niḡinoa ane loweenataka. Iḡe-eke niḡinoa anagaxakenagaḡa, codaa me noḡowa lowooko.

<sup>52</sup> Niḡina ane ni-iigenatakanaga, Aneotedoḡoji noḡowa nimaweneḡeco, codaa eote naḡatetigi niḡina anodi me diḡica naḡatetigi.

<sup>53</sup> Yajigo niḡinoa anele, nediatediniwace niḡina ane nigiciletibigiwaji, codaa i-iige moitibece niḡinoa liicotedi me diḡica anoyadeegi.

<sup>54</sup> Idioka lime-eedi meote mo-oota niḡinoa ane lotaga anigotediogi jotigide ḡodaamipi, codaa midioka lime-eedi me yaxawa ḡodoiigi Israel, ane liotagipi.

<sup>55</sup> Igaataḡa liḡegite jotigide ḡonelokodi Abraão, codaa niḡina anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi midioka lime-eedi me iwikodedetodiḡi.” (Odaa ja liniogo me dotaḡa Maria).

<sup>56</sup> Maria ejinaḡa eote iniwatadiḡini epenaitedi midiaaḡi mani Isabel, odaa joḡopiticogi liḡeladi.

#### *Lanikegi João Batista*

<sup>57</sup> Niḡicota ica noko me dinigaje Isabel, odaa ja dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>58</sup> Ica lipecaḡawepodi codaa me litacepodi odibodicetibige, odaa modi Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me iwikode Isabel. Odaa ja linikaḡawepodi.

<sup>59</sup> Niḡijo neḡeote oito nokododi menitini nigaanigawaanigi, odaa jiḡigotibeci oyakagidi lolaadogo, ane lakatigi judeutedi (moikee me loiigi Aneotedoḡoji). Odaa ja domoḡowo me liboonagaḡewa eliodi, Zacarias. <sup>60</sup> Pida naḡajo eliodo mee, “Oḡoa, biḡida liboonagaḡadi João.”

<sup>61</sup> Odaa modi, “Pida aḡica ḡaditaagi ane liboonagaḡadi João!” <sup>62</sup> Odaa odatikatalo libaaḡatedi moige eliodi ica ane yemaa me liboonagaḡadi nigaanigawaanigi.

<sup>63</sup> Odaa Zacarias ja dipokotibige taaboawaanigi me iditeloco, “Jemaa me liboonagaḡadi João.” Iditawece niḡijo oko oyopo. <sup>64</sup> Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ja yakaditace me dotaḡa, odaa ja diniotagoḡetalo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>65</sup> Niḡijo lipecaḡawepodi eliodi moyopo niḡida niciagi, odaa niḡica nibodigi aneetece niḡida niciagi jiḡillaagiteloco idiwatawece nipodaga Judéia, ane inoa wetiadi. <sup>66</sup> Odaa inatawece oko anowajipata oyowo niḡida natematigo, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Iḡamigodaḡee ica nigaanigawaanigi? Igaataḡa loniciwaga Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ewi me idei miditaḡa.”

#### *Zacarias yatemati anodaḡee niḡica nigaanigawaanigi*

<sup>67</sup> Zacarias, eliodi niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi one dakatiogi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jiḡidaa dinanatigi me yalaḡata anodaḡee niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi, mee,

<sup>68</sup> “Joḡeegatalo Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, Noenogoḡodi loiigi Israel.

Igaataḡa enagi mididi loiigi me yatamaḡateeteteḡe libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>69</sup> Niwakateetedoḡowa Gonewikatitogoḡodi anida nimaweneḡegi, anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Davi, ane liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>70</sup> Jotigide Aneotedoḡoji naḡa liḡegi me niwakatee niḡica Gonewikatitogoḡodi.

Niḡijo anoyelogoḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko,

niḡijo aniniokiniwateda modibatema,

oyelogoḡodi ane liḡegi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>71</sup> Odaa liḡegi me ḡodatamaḡateeteteḡe ḡodaxakawepodi,

codaa me loniciwaga niḡijo ane deḡetigoḡemaa.

<sup>72</sup> Codaa liḡegi me iwikode ḡodaamipi,

codaa nalagaḡatigilo niḡijo ane dinilakideteteḡe,

leegoḡodi aixomaḡatice ane liḡegi.

<sup>73-74</sup> Akaa liḡegiteta ḡonelokodi Abraão me ḡodatamaḡateeteteḡe loniciwaga ḡodaxakawepodi,

eote me jakataḡa me jibaaḡatema me diḡica ane idiioḡata.

<sup>75</sup> Odaa jakataḡa miniokiniwateda me jibaaḡatema,

codaa me jakataḡa me jaogo inokina ane iḡenaḡa inoatawece nokododi.

<sup>76</sup> Akaami, ionigi,

etiḡadadaliṡigi makaami niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji anidioka limedi me diiḡenataka.

Odaa eloḡoti latematiko Aneotedoḡoji aniḡicatibige daḡa diba Goniotagoḡi, anenyagoṡi laaleḡenali niḡidi noiigi modinowediteḡe lanokegi.

<sup>77</sup> Awii loiigi Goniotagoḡi Aneotedoḡoji moyowoḡoḡodi anodaḡee me yewikatidi, niḡina me napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>78</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me ḡodiwikode.

Niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakatee me ḡodewikatidi liciaḡi niḡina maleekoka daxoditibige aliḡeḡe.

<sup>79</sup> Niḡina niḡeno,

yajiḡotediḡi lokokena niḡina ane ideiticoace nexocaḡa anodipeḡiteḡe nēmaḡa, ḡodadeḡiteḡedinece naiḡi aneo mele ḡodaaleḡenali.”

(Odaa ja liniḡo me dotaḡa Zacarias).

<sup>80</sup> Odaa niḡijo niḡaanigawaanigi naḡa ili, odaa jaḡaḡa ili liwaxinigi. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi midiwataḡa nipodaḡa ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigiḡi neḡepaḡicota noko niḡo yeloḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa midii loiigi Israel.

## 2

### *Lanikegi Jesus*

*(Mateus 1.18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo César Augusto minionigi-eliodi ane iḡe idiwatawece niḡotedi romaanotedi, ja diiḡenatakata niḡijoa nokododi me dinilaḡadi oko, diniditedini liboonagatedi iditawece noiigi. Codaa one odoeḡegi noko me dinilaḡaditibigiwaji. <sup>2</sup> Niḡijo noḡonilaḡadi oko ica ane iḡe niḡo Siria bogone ica Cirēnio. <sup>3</sup> Odaa leeditibige miditawece oko iḡotibeci minoaṡa niḡinoa anepaa niḡotadi ane lanikadi, me dinilaḡaditibigiwaji.

<sup>4</sup> José ida aneeteḡe licogeḡi Davi niḡica jotigide inionigi-eliodi ane lanikadi niḡotaḡa Belém, niḡodigi Judéia. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me noditicogi niḡotaḡa Nazaré, niḡodigi Galiléia, odaa jiḡigo Belém me dinilaḡadi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa yadeeḡi Maria, analeedaḡa lodawa, pida jiḡipileḡe. <sup>6</sup> Niḡijo midiaaḡi Belém, jiḡicota noko me dinigaje. <sup>7</sup> Odaa ja dinigajetece odoeḡegi lionigi. Odaa jona ilipaditece lipeḡeteḡe, yexaḡatinigi nicooxo eiḡedi, leeḡodi aḡaleeḡica oyakadi limedi manitaḡa ḡodiotagaḡi.

### *Nowienoḡododi waxacocoli onadi aanjotedi*

<sup>8</sup> Midiwataḡa icoa nipodaḡa onidiwa icoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli, oyeloḡoteetiḡi moyowie icoa lapoli waxacocoli. <sup>9</sup> Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotagoḡi Aneotedoḡoji ja dini-keetiḡi, odaa latalaḡa Goniotagoḡi Aneotedoḡoji ja naloteloco niḡica aneiticoace. Odaa eliodi me doitiḡigiwaji. <sup>10</sup> Pida niḡijo aanjo meetiḡi, “Jinaḡa domagaḡoitiwaji! Iḡaataḡa inadeḡitaḡawatiwaji niḡodigi anele, aneo minatawece oko ninitibiḡiwaji. <sup>11</sup> Digawini! Niḡina noko diḡoida Belém, niḡotaḡa Davi, enitini ane ḡadewikatititiwaji, Niḡijoa anakaa jibodicaḡateḡe, Cristo, ane Goniotagoḡi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa owoḡotitiwaji mewi. Akapeteḡe niḡaanigawaanigi, oliḡipaditece lipeḡeteḡe, oyeliḡetinigi nicooxo eiḡedi.”

<sup>13</sup> Aniaḡani naḡaca lakata jaḡaḡa dinikee mijotaḡa niḡijo aanjo, ica neḡeḡi lapo el-etiḡi liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji diḡoida ditibiḡimedi. Oigaa enaco, odigaanaḡatibiḡimece Aneotedoḡoji, modi,

<sup>14</sup> “Diḡoina ditibiḡimedi jiḡaananaḡatibiḡimece Aneotedoḡoji.

Eote mele laaleḡenali oko diḡoina iḡo, leeḡodi yemaa meote aneletema niḡidi oko.”

<sup>15</sup> Niḡijoaa aanjotedi noḡopitacibiḡimece ditibiḡimedi, odaa niḡijoaa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli modi, “Inia Belém, inia jiwiḡanaḡa niḡica niḡaanigawaanigi Goniotagoḡi Aneotedoḡoji aneote ḡobodigi neḡenitini.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa jiḡiḡotibeci yediḡatibiḡiwaji, odaa joḡotota Maria, José, odaa joḡonadi niḡaanigawaanigi, anoyeliḡetinigi nicooxo eiḡedi. <sup>17</sup> Niḡijo noḡonadi, odaa joḡoyatemati niḡijo ane lotaḡa aanjotedi moditece niḡidi niḡaanigawaanigi. <sup>18</sup> Iḡatawece niḡijo anowajiḡatiḡi niḡijoaa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli eliodi moyopo. <sup>19</sup> Pida Maria biḡidioka limedi me nalaḡatibiḡe baanaḡa ixomagaṡeṡe, codaa eliodi me yowo lotaḡa niḡijoaa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli. <sup>20</sup> Odaa niḡijoaa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli joḡopitibeci. Niḡaananaḡatece ligi, odigaanaḡatibiḡimece Aneotedoḡoji, odiniṡotagoḡetalo leeḡodi ijoatawece anowajiḡatilo, codaa anonadi. Ijoatawece ane eetece niḡijo aanjo onadi, codaa mowajiḡatilo moyalagatalo.

*Jesús oibootalo Aneotedoḡoji minitaḡa ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>21</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedijo oito nokododi menitini, jogoyakagidi lolaadi nigaanigawaanigi ane ligilegegi judeutedi. Odaa jogowo me liboonagadi Jesus, igaataga jigidaa liboonagadi aneeta nigijo aanjo maleedigicatubige digipilege Maria.

<sup>22</sup> Nigijo naga ixomagatedijo icoa nokododi ane diigenatakata lajoinaganegeco Moisés me diniwilegitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji, José ajaa Maria jogoyadeegi nigaanigawaanigi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém moibootalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. <sup>23</sup> Igaataga dimiditelo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés, anee, “Inatawece nionigi liidaga leeditibige moiomagaditema Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa iniokiniwateda me nebi.”

<sup>24</sup> Odaa José ajaa Maria igotibeci magaga oibootema Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneledi liigenatakanegegi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, iniwataale yotipitedi, ogoa domige iniwataale yotipitedawaanaga liboonaga.

<sup>25</sup> Manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém ini ica goneleegiwa nigeladimigi ane liboonagadi Simeão. One goneleegiwa ane igenaga, codaa midioka limedi meyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji, codaa me nibeotibige me niwakatee Aneotedogoji ane yewikatidi loigi Israel. Liwigo Aneotedogoji ide i mijotaga. <sup>26</sup> Codaa iniaagini Liwigo Aneotedogoji ikeeta me daga yeelo nigepaa nadi icoa Cristo, liwaagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi. <sup>27</sup> Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo migo Simeão minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Ijaagijo noko moyadeegi eliododipi Jesus minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji, mowote aneeta najoinaganegeco mowo. <sup>28</sup> Odaa Simeão ja dibata nigijo nigaanigawaanigi. Naga nogele, odaa ja dogetedibigimece Aneotedogoji, meetallo,

<sup>29</sup> “Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

nigina natigide,

ane eemoda gadiigexegi ja yakadi mikani me inipetini.

Idelele mele yaalegena,

igaataga jigicota nigijo ane gagegitiwa.

<sup>30</sup> Igaataga nigida me ee ja jinadi nigidi ananii geni ane godewikatidi.

<sup>31</sup> Inatawece noigi icota monadi nigidi ananii geni Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>32</sup> Nigidi manii geni liciagi lokokena miditaga nigina ane daga judeutedi me ikeetiogi anewi. Odaa jogoiwenigide gadoigi Israel idiaagidi leegodi.”

<sup>33</sup> José ajaa Maria eliodi moyoyo nigijoa lotaga Simeão me yalagata nigidi nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>34</sup> Simeão dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi, odaa jegeeta Maria, eliodo Jesus, “Aneotedogoji niwakatee nigidi nigaanigawaanigi meliodi okotigi godoiigi Israel oyototedice Aneotedogoji, pida eliodi eledi godoiigi odopitalo. Aneotedogoji niwakatee me ikee nigica anodaageeteda. Codaa eliodi oko odotagatibige nigidi nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>35</sup> Odaa joanigidaagee niginoalo lowoko nigina noigi ane dogoyiwaaditeda ja dimelogotee. Icota me eemiteetece mileeni gadaalegena leegodi gagecagalogo, micataga nigina me leegitinece gotaciledi me godapeegi nodaajo-ocagataga.”

<sup>36</sup> Onani aca iwaalo opake, ane yelagoditedibece lowoko Aneotedogoji. Liboonagadi Ana, liona ica Fanuel, anida aneetege licogegi Asa. Nigijo me wado, naga ixomagatedice seete nicaagape, lodawa ja yeelo. Odaa ja wajekalo. <sup>37</sup> Natigide jonigidiwa 84 nicaagape. Aonigica daga noditicogi ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Noko, codaa menoale, one dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Aganiodi nigina me ide lodoe Aneotedogoji me yotaganeege. <sup>38</sup> Acaagaca nagaca lakatatibece micota me diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yalagata nigaanigawaanigi yatematitigi ijotawece nigijo anonibeotege Aneotedogoji me yatamagatee noiigitiigi Jerusalém me yatamagateetege laxakawepodi.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa José ajaa Maria nogoigodi mowotema nigijo nigaanigawaanigi icoatawece nigicoa ane liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi mani nigotaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléa. <sup>40</sup> Odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi ja ili, ja yoniciwadi. Codaa jiginoalo lixaketedi, Aneotedogoji eliodi meote aneletema.

#### *Jesus nenyagatedini minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi*

<sup>41</sup> Inoatawece nicaagape eliododipi Jesus igotibeci Jerusalém odiita nigica nalokegi anodita “Páscoa”. <sup>42</sup> Nigijo Jesus negeote dooze nicaagape, jigigotacibece naloogo ane lakatigibece. <sup>43</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijo nalokegi nogoone dinelio, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi. Odaa nigijoa nigaanigawaanigi, Jesus, ja nenyagatedini mani nigotaga Jerusalém. Pida eliododipi agoyowoogodi me nenyagatedini. <sup>44</sup> Odiletibige diginoalo liwigotigi nigijo lapo ane dopitibeci, odaa ja wiajeega ijotawece noko. Igaanaga domogodoletibige Jesus mijotaga nigijo litacepodi codaa mijotaga nigijoa lokaagetedipi, pida agicoa moyakadi. <sup>45</sup> Odaa nigijo naga digicoateda moyakadi, nigijo eliododipi jogopitacigigi Jerusalém mod-oletibige.

<sup>46</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedice itoatadigida nokododi, odaa jogoyakadi Jesus minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Nicotedini liwigotigi icoa niigaxinaganadi judeutedi



anodiigaxinagatece icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés ane iditedini. Jesus wajipatediogi codaa nigetediniwace. <sup>47</sup> Ijotawece nigijo anowajipatalo eliodi moyopo leegodi minoa lixaketedi, codaa me lotaga nigina me igiditediogi. <sup>48</sup> Nigijo eliododipi noxonadi, aagaga oyopo. Odaa naajajo eliodo meetalo, “I-oonigi, igaamee ina midegemiitogowa? Alopoo! Gadiodi, eeyomoda, eliodi me jogowikomataaagatibigajaji.”

<sup>49</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina moleetibigijitiwaji? Agowoogoti me leeditibige minaaagejo ligeladi Eiodi?” <sup>50</sup> Pida agoyowoogodi nigica aneyatedigi ligegi.

<sup>51</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja lixigagawepodi eliododipi, opiticogi Nazaré, idioka limedi meyiwaagadi eliododipi. Odaa naajajo eliodo idioka limedi me nalagatibige ijoatawece ane ixomagateedidijo. <sup>52</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ili, codaa minoa lixaketedi. Codaa idioka limedi Aneotedogoji me iwenigide codaa nigina oko moiwenigide.

### 3

#### *Lotağa João Batista*

*(Mateus 3.1-12; Marcos 1.1-18; João 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Negeote ciinze nicaagape Tibério ja ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi codaa iige inoatawece iigotedi. Nigijo romaano ane iige nipodigi Judéia бага Pôncio Pilatos. Ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia бага Herodes, nioxoa ica Filipe ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Ituréia codaa me Tracornites. Nipodigi Abilene, бага ninionigi-eliodi Lisâniás. <sup>2</sup> Lacilo-sacerdotiedi бага Anás ijaa Caifás. Nigijoa nokododi Aneotedogoji ja yotaganega João, lionigi Zacarias. João idiaagi miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi. <sup>3</sup> João digetita iditawece nipodigi akiidi Jordão, odaa yatematitibece me leeditibige inatawece oko modinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa me leeditibige me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Aneotedogoji ja iwilegitetema inoatawece libeyacegeco. <sup>4</sup> Nigida libakedi João, akaa eetece Isaías, akaa eetece Isaías, nigijo ane yelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide. Isaías iditeloco lotaganagaxi, mee, “Ida ica ane igedi me dotaga miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi.

Mee me dotaga,

‘Oenitece naigi Goniotagodi menagi,  
awii naicoli ane dixoketema!

<sup>5</sup> Inoatawece ane elagigi icota me dinoxoco,  
codaa inoatawece wetiadi ane leegitibigimece oyakagidi.

Naicoli ane dinamage icota me dixoke,  
codaa naicoli aninoa nalagatedi icota mabotiwage.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa inatawece oko onadi Aneotedogoji anodaagee me yewikatidi oko.’ ”

(Joanigidaa Isaías ibogoditege nigijo me ilakidetice naigi Goniotagodi, João ane ilakideticoace laalegenali oko mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus.)

<sup>7</sup> Eliodi oko domogodita João me dinilegetibigiwaji. Pida João meetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji lionaga laketedi. Amiijo aneo gabodigitiwaji ina noxoletigi me gadiwokonitiwaji lélaga Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco? <sup>8</sup> Iigitiwaji gadakataga amaleegaga ikeeni nagadinilaanitibece, macataga našana niale ela me ikee anada naгада niale. Jinağa domegenitiwaji me ganelokodi Abraão, (Igaataga nigina anida aneetege licogegi Abraão leeditibige me dinilaatibece), igaataga ejitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji yakadi me ibake nigidiwa wetiadi meote mida aneetege licogegi Abraão. <sup>9</sup> Codaa micataga nigina goneleegiwa baanağa igo me yakagidi niale negepaa litodi. Inoatawece nialeli ane degeleteda ela oyakagidi, odaagoyalegi.” (Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji ja igo me iloikatidi oko ane beyagi).

<sup>10</sup> Pida nigidi noigi idioka limedi monigetice João, modita, “Amiida ica ane leeditibige me jaoga? (Odaa agelee godilokatidi Aneotedogoji.)” <sup>11</sup> Odaa ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Nigini anidiwa itiwataale noecagaxiidi, leeditibige me yajigota onaditeci nigijo ane dagaga noecagaxi. Codaa nigini anidi ane yeligo, leeditibige me yedia nigina ane digica ane yeligo.”

<sup>12</sup> Nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, eledi icotiobece me domagaga dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa jogoige João, modita, “Goniigaxinogodi, oko amiida ane leeditibige magaga jaoga?” <sup>13</sup> Odaa jegeetiogi, “Jinagalee abanoogananitiwaji caticedi ane iigetagawa najoinaganegeco mabanoonaganani.”

<sup>14</sup> Codaa iodağawadi eletidi oige, modita, “Epoğoko, amiida ane leeditibige me jaoga?” Odaa ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jinagatikani gadoniciwaga mabanoogananitece dinyeelo, otegeaxagaga awitaka oditaga jagabanoonaganani. Pida adinanenitibece leegodi nigidoda ganigaanyegegi.”

<sup>15</sup> Nigijo noigi eliodi mowalita João degego anigetigida loenatagi anodoxicetema. Meetibige le nigidi noigi ijoa nige nigidaagida João Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi. <sup>16</sup> Pida João meetiogi iditawece, “Gadilegenita ninyogodi. Pida enagi anida

loniciwaga caticedi ee. Ajakadi me jaxawatece, otegeaxagaga me jowilece liwelatedi, leegodi eliodi me gonegegi, aiciagi. Idi ane yajigotediogi Liwigo Aneotedogoji, idiaageledi niqina akaamitiwaji бага iloikatidi, micataga daga yalegi noledi. <sup>17</sup> Aneotedogoji ja igo me iomaqadi oko, micataga niqina goneleegiwa baaniqida najo libaagadi naga igo me ibinie lawodigijedi, odaa iomaqaditege leyeema, lapadi. Iladie leyeema minitaga diimigi ane iladiete nijaacotedi. Pida napadi бага yalegi mini noledi ane daga ipe.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa João ibodicaxitiogi niqidi noiigi mowidi eletidi lotaga me yaxawatiogi, niqina me yatemati nibodicetedi anele.

<sup>19</sup> Pida João ja dotagatibige Herodes inionigi-eliodi, leegodi Herodes dibanoonagatece aca Herodias lodawa nioxoa, codaa leegodi Herodes mowidi eletidi libeyacegeco.

<sup>20</sup> Joaniqidaa leegodi Herodes naga diigenatakata moixotiwece João niwiloqonaqaxi, pida joaniqidaa leegodi negeote daqaxatace mowidi niqicoa loenataka ane beyagi.

*Jesus dinilege*

*(Mateus 3.13-17; Marcos 1.9-11)*

<sup>21</sup> Niqica naga nigomaga ijotawece niqica noiigi me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus jagaga dinilege. Niqijo naga yotaqanege Aneotedogoji, niqica ditibigimedi domoke. <sup>22</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikatelogo Jesus dinanatigi yotibi. Odaa joqowajipata ica ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Akaami Ionigi aneliodi me gademaani, codaa eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leegodi.”

*Ica ane licoqegi Jesus*

*(Mateus 1.1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Niqijo niqidaa dinanatedigi Jesus me diba, ijoa 30 nicaaqape. Odaa eliodi oko odiletibige daga lionigi José. Pida Jesus ida aneetetege licoqegi Eli.

<sup>24</sup> Eli eliodi ica Matate,

Matate eliodi ica Levi,

Levi eliodi ica Malqui,

Malqui eliodi ica Janai,

Janai eliodi ica José,

<sup>25</sup> José eliodi ica Matatias,

Matatias eliodi ica Amós,

Amós eliodi ica Naum,

Naum eliodi ica Esli,

Esli eliodi ica Nagai,

<sup>26</sup> Nagai eliodi ica Maate,

Maate eliodi ica Matatias,

Matatias eliodi ica Semei,

Semei eliodi ica José,

José eliodi ica Joda,

<sup>27</sup> Joda eliodi ica Joanã,

Joanã eliodi ica Resa,

Resa eliodi ica Zorobabel,

Zorobabel eliodi ica Salatiel,

Salatiel eliodi ica Neri,

<sup>28</sup> Neri eliodi ica Melqui,

Melqui eliodi ica Adi,

Adi eliodi ica Cosã,

Cosã eliodi ica Elmadão,

Elmadão eliodi ica Er,

<sup>29</sup> Er eliodi ica Josué,

Josué eliodi ica Eliézer,

Eliézer eliodi ica Jorim,

Jorim eliodi ica Matate,

Matate eliodi ica Levi,

<sup>30</sup> Levi eliodi ica Simeão,

Simeão eliodi ica Judá,

Judá eliodi ica José,

José eliodi ica Jonã,

Jonã eliodi ica Eliaquim,

<sup>31</sup> Eliaquim eliodi ica Meleá,

Meleá eliodi ica Mena,

Mena eliodi ica Matata,

Matata eliodi ica Natā,  
 Natā eliodi ica Davi,  
<sup>32</sup> Davi eliodi ica Jessé,  
 Jessé eliodi ica Obede,  
 Obede eliodi ica Boaz,  
 Boaz eliodi ica Sala,  
 Sala eliodi ica Nassom,  
<sup>33</sup> Nassom eliodi ica Aminadabe,  
 Aminadabe eliodi ica Admim,  
 Admim eliodi ica Arni,  
 Arni eliodi ica Esrom,  
 Esrom eliodi ica Peres,  
 Peres eliodi ica Judá,  
<sup>34</sup> Judá eliodi ica Jacó,  
 Jacó eliodi ica Isaque,  
 Isaque eliodi ica Abraão,  
 Abraão eliodi ica Tera,  
 Tera eliodi ica Nacor,  
<sup>35</sup> Nacor eliodi ica Seruque,  
 Seruque eliodi ica Ragaú,  
 Ragaú eliodi ica Faleque,  
 Faleque eliodi ica Éber,  
 Éber eliodi ica Sala,  
<sup>36</sup> Sala eliodi ica Cainā,  
 Cainā eliodi ica Arfaxade,  
 Arfaxade eliodi ica Sem,  
 Sem eliodi ica Noé,  
 Noé eliodi ica Lameque,  
<sup>37</sup> Lameque eliodi ica Metusalém,  
 Metusalém eliodi ica Enoque,  
 Enoque eliodi ica Jarete,  
 Jarete eliodi ica Malaleel,  
 Malaleel eliodi ica Cainā,  
<sup>38</sup> Cainā eliodi ica Enos,  
 Enos eliodi ica Sete,  
 Sete eliodi ica Adão,  
 ane lionigi Aneotedogoji.

## 4

*Godaxakawa dineetalo Jesus*  
 (Mateus 4.1-11; Marcos 1.12-13)

<sup>1</sup> Aneotedogoji Liwigo ini miniwataga Jesus. Naga dopitedijo Jesus me icogetedicogi aki-idi Jordão, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yadeegitedicogi miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo, ane digica nigeladimigipi. <sup>2</sup> Nigicoatigilo cwareenta nokododi, odaa diaabo ja dineetalo Jesus me domegeo degeote libeyacegegi. Nigijoa nokododi aqica ane yeligo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja nigicile. <sup>3</sup> Odaa godaxakawa jegeetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, awii niginoa wetiadi me paontedi.” <sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditeloco me diginokina paon meo lewiga oko, pida oko ewi mida lewiga leegodi nigina meyiwaqadi inoatawece lotaga Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida maditaga aca anenegegi dagaxa me leegitibigimece wetiga. Odaa anigica daga leegi, ja ikeetalo icoatawece nigicoa iigotedi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa jegeetalo Jesus, “Jajigotagawa ganagatetigi me iigeni inoatawece iigotedi, codaa jajigotedagawa inoatawece ane libinico aneiteloco. Igaataga inoatawece onajigotediwa, odaa jakadi magaga jajigota okanicodaagica ane jemaa me jajigota. <sup>7</sup> Odaa idiwatawece nigidiwa ganepilidi, nige amakitedini gadokotidi yodoe mogetetiwa.” <sup>8</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii opili Satanás! Igaataga diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, ‘Ogeetetalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji, codaa iniokiniwateda mogetetallo.’”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ideyate miditaga ica ane dagaxa me leegitibigimece mini ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa meetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, adinaxokitinece natinedi. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, ‘Aneotedogoji me niige niaanajotedi modoweditagaloco’. <sup>11</sup> Codaa aagaga

diniditini, 'Moilokaditalo gabaagatedi modoweditagaloco me degetaciloteda gadogonaka midiya wetiadi.' "

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, "Ajakadi, igaataga madi lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditeloco, 'Jinaga adineenitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.' "

<sup>13</sup> Niigijo diaabo naga ika me dineetalo Jesus minoatawece nigico anigotalo, odaa ja ikanawaanigi micaanigigotalo.

*Jesus yojogotedini libakedi digoida nipodigi Galiléia  
(Mateus 4.12-17; Marcos 1.14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Jesus opitacedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, nigica Aneotedogoji Liwigo jegeliodi me yajigotalo loniciwaga. Odaa nigico nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jonigilaagiteloco iditawece nigidi nipodigi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa diigaxinaga midiya liakanagaxiidi judeutedi, odaa ijotawece ica oko anowajipatalo oiwenigide.

*Nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Nazaré agodibatege Jesus  
(Mateus 13.53-58; Marcos 6.1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Jesus nigicotedicogi nigotaga Nazaré ane liidagadi. Odaa naga saabado, jigigo mani liakanagaxi judeutedi ane lakatigitedibece. Odaa ja dabiditedini me dalomegenataka. <sup>17</sup> Oyajigotalo notaganagaxi ane idi Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Odaa Jesus naga yowiegi nagadi notaganagaxi, yowiegitedeloco midiya nidiko anee,

<sup>18</sup> "Liwigo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji etini meetaga.

Igaataga ee liomagatagi,

codaa me najigotiwa inimawenegegi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiya madewetedi.

Idiige me jelogoditiogi niwilogojedi me jikaticoace, codaa jelogoditiogi goladi me jao me yatetacibigiwaji, codaa me jao moiwoko nigijo anoiatetibeci.

<sup>19</sup> Idiige me jelogoditiogi nigica nicaagabi nige ikee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema nigina oko."

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ilipaditacediwage nagajo notaganagaxi, odaa ja yopilagadite nigijo nowienogodi niakanagaxi. Odaa ja nicotacedini. Ijotawece oko mani niakanagaxi owat-acotece. <sup>21</sup> Odaa ja dotaga, meetediogi, "Nigina noko, nigidi ane diniditeloco nigidi liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji anajipaatiwaji natigide, jigicota. (Leegodi jigidaa idinanatigi me jiba.)"

<sup>22</sup> Iditawece oko ele modotagatibige Jesus, codaa oyopo leegodi lotaga libinienaga. Odaa modi, "Ica mele me dotaga, nigidooda lionigi José!"

<sup>23</sup> (Jesus naga yowoogodi me dogodibatege.) Odaa meetediogi, "Ajawienataka menitiwatiwaji nigijo nigeigi anee, 'Dotowegi, akamaga adinicilatiti!' Codaa magaga enitiwa, 'Awii digoina manataga nagana ganigotaga nigijoa ane jibodicagatalo mawiite manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum.'" <sup>24</sup> Odaa mee, "Jelogoditagawatiwaji nigina anewi, agica ini ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko anele modibatege miditaga epaa loigi.

<sup>25</sup> Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Nigijo jotigide owidi wajekalodi digoina goniiigo Israel malee yewiga Elias, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijo me dadiode itoatadigida nicaagape nigigo meeya. Odaa eliodi nigica nigigi inatawece goniiigo. <sup>26</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji aiige Elias me yaxawa anigetegepidagaca nigina wajekalodipi judeutedi, digoina Israel. Pida iige Elias manitaga aca wajekalo ane daga godoiigi, ane ligeladi mani nigotaga Sarepta digoida nipodigi Sidom ane daga gonipodigi. <sup>27</sup> Eledi eliodi dawace-lolatedi judeutedi digoina Israel maleegijo Eliseu, inaagina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Pida agica ane icilatidi. Ijokijo Naamā, ane loigi siiriotedi, бага icilatidi."

<sup>28</sup> Nigijo noogowajipatalo Jesus lotaga, ijotawece nigijo ane idei mani liakanagaxi judeutedi eliodi me neligideega. <sup>29</sup> Odaa ja dabiditiniwace oixigitedicogi wetice nigotaga. Nagani nigotaga ideidi itibigimedi ica lojotagadi, odaa jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi lojotagadi domaga oyamaagatedinece wakagi iigo. <sup>30</sup> Pida Jesus yakagidite-diogi liwigotigi nigijo noiigi, odaa jogopi.

*Ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi  
(Marcos 1.21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Jesus one dinikatedinicogi manitaga aca nigotaga Cafarnaum nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa niigaxitediniwace nigidi noiigi me saabado. <sup>32</sup> Eliodi moyopo leegodi anodaageeteda me diigaxinaga, igaataga dotaga micataga anida epaa nagatetigi. <sup>33</sup> Manitaga niakanagaxi aneite me diigaxinaga onini ica goneleegiwa anodakatiogi, icoa lowooko one beyagi. Odaa igedi me dotaga, mee, <sup>34</sup> "Amiina anemaanitogodici, Jesus ane gadigeladi Nazaré?"

Domige naganagi me godaaagegegi? Jowoogodi anakaami! Jagakamaagakaami ane niige Aneotedogoji, codaa iniokiniwatada mabaatema.”

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yapetege, meeteta, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice nigida goneleegiwa!” Nigijjo niwigo abeyacegegi yokoletinigi iigo nigijjo goneleegiwa lodoe ijotawece nigijjo noiigi, pida agica elaciledi nigijjo goneleegiwa. Odaa ja noditice niwigo abeyacegegi.

<sup>36</sup> Iditawece nigica oko nawelatibigiwaji, odaa dinotaaganee midiaagiditiwage, modi, “Ganigaaleesinoa nigina lotaga! Igaataga ida nimawenegegi codaa me loniciwaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga. Nigina me iige, odaa ja noditicoaci.” <sup>37</sup> Odaa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jigilaagiteloco iditawece nigidi nipodigi.

*Jesus nicilatiditidiniwace eliodi oko*

*(Mateus 8.14-17; Marcos 1.29-34)*

<sup>38</sup> Jesus naga noditidice niakanagaxi, odaa jigigo ligeladi Simão. Aca loxiigate Simão one deelotika, dapicogo-lolaadi. Odaa jogodipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi. <sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus jigigo. Nigicoteta nagajo iwaalo, odaa ja dakagitedeloco, ja iige me noditice dapicogololaadi. Odaa agica daga leegi ja ici, odaa ja dabiditini, ja doolaagatema Gonitogodi idiaa lokaagetepi.

<sup>40</sup> Nigijjo naga dalimeti aligege, nigica oko anini litaagi ane deelotika, oyadeegitalo Jesus. Adinatopiamico leelotika. Jesus dibatedeloco oninitecibeci ane deelotika, odaa ja icilatidi. <sup>41</sup> Niwicidi abeyacagaga noditicoaci mijotaga eliodi oko. Naga noditicoaci, dinigetageetibigiwaji me notaganaga, modi, “Ja makamaagakaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji!” Oyowoogodi nigidaagidoa nigicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi. Pida joanigidaa leegodi Jesus me yapetege, codaa aika modi nigijjaagijoa icoa Cristo.

*Jesus yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele*

*(Marcos 1.35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Nigijjo naga yelogotibige, Jesus ja noditidice nigotaga, igo miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi. Nigijjo noiigi odoletibige, odaa nogodakapetege, adomaageeogikatedice mopi. <sup>43</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Leeditibige mejigo yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataga eletidi nigotadi. Igaataga idiige Aneotedogoji me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, me icota anigida noko iige inatawece nigina noiigitigi nigina iigo.” <sup>44</sup> Odaa ja yatamatitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataga niakanagaxiidi nipodigiteloco Galiléa.

## 5

*Jesus eniditediogi nigica odoejedipi anoditibece*

*(Mateus 4.18-22; Marcos 1.16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko Jesus ideite liniogotibece niweiigi Genesaré (eledi liboonagadi me Galiléa), odaa nigica noiigi jogodiniligicetelogo, leegodi moyemaa mowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga. <sup>2</sup> Odaa naga nadi icoa itiwataale niwateceli ane ideitidice liniogotibece weiigi. Nigijjo nomiigomigipi waxoditicoace liwateceli, oiwilegi leelatiidi anoibake me nomiigomigipi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus jona waxoditedinigi aca niwatece ane Simão nebi. Odaa jona dipokote me yotonawaanigitice liniogotibece. Odaa naga nicotedini Jesus, ja niigaxitediniwace nigijjo noiigi, ideite catinedi nagajo niwatece.

<sup>4</sup> Nigijjo naga ika me niigaxitediniwace nigijjo noiigi, odaa meeteta Simão, “Adeegiticogi gawatece digoida liwigotiniigi, odaa okolenitiniwaji gadeelatiidi abaatalo nojojedi.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Simão ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, ja jomiigaga ijotawece enoale, agica gobakajetege. Pida leegodi makaami godiigenegegi, jigidaa leegodi nige jokolenagatacedini godeelatiidi.” <sup>6</sup> Odaa nigijjo nogoyokoledetini leelatiidi, owidi nigicoa libakajetedi nojojedi, ja domaga daa nigijjo leelatiidi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa jogoyategitigi icoa eletidi lokaagetedi maditaga aca eledi niwatece menagitibeci oyaxawatiogi. Negenagitibeci odaa jogoyetigilo nigijjo niwateceli nojojedi, jona domaga domololetedini, leegodi me dagaxa me iwaagadi nigijjo nojojedi. <sup>8</sup> Nigijjo Simão Pedro naga nadi loniciwaga Jesus, odaa ja yamaagatedini lokotati lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Adiwickodeni, adotonitice Iniotagodi, igaataga eemoda goneleegiwa aninoa libatico!”

<sup>9</sup> Eo nigida ligegi leegodi Simão ijaagijoa eletidi ane idei mijotaga eliodi moyopo loniciwaga Jesus, igaataga onowidi nigicoa nojojedi anodibatalo. <sup>10</sup> Tiago ijaa João lionigipi Zebedeu, lokaagetedi Simão, eledi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus jeeete Simão, “Jinagadoi! Natigidiwaga abaatalo nojojedi majicitiogi oko. Pida nigina natigide ja gabakedi mawii metidadiwagadi oko, odaa jagajicitalo Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa nojoyadeegitedicogi liwateceli daato, odaa jogodiotetece Jesus, jogoika ijoatawece ane libaketedi.

*Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi*  
(Mateus 8.1-4; Marcos 1.40-45)

<sup>12</sup> Ica noko, Jesus me ideite manitaḡa aca nigotaḡa, odaa onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡaxatece ica dawace-lolaadi. Niḡijo naga naditeḡe Jesus, odaa ja dakagitinigi iḡo neḡepaa itinigi iḡo latobi, diniwikodetibece. Odaa ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, "In-iotaḡodi, nigemaani madicilatiti, jowoḡodi mida ḡadoniciwaḡa madicilatiti." <sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco, meete, "Ee! Jemaa me ḡadicili!" Aonigica daḡa leegi jona ici niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane dawace-lolaadi. <sup>14</sup> Pida Jesus yajoi me diḡica ane yeḡodita me icilatidi, meeteta, "Emii minitaḡa ane libakadi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, adinikeenita, codaa aboonitalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo eiḡeeḡagi ane diḡenataka Moisés me dinalegi, amaleeḡaga oyowoḡodi niḡina oko naga ḡadicili."

<sup>15</sup> Pida niḡijo okotigi anitawece nigotaḡa jeḡeliodi moyalaḡatalo Jesus, odaa niḡica noiigi joḡototalo mowajipatalo lotaḡa, codaa me nicilatiditidiniwace. <sup>16</sup> Pida idioka limedi me dinogatedicobece, migo miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

*Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe*  
(Mateus 9.1-8; Marcos 2.1-12)

<sup>17</sup> Ica noko Jesus niḡaxitidiniwace ica noiigi. Niḡica aneite, onidi me nicotinuwace icoa fariseutedi icaaḡicoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagaḡece lajoinaganeeḡeco Moisés. Oicoḡotocigi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaḡa nipodaḡa Galiléia aniaa Judéia, codaa me oicoḡotocigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Niḡica loniciwaḡa Goniotagaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji idei mijoataga Jesus niḡina me nicilatiditidiniwace eelotaḡinadi. <sup>18</sup> Odaa diḡawini nciagi, onicoa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi anoyadeegi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe, one iwoteloco ligelate, odaa joḡodotelibige nimaweneḡegi me dakatiobece catiwedi diimigi aneite Jesus, domoḡoyadeegiticigi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa lodoe Jesus. <sup>19</sup> Pida aḡoyakadi me dakatiobece leeḡodi niḡica noiigi-nelegi. Odaa joḡonoeletibigimece ditibigimedi diimigi leláḡa. Odaa jonogonoga deḡajoli, owo lawimaḡajegi diimigi. Nogoḡodi moyomoke niḡijo diimigi leláḡa, odaa joḡoyexagatinigi niḡijo alejaado catinedi ligelate, odaa joḡonikatini lodoe Jesus liwigotigi niḡijo noiigi. <sup>20</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naga nadi mida eliwagaḡataneḡegi niḡijoa lokaagetidi alejaado, odaa jeḡeete, "Yokaḡedi, ḡabeyaceḡeco ja inapitaḡadi."

<sup>21</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiḡaxinagaḡece lajoinaganeeḡeco Moisés, ijaḡijoa fariseutedi dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, "Amiḡdoa icoa ḡoneleegiwa ane diinicaceketeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji? Igaataḡa iniokiniwatada Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me napitaḡadi oko libeyaceḡeco."

<sup>22</sup> Pida Jesus ja yowoḡodi niḡica anodinotaḡaneḡetigi, odaa jeḡeetediogi, "Igaamee ina mawii ida ḡadowoḡotiwaji?" <sup>23</sup> Miḡe daḡaxa me dakake mejita niḡidi alejaado, 'Ja inapitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco,' oḡoa, domige daḡaxa me dakake me jiḡe me dabiditini, odaa jeḡewaligi? <sup>24</sup> Pida natigide amaleeḡaga owoḡotitiwaji, jikeetaḡawa me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, mida iḡenataḡaneḡegi diḡoina iḡo me inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco oko." Odaa jeḡeete niḡijo alejaado, "Adabitiini! Abaata ḡadiḡelate, odaa opiliticigi ḡadiḡeladi!"

<sup>25</sup> Aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dabiditi lodoe ijotawece niḡijo noiigi, naga di-bata ligelate, odaa joḡopiticigi ligeladi, diniotaḡodetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>26</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo noiigi eliḡodi moyopo, codaa odoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Eliḡodi maḡaga doitiḡiwaji, odaa modi, "Niḡina noko, jinataḡa nibinico ane diḡicoa me jinataḡa!"

*Jesus enidite Levi me diotibece*  
(Mateus 9.9-13; Marcos 2.13-17)

<sup>27</sup> Niḡidiaḡidi Jesus naga noditedice nigotaḡa, odaa ja nadi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane li-boonaḡadi Levi. One libakedi me dibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliḡodi romaannotedi. One nicote niḡica aneitibige moyedia. Odaa Jesus jiḡigo minitaḡa, odaa jeḡeete, "Anagi, aniwitici!" <sup>28</sup> Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, ja yaladi ane libakedi, odaa ja diotece Jesus.

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Levi ja yaloke Jesus eo ica nalokegi nelegi mini ligeladi. Odaa eliḡodi niḡica anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliḡodi romaannotedi, codaa meledi eliḡodi oko idi me nicogowepodi. <sup>30</sup> Icoa fariseutedi icaaḡicoa anodiḡaxinagaḡece najoinaganeeḡeco anida aneeteḡe niḡijo lapo fariseutedi eledi idi, joḡoyalomeḡe niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, "Igaamee ina me ḡaḡiweḡotitiwaji idi anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliḡodi romaannotedi, codaa me niḡinoa eletidi abeyacaḡaga?"

<sup>31</sup> Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, "Niḡina anicileḡegipi aḡoyopotibige dotowegi, pida niḡina ane neelotikanaḡa boḡoyopotibige dotowegi. <sup>32</sup> Ajanagi daḡa jiniditiogi ane iḡenagaḡitibiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditiogi aninoa libeyaceḡeco amaleeḡaga odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa joḡodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji."

*Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaga me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji*

*(Mateus 9.14-17; Marcos 2.18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Ica noko moditalo Jesus, "Niñijo anodiotibeci João Batista idatecibece aniodaga, owotibige menegegi yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaganeege Aneotedogoji. Anagaga oniotogodici ane fariseutedi idaagee. Pida nigidi anodiotibigaagadici baadigica dogoika me niodaga."

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, "Domigakatitiwaji molii me niodaga, nigina nodenigipi mido nadonegegi, ina nigini miditaga nigini ane wado? <sup>35</sup> Pida icota noko monogaticce nigini ane wado me ideitice liwigotigi. Odaa nigida noko jogoika me niodaga."

<sup>36</sup> Jesus eledi yatematitiediogi ica natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, meetediogi, "Agica ini ane dapadenagata nigina lipegetege liwai gela daga napadeteloco nowoodagagi oxiiğodi. Nigica anidaagee, ibeyacagadi nagadi lapadexe, codaa nigina napadenaganagadi me gela ageyotinigi nigina nowoodagagi oxiiğodi. <sup>37</sup> Eleditace migini ane yadotinigi viinyo gela nagana lagaagaxi ewacogo baanogopake. Nigica anidaagee, nigidiwa lagaagaxidi laxokodi datope, odaa jaganado nigica viinyo, codaa jagaga beyagi nigicoa lagaagaxidi. <sup>38</sup> Leeditibige moyetigi nigina viinyo gela nagana lagaagaxi gela. <sup>39</sup> Codaa agica ane yemaa viinyo gela, nigina naga eliodi me wacipeta viinyo oxiiğodi, igaataga yakadi mee, 'Nigina viinyo oxiiğodi dagaxa mele.'" (Jesus yatemati nigida natematigo me ikee liigaxinaganegeco mepaga geladi.)

## 6

*Jesus diigaxinagatetece anodaagee saabado*

*(Mateus 12.1-8; Marcos 2.23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Negeledi saabado Jesus nonaga yakagiditedeloco ica nixogotagi aninaa leyeema. Nijijo anodiotibece onotegi noğonigakala, odaa jogoyeligo lolacidi leyeema. <sup>2</sup> Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi anodi, "Igaamee ina mawiitiwaji ida aneni, gonajoinaganegeco agodika me jaoga nigida aneni nigina me saabado? (Igaataga ane daga godika me jaoga okanicodaagica nibakedi codaa me inigakalaga leyeema)." <sup>3</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, "Agodigica malomegenitelocotiwaji, nijijo Davi loenatagi, naga nigicile, ijaagijoa lokaagetedi. <sup>4</sup> Davi geme dakatiwece lopegedi Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja dibatalo nijijoa paontedi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yeligo, ligiiwepodi lokaagetedi. Pida gonajoinaganegeco modi midioikidi moyakadi moyeligo nigidi ane nibaaga mini Aneotedogoji lopegedi, nigidiwa paontedi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji." (Pida agica daga nilaagedi Davi.) <sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, "Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jegemaga jiige nigina anoyakadi mowo nigina me saabado."

*Jesus icilatidi ica beyagi libaagadi me saabado*

*(Mateus 12.9-14; Marcos 3.1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Negeledi saabado, Jesus one dakatediwece niakanagaxi me diigaxinaga. Odaa oninica goneleegiwa alejaado, beyagi libaagadi. <sup>7</sup> Icoa anodiiigaxinagatetece najoinaganegeco icoa fariseutedi, anagaga idi oigoaditalo Jesus, oyemaa moiwi mige dicilatitaga nigina me saabado. Owotibige moyakadi modotagatibige Jesus me daga yoteteteda saabado. (Leeğodi lakatigi judeutedi me daga nibaaga nigina me saabado.) <sup>8</sup> Pida Jesus yowoogoditidewe nigicoa lowooko. Odaa joanigidaa leeğodi meete nijijo beyagi libaagadi, "Adabititini lodoe nigina oko!" Odaa nijijo goneleegiwa ja dabitidi.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Gadigeetiwaji, amiini ica ane diigenatakata gonajoinaganegeco me jaoga ina me saabado? Domige godiiige me jaoga anele, ogoa, domige ane beyagi? Jakadi me inoga ane yeloadi oko, ogoa domige jakadi me jeloadi oko?" <sup>10</sup> Odaa iwitediogi iditawece nigidi anoyawiile. Odaa meete Jesus nijijo ane beyagi libaagadi, "Ixokenitice gabaagadi!" Naga ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja ici. <sup>11</sup> Odaa eliodi me neliğideega nijijoa lakapetedipi, codaa odinotaganegetigi nigica anodigotalo Jesus.

*Jesus iomagaditidice nigicoa dooze goneleegiwadi anodiotibece*

*(Mateus 10.1-4; Marcos 3.13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Nijijoa nokododi, Jesus igo dalagatetedibigimece aca wetiga me yotaganeege Aneotedogoji. Odaa idiaa ixomagateetidice ijotawece enoale me yotaganeege Aneotedogoji. <sup>13</sup> Noğone yelogotibige, Jesus jegeniditiediogi goneleegiwadi anodiotibece. Odaa ja iomagaditidice dooze, odaa joniğida ica aneyatedigi me "Liigexedi Aneotedogoji." Odaa liboonagatedi nigicoa goneleegiwadi: <sup>14-16</sup> Simão aneote Jesus me liboonagadi me Pedro, ijaagijo nioxoa anodita André; Tiago, ijaa João, Filipe; ijaa Bartolomeu; Mateus ijaa Tomé; Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu; Simão analeegoyatigi me Zelotes; Judas ane lionigi eledi Tiago; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaga nelogododipi.

*Jesus niigaxitediniwace codaa me nicilatiditediniwace oko  
(Mateus 4.23-25)*

<sup>17</sup> Odaa no gone dinikatedini Jesus me ico gotedibigimece aca wetiga, odaa ja dabitididini miditaga ica anabotiwage ijaagijo noiigi anodiotibece. Codaa onidi ica eliodi oko agicaadaga ico goticogi nigicoa nipodaga Judéa, codaa me nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodaga aca Tiro aniaa Sidom, anodipegitinece ica akiidi-eliodi. <sup>18</sup> Igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, codaa me nicilatiditediniwace leelotika. Icaagica ane diotibece niwicidi abeyacagaga anowote niginoa lowooko ane napioi,eledi igotibeci diniwakateetibigiwaji. <sup>19</sup> Ijotawece nigijo noiigi odoletibige modibatelogo Jesus, leegodi noditice ica loniciwaga ane icilatidi iditawece oko ane neelotikanaga.

*Jesus diigaxinaqatetece anodaagee ica oko anida linikegi icaagica ica oko ane agecagalo  
(Mateus 5.1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Jesus iwitediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji aniniitibeci, anakaami madewetedi, igaataga Aneotedogoji ja iige gadaalegena.

<sup>21</sup> Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anigicile nigina natigide, igaataga icota me gaditiminitiwaji. Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anoenitibece niginoa nokododi, igaataga icota malajikanitibece.

<sup>22</sup> Aniniitibeci nigina akaamitiwaji ane degetigademaani, ane degele modibatagagi, codaa metigadienitibige, nige odi makaami abeyacagaga, leegodi maniwitici ane Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>23</sup> Nigina nige ixomageatenitedijo niginoa nawikodico anejitalo, jemaa meliodi maniniitibecitiwaji. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja yotetedagadomi ane dagaxa meletagadomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Igaataga diganee natigide, jigidaagee nigijo jotigide litacepodi nigina oko moyametibigo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

<sup>24</sup> Pida akaamitiwaji bigicota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji, anakaami liicotedi, igaataga jagabaatege icoatawece nigicoa anakati mabaatege, agaleegabaategeeledi aneletagadomi.

<sup>25</sup> Icota meliodi magaga awikodeetiwaji, akaami anele maniditiwaji niginoa nokododi, igaataga icota me gadeloati nigigi. Codaa icota meliodi mawikodee, akaami ane alajikanitibece,

igaataga icota manoeni leegodi gagecagalogo.

<sup>26</sup> Eliodi magaga awikodee nigina akaami anetigadiwenigideni nigina oko, igaataga nigica jotigide gadaamipi aagaga oiwenigide nigijoa awitakagaga anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

(Pida oinaale nigijo noiigi.)

*Leeditibige me jemaanaga gonelogododipi  
(Mateus 5.38-48)*

<sup>27</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji ane anajipaatiwa, me leeditibige memaani gonelogododipi, codaa awii nigica aneletema nigijo anakaami nelegetedipi. <sup>28</sup> Ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi nigina anodotagatibigagaji, codaa otaganegenititiwaji Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi nigina anoyametibigagaji. <sup>29</sup> Nigica ane yabaketigi gadajice, ajicita naganieledi gadajice magaga yabake. (Me ikeeni me digica gadelaqatema.) Nigica ane dibata ganicaapa ajici codaa me ganoecagaxi. <sup>30</sup> Idioka limedi medianitiwaji nigina ane dipokotagawa ganigica. Codaa nigina ane dibata ganigidi ane ganebi, jiniqipoki dogoyopilagaditagaawa. <sup>31</sup> Ademii oko nigica anemaani modigotagawa.

<sup>32</sup> Niginoka emaanii nigina anetigademaani, agica ganigaanye miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina oko ane beyagi aagagoyemaa nigina nemaanogodi. <sup>33</sup> Codaa nigawii aneletema inokina nigina anowotagadomi anele, odaa agicatace ganigaanye. Igaataga nigina oko abeyacagaga jigidaagee. <sup>34</sup> Codaa nigadilaganegenitiogi inokina nigina ane eni metigadediani, nigica anigidi gadowoodagagi anonadila, agicatace ganigaanyetiwaji. Igaataga nigina oko ane beyagi eo ladiligi nigina inaagina abeyacegegi eotibige me dibatege liikoa. <sup>35</sup> Pida jemaa memaani ganelogododipi, codaa awii nigina aneletema,



awii ladiligi, pida nigina me daga aliitege me yopilagaditawaga liikoa. Joanigidaagee odaa бага гадеданитетиwaji Aneotedogoji, codaa akaami lionigipi Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece. Igaataga eletetema codaa me nigina oko ane daga diniotagodetibigiwaji codaa me abeyacagaga. <sup>36</sup> Iwikodeni eledi oko, diganigotedagawa Aneotedogoji Gadiodi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji.

*Jinagawini eledi oko ane dogowoogoti nigica ane loenatagi*  
(Mateus 7.1-5)

<sup>37</sup> Jinagawini anee eledi oko nigina ane daga iwikodeni, odaa Aneotedogoji aiwi anenitiwaji otegeaagaga gadiloikatititewaji. Jinegeni me leeditibige moiloikatidi oko leegodi meo ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedogoji agee me leeditibige metigadiloikatititewaji. Adinaagittitibige okanicodaagica ane beyagi anowotagadomi. Odaa Aneotedogoji yaagidite-dibige nigijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi. <sup>38</sup> Ajicitatiwaji eledi oko nigica ane yopotibige, odaa Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawatiwaji nigica anopootibige. Digo micataga nigina oko ane yetigi nelegei leyeema negepaa niolakati, alee ipiati, joanigidaagee eliodi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa liciagi nigina anajicita eledi oko."

<sup>39</sup> Jesus yelogoditediogi ica natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, meetediogi, "Nigina golaga domige yakadi me digilagatedeta eledi golaga? Nige digilagatedeta, odaa nigidoa itoata goladi yelogo me daxaboketinece digica begi. <sup>40</sup> Codaa nigina ane didiko anagaxateloce niigaxinogodi. Pida nigina nige igodi icoatawece nigicoa lidiko, odaa ja liciagi nigini niigaxinogodi.

<sup>41</sup> Jinaga gadigoati lagamicagajegi ganioxoa catiwedi ligecooge, leegodi akamaagakaami otegeaagaga emaanii mowoogoti nigidi iwogo liwai ane idei catiwedi gagecooge. <sup>42</sup> Pida menita ganioxoa, 'Inioxoa, anagi! Inoga gadaamicagajegi catiwedi gagecooge.' Igaamee ina mawii ida gagegi, akamaagakaami agemaani mowoogoti nigidi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge? Gademaanigi mokawii makaami ele. Pida ele majela manogaa nigidi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge, odaa jegele manatiteloce lagamicagajegi ganioxoa manogaatema.

*Jowoogotaga niale leegodi elali*  
(Mateus 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

<sup>43</sup> Našana niale anele, abeyagi elali. Odaa našana niale ane beyagi, agele elali. <sup>44</sup> Codaa jowoogotaga anada našana niale leegodi nigino elali. Igaataga ainotecaga ilipege madataga lalepigigo, codaa ainogaaga 'uuva' maditaga omiigonaga. <sup>45</sup> Igaataga nigina anele icogotiwece laalegena nigina oko anele, leegodi laalegena nolee nigica anele. Pida nigina ane beyagi icogotiwece laalegena nigina oko ane beyagi, leegodi laalegena nolee ane beyagi. Igaataga nigina oko eetece inokina nigina ane idei catiwedi laalegena.

*Icoa itoa latopaco lipodagalatedi diimigi*  
(Mateus 7.24-27)

<sup>46</sup> Igaamee ina menitiwatiwaji, 'Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi,' pida agawii nigina ane jiigetagawatiwaji? <sup>47</sup> Natigide jelogoditagawatiwaji anodaagee nigina oko anenagi meetaga, odaa wajipatalo yotaga, codaa idadiwagadi. <sup>48</sup> Jiciaceeketege nigina goneleegiwa ane dabitegetini ligeladi. Odaa ilecatiditinece me nalgitedini lawonadi ditibigimedi wetiga. Odaa naga aboogo-akiidi, icota ninyogodi minitaga ligeladi. Pida ninyogodi ayakadi me igike nigini diimigi, leegodi datiteta moyojogotini. <sup>49</sup> Pida nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, pida ageyiawagadi, бага liciagi eledi goneleegiwa ane dabitegetini ligeladi. Dabitegetini miditaga dotiwadi, pida bogodaa ayatitagaditedini lawonadi. Naga aboogo-akiidi, nigicota ninyogodi ligeladi. Odaa jegenitini, agica nenyakigi."

## 7

*Jesus icilatidi liotagi ica lacilo icoa niodagawadi romaanotedi*  
(Mateus 8.5-13)

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo naga nigotedini Jesus me yotaganeege nigidi noigi, odaa jigigo manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum. <sup>2</sup> Odaa oninica goneleegiwa ane iige onaniteci taalia iodaagawadi. Ica liotagi ane dagaxa me yemaa, one deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo. <sup>3</sup> Nigini ane iige niodagawadi romaanotedi naga dibodicetalo Jesus, jona iige icoa lacilodi judeutedi nigotibeci odipokotalo Jesus migo icilatidi nigijo liotagi. <sup>4</sup> Nogototalo Jesus, odaa icaanogodigotalo mowotibige migo, moditalo, "Janagaga makaamitaga, jemaanaga micilatiti liotagi lacilo iodaagawadi, igaataga nigini ane iige niodagawadi romaanotedi, goneleegiwa libinienigi. <sup>5</sup> Codaa eliodi me yemaa godoiigi, jeegepaa diigenatakata modabitegetini godiikanagaxi."

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Jesus jigijoo lixigagawepodi. Pida nigijoo nigipegededio ligeladi nigijoo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa ja iigetege icoa lokaagetedi migotibeci odakapetege Jesus. Odaa jogoyelogoditalo Jesus nigicoa lotaga nigijoo lacilo romaanotedi, monee, "Goniotagodi, ajemaa daqalee gadigiwoci. Eliodi ganiwaló, agakaami iciagi managi anakaatiwece igeladi. <sup>7</sup> Codaa joanigidaa leegeodi me daga ejigo jipokotagawa managi degepaa digoina. Pida okexaa eni me ici idida iotagi, odaa ja ici inioneege. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga akaami iciagi, ee aagaga idi anetidiige, codaa idiwa iniodagawadi magaga jiige. Idatecibece ini anejita, 'Emii', odaagigo. Iniaageledi mejita, 'Anagi', odaa jegenagi. Idatecibece mejita iotagi, 'Etidi anawii.' Odaa jeege."

<sup>9</sup> Nigijoo Jesus naga wajipate nigijoo lotaga, eliodi me yopo. Odaa naga nawiilitetedijo, meetedioigi nigijoo noiigi anodioteece, "Ejitagawatiwaji, anigica oko jakapetege mido godoiigi Israel ane eliodi eliwaagatakanegegi digo minitaga nigini goneleegiwa (ane daga godoiigi)." <sup>10</sup> Nigijoo liigexedi nigijoo ane iige niiodagawadi romaanotedi, nogopitibeci ane icogoticogi. Nogotota, nigijoo niotaga ja ici.

*Jesus eote me yewigatace lionigi aca wajekalo*

<sup>11</sup> Ica noko Jesus onigo manitaga nigotaga Naim. Ijaagijoo anodiotibece icaagica eledi noiigi-nelegi lixigagawepodi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa nogone odipegita nigica lapoagi nigica niwilanigi ane niotaa nagani nigotaga, odaa jogodakapetege ica lapo-nelegi, anoyadeegi ica lioneege ane yeleo, oyadeegi monaligitini. Nigica émegegi onokijoteci me lionigi acoda wajekalo. Nigica noiigi-nelegi oigaalatibece nagajo eliodo. <sup>13</sup> Nigijoo naga nadi Goniotagodi nagajoda wajekalo, eliodi me iwikode. Odaa jeegeteta, "Jinaga anoeni!" <sup>14</sup> Odaa jonegepaanaga ipegiteta, odaa ja dibatedeloco aka iwokodagaxi. Odaa nigijoo anoyadeegi ja dabititiniwace. Odaa jeege Jesus, "Lioneege, Ee gadiigeni, anicootini!" <sup>15</sup> Odaa nigijoo émegegi jona nicotini, odaa ja dotaga. Jesus ja yopilagadite nagajo eliodo.

<sup>16</sup> Ijotawece nigijoo oko eliodi me dootibigiwaji, odaa odogetetalo Aneotedogoji, modi, "Dinikeetogowa ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa nigida eliodi nimawenegegi. Aneotedogoji ja dalitedioigi loiigi, odaa yaxawatedioigi!" <sup>17</sup> Nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jigilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia, codaa me nigicoa nipodaga anipegitege.

*João iige nigijoo anodiotibeci migotibeci midoataga Jesus*  
(Mateus 11.2-19)

<sup>18</sup> Nigijoo anodiotibeci João Batista oyelogodita icoatawece nigicoa baanegeote Jesus. <sup>19</sup> Odaa João eniditioigi icoa itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa ja iige moige Goniotagodi, meetiogi, "Nigicootalo, enitalo, 'Manigakamaagakaami icoa ane inibeonagatege menagi me godewikatidi, ogoa, domigalee inibeonagatege eledi oko?'"

<sup>20</sup> Nogototalo Jesus, odaa joojoge, moditalo, "Goniotagodi, João Batista godiige me gadigegegi manigakamaagakaami icoa ane inibeonagatege menagi godewikatidi, ogoa, domigalee inibeonagatege eledi oko?"

<sup>21</sup> Ajaagajo nagajo lakata nigicotibeci nigijoo liigexedi João, Jesus ja icilatidi eliodi oko ane neelotikanaga, ina anodakatiogi, codaa eote me yatetacibigiwaji goladi. <sup>22</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igiditedioigi nigijoo ane iige João, meetedioigi, "Opilitacicogi minitaga João, odaa elogoti nigino ananati, codaa anajipaatalotiwaji. Elogoti me yatetacibigiwaji goladi, mawaligi ane beyagi laxace, codaa me ici dawace-loolatedi, aticilonadi ja wajipatacibigiwaji, émagaga newigatace, codaa me jatemati nibodicetedi anele miditaga madewetedi. <sup>23</sup> Nigina oko ninitibece nigina me daga dinibolikadititici."

<sup>24</sup> Nigijoo nogopitibeci nigijoo liigexedi João, odaa Jesus ja yalagata João Batista, meetedioigi nigidi noiigi, "Ijo me emiitiwaji mido nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi, amiijo anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii mawini goneleegiwa ane digica бага niiticogi ane liciaigi nigina naanyogo ane igike niocodi? <sup>25</sup> Amiina anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii awini goneleegiwa anele me dinixo? De jelogoditagawatiwaji! Nigijoo anele me dinixotibigiwaji, ane digica ananiaditema, ane digeladetigi diimaga libinienaga, ligeladi nigino anionagaeloodoli. <sup>26</sup> Enice, amiijo ica anemii awinitiwaji? Domige emii awinitiwaji nigijoo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko? Begewi! Jelogoditagawatiwaji mepegewi me emii awinitiwaji nigijoo ane nagaxatelogo nigijoo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijoo jotigide. <sup>27</sup> Igaataga joanigijaa João nigijoo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, negece Aneotedogoji, 'Jiwakatee iigexegi gadodoe, yoetece galigi'. <sup>28</sup> Jelogoditagawa, João me dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi ijotawece nigijoo eledi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Pida nigina oko iwikodaga ane iige Aneotedogoji laalegena, бага dagaxa me gonegegi caticeditace João."

<sup>29</sup> Nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me iditawece nigidi noiigi owajipatalo lotaga Goniotagodi, joanigidaagidi nigica ane nilegetiniwace João,

nogowajipatalo lotaaga Jesus, odaa modi Aneotedogoji igenaga. <sup>30</sup> Pida nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés baadogoyemaa me nilegetiniwace João. Joanigidaa modowocetege nigica ane domaga yemaa Aneotedogoji mowo.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi mee, "Nigina noingi, amiini ica ane jakadi me jibogoditege? Natigide jelogoditagawatiwaji ane jibogoditege. <sup>32</sup> Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace me nalooogi mido lalokaditibece. Ini lapo meeta, me dapaaweta nigini eledi lapo, 'Ja jatenagatigi natenegegi nadonegegi, pida ağaniballetiwaji. Codaa ja domaga jigaanaga ica nanaagi monaligitini emegegi, pida ağanoenitiwaji'. (Odaa nigidi nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi me dinotigimade.) <sup>33</sup> Igaataga João Batista enagi, odaa ayeligo paon, otegeexaagaga wacipeta viinyo. Odaa menitiwaji me dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi. <sup>34</sup> Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nagaga janagi, odaa бага jeligo paon, codaa me jacipe viinyo. Odaa menitiwaji, 'Digawini! Nigidoa goneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipegegi. Lokaagetedipi nigidi anodibatibigege ninyeelo nioninigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa lokaagetedipi inatawece nigina oko anowidi libeyacegeco!' (Odaa gadiciagitiwaji nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi leegodi midioaka limedi madinotigimadenitiwaji.) <sup>35</sup> Pida nigina oko anida liwaxinigi, baanaga yowoogodi Aneotedogoji me diwaxinaga, codaa midioaka limedi meo ane igenaga."

### *Jesus igo ligeladi ica fariseu anodita Simão*

<sup>36</sup> Ica fariseu one node Jesus migo aniodi ligeladi. Odaa Jesus jigigo. Naga dakatediwece ligeladi, odaa ja nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja maniodi. <sup>37</sup> Manitaga nagani nigotaga onani aca iwaalo agopeloa. Naga dibodicetalo miniwatedigi Jesus ligeladi nigijo fariseu maniodi, odaa jigigo, yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiga, anodita "alabastro". Nagaca bootawaana one nolee ladokojegi. <sup>38</sup> Nagajo iwaalo dabiditi lowidi Jesus micoataga lozonaka, anoetibece. Odaa latiidi datikoletelogo lozonaka Jesus. Odaa ja yatita lamodi me iwilegi Jesus lozonaka, codaa eliodi me napicogotedice lozonaka, ikee me dinotagodetalo. Codaa yadotelogo lozonaka nigica ladokojegi. <sup>39</sup> Nigijo fariseu ane node Jesus naga nadi anee nagajo iwaalo, odaa meetibige le, "Nigina degewi niginiaaganiwa Nigicoa ane nelogoditedogowa Aneotedogoji lowooko, daganagawini yowoogodi anani nagani iwaalo ane dibatelogo, codaa tagaga yowoogodi nigicoa ligopeloageco, codaa ane libeyacegeco."

<sup>40</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta nigijo fariseu, "Simão, domigida igegi." Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, "Digageni, niigaxinaganaga." <sup>41</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeete, "Idiwa iniwataale goneleegiwadi onaalawe ica anidioka limedi me yajigo monadila ninyeelo. Onica ica ane dinaalewe ciinco taalia beexotedi, odaa ica eledi бага dinaalewe meya-taalia beexotedi. <sup>42</sup> Nigidi iniwataale agoyakadi moyedia nigijoa naaleweta nigijo goneleegiwa. Odaa joanigidaa meetiogi me dagadiaa leeditibige moyedia. Natigide gadige, amepidigica ijoo itoa ane dagaxa me yemaa ijo goneleegiwa anonaalewe?"

<sup>43</sup> Simão ja ninigodi, meetalo, "Ejime nigijo ane dagaxa me dinaalewe jigijaa dagaxa me demaanaga." Odaa Jesus meete, "Ele motagani!"

<sup>44</sup> Odaa Jesus naga niwiteta nagajo iwaalo, odaa meete Simão, "Jaganati nagani iwaalo. Nigijo naga inakatiwece gadiyeladi, ağanajicitiwa ninyogodi me jiwilegi igonaka. Pida бага iwilegi igonaka yatitalo latiidi, odaa yatita lamodi me yadilonatidi igonaka. <sup>45</sup> Codaa nigijo naga janotio, agadapicigi me gadecoatitici. Pida nigijo naga nakatio, nagani iwaalo nagani me napicogotedice igonaka. <sup>46</sup> Codaa otegeexaagaga adootigi najidi yacilo mi-keeni mogetetiwa, pida aniaagani бага yadotelogo igonaka ladokojegi. <sup>47</sup> Odaa jemaa mejitagawa Aneotedogoji ja iwilegi libeyacegeco nagani iwaalo anowidi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me idemaa. Pida nigina oko ane daga deemitece me leeditibige me doletibige Aneotedogoji me iwilegi libeyacegeco, agewi me idemaa."

<sup>48</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nagajo iwaalo, "Aneotedogoji ja napitagadi gabeyacegeco."

<sup>49</sup> Nigijo eledi oko anidiaagi madi nameeja, dinotaganagetiwage, modi, "Amiiniwa icoa goneleegiwa anee me yakadi me napitagadi gobeyacegeco?"

<sup>50</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nagajo iwaalo, "Aneotedogoji ja gadewikatiti leegodi madinakatoni. Odaa emii opili, mele gadaalegena!"

## 8

### *Iwaalepodi anodiotibece Jesus*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja diniwajetedicogi midiwataga icoa nigotadi icaagicoa nigotadawaanaga nigidi nipodigi, yelogoditedibece icoa nibodicetedi anele, anonegogoditogowa anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegena. Nigijo dooze anodiotibece eledi ijo me lixigagawepodi. <sup>2</sup> Codaa onica ica iwaalepodi anagaga igotibeci. Jesus one iticoitedice niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi anigepidagaca nigijo iwaalepodi, codaa one nicilatidi ica ane neelotikanaga. Aca anodita Maria aneledi oyatigi me

Madalena. Joanagajaa Jesus ane icilatidi modakatiogi seete niwicidi abeyacagaga. <sup>3</sup> Acaagaca aca Joana lodawa ica Cuza ane dowediteloco ligeladi ica inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Codaa eledi igo aca Susana, icaagica eledi iwaalepodi, anoyaxawa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece, oyajigo liwai nigicoa ane nepilidi moyaxawatiogi.

*Jesus yatemati ica natematigigi ica anetanaga*  
(Mateus 13.10-23; Marcos 4.10-20)

<sup>4</sup> Ica oko ane icogoticogi inoatawece nigotadi ototalo, odaa ja dilapode nigica noiigi-nelegi. Nigijo naga dilapodetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane godiigaxi, meetediogi, <sup>5</sup> “Digawinitiawaji! Ica goneleegiwa onigo etanaga. Nigijo naga yokoletedibece nigijoa nolacidi, onicoa icoa ane enitedini midi naigi. Analee onipodi oko, codaa me ilaagaxodi aagaga oyeligo. <sup>6</sup> Icoa eletidi nolacidi one enitedini midiwa icoa wetiadawaanaga. Odaa ja domaga ili, pida yadilo, leegodi ibeyacagadi me yadilo nigijo anei. <sup>7</sup> Pida icoa eletidi bogonenite midi ica ipelakijadi. Naga domaga ili, pida jonagaga ili nigijo ipelaga, odaa ja yapogoditedini. <sup>8</sup> Pida onicoa icoa eletidi anenitedinigi miditaga ica iigo anele. Odaa bogone ili, codaa onele. One onidateci libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi.” Nigidiaagidi Jesus jonegeetediogi, “Ane yemaa me wajipatalo niginoa ane jiiagaxinagatece, enice atacolitece!”

*Jesus yelogodi nigica ane diitigi nigida natematigo*

<sup>9</sup> Nigijo anodiotibece jogoigetece Jesus nigica ane diitigi nigijo natematigo ane yatemati. <sup>10</sup> Jesus igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedogoji бага ikeetedagawatiwaji anodaagee me iige oko laalegena, igaataga agica ane yowoogodi. Odaa nigina me jiiagaxi eledi oko, бага jatemati natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketege. Jaotibige moiwi pida agonadi nigica anewi, owajipata pida agoyowoogodi ane diitigi.

<sup>11</sup> Nigijo natematigo ane jatemati, digawini ane diitigi. Nigijoa lolacidi liciagi niginoa lotaga Aneotedogoji. <sup>12</sup> Nigijoa lolacidi anenite miditaga naigi, liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji. Pida negenagi godaxakawa, odaa ja noga nigijoa notaga anowajipatalo ane ideite laalegena. Eotibige me dagadiaa oyiwaagadi Nigijoa ane godewikatidi, odaa Aneotedogoji agaleegaga eote lewiga. <sup>13</sup> Nigijoa lolacidi anenite midiwa wetiadawaanaga, liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa jogodibatege codaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Pida nigidi oko agewi nigica eliwaagatakanegegi. Liciagi niginoa enanigijedi ane daga leegitinece litodi. Odaa aleegi metiwaagataka, negenagi godaxakawa dineeta, odaa jageyamagaticoace leegodi lawikodico. <sup>14</sup> Nigijoa lolacidi anenite miditaga ipelakijadi, liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, pida idokee mowo niginoa lakataga nigina iigo, codaa nogowikomataaga, odoletibige me liicotedi, codaa odoletibige mowo nigica anepaagoyemaa. Joanigidaagee nigijo ipelakijadi ane dogoika me ili nigijoa enanigijedi, metaye, liciagi eliwaagatakanegegi nigijo oko aili pida dinelio. <sup>15</sup> Odaa nigijoa aneniteloco iigo anele бага liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa oyotete catiwedi laalegena. Odaa baadaga inaale laalegena, pida ele. Codaa me lewiga nigidi oko diniigi, owo nigina ane yemaa Aneotedogoji codaa odinatitalo lawikodico.

*Aca lokokena*  
(Marcos 4.21-25)

<sup>16</sup> Agica ini ane yalegi loledagaxi oditaga yamaagateloco ginogo ane leegitinece le, migetaga ixotiwece lipe le loledagaxi, pida ipeke loledagaxi ditibigimedi, odaa inatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitigi.

<sup>17</sup> Igaataga inoatawece niginoa ane dinagaditedini, icota me jowoogotaga, codaa inoatawece ane daga jowoogotagateda, icota me jinataga, codaa enagi manitaga aca nilokokena Aneotedogoji. <sup>18</sup> Enice anidakitawaji anodaageni majipaatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga. Igaataga nigina baanaga dibatege ganigidi, dibatacege caticeditace nigijo baanaga dibatege. Pida nigina ane digica, nigijo ane diletibige digidi me nebi, onogaticogi minitaga.”

*Ica loiigiwepodi Jesus*  
(Mateus 12.46-50; Marcos 3.31-35)

<sup>19</sup> Nagajo eliodo ijaa niioxadipi Jesus igotibeci midoataga. Pida agoyakadi modipegitalo, leegodi nigidi noiigi-nelegi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa jonigica ica aneo libodigi, meetalo, “Gadiodo, idiaa ganioxadipi etidi digoida wetice nigina diimigi. Oyemaa metigadotaganegeni.” <sup>21</sup> Pida Jesus ja ninigodi, meeteta, “Eiodo, inioxadipi, nigina anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, anowo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.”

*Jesus eote me notokoti niwocotaga*  
(Mateus 8.23-27; Marcos 4.35-41)

<sup>22</sup> Ica noko Jesus ijaagijjo anodiotibece owaxoditinigi aca niwatece, odaa mee Jesus, “Iniga daato niğina weiigi.” Odaa jigigotibeci. <sup>23</sup> Egidaa diiticogi migotibeci, Jesus jona diote. Codaagida jonegenagi ica niwocotağa, odaa jona nolee ninyogodi aca niwatece. Eliodi modiiitege niğica ane doide. <sup>24</sup> Odaa niğijjo anodiotibece Jesus jonogodipeğitalo moyojietelogo, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi! Goniigaxinogodi! Aiwoko moko ma!” Odaa jona niwodi Jesus. Odaa ja yapetege niğijjo niocodi, ijaagijjo ebekadi, codaa iige me notokotiniwace. Odaa niğijjo niwocotağa, ijaagijjo ebekadi ja notokotiniwace, jona watacoti. <sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi niğijjo anodiotibece, “Igaamee ina me dagadadiwagatitawaji?” Pida eliodi moyopo, codaa doitibigiwaji, dinotaganegetiwage modi, “Amiidoa icoa goneleegiwa? Igaatağa iige niocodi, ebekadi me notokotiniwace, odaa jigidaagee!”

*Jesus icilatidi ica ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagağa*  
(Mateus 8.28-34; Marcos 5.1-20)

<sup>26</sup> Noğotota nipodigi ica noiigi gadareenotedi, daato niğidi weiigi ane dilokotege Galiléia. <sup>27</sup> Nağa waxoditece Jesus nağajo niwatece, odaa jona dakapetege ica goneleegiwa anelatibige nağani nigotağa. Jona jotigide modakatiogi niğicoa niwicidi abeyacagağa. Aonagaleegiicoa lowoodi, otegexaagağaleegiica ligeladi, pida one lotokagadi midiwataga icoa lawimagağetedi-wetiadi minitaga ica apiigo. <sup>28-29</sup> Igaatağa niğica niwigo abeyacegegi elioditibece me dibata. Codaa onidatecibeci niğica oko one oigoetece galeena libaagatedi, loğonaka, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi. Codaa niğijjo niwigo abeyacegegi yadeegiticobige miditaga ica nipodigi ane yadilo ane diğica niğeladimigipi. Niğijjo nağa naditege Jesus, odaa jona dapaawe, odaagenitini loğonaka Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetagee, “Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoğoji ane iige inoatawece! Amiina ica anemaanitici? Jipokotagawa me dağadiloikatiti.” Eo niğida ligegi, leegodi Jesus ja iige me noditicoaci niğijjo niwicidi abeyacagağa.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa Jesus jona iige, oneete, “Igame gağoonagađi?” Nağa igidi, mee, “Iboonagađi me ee, ‘Noiigi-nelegi.’” Eo niğida ligegi leegodi owidi niğicoa niwicidi abeyacagağa anodakatiogi. <sup>31</sup> Odaa niğicoa niwicidi abeyacagağa eliodi modipokotalo Jesus me dağa iğetedicogi midatağa libegi ane leegitinece, meote me nawikodeeğa.

<sup>32</sup> Onini ica lapo-nelegi nigidagiwadi noxicogonağa odipeğitege aca wetiğa. Odaa niğijjo niwicidi abeyacagağa odipokotalo Jesus me ika modakatiogilo niğijjo nigidagiwadi. Odaa ja ika. <sup>33</sup> Odaa niğijjo niwicidi abeyacagağa jogoika niğijjo goneleegiwa, odaa joğodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa niğidiwa nigidagiwadi waleditiniwace ica elagigi, odaa joğodaxaboketinece ica weiigi, joğoceğağa.

<sup>34</sup> Niğijjo anoyowie niğijjo nigidagiwadi noğonadi niğida niciagi, odaa joğodeleta nağani nigotaga, codaa me bajeendatedi, oyatemati niğida niciagi. <sup>35</sup> Eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi niğica niciagi. Noğodipeğitalo Jesus, odaa joğonadi niğijjo ane icilatidi modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagağa, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, leegodi niğijjo goneleegiwa ini me nicoti micoatağa Jesus loğonaka, jonigidoa lowoodi, codaa ağaleegiicoa niğijjo lowooko yetoledi. <sup>36</sup> Niğica anonadi niğida niciagi, oyatematitigi niğidi noiigi ica anodaagee noğocilatidi niğijjo goneleegiwa. <sup>37</sup> Odaa iditawece noiigi ane niğeladimigipitigi nipodigi icoa gadareenotedi odipokotalo Jesus me noditedice nipodigi, igaatağa one eliodi me doitibigiwaji. Odaa jonogowaxoditacinigi aca niwatece, odaa joğopitacicogi daato weiigi.

<sup>38</sup> Niğijjo Jesus nağa nipegi me dawace liwatece, odaa niğijjo goneleegiwa ane icilatidi eliodi me dipokotibigalo migo diotece. Pida Jesus nağa ibode, meeteta, <sup>39</sup> “Emii opiliticogi gađigeladi, odaagatematii niğica anigotedağawa Aneotedoğoji.” Niğidiağidi niğijjo goneleegiwa jigigeteloco anitawece nigotağa, yatematitibece niğica anigote Jesus lewiğa.

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo, acaagağa nigaanawaana*  
(Mateus 9.18-26; Marcos 5.21-43)

<sup>40</sup> Niğijjo Jesus niğicotacedicogi daato weiigi, ica noiigi ele modibatege, codaa ninitibigiwaji leegodi ijotawece akaağonibeotibigege. <sup>41</sup> Jonigigo dakapetege Jesus ica goneleegiwa anodita Jairo. Jonigijaa dowediteloco liiakanagađi judeutedi manitaga nağani nigotağa. Nağa yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo migo ligeladi. <sup>42</sup> Leegodi jairo onajoteci me liona, onaleekeote dooze nicaagađe, pida eliodi me deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo.

Odaa Jesus jigigo, pida niğica noiigi joğodiniligicetelogo. <sup>43</sup> Odaa ja dakapetege aca iwaalo awodina. Jonegeote dooze nicaagađe me deelotika, codaa jona yaagađi icoatawece niğicoa ane nepilidi me yedia dotowexedi. Pida ađica ane yakadi me icilatidi. <sup>44</sup> Odaa nağajo iwaalo jona nowidila Jesus, odaa dibatigi laxabi nijayogo, odaa jona wakagitege lawodi. <sup>45</sup> Odaa Jesus ja diğica, onee, “Amiijo ane dibatiloco?” Pida niğijjo noiigi modi me diğica ane dibatelogo. Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, inatawece niğina noiigi

etiḡadawiileni, codaa metiḡadiligiceni.”<sup>46</sup> Pida Jesus mee, “Ogoa ijo ica ane dibatiloco, igaataḡa jeemitetece me noditice yoniciwaḡa ane ḡodicilatidi.”<sup>47</sup> Naḡajo iwaalo naga nadi me daḡadiaa yakadi me yaḡaditi niḡijo loenatagi, odaa jonigiḡo dawigicetijo, yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Codaa yatemati lodoe ijotawece niḡijo noiiḡi ane leeḡodi me dibatelogo Jesus, codaa yatemati niḡica me daga leegi odaa ja ici me awodina.<sup>48</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja ḡadicali leeḡodi madadiwaḡati. Emiita opili, mele ḡadaaleḡena!”

<sup>49</sup> Eḡidaaḡeeteda Jesus me dotagatedibece, jonigiḡa ica ane icogoticogi ligeladi Jairo, niḡijo ane dowediteloco niikanagaḡi, odaa jegeeta, “ḡadiona ja yeleo. Jinaḡaleeḡanigiwoci Goniḡaxinogodi.”<sup>50</sup> Naga wajipate Jesus niḡijo lotaga, odaa jegeeteta Jairo, “Jinaḡadooi! Biḡida adinakatoni, odaa jeḡeletece ḡadiona.”

<sup>51</sup> Niḡicotediwece diimiḡi, aḡica ane ikatedio me dakatio, pida ijokijo Pedro, Tiago, iḡaa Joāo, iḡaḡijo eliododipi naḡajo nigaanawaana baḡa ikatediobece me dakatiobece.<sup>52</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo oko nacaḡaḡateloco, codaa me notaganagateloco leeḡodi naḡajo nigaanawaana. Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jinaḡacaḡetibecetiwaḡi! Naḡadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”

<sup>53</sup> Odaa jonogoyame, igaataḡa oyowoogodi neḡewi me yeleo naḡajo nigaanawaana.<sup>54</sup> Odaa ja imonyatedicoace me noditicoaci, odaa naga dibatedigi libaḡadi naḡajo nigaanawaana, odaa jeḡee niḡina me dinigetagee, “Nigaanawaana, anicootini!”<sup>55</sup> Odaa niḡica liwigo jonaga dopiteloco, aoniḡica ica daga leegi jona nicoti. Odaa Jesus ja diiḡenatakate mowo liweenigi.<sup>56</sup> Niḡijo eliododipi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me doḡoyatematitibece niḡida niciagi.

## 9

*Jesus iḡe niḡijo dooze anodiotibece moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele*  
(*Mateus 10.5-15; Marcos 6.7-13*)

<sup>1</sup> Jesus eniditediogi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece me dinatecoḡotee, odaa yajigotediogi ica loniciwaḡa codaa me naḡatetigi moiticotedice inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi.<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja iḡetediogi moyeloḡodi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi.<sup>3</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Jiniḡica ananibaatinetiwaḡi maniwiaje. Jinaḡadeegi ḡaḡiilaḡadi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ḡadowoodaḡaxi, niweenigi, dinyeelo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa eledi ḡanoecaḡaxi.<sup>4</sup> Adeoni minitaḡa diimiḡi anele modibataḡagitiwaḡi, nigepaa limedi manotitice naḡani nigotaga.<sup>5</sup> Odaa nigaca nigotaga anicootatiwaḡi ane deḡele modibataḡagitiwaḡi niḡeladimiḡipi, odaa niganotiticitewaḡi naḡani nigotaga, iticiḡi lamogo ḡadoḡonaka, amaleeḡaḡa ikeeni Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema niḡidi niḡeladimiḡipi.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa jiḡigotibeci niḡijo anodiotibece odigotece icoatawece niḡicoa nigotadawaanaḡa, oyeleḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa oicilatidi eelotaginadi niḡica anodigotece.

*Herodes doḡowikomata*  
(*Mateus 14.1-12; Marcos 6.14-29*)

<sup>7</sup> Herodes ane ninionigi-eliodi niḡica nipodigi dibodicetalo icoatawece niḡicoa Jesus loenataka. Odaa eliodi me doḡowikomata, aḡaleeḡica baḡa lowoogo, leeḡodi onica ica anodi Jesus me Joāo Batista naga yewiḡatace.<sup>8</sup> Ica eledi modi mone Elias, naga dinikeetaci, odaa ica eledi onodi Jesus minaaḡina niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, baanaḡa yeleo anokaanaḡa yewiḡatace.<sup>9</sup> Odaa Herodes mee, “Jeḡemaga jiiḡenatakata moyakagidi lacilo Joāo. Enice, amiida ica ḡoneleegiwa? Igaataḡa jibodicetalo niḡicoa loenataka.” Odaa Herodes ja doletibige nimaweneḡegi me nadi Jesus.

*Jesus niodeḡetedini noiḡi-neleḡi*  
(*Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; Joāo 6.1-14*)

<sup>10</sup> Naga dopitijo niḡijo liḡexedipi, odaa joḡoyeloḡoditalo Jesus icoatawece niḡicoa ane loenataka. Odaa ja yadeegi igotibeci manitaḡa aca nigotakawaana ane liboonagaḡi Betsaida, ijokijo niḡijo anodiotibece me yadeegi.<sup>11</sup> Pida niḡijo noiiḡi noḡoyowoogodi ane diitedicogi Jesus, odaa joḡoigaaalatece. Odaa ja dibateteḡe Jesus, yatematitediogi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, codaa icilatidi niḡijo ane neelotikanaga.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijo naga ḡocidi, niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus jiḡigotibeci midoataga, odaa moditalo, “Jeḡele me iḡeni mopitibeci niḡina noiḡi, amaleeḡaḡa igotibeci minoataga niḡinoa nigotadawaanaḡa, bajeendatedi, odoletibige niḡica aniwote, codaa amaleeḡaḡa oyakadi anoyeligo. Igaataḡa niḡina anejonaga yadilo, aḡica niḡeladimiḡipi.”<sup>13</sup> Pida Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Akamaḡakaamitiwaḡi, ajicitioḡi ane yeligo!” Odaa modi, “Aḡicoda ḡoweenigi, idiwa mina ciinco paontedi, idiaaḡidioda itiwataale noḡojedi. Ajakataḡa daga jajicagatiogi anoyeligo, ajibogoteḡe me jinoojeteḡatibige niweenigi.”<sup>14</sup> Owo niḡida ligegi, leeḡodi jona domaga iwida ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwaḡi (we nigaanigiḡawaanigi codaa me iwaalepodi).

Odaa Jesus oneetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Iḡeni me nicotiniwace niḡidi noiḡi, mowo lapotibece meya-taaliatibece oko.”

<sup>15</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece ḡiḡidaagee, joḡoiḡe niḡijo noiḡi me nicotiniwace. <sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibate niḡijoa ciinco paontedi ijaagijoa itiwataale noḡojedi. Naḡa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niweeniḡi. Niḡidiaagidi ja ni-noketedini niḡijoa paontedi, ijaagijoa noḡojedi. Odaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡidi noiḡi. <sup>17</sup> Ijotawece niodaḡa, codaa nitiminaga. Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoyetigilo dooze etacantedi niḡicoa liwailidi ane iḡotedice.

*Pedro yelogoḡodi anijoa Jesus*

*(Mateus 16.13-19; Marcos 8.27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Ica noko one oniniwatece Jesus, yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jonogototalo niḡijo anodiotibece. Odaa jonaga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiḡijo anodi me Ee, ina noiḡi?” <sup>19</sup> Odaa joḡoiḡidi, moditalo, “Initecibece oko modi makaami Joāo Batista. Pida ina eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami anigepidiḡica niḡijo anoyelogoditebece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko jotigide, anokaanaga yewiḡatace.” <sup>20</sup> Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Biḡida makaamitiwaji, ame Ee me enitiwaji?” Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Oko baḡa jowoogotaḡa naḡakamaḡakaami ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me godewikatidi.”

*Jesus eetetece lemeḡeḡi, codaa yalaḡate me yewiḡatace*

*(Mateus 16.20-28; Marcos 8.30-9.1)*

<sup>21</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me doḡoyatematitibece niḡiniaaginiwa Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>22</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane ḡicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Odibatigi, niḡina anoiḡe ḡodoiḡi, codaa me niḡidi anoiḡe sacerdotitidi, idiaagidi niḡidi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Codaa etideloadi, pida nigicotalo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi ijotawece, “Niḡica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me daḡa doletibige niḡica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode codaa me yeleo, inoatawece nokododi. Odaa ja yakadi me niotici. <sup>24</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina ane yemaa lakataḡa niḡina oko diḡoina iḡo, yeleo niḡidiaagidi. Pida niḡina ane yeleo Ee leeḡodi, biḡicota noko me yewiḡatace. <sup>25</sup> Codaa niḡina oko daḡa dinigaanyetece niḡinoaninooa digoina iḡo, nige yeleo, Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi, codaa aḡaleeḡica niwaló, jaḡaniatagigi. <sup>26</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina oko nige dinibolikatitidi, codaa me yotaḡa, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane ḡicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, aagaḡa idinibolikatiditece nige janagi inadeeḡi yoniciwaga, codaa nige jatale iciagi miniwataḡa Eiodi me datale, codaa iciaco me datale aanjotedi ane idioka limedi modibatema. <sup>27</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji mewi mina oko diḡoina anaga nigo, nigonadi Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laaleḡenali oko.”

*Jesus dakapeteḡe Moisés ijaa Elias*

*(Mateus 17.1-13; Marcos 9.2-8)*

<sup>28</sup> Niḡidiaagidi ejinaga ixomaḡatedice oito nokododi me yelogoḡodi Jesus niḡijoa lotaga, odaa ja yadeegi me liḡigaḡawepodi Pedro, Joāo, ijaa Tiago. Odaa ja dalagaḡatedibigimece aca wetiḡa ane leegitibigimece, iḡo me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>29</sup> Eḡidaa diitiḡi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji jona diniḡi anodaagee latobi, lowoodi jonagaḡa yapacaḡa, codaa me datale. <sup>30</sup> Codaagida icoa itoa ḡoneleegiwadi naga dinikeetibigiwaji, odaa joḡoyotaḡaneḡe Jesus. Niḡidoa itoa ḡoneleegiwadi one Moisés, ijaa Elias. <sup>31</sup> Niḡidoa itoa aagaḡa dataletibigiwaji. Odaa joḡoyotaḡaneḡetibigo Jesus, oyalagaḡa ica lemeḡeḡi ane nibikota Aneotedoḡoji micota diḡoida Jerusalém. <sup>32</sup> Pedro ijaagijoa niḡijoa lokaḡetedi jonaga nibaciḡa, odaa ja niotaḡa. Pida naga niwoditibigiwaji, odaa joḡonadi Jesus me datale, ijaagijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi midoataga. <sup>33</sup> Niḡijo naga niḡeḡi mopitibeci niḡidiwa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi, Pedro meetalo Jesus, “ḡoniḡaxinogodi, niḡica mele minaaḡejonaga! Jaogaḡe iniwataḡini ḡadopecetiḡitiwaji, oniniteci ḡanebi, ini eledi Moisés, iniaaḡeledi Elias.” Eo niḡida ligeḡi, pida ayowoogodi niḡica ane diitiḡi.

<sup>34</sup> Pedro eḡidaagee me dotaḡa, naga dinikatiogi ica lolaadi, odaa ja yapogoditiniwace. Niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus doitiḡigiwaji niḡijo naga nowicetiogi niḡijo lolaadi. <sup>35</sup> Odaa joḡowajipata ica ane dotaḡa cawidedi niḡijo lolaadi, onee, “Niḡidoa, ḡiḡidaaḡidoa Ionigi aneliḡodi me jemaa. Ajipaata ane ligeḡi!”

<sup>36</sup> Niḡijo naga nigotini ica ane dotaḡa, niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡonadi mokaaniḡidoatece. Odaa ja notokotiniwace, odaa niḡijoa nokododi aḡica anoyelogoḡodi niḡijo anonadi.

*Jesus icilatidi nigaaniḡawaanigi ane dakatiogi niwiḡo abeyaceḡeḡi*

*(Mateus 17.14-21; Marcos 9.14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Negeledi noko ja daxoditiniwace me ide i ditibigimedi wetiga. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jigigotibeci odakapetege Jesus. <sup>38</sup> Odaa onica ica goneleegiwa ane ide liwigotigi nigidi noiigi, onee me dinigetagee, "Goniigaxinogodi, jipokotagawa managi icilatiti ionigi, igaataga onididateci me ionigi. <sup>39</sup> Niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi, nigina me dibata, odaa eo me codaagidata naga dapaawe, dinawigice nigica niwigo, natiamagaditigi nioladi nigidi nigaanigi. Nigica niwigo abeyacegegi idioka limedi me yawigice, ayemaa me noditice. <sup>40</sup> Ja domaaga jipokotiogi nigidi anodiotibigagadici moiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi, pida agoyakadi moiticoitice."

<sup>41</sup> Jesus naga dotaaga, mee, "Akaami oko ane daga adinakatonitiwaji, akaami abeyacagaaga. Agaleegowidi nokododi minaagejo makaamitagatiwaji. Amigida ica noko nige dagadiaa jakadi me idinatitagawatiwaji?" Odaa jonegeete nigijo goneleegiwa, "Anadeegi gadionigi digoina meetaga!" <sup>42</sup> Nigica naga yadeegi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, niwigo abeyacegegi jona yokoletinigi iigo, codaa me yawigice. Pida Jesus ja iige me noditice nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, odaa ja icilatiti nigijo nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa ja yopilagadite nigijo eliodi. <sup>43</sup> Ijotawece nigijo oko eliodi moyopo, leegodi me nelegi nigica notoetiigi Aneotedogoji.

*Jesus yalaqatace ica lemegegi*

*(Mateus 17.22-23; Marcos 9.30-32)*

Egidaagee modoxicetema nigijoa loenataka Jesus, negeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, <sup>44</sup> "Digatacolitece yotagatagawatiwaji. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigota loniciwaga goneleegiwadi." <sup>45</sup> Pida nigijo anodiotibece agoyowoogoditece nigijoa lotaga, leegodi Aneotedogoji anegeote moyowoogodi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me dogoyowoogodi nigica ane diitigi nigijoa Jesus lotaga. Pida odoitalo dogoigetece nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga.

*Nigica ane dagaxa me diniwaloe*

*(Mateus 18.1-5; Marcos 9.33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jonogodinotigimadetigi nigica ane dagaxa me diniwaloe. <sup>47</sup> Pida Jesus yowoogodi nigica anoyowo catiwedi laalegenali. Odaa jona dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi. Naga nicoogete liwai, <sup>48</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, "Nigina ane dibatege nigini nigaanigawaanigi, leegodi nagatetigi Iboonagadi, nigini dibatigi. Odaa nigini ane dibatigi, aagaaga dibatege ane idiige. Igaataga nigina ane dagaxa me iwikodaga gadiwigotigitiwaji, joaniginiaa dagaxa mida niwaló."

*Nigica ane daga godakapetegi, godicaajo*

*(Marcos 9.38-40)*

<sup>49</sup> Odaa João oneetalo, "Goniigaxinogodi, jinataga ijo goneleegiwa ane iticoitedice niwici abeyacagaaga datika Gaboonagadi. Odaa ja joxokojogo me iticoitedice niwici abeyacagaaga, igaataga adiotibigagadici digo anejinaga me jiwagatagadici." <sup>50</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, "Igaamee ina moxoki? Igaataga nigina ane daga godakapetegi, godicaajo."

*Samaritaanotedi agodibatege Jesus*

<sup>51</sup> Naga nipegi nigica noko Jesus mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja lowoogo mewi migo Jerusalém. <sup>52</sup> Jonegeote lienigipi migotibeci odoe. Odaa nigigotibeci jogodakatiwece aca nigotakawaana samaritaanotedi, domogodoletibige ane lotokagadi Jesus. <sup>53</sup> Pida nigijo nigeladimigipi agodibatege Jesus, leegodi moyowoogodi me lowoogo migo Jerusalém. <sup>54</sup> Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, Tiago ijaa João noxonadi me dogodibatege, odaa modi, "Goniigagodi, emaani me jiijenaga me dinikatini noledi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me yaagadi nigidi noiigi, anee Elias nigijo jotigide?"

<sup>55</sup> Pida Jesus naga nawiiitetege, odaa ja napetegediniwace, meetediogi, "Nigida makaamitiwaji agowoogodi anodaageni. <sup>56</sup> Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi me jaagadi oko, pida janagi me jao lewiga." Odaa jonigigotibeci manitaga aca eledi nigotakawaana.

*Ica oko onodi moyemaa modiotibece Jesus*

*(Mateus 8.18-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga ideite naigitinece ijaagijo anodiotibece, ica goneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, "Iniotagodi, jemaa me jiotagadici okanicodaagica anemaani me aaticogi." <sup>58</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, "Nagana eti ida epaa libegi, codaa me ilaagaxodi ani epaa libato. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadigicanejo me inipetini."

<sup>59</sup> Odaa Jesus oneete ica eledi goneleegiwa, "Anagi aniwitibici!" Pida onee, "Iniotagodi, ecogotace ejigo igeladi, inaligitini eiodi." <sup>60</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeete, "Ikani nigina ane liciagi émegegi me naligitini némegegi. Pida akaami baanaga akamaga emii, elogeti anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali."



<sup>61</sup> Odaa ica eledi goneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, ee ejigo jiotagadici, pida ecogotace ejigo jibodenaga digoida igeladi.” <sup>62</sup> Pida Jesus naga igidi meeteta, “Nigina ane gela me yaboogodi iigo, odaa niwiticogi lowidi, Aneotedogoji ayakadi daga yajigote me libakedi me yelogoditibece anodaagee me iige laalegenali oko.”

## 10

### *Jesus imonya seteenta goneleegiwadi moyelogodi nibodicetedi anele*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaagidi Goniotagodi Jesus naga igiditediogi nigijoo goneleegiwadi anodi moyemaa modiotibece, odaa ja iomagaditedice eletidi seteenta goneleegiwadi. Odaa ja imonya itoataaletibece migotibeci dinewadetibigiwaji, midiwataga nigotadi, codaa me midiwataga icoa nigotadawaanaga ane lowoogo Jesus migotetece. <sup>2</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi oko anonibeotege mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, micataga nigina nixogotagi nelegi baanaga limedi monopilagaditedio nawodigijedi, pida ageliodi ane nibaaga. Joanigidaa leegodi ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me niwakatee eletidi liotaka. Micataga nigina ane nebi nixogotagi me iige niginoa eletidi liotaka me naxawanatakanaga monopilagaditedio lawodigijedi. <sup>3</sup> Emiitiwaji! Gadiigeni micoataga niginoa waxacocoli miditaga noiigi ane liciagi diwilecogoni. <sup>4</sup> Jinagadeegi ganinyeelagaxi, otegexaagaga ganiboco ane nolee niweenigi, migetaga eletidi gawelatedi. Codaa jinigica ananicenitiwaji oko gadakapetegitinece naigi.

<sup>5</sup> Nigakaatiwece diimigi, odoejege ane alitigi gagegi, eni, ‘Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji meote mele gadaalegenali akaamitawecetiwaji ane gadigeladi nigina diimigi.’ <sup>6</sup> Nigica oko anoyemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele laalegena, odaa Aneotedogoji ibinie ane gadipoketegi. Pida nige digica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele laalegena, odaa Aneotedogoji aibinie nigica nigeladimigipi, ane domaga gadipoketegiteloco. <sup>7</sup> Idiaagonitetiwaji minitaga nigini diimigi, odaa elici anoyajigotagawatiwaji. Igaataga igenaga nigina nibakecajo me dibatege nigaanyegegi.

<sup>8</sup> Codaa nigina nigakaatiwecetiwaji nigotaga, odaa nigele modibatagagi, elici nigica anoyajigotagawa. <sup>9</sup> Icilatitiwaji eelotaginaditigi nagani nigotaga, codaa enitiogi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga, ‘Aneotedogoji ja igo me iige laalegenali noiigitigi nagana nigotaga’. <sup>10</sup> Pida nigakaatiwece nigotaga ane degele modibatagagi, emiitelogo ladicotiidi, odaa enitiwaji, <sup>11</sup> ‘Nigina amogotigi nagana nigotaga ane yexogotece godogonaka, jiticoogojogo amaleegaga jikeenagatagawatiwaji me yelatedagadomi Aneotedogoji. Domaga jemaanaga mowoogotitiwaji naga igo Aneotedogoji me iige gadaalegenalitiwaji, pida agemaanitiwaji.’” Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijoo seteenta liigexedi, <sup>12</sup> “Ejitagawatiwaji, Aneotedogoji dagaxa meote me nawikodeega nigijoo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga ane degele modibatagagi, catedi nigijoo oko nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Sodoma, ane yaagadi Aneotedogoji nigijoo jotigide. Eliodi me nawikodeega nigidi oko ane degele modibatagagi nigica noko nige limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina noiigi leegodi libeyacegeco.”

### *Icoa nigotadi anei me dogoyiwa gaditeda Jesus (Mateus 11.20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> Jesus idokee me niigaxitediniwace nigidi oko, odaa meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji ane gadigeladi Corazim, icota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji. Codaa akaamitiwaji ane gadigeladi Betsaida aagaga icota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji, leegodi me daga adadiwagati. Igaataga nigijoo godoxicegetedi aneote Aneotedogoji mani ganigotagatiwaji, degeote mijoataga nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, noiigitigi nigijoo nigotadi togoika mowo ane beyagi nigijoo jotigide. Taqa nicotiniwace, odinixotinigilo lowoodi jaacogoli, codaa togooyatita lojienigi lacilodi, moikee modinilaatece libeyacegeco. <sup>14</sup> Pida nigica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, gadiloikatititewaji catedi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi Tiro aniaa Sidom. <sup>15</sup> Odaa akaami noiigitigi Cafarnaum, domige gadiwenigideni Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi? Otegexaagaga onatecigini! Pida бага gadokolenitediogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, mawikodeetiwaji.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijoo anodiotibece, “Nigina ane wajipatagawatiwaji, aagaga najipatiwa. Codaa nigina ane daga dibatagagitiwaji, Ee idaaagitiwaji. Odaa nigina ane daga dibatigi, adibatege Aneotedogoji ane idiige.”

### *Nigijoo seteenta liigexedi Jesus ja dopitijo*

<sup>17</sup> Nigijoo seteenta liigexedi naga dopitijo, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, codaa me niginoa niwicidi abeyacagaga etigodadiwagadi nigina me jiticodagaticoace, jibakenaga Gaboonagadi me jiticodagaticoace modakatiogi oko.”

<sup>18</sup> Pida Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Jinadi godaxakawa Satanás yediiga menitini icoogotibigimece ditibigimedi, micataga nigina nalebepaga ane yediiga.

19 Diganajipaatiwawaji! Ja jajigotagawa ganimawenegegi me ipoditeloco lakeedi, codaa me nelá. (Odaa agica anigotagawa.) Codaa agekeni icatawece nigica domaga loniciwaga godaxakawa, odaa agica anigotagawawaji nigina ane beyagi. <sup>20</sup> Pida jinaga aniniitibecitiwaji leegodi metigadadiwagati niwicidi abeyacagaga. Pida jemaaniniitibeci leegodi naga iditedini Aneotedogoji gaboonagatedi digoida ditibigimedi madi lotaganagaxi aneite liboonagatedi loiigi.”

*Jesus ninitedibece*

(Mateus 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

<sup>21</sup> Nagajo lakata Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo nigica meliodi me ninitedibece Jesus. Odaa mee, “Eiodi, jagakamagakaami ane iigeni ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo, jogetetibigimagadici, leegodi jigikeenitiogi nigina oko iwikodadi nigica anagatitema nigina oko aninoa lix-aketedi, codaa me nigina aneliodi me nidikonaga. Joanigidaa anakamaga emaanii mawii, odaa ica mele. Joanigidaa leegodi me iniotagodetagawa.”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijo oko anidi miniwataga, “Eiodi najigotediwa inoatawece. Agica ane yowoogodi Aneotedogoji Lionigi, iniokiniwateda Eliodi. Agica ane yowoogodi nigicoa Eliodi, iniokiniwateda Lionigi me yowoogodi, codaa nigina ane yemaan Lionigi me ikeete anodaageeteda Eliodi.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nawiilitetetege nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa meetediogi nigica midikiditiwage, “Ninitibigiwaji nigina oko anonadi niginoan ananatiwawaji! <sup>24</sup> Igaataga ejitagawawaji, nigijo jotigide eliodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa owidi inionaga-eloodoli nigijo jotigide, domogoyemaa monadi nigina analeeganatitewaji, pida agonadi. Codaa domogoyemaa mowajipatalo niginoanaleegajipaatalo, pida agica dogowajipatalo.”

*Ica samaritaano ane*

<sup>25</sup> Digawinitiwaji! Ica niigaxinaganaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigini dabiditi, odaa igeteda Jesus mina dineetalo, mee, “Goniigaxinogodi, amiina ane leeditibige me jao, odaa ja jakadi midioka limedi me idewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?” <sup>26</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Amiidi ica ane diniditeloco midiya lajoinaganegeco Moisés? Amiidi ica baanaga alomegeniteloco?”

<sup>27</sup> Odaa mee nigijo goneleegiwa, me igidi, “Emaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece gadaalegena, codaa minoatawece nigicoa ane eemiteetece, codaa minitawece gadoniciwaga, codaa minoatawece gadowooko. Codaa leeditibige memaani gadipecagawa digo aneni madinemaani.” <sup>28</sup> Odaa Jesus meete, “Jagadigititece nigina anewi. Awii nigida anenita, odaa idioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>29</sup> Pida nigijo goneleegiwa domaga dinikeenaganegeme igenaga. Odaa ja digikataci, mee, “Pida, amiijo ica ipecagawa?”

<sup>30</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meete, “Ica goneleegiwa one dinikatini manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, one igo Jericó. Naigitinece jona dakapetege icoa olicagaga, odaa jonogonoga lowoodi, codaa eliodi monalaketibige, pida nogoika, jona doletibige me yeleo, odaa jogopitibeci.

<sup>31</sup> Pida ganigepidigica nigijoa sacerdotitedi ane libakadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, jonagaga dinikatini mijotaga nigijo naigi. Odaa naga nadi nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa ja nawiile, inigotinece eledi liwai nigijo naigi. <sup>32</sup> Ica lewiita eledi jonagaga inaagigotinece. Naga nadi nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa onexaa iwiteloco, odaa jagaga ixomagatiyo. <sup>33</sup> Pida ica samaritaano onagaga diniwaje, odaa nigicoteloco. Naga nadi nigijo goneleegiwa eliodi me iwikode. <sup>34</sup> Odaa jona diiteloco nigipegi, odaa jegeo liwetadi, one yatita najidi inaa viinyo nigicoa elaciledi. Nigidiaagidi ja yexagateloco nigijo goneleegiwa nemadica, odaa jona yadeegiticogi manitaga aca godiotagaxi, odaa jigidiaagidi me dowediteloco. <sup>35</sup> Negeledi noko jona yajigota nigijo ane nebi nagaca godiotagaxi iniwataale beexotedi ane loojedi modowediteloco. Odaa meeta, ‘Adowetiteloco, codaa nigicoa eletidi laakataka, nige idopitijo, odaa jediateda.’”

<sup>36</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nigijo goneleegiwa ane ige, “Amiida ica anakati? Amepidigica idi itoatadigida anewi me lipecagawa nigijo anonaxacogotibige?” <sup>37</sup> Odaa nigijo ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ja igidi Jesus, mee, “Nigijo anenegegi iwikode nigijo goneleegiwa, codaa me yaxawa.” Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Dice awii licigi.”

*Jesus dalite Marta ajaa Maria*

<sup>38</sup> Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece odioteci naigi, odaa jogotota manitaga aca nigotakawaana. Odaa aca iwaalo anodita Marta ja nodetedicogi Jesus minitaga ligeladi. <sup>39</sup> Aca nioxa anodita Maria, odaa jona dilokotege Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa ja wajipatalo nigicoa liigaxinaganegeco. <sup>40</sup> Pida Marta baqa yajolitagatelogo nigicoa libaketedi mini ligeladi. Odaa nigijo miniwataga Jesus, odaa oneetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, agodagana-aati, nagani

ininyooxoa naga idika moka eeyotece me jaote digawi-iintelogo iba-aaketedi? Iigeni menagi idaxawanawaanigi!”

<sup>41</sup> Pida Goniotagodi ja igidi meeteta, “Nigida makaami gadajolitakitibece, codaa me agowikomataatibece, leegodi niginoa anicinoa. <sup>42</sup> Pida leeditibige mokidatece nigica gadoenatagi, odaa Maria baanaga iomagaditice nigica ane dagaxa mele, codaa agica ane ibanoootece.”

## 11

*Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji*  
(Mateus 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko Jesus ganigidi ica aneite me yotaaganee Aneotedogoji. Odaa naga nigotedini me yotaaganee Aneotedogoji, ganigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece dipokotalo Jesus, mee, “Goniotagodi, godiigaxinegegi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, digo anee João Batista me iigaxitiogi anodiotibece.”

<sup>2</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, enitiwaji, ‘Godiodi anadeoni ditibigimedi,

jemaanaga minatawece oko odogeteta Gaboonagadi.

Jemaanaga me iigeni laalegenali inatawece oko.

Awii nigica anemaani mawii digoina iigo,

liciyagi mowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>3</sup> Anajicitogowa goweenigi ane jopoogatibige inoatawece nokododi.

<sup>4</sup> Ixomagateenededice gobeyacegeco,

igaataga nigida moko jixomagateenagatice

nigina anowotogodomi ane beyagi.

Codaa jinigikani daga dineetogowa godaxakawa.

Pida godogaagegiticogi miditaga loniciwaga nibeyacaga.’”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Digica nigina akaamitiwaji anigo ligeladi lokaagedi nigina me liwigo-enoale me doletibige ladiligi, oditaga eeta, ‘Yokaagedi, awiitate yadilaga itiwatadigidi paantedi. <sup>6</sup> Igaataga ini yokaagedi gela meno me diniwaje, pida agica anigetigidi ane jajigota me yeligo.’ <sup>7</sup> Pida idei catiwedi ligeladi me igidi, onee, ‘Jinagawii igecagalogo! Ja jinoxoco yapoagi, codaa ionigipi ja niotaga, agalee jakadi daga idicoti oditaga jajigotedagawa paantedi.’ <sup>8</sup> Odaa ejitagawatiwaji anicotini daga leegodi me lokaagedi, pida yajigota ane dipokotibige, leegodi jegeo ligecagalogo me daga yakamagadi.

<sup>9</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji, ipokitalo Aneotedogoji, odaa jagabaatege ane gadipoketegi. Oleetibige Aneotedogoji nigina mido anadiaditibige makaamitagatiwaji, odaa akatitiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa domoketagadomi. <sup>10</sup> Jigidaagee inatawece nigina anodipokotalo Aneotedogoji, yajigotediogi anodipokotibige, codaa inatawece nigina anodoletibige, oyakadi. Codaa epoagi domoketema nigina ane yatoke. <sup>11</sup> Domigica ina akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi ane yajigota lionigi lakeedi, ina me dipokotigi noogoji? <sup>12</sup> Ogoa, domige ajicita nelá ina me dipokotigi okogokoodi ligetegi? <sup>13</sup> Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji, anakaami abeyacagaga, owoogoti majici gadionigi anele. Odaa Gadiodi ane itiniwa digoida ditibigimedi dagaxatace me yajigotediogi Liwigo nigina anodipokotalo!”

*Onica ica anodi mini niwigo ane beyagi midoataga Jesus*  
(Mateus 12.22-30; Marcos 3.20-27)

<sup>14</sup> Jesus one iticoitedice ica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi ica goneleegiwa, aneo mewalogonaga. Nigijo naga noditice nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, odaa nigijo goneleegiwa jonaga yakaditace me dotaga. Odaa nigidi noiigi eliodi moyopo. <sup>15</sup> Pida onidi ica oko anodi, “Naganati! Belzebu ane iige niwicidi abeyacagaga eo notoetiigi nigidoa goneleegiwa me iticoitedice niwicidi ane beyagi. (Belzebu aneledi liboonagadi Satanás).”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa icaeledi oko odineetalo odipokotalo meote loenatagi anodoxicetema, me ikee me icogoticogi nimawenegegi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. <sup>17</sup> Pida Jesus yowoogodi lowooko, odaa meetediogi, “Nigijo noiigi anowotibece lapoawaanigi me dakapetibigiwage, nigidi noiigi icota me ma. Codaa nigina dinoiigiwepodi ane daga ilagatiwage aagaga icota me ma. <sup>18</sup> Codaa nigijo ane iige Satanás, nige diniomagadi me dinidelege, baadaga yeyagaticoace. Igaamee ina meni me Belzebu najigotiwa inotoetiigi me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga? <sup>19</sup> Pida daantigidaagee, amiijo ane yajigotiogi notoetiigi nigijo anodiotibigagadici moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga? Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo anodiotibigagadici ijaagoikeetagawa meliodi mabataa. <sup>20</sup> Pida jatika loniciwaga Aneotedogoji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga. Odaa nigida ikee naga diigenataka Aneotedogoji digoina gadiwigotigitiwaji.

<sup>21</sup> Nigina goneleegiwa loniciwegenigi anele manigoe, dowediteloco epaa ligeladi, codaa icoatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi dotete. <sup>22</sup> Pida nigicota nigina ane dagaxa me loniciwegenigi, odaa ja dinigaanyetece nigijo loniciwegenigi, odaa ja yadeegi icoatawece nigicoa likanaganagatedi, nigijoa ane nakato nigijo goneleegiwa loniciwegenigi. Odaa ja yawalace nigicoa latekatece nigijo loniciwegenigi.

<sup>23</sup> Nigina ane daga icaajo, dice yakapetegi, codaa nigina ane daga idaxawatece me jatecogotee iniwaxacocoli anilaagitedibece, odaa ja miniaa ilaagagaditedibece.

*Anodaagee niwigo abeyacegegi mopitacicogi ane icogoticogi*  
(Mateus 12.43-45)

<sup>24</sup> Nigina niwigo abeyacegegi naga noditicogi oko, onigetologo nipodaaga ane yadilo, ane digica nigeladimigipi, doletibige ane lotokaagadi. Nigina naga digica yakadi, odaa meetibige le, 'Jopitacicogi igeladi ane idoditicogi.' <sup>25</sup> Odaa jogopitalceloco nigijo oko, anakaagijo me dakatiogi, odaa yakadi me micataga nigina diimigi ane dinoladitice, codaa anoyotibigo. <sup>26</sup> Odaa ja noditice, odaa igotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi abeyacaaga, nigidiwa dagaxa me beyagi caticedi nigijo odoejegi. Nogodakatiogi nigini goneleegiwa, odaa jigidiaagaiticoace. Odaa nigica anee nigijo goneleegiwa ja dagaxa me beyagi caticedi nigijo anee maleekoka dakatiogi nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi."

*Nigica anepegegi me ninitibece*

<sup>27</sup> Egidaageeteda me dotaga Jesus, aca iwaalo ane ide i liwigotigi nigidi noiigi mee, nigina me dinigetagee me yotaganee Jesus, "Ninitibece nagaca iwaalo ane dinigajetagadici, codaa ane gadilipegeni!" <sup>28</sup> Pida Jesus naga igidi, meete, "Dagaxa me ninitibigiwaji nigijo anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa moyiwaagadi."

*Odipokotalo Jesus meote loenataka godoxicegetedi me ikee anijoa*  
(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)

<sup>29</sup> Nigijo noiigi naga dimiligice, moyawiile Jesus, odaa jona dotaga onee, "Nigina noiigi niginao nokododi dagaxa me abeyacaaga. Odipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote godoxicegedi me ikee me niginaa idiige. Pida Aneotedogoji ageote eledi loenatagi, igaataga jeeote nigijo anigote Jonas nigijo jotigide, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. <sup>30</sup> Igaataga Jonas ikeetiogi nigeladimigipitigi Ninive miniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji iige migo nagani nigotaga, odaa jogoyowoogodi nigicoa ane ninyaco Jonas. Jigidaageji Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, idinikeetiogi nigina noiigi me idiige Aneotedogoji. <sup>31</sup> Nagajo iniona-eloodo ane icogoticogi micataga niocodi niwetaga, icogoticogi ditigedi enagi me wajipatalo lotaga Salomão, nigijo aninoa owidi lixaketedi. Odaa nigica noko nige limedi Aneotedogoji me ilokatidi oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, ajaagajo nagajo iwaalo dabitidini, ikee me abataatiwaji, igaataga ite Ee gadiwigotigitiwaji ane dagaxa me inoa ixaketedi caticedi Salomão. Pida agemaani mabaategetiwaji inoa yotaga, otegexaagaga adinilaanitibece. <sup>32</sup> Nigijo nogowajipatalo Jonas lotaga nigijo nigeladimigipitigi Ninive, odaa jogodinilaatece libeyacegeco. Odaa nigica noko nige limedi Aneotedogoji me ilokatidi oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, odaa nigeladimigipitigi Ninive dabitidiniwace, oiikee makaami nilaagetidipi, igaataga ite Ee gadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa yotaga dagaxa me gonegaga aliciaco lotaga Jonas. Pida akaamitiwaji agabaatege inoa yotaga, codaa agadinilaanitibecetiwaji.

*Nigica ane nalo catiwedi godaalegena*  
(Mateus 5.15; 6.22-23)

<sup>33</sup> Agica ini oko ane yalegi loledagaxi oditaga yapogoditini, domigetaga yapogoditeloco baxia. Pida ideyate loledagaxi ditibigimedi, eotibige minatawece oko anodakatwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi. <sup>34</sup> Niginao ligecooge nigina oko micataga daga lokokenatema laalegena. Niginao ligecooge nigele, odaa anitawece laalegena nalo. Pida nige degeleteda ligecooge, laalegena idaaagee, ide i nexocaga. <sup>35</sup> Pida anidakitiwaji, amaleegaga nagani lokena anani makaamitagatiwaji adinanatigi me nexocaga. <sup>36</sup> Niganitawece gadaalegena nolee lokokena, otegexaagaga ide i nexocaga, odaa atale macataga nagana lokokena me nalo catiwedi gadaalegena."

*Jesus eetedeloco icoa fariseutedi icaagicoa anodiiagaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés*  
(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)

<sup>37</sup> Naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa ica fariseu jonaga node migo aniodi ligeladi. Odaa Jesus jonigigo, odaa jona nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja. <sup>38</sup> Nigijo naga nadi nigijo fariseu Jesus me digica daga aniwilegi ane lakatigi codaaganioditeda, eliodi me yopo. <sup>39</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi oneete, "Nigida makaamitiwaji anakaami fariseutedi, inoka iwileci ganigoopa, ganiginogo wetice. (Odaa idagaga enitiwaji aniwileci me wetice.) Pida catiwedi gadaalegena, inokemaani molice, codaa mawii ane beyagi. <sup>40</sup> Akaami yetoledi! Igaataga Aneotedogoji jigijaa eote wetice, codaa me yoe catiwedi. <sup>41</sup> Pida dagajicitiogi

madawetedi gaweenigi ane nolee ganiginogo, ganigoopatiwaji. Odaa inoatawece yaditedagadomitiwaji.

<sup>42</sup> Aneotedogoji gadiloikatititewaji anakaami fariseutedi! Igaataga ajicitalo liwai gadawodigijedi ane ganidiizimo, 'hortelä', 'arruda', codaa meletidi nale-laamotiidi ane jelicaga. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agoleetibige makaami eletema eledi oko, codaa agemaanitiwaji Aneotedogoji. Leeditibige makaami eletema eledi oko, codaa memaani Aneotedogoji, codaa niginoa anicinoa eletidi ajicitalo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>43</sup> Aneotedogoji gadiloikatititewaji anakaami fariseutedi! Leegodi dagaxa me gademaanigitiwaji manicooteloco nibaanco nigina oko anida nagatetigi miwiwa niikanagaxiidi, codaa gademaanigi modeemitibigagaji metigadigeni miditaga ane licoogaditibece oko me dakapetibigiwage. <sup>44</sup> Aneotedogoji gadiloikatititewaji anakaami fariseutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, oko ane daga dinikee nigica anee. Gadiciagitiwaji nigina anonaligite émegegi, pida ayelogo, odaa nigina oko odagaxatibigeloco, pida agoyowoogodi midi."

<sup>45</sup> Odaa ica ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés jona igidi Jesus, oneetalo, "Goniigaxinogodi, nigina mawii nigida gagegi, jagaga enitogoloco." <sup>46</sup> Jesus oneeteta, "Aneotedogoji aagaga gadiloikatititewaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Leegodi micataga dagawii loyagaji eledi oko, leegodi magaxakeni gadiigaxinaganegeco, niginoa ane iwaagadi, ane dagadiaa domigica anabotege. Pida akamagakaamitiwaji agaxawani nigina oko moyotete icoa gadiigaxinaganegeco daga micataga madoti max-awanitiwaji me yadeegi loyagaji.

<sup>47</sup> Aneotedogoji gadiloikatititewaji leegodi miwilaniteloco aniwote nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko najjedi gaditacepodi nigijo jotigide. Akamagakaamitiwaji jigiwilaniteloco niginoa libecoli manalakitibige. <sup>48</sup> Nigina miwilaniteloco niginoa libecoli, jigikeenitiwaji maniwotitema anee nigijo jotigide, nigijo noگونonigodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide jigiwilani aniwote, codaa jagawii me libinienigi. <sup>49</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji ane dagaxa nigica lowoogotakanegegi, meete, 'Iwakateetiogi nigidi noiigi anoyelogoditedibece yowooko, codaa nigina ane jigitibigiwaji mowo ibakedi. Odaa nigidi noiigi idi anonigodi, idiaageledi oiatetibeci nigidi anoyelogoditedibece yowooko.' <sup>50</sup> Odaa leegodi nigida niciagi, Aneotedogoji icota me iloikatidi nigina noiigi niginoa nokododi, leegodi ijotawece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ane nigo, nigijo maleekoka yoeteda nigina iigo. <sup>51</sup> Abel, jigijaa odoojegi anoyeloadi, codaa me eletidi anonigodi, odaa owidijegi anoyeloadi Zacarias digoida lagitege nameeja wetiga minitaga nigijo eledi diimigi-le aneitedice Aneotedogoji. Ejitagawatiwaji mewu micota me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina noiigi aninaa niginoa nokododi, leegodi lemegegi nigijo liotagipi.

<sup>52</sup> Aneotedogoji icota me gadiloikatititewaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga gadiciagitiwaji nigina ane noxoco lapoagi ligeladi, odaa aika oko me dakatiibece. Joanigidaagenitiwaji agikani oko moyowoogodi anodaagee moyakadi migotibeci lodoe Aneotedogoji, pida otegeexaagaga akaamitiwaji agemaani makaatiibece."

<sup>53</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga noditedice, odaa nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaagijoa fariseutedi jogoyalomege. Odaa eliodi moyelatema, codaa eliodi monigetedice.

<sup>54</sup> Domogodoletibige daga dibatä nigina me dotaga, domogowo moyakadi me nilaagedi.

## 12

*Jesus yalaqate ica oko ane lemaanigi me yelogo, pida ayelogo  
(Mateus 10.26-27)*

<sup>1</sup> Icoa fariseutedi onigetedice Jesus, odaa eliodi oko yatecogo codaa jogoipoditibigeloco eledi. Odaa Jesus ja yajoitediogi nigidi anodiotibece, meetediogi, "Onexaa anidakitiogi fariseutedi anoyotete ane beyagi catiwedi laalegena, ane ibeyacagadi lewiga. Lici-agi nigina labookojegi leyeema ane ide catiwedi paon, ajinataga, pida eo me dabo. <sup>2</sup> Inoatawece ane dinapogoditedini, icota me dinowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegit-elogo, icota me jowoogotaga. <sup>3</sup> Joanigidaagee ijoatawece ane gadotaga digoida nexocaga, icota me jajipaagatalo digoina getaga. Inoatawece icoa gadotaga ane domaga agatitedini catiwedi diimigi-le ane dinoxoco, icota nigidiaagidi oyatemati owotibige minatawece oko owajipatalo.

*Ica ane leeditibige me idoiiga  
(Mateus 10.28-31)*

<sup>4</sup> Ejitagawa yokaagetedi, anagadoita nigina ane yakadi me yeloadi gadolaadi, leegodi agalee yakadi meo eledi anigotagawa. <sup>5</sup> Pida jelogoditagawatiwaji anepaga leeditibige madoita. Adoiitalo Aneotedogoji anepigida loniciwaga me gadokolenitedicogi minitaga

noleidi ane daḡa ipe, nigicota me yaaḡadi ḡadewiḡa. Jopitacaḡalocotiwaji mejitaḡawa, adoiitalo niḡiniwa anejitedaḡawa.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡina moyaa ciinco imikola, aḡicoda loojedi, loojedi iniwataale beexotedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji idokee ayaagiditedibige otaḡanitece imikola. <sup>7</sup> Eleditace jema me jitaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji me yowoḡodi ane liwokodi ḡadamodi aneitigi ḡadacilo. Enice jinaḡadoiitawaji, iḡaataḡa daḡaxa meliodi ḡaniwaló, aḡadiciagitiwaji niḡijoa imikola anowidi.

*Niḡica oko anida aneeteḡe Jesus, icaaḡica ane diḡica aneeteḡe*  
(Mateus 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

<sup>8</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina oko anee lodoe eledi oko mida anejiteḡe, oḡaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, eji lodoe niaanjotedi Aneotedoḡoji mewi mida anejiteḡe. <sup>9</sup> Pida niḡina oko ane dinagaḡadi lodoe eledi oko mida anejiteḡe, oḡaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, aḡaḡa eji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji codaa me aanjotedi mewi me diḡica anejiteḡe. <sup>10</sup> Niḡina ane beyagi me dotagaḡatibigiji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice loenataka ane beyagi, nige dinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. Pida niḡina ane beyagi me dotagaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetedice loenataka ane beyagi. <sup>11</sup> Niḡina nigetiḡadadeegi metiḡadalomeḡeni midiwataḡa liiakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi, oḡoa, domige lodoe ḡoniwinogododi idiaa lacilodi judeutedi, jinaḡa aḡowikomataa leeḡodi me doḡowoḡoti me oḡete oteḡexaḡaḡa owoḡoti magitatakani. <sup>12</sup> Iḡaataḡa naḡani lakata, Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikeetaḡawa niḡica ane leeditibige me ḡageḡi.”

*Ica liico ane liciagi niḡina yetole ane diḡica liwaxinigi*

<sup>13</sup> Ica ḡoneleegiwa anidiaaḡi liwigotigi niḡidi noiigi-nelegi meetalo Jesus, “ḡoniḡaxinogodi, adiwikodeni, iḡeni inioxoa me iniwaḡawatece niḡidiwa ane nenyagaḡadedoḡodomu ijoolatibige ḡodiodi.” <sup>14</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Yokaḡaḡedi, amiijo ica aneetaḡawa me Ee ḡaniwinogodi, oḡoa amiijo ica aneo me Ee ḡadacilo me jawalace icoa ḡanepilidi?” <sup>15</sup> Oḡaa Jesus meetediogi iditawece niḡijoa oko, “Atacalitecetiawaji, codaa adowetitawaji inegewianaḡa memaani gaantiḡini ane nebi eledi oko. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ayema me yewiḡatema niḡina oko minokina me dinigaanyetece niliicaḡajetegi niḡina iḡo.”

<sup>16</sup> Oḡaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiiḡaxi, meetediogi, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa liico, onidiwa icoa lixoḡotaka anoyajigo owidi nawodigijedi. <sup>17</sup> Oḡaa meetibige le, ‘Iḡamige ele mejigotalo? Iḡaataḡa aḡica anejate niḡinoa yawodigijedi.’ <sup>18</sup> Oḡaa jeḡeo lowoḡo, mee, ‘Ja jowoḡodi anejigotalo, joiḡketedi niḡinoa idiimaḡa nelecoli aneite me jotete yawodigijedi, oḡaa jaotace geladi diimaḡa daḡaxatace me nelecoli, oḡaa ja jotete niḡinoa yawodigijedi ela. Oḡaa catiwedi idiimaḡa geladi jotete idiwatawece yawodigijedi codaa me niḡinoa eletidi ane inepilidi.’ <sup>19</sup> Oḡaa meetibige le, ‘Nige jotete idiwatawece ane jopotigi me jixomaḡateetedice owedi nicaaḡape. Oḡaa ja inipetini, ele me jiniodi, jacipe, jaote icoa ane inikeco.’ <sup>20</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji meeteta, ‘Niḡida makaami, akaami yetole! Iḡaataḡa inaḡina niḡina enoale ja ḡadelewi. Oḡaa amiijo ica aneote nepilidi idiwatawece icoa ḡadotetenataka?’ <sup>21</sup> Joanigidaaḡee niḡina oko ane nioda niliicaḡajetecidi niḡina iḡo, lodoe Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa liico.”

*Leeditibige me jinaḡatonaga Aneotedoḡoji*  
(Mateus 6.25-34)

<sup>22</sup> Oḡaa Jesus meetediogi anodiotibece, “Joanigidaa mejitaḡawatiwaji jinaḡa ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni niweenigi anopootibige me ḡadewiki, oteḡexaḡaḡa ḡadowoodaḡaḡi anopootibige madinixomitinigi. <sup>23</sup> Iḡaataḡa ḡadiwigo daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi aliciagi niweenigi. ḡadolaadi daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi aliciagi nowoodaḡaḡi. <sup>24</sup> Diḡawini ilaaḡaxodi! Aḡenanagaḡa, oteḡexaḡaḡa onioda liweenaga. Codaa aḡica lidiimigi anoyate liweenaga moyotete. Pida Aneotedoḡoji idokee me yajigotediogi liweenigi. Pida akaamitiwaji daḡaxa makaami ḡoneḡegi caticedi niḡinoa ilaaḡaxodi. <sup>25</sup> Amiijo ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane yakadi me iḡitedice nokododi me yewiḡa, leeḡodi ḡadogowikomatiḡitiwaji? <sup>26</sup> Enice nige daḡakati mawii ḡadoenataḡi lionicawaanigi, iḡame leeḡoditiwaji ina me ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni inoa eletidi ane daḡaxa me dakake?

<sup>27</sup> Diḡawini niḡinoa niale lawoḡo libinienaga! Anibaaḡa, aḡoyoe lipeḡeteḡe. Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji ijaḡaḡi Salomão midiwatawece ane niliicaḡajetecidi, pida aḡica daḡa dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga daḡa naḡaxatologo niḡinoa niale lawoḡo. <sup>28</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote nadegogo micataḡa diḡinoa lowoodi libinienaga. Nadegogo ane ili niḡina noko, natiinigoḡi joḡoyalegi. Oḡaa ajaḡwienataka me yajigotedaḡawa ḡadowoodi ane, akaamitiwaji ane deḡeliodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegi.

<sup>29</sup> Enice jinaga adinigecegalogotiti, digidokee moleetibige me gadigecegalegeni nigica anelici, codaa anacipeta. <sup>30</sup> Igaataga noiigi anida aneetege nigina iigo idokee modoleetibige inoatawece niginoa anicinoa. Leegodi Gadioditetiwaji Aneotedogoji yowoogodi inoatawece nigicoa anopootibige. <sup>31</sup> Enice jinaga gadigecegalogotiti niginoa ganicinoa, pida odoejegi oleetibige mawii Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga yajig-otedagawa inoatawece anopootibige.

*Nigicoa niliicagajetecidi nigica ditibigimedi  
(Mateus 6.19-21)*

<sup>32</sup> Akaami yoiigi anakaami onateciḡidi, jinagadoui. Igaataga Gadiodi Aneotedogoji yakadi mele meote makaami laciḡodi nigina loiigi. <sup>33</sup> Aani nigicoa ane ganepilidi, odaa anedianitiniwace madewetedipi dinyeelo. Oleetibige ganagaagaxi ane daga daa, odaa oteteni ganiliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi, aneite me dagadiaa daa. Igaataga digoida ditibigimedi olicegegi agicotocogi me dolice, otegeexaagaga ipilagawaana agaca daga yaaḡadi. <sup>34</sup> Igaataga aneite ganiliicagajetecidi, jigidiaa yemaa gadaalegenalitiwaji me onite.

*Icoa niotaka ane nigomagatema okanicodaaḡica*

<sup>35</sup> Leeditibige madinoetitiwaji me gadigomitema okanicodaaḡica gaantiḡica anenagi, ipiciati ganigoenagadi, codaa aleci gadoledaḡaxiidi. <sup>36</sup> Awii liciagi nigijoa niotaka anowal-itibigege necalailegi me icogotocogi miditaga nadonegegi. Nige yatoke epoagi me doletibige me dakatio, odaa aleegi joḡoyomoketege. <sup>37</sup> Nigijoa niotaka ane icotiogi necalailegi malee niwotaga, ane nigomaga modibatema, odaa ninitibigiwaji nigijoa niotaka. Ejitaḡawatiwaji, nigijoa necalailegi diniikoage, iikoage lowoodi me nediatiiniwace, odaa ja iige me nicotiniwace madi nameeja, odaa epaa noḡatema liweenigi. <sup>38</sup> Eleditace deḡeno me liwigo enoale, nigetaga iniwatadaḡani lakata me nigoiiti, idokee micotiogi me niwotaga, idokee me nigomaga me nibaaga, odaa ninitibigiwaji nigijoa niotaka. <sup>39</sup> Pida leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji nigina nigeladimigi daga yowoogodi naḡaca lakata micotio olicegegi, odaa agotaga ika me yawime ligeladi me dolice. <sup>40</sup> Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji leeditibige me gadigomi, igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janotaḡawatiwaji naḡaca lakata maleedaga anibeonitege me yanokegi.”

*Ica niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, icaḡica ane daga yakadi me jinakatonaga  
(Mateus 24.45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Odaa Pedro ja iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotagodi, okomokoko manatematiitogowa ica natematigo ane godiḡaxi, oḡoa, aagaḡa atematiitogi inatawece oko?”

<sup>42</sup> Goniotagodi naga igidi, meeteta, “Amiijo ica liciagi nigijoa niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, aninoa laxaketedi? Necalailegi nenyagaditini me wowie nigicoa eletidi niotaka, codaa me yediatece liweenigi me ditibigimedi lakata. <sup>43</sup> Odaa nigijoa niotagi aneo idiwatawece nigicoa necalailegi ane nenyagaditini me libaketedi, nigeno necalailegi, nigijoa niotagi eliodi me ninitibece. <sup>44</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji mewii mepaanaga ixotio necalailegi me doweditelogo icoatawece ane nepilidi. <sup>45</sup> Pida nigijoa niotagi daga eledi lowoogo, oditaga dotagaḡati le, deḡee, ‘Necalailegi ja leegi aniḡica me dopitijo’, oditaga ja nalaketiniwace nigijoa eletidi niotaka, daga dagaxa me aniodi, wacipe, yemaḡatibece. <sup>46</sup> Odaa necalailegi nigijoa niotagi dopitijo nigina me dagadiaa nibeotege, naḡaca aligege me dagadiaa yowoogodi. Odaa necalailegi taga nakagiditibige eote liwailidawaanaga. Odaa joanigidaagee nigijoa niotagi oiloikatidi nigepaa anigicatibige, oyawanagaḡaditege nigina ane doḡoyiwagaḡadita Aneotedogoji.

<sup>47</sup> Nigina niotagi ane yowoogodi necalailegi ane yemaa, pida adinoe, aḡeo necalailegi ane yemaa, icota meliodi monalaketibige. <sup>48</sup> Pida nigijoa eledi niotagi ane daga yowoogodi ica necalailegi ane yemaa, diba, pida beyagi libaketedi, odaa idokee me leeditibige me dinalake, pida onateciḡini me dinaxacogo. Aneotedogoji idaagee, eliodi me ipiciadi nigina oko aneliodi ane yajigote. Codaa me walitetege me dibatetege me naḡaxataceloco ane liwokodi nigina anowidi me yajigote.

*Ina oko dawalacetiwage leegodi Jesus  
(Mateus 10.34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> Janagi nigina iigo micataga nigina oko ane daloḡo me yalegi nipodigi, codaa eliodi me jemaatibige doḡodaa yabidi ane jalegi. <sup>50</sup> Leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Joanigidaa leegodi eliodi me joḡowikomata nigepaa enotiloco nigida niciagi. <sup>51</sup> Migaleetibigetiwaji daga janagi nigina iigo daga jaotibige nigina oko me dagadiaa nidelaga? Aniḡidaa ibakedi me janagi. Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji ane leegodi me janagi, jaotibige oko me dawalacetiwage. <sup>52</sup> Igaataga digidi ciinco oko dinoiigiwepodi icota me dawalacetiwage, iniwatadiḡini oko dakapetege iniwata oko, codaa iniwataale dakapetege iniwatadiḡini. <sup>53</sup> Eniodi ja

lakapetegi lionigi, nionigi jagaga lakapetegi eliodi; eniодо ja lakapete liona, niona ja lakapete eliодо; noxiigate ja lakapete liigate, niigate jagaga lakapete loxiigate.”

*Nigina ane jinataga nigina nokododi ikee Aneotedogoji ane yoe*  
(Mateus 16.2-3)

<sup>54</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi ica noiigi, “Digoina goniiigotedi, nigina nige ica manatitece lolaadi ane icogoticogi niocodi wajenaga, odaageni, ‘Natigidawaanigi datiode!’ Odaa ewi nigidaagee. <sup>55</sup> Odaa niocodi nige icogoticogi natinedi, odaagenitiwaji, ‘Nilaga!’ Odaa ewi me nilaga. <sup>56</sup> Owoogotitiwaji anodaa diitigi ane ixomageenice nigina iigo, codaa me ditibigimedi. Enice, igamee me dogowoogoti ica Aneotedogoji anigote inoa nokododi? Akaamitiwaji nigina anodi mowo Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, pida agawii.

*Adinlakidenitege nigina ane daga gadilakiitege*  
(Mateus 5.25-26)

<sup>57</sup> Igaamee dagakamagakaamitiwaji awii gadowoogo ane igenaga? <sup>58</sup> Nigica ane beyagi me dotaatibigagajitiwaji, codaa ane domaaga gadadeegiticogi lodoe goniwinogodi, oleetibige ganimawenegegi madinilakidenitege digoida naigitece, amaleegaga dagadiaa gadadeegiticogi lodoe goniwinogodi. Igaataga nige daadinilakidenitege, ja gadajicita iodagawadi libaagadi, odaa iodagawadi jegetigadiwilo. <sup>59</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji aganotiticogi niwilogonagaxi nigepaa ediani owidije beexo goniwinogodi ane diigenatakata mediani.”

## 13

*Nige daga idinilaanagatibece, odaa idokee me godeleo nigepaa ganigicatibige*

<sup>1</sup> Ajaagajo nagajo lakata ica oko ototalo Jesus, odaa jogoyatematitalo ica anodaagee Pilatos me diigenataka monigodi anigepidigica nigijoa galileutedi, maleegidaa diitigi monigodi waxacocoli moibootema Aneotedogoji leegodi libeyacegeco. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Migakati mijo ijo ninyaagi ijoa galileutedi me leegodi mowote libeyacegeco caticedi me liciagi nigina eletidi galileutedi? <sup>3</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji agica libeyacegegi ane caticedi me liciagi eletidi galileutedi. Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji nige daadinilaanitece gabeyacegeco, akaami eleditetiwaji gadelewi anee me nigo, odaa idokee me leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice. <sup>4</sup> Nigijo 18 oko ane nigo aneniteloco aca niwilana ane leegitibigimece nigijo eledi liwai Jerusalém ane liboonagadi Siloe. Migakati me nigo leegodi me dagaxa me nilaagetedipi lodoe Aneotedogoji caticedi nigidiwa eletidi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém? <sup>5</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigijo ane nigo adagaxa me nilaagetedipi lodoe Aneotedogoji daga liciagi nigina eledi oko. Pida nige daadinilaanitecetiawaji gabeyacegeco, akaami eleditetiwaji gadelewi digo anee me nigo, odaa idokee me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedogoji.”

*Aca fiigoigo ane dagaca ela*

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, odaa meetediogi, “Ica goneleegiwa ada lawodigije fiigoigo midiwataga elanigijedi ‘uuva’. Odaa negenagi domaaga doletibige ela nagada niale, pida agaca yakadi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa meeta nigica ane yowie lawodigijedi, ‘Digawini! Jigijoa itoatadigida nicaagape ixomagatedijo, idokee nigina me janagi joletibige ela nagada niale, pida agaca jakadi. Natigide akagiti nagada niale! Jinagalee jikanaga nagada niale daga iteloco iigo anele, ane yakadi mejanagate eletidi nawodigijedi.’ <sup>8</sup> Pida nigijo ane yowie lawodigijedi ja igidi, mee, ‘Inecalalegi, ecogotace jikanaga nagada niale jiwinaaga nigina nicaagabi, jaboogodi libatadi, amaleegaga yaxawa me ili. <sup>9</sup> Nagada niale nigetaye nigina nicaagabi anenagi, odaa jikanaga me ili. Pida nige dagacata ela, odaagepanaga adiiigenita me jakagidi.’”

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awenanaga me saabado*

<sup>10</sup> Ica saabado Jesus diigaxinaga manitaga aca liiakanagaxi judeutedi. <sup>11</sup> Digawini! Onani aca iwaalo jonegeote dezoito nicaagape me awenanaga leegodi ica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi. Aona yakadi me dinegenagadi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nadi aca iwaalo, negenidite, meeteta, “Iwaalo, ida makaami ja gadicilitema gadeelotagi!” <sup>13</sup> Odaa ipeketedeloco libaagatedi, odaa agica daga leegi ja ici me diwena, odaa ja dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.

<sup>14</sup> Pida ica nowienogodi niiakanagaxi ja deligide, leegodi Jesus me icilatidi nagajo iwaalo me saabado. Joanigidaa leegodi meetiogi nigidi noiigi, “Idiwa dibatio gobaagadi nokododi me jakataga me jibaaga. Odaa anagi nigina eletidi nokododi me diniwakateeni, pida jinaganagi nigina me saabado.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Goniogodi ja igidi, meeteta, “Akaamitiwaji nigina anodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida agotetenitetiwaji! Nigina me saabado okanicodaagica nigina akaamitiwaji igo aneite neijedi ane noxocotege, odaa ikatedice nogodinadi, ogoa, domige nemadicali yadeegitiniigi ninyogodi me yacipegetedi. <sup>16</sup> Pida





Odaa ejitaḡawatiwaji, aḡaleegica madatitiwaji nigepaaḡicota niḡica noko menitiwaji, 'Ninitediḡe Niḡinoa anenagi, anida naḡatetiḡi Liboonḡaḡadi Goniotḡodi Aneotedoḡoji!'

## 14

### *Jesus icilatidi eelotaginaga me saabado*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko me saabado, Jesus dakatediwece liḡeladi ica lacilo fariseutedi ane node maniodi. Odaa icoa fariseutedi eledi onidi moigoaditolo Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Jiḡigo Jesus lodoe ica ḡoneleegiwa eelotaginaga, nadedi libaaḡatedi, loḡonaka. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igetediḡi niḡidiwa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, idiaaḡidiwa fariseutedi, meetediḡi, "Mige oyoli ḡonajoinaganegeco daḡa jicilatidi niḡina eelotaginaga ina noko me saabado, oḡoa, aḡoyoli?"

<sup>4</sup> Pida aḡoigidi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Naḡa icilatidi, odaa ja imonya mopi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igetediḡi, meetediḡi, "Ina diḡica ḡadionigi ane daxaboketinece nalice, niḡetaga ḡanogodinagaḡatiwaji, odaa niḡetaga adinopagaḡatiḡe manooḡaa leegodi me saabado? Oḡoa domige odaa aḡanooḡaa leegodi me saabado?" <sup>6</sup> Odaa aḡoyakadi moigidi.

### *Jesus yalagaḡe ica oko ane diniwikodetiḡe*

<sup>7</sup> Jesus iwitediḡi niḡica oko nodenigiḡi oniwitedi limetiidi odoletibiḡe niḡina nimesi ane daḡaxa mele. Odaa ja yatemati natematigo anida ane ḡodiiḡaxi, meetediḡi, <sup>8</sup> "Niḡina niḡakaami nodenigiḡi mididi nadoneḡeḡi, jinaganicooteloco baancotedi ane daḡaxa mele. Iḡaataḡa eji meledi onode eledi oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡeḡi ane daḡa ḡadiciagi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa niḡijo ane ḡadodeni, diḡicotaḡawa iḡaḡijo niḡijo eledi nodenigi, odaa meetagaḡa. 'Ajicita ḡamedi niḡida eledi yodenigi.' Odaa jaḡaniboliki, odaa jaḡanicooteloco nimesi ane deḡele. <sup>10</sup> Pida niḡina niḡakaami nodenigiḡi naloḡo, anicooteloco niḡidi nimesi ane daḡa ḡoneḡeḡi. Odaa niḡida ane ḡadodeni igo makaamita, meetagaḡa, 'Yokaḡeḡi, anagi, anicooti diḡoina miditaḡa nimesi anele.' Joaniḡidaaḡee ḡadelogoteeni lodoe iditawece niḡidi lodenigiḡi. <sup>11</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko anepaa doletibiḡe me yeloḡo, niḡidiaaḡidi icota me diniwikodetiḡe. Pida niḡina ane diniwikodetiḡe, niḡidiaaḡidi icota me yeloḡo."

<sup>12</sup> Jesus meeteta niḡijo ane node, "Ina niḡawiite niweenigiḡi nelegi me yaxooḡo-noko, oḡoa, mige ḡocidi, jinaganodeni ḡadokaḡeḡedi, ḡaniḡoḡadiḡi, codaa me ḡaditaceḡodi, miḡetaga ḡadiḡeḡaḡawepodi ane liicotedi. Leegodi niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaga etiḡadodeni, odaa ja micataga deḡetiḡadediani. <sup>13</sup> Pida niḡica mawii naloḡeḡi, anodeni madewetedipi, alejaadotedi, inoa ane daḡa yakadi mewaligiḡibigiwaji, etoinadi. <sup>14</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadibinieni. Iḡaataḡa aḡica nimaweneḡeḡi niḡidi deḡetiḡadediani. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yayigotedaḡawa anele niḡica noko niḡeote me newiḡatace niḡina oko ane iḡenagaḡibigiwaji."

### *Natematigiḡi ica naloḡeḡi nelegi*

*(Mateus 22.1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Anigepidiḡijo niḡijo oko anidiaaḡi maditaḡa nameeja miniwataga Jesus wajipatalo niḡijoo lotaga, odaa meetalo, "Niḡica ane nicotiniwace maditaḡa nameeja me naloḡo diḡoida ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡidi icota me daḡaxa me ninitibiḡiwaji."

<sup>16</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, "Ica ḡoneleegiwa one dodenaḡa node eliodi oko miditaga laloḡeḡi aneote. <sup>17</sup> Niḡicota aca lakata naloḡeḡi, odaa ja iḡe liotagi me nodetece oko, mee, 'Anagiḡiwaji, inoatawece ja igo.' <sup>18</sup> Pida iditawece idokida lowooḡo, jeḡeḡoḡatace owote inoa linetedi. Niḡica odoeḡeḡi nodenigiḡi meeta niḡida niotagi, 'Ibeyacaḡadi jinoojeteta niḡodigi, leeditibiḡe mejigo jiwi. Jipokotalo ḡaniotḡodi me daḡa yakaditeta me beyagi.' <sup>19</sup> Odaa niḡini eledi nodenigiḡi meeta, 'Jinoojeteta dooze lacilodi ewalaille. Ecoḡatace ejiḡo jiwi nigele me nibaḡa. Jipokotalo ḡaniotḡodi me daḡa yakaditeta me beyagi.' <sup>20</sup> Odaa niḡica eledi mee, 'Ajakadi mejigo, ibeyacaḡadi gela me jado. Joaniḡidaa leegodi daḡa jakadi mejigo.'

<sup>21</sup> Odaa niḡijo niotagi ja dopitijo, ja yatematita niḡini niotḡodi, odaa ja deliḡide. Odaa meeta liotagi, 'Emii ḡadetiiki, emiitece ladicotiidi, ina ladicotiidawaanaga diimaga, odaa anadeeḡi niḡinoa madewetedi, inoa alejaadotedi, ina ane deḡewaligi, etoinadi.' <sup>22</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi ja dopitijo niḡijo niotagi, odaa mee, 'Iniotḡodi, ja jaote ijoatawece ane ḡadiḡenatakanegeco, pida eḡidiwa nimetiidi iḡotedi.' <sup>23</sup> Odaa niḡijo niotḡodi meeta niḡijo liotagi, 'Emii iwitece nalici, naicolawaanaga wetice niḡotaḡa. Awii me nakatiḡeḡe oko diḡoina iḡeladi niḡepaa nolee. <sup>24</sup> Iḡaataḡa ejitaḡawatiwaji, otigiḡinitece niḡijo odoeḡeḡiḡi nodenigiḡi aniodi diḡoina yaloḡeḡi.'"

### *Ica ane yakadi me diotibece Jesus*

*(Mateus 10.37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Eliodi oko anoditece Jesus me diniwajaḡe, naḡa noletediḡo, meetediḡi, <sup>26</sup> "Niḡina ane-nagi meetaga, ayakadi me niotibiḡi, niḡe deḡewi me idemaa caticedi me liciagi me yemaa

eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, codaa miniaaḡini. <sup>27</sup> Niḡina ane daga igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, codaa aniotici, niḡini ayakadi minigina ane niotibici.

<sup>28</sup> Niḡina akaamiteloco nige ḡadowoogo mawii ḡadiḡeladi nelegi, odoejegi leeditibige manicooti owoo ane liwokodi yajigo odaa awini migabo mediani. <sup>29</sup> Nige dogowoo ane liwokodi, doidetibige me idioka oeni lipodaḡaladi, pida aḡinitawece aḡoti diimigi. Odaa niḡina oko anonadi niḡida niciagi oyame. <sup>30</sup> Odaa joḡodi, 'Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa domaḡa yoe liḡeladi, pida aḡodi libakedi.'

<sup>31</sup> Niḡina diḡini inionigi-eliodi anidiwa deez miili niodaḡawadi daga doletibige me ideleḡe niḡini eledi inionigi-eliodi ane iwitideḡeta, nadeegi onokotece ḡodigoti miili iodaḡawadi. Odoejegi ecogotace nicotini, doletibige me yowooḡodi migica loniciwaga me ideleḡe niḡini eledi inionigi-eliodi. <sup>32</sup> Nige yakadi ina me daga aboteḡe, odaa niboloitee malee leegiteḡe niḡini eledi, odaa ja imonya liḡexedi igetece niḡini eledi inionigi niḡina ane yema eotibige me daḡalee ideleḡe. <sup>33</sup> Joaniḡidaaḡee aḡica niḡina akaamiteloco ane yakadi me niotibici nige daga ika idiwatawece icoa ane nepilidi."

*Ica yoci ane deḡele*

*(Mateus 5.13; Marcos 9.50)*

<sup>34</sup> Odaa eḡidaa diitiḡi me dotaga Jesus, mee, "Niḡina yoci eleteḡa inoatawece, pida niḡaniaditema libayodaḡa, aḡica ḡonimaweneḡegi daga jaogatace me bayodi. <sup>35</sup> Odaa aḡaleeḡeleteḡa iigo, oteḡexaḡaga eleteḡa me iniboloiteenaga, pida idoka eleteḡa me jalataḡa. Ane yema me wajipatalo iḡaxinagaḡeḡeco, atacolitece!"

## 15

*Natematigigi waxacoco anianiadi*

*(Mateus 18.12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko eliodi niḡijo anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaaḡidi ica eledi oko anodi me daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaga, igotibeci odipeḡitalo Jesus mowajipatalo latematiko. <sup>2</sup> Pida idiwa icoa fariseutedi, icaaḡicoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagaḡe lajoinagaḡeḡeco Moisés, eliodi moyalomeḡe Jesus, modi, "Niḡidoo ḡoneleegiwa dibateteḡe niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaga, codaa ligiiwepodi." <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiiḡaxi, meetediogi, <sup>4</sup> "Niḡida makaamitiwaji diḡini anidiwa onaniteci taalaa niwaxacocoli, odaa daḡaca ananiaditibige. Ajawienatakanaga me igo doletibige, ecogotace yoya niḡjoa eletidi ane yeyagatedice diḡoida nipodigi. Odaa jiḡigo doletibige naḡajo waxacoco anianiadi nigepaa yakadi. <sup>5</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi nige yakadi naḡajo waxacoco, odaa ja yoyaḡadi, eliodi me ninitibece. <sup>6</sup> Niḡicota liḡeladi, odaa jeḡeniditiogi lokaḡetedi, lipecaḡawepodi, odaa meetiogi, 'Jemaḡ makaami inikaḡawepodi, leegodi idinitibeci me jakadi naḡajo iniwaxacoco anianiadi.' <sup>7</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji jiḡidaaḡee, iditawece ane idei diḡoida ditibigimedi ninitibigiwaji niḡina mini ane dinilaatece libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko abeyaceḡegipi, pida baadaḡa ninitibigiwaji leegodi niḡina eledi oko anodiletibige daga iḡenaḡatibigiwaji, codaa anodi me daḡalee leeditibige me dinilaatibigiwaji.

*Natematigigi aca beexo anianiadi*

<sup>8</sup> Daga aca iwaalo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi daḡaniadi onaniteci, ajawienatakanaga migo doletibige. Yaleḡi loledaḡaxi, yoladitice liḡeladi, doletibige nigepaa yakadi naḡajo beexo. <sup>9</sup> Naḡa yakadi naḡajo beexo, odaa jeḡeniditiogi lokaḡetedi, lipecaḡawadi, odaa meetiogi, 'Jemaḡ makaami inikaḡawepodi leegodi idinitibeci me jakadi inibeexo anianiadi.' <sup>10</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji, jiḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji niaanḡotedi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi me dini-laatece libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko aniatagigi."

*Natematigigi ica nionigi aniatagigi*

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus meetetiogi, "Ica ḡoneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaga. <sup>12</sup> Ica noko niḡica baḡalee lioneeḡa lionigi meeta eliodi, 'Eiodi, jemaḡ manajicitediwa niḡicoa ane inepilidi ane domaḡa jibateḡe nige ḡadelewi.' Odaa ja yawalace ane nepilidi nediatiniwace niḡidoo itoataale lionaga.

<sup>13</sup> Aḡica dogowidi nokododi niḡijo baḡalee lioneeḡa lionigi ja nioda idiwatawece ane noḡetedi, odaa ja noditice, jiḡigo ica eledi iigo ane leegita. Odaa oneliodi me dalotibece, wacipetibece, codaa me itineḡe awicijipi, yaḡadi ijoatawece niḡicoa noḡetedita eliodi. <sup>14</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa yaḡadi ijoatawece icoa ane nepilidi, pida jaḡaga icota niḡigi niḡidi nipodigi. Odaa ja dawikode. <sup>15</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡigo doletibige libakedi miditaḡa niḡeladimigipitigi niḡidi nipodigi, odaa ja yakadi necalailegi iḡe me yowie niḡidagiwadi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa leegodi me daḡaxa me niḡicile, ja domaḡa yemaḡ me yeligo niḡidagiwadi liweenigi, leegodi aḡoyediatece ane yeligo.

<sup>17</sup> Pida naga eliodi me dowooko, meetigi le, 'Eiodi idiwa owidi liotaka, ino liweenaga catedi me liciagi ane jopotibige, emegee ite ee digoina ja ideloadi nigigi. <sup>18</sup> Natigide ja jopita eiodi liyeladi. Nigejota, oada ejita, "Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedogoji, codaa makaami. <sup>19</sup> Natigide agalee yakadi degenitiwa me ee gadionigi, leegodi agee oko anele. Pida jamaa mawii ibakedi liciagi niginoa gadiimetedi." <sup>20</sup> Naga ika me dowooko, oada jigigo opita eliodi.

Oada nigijo lioneeega eleegitege, oada nigijo eliodi ja naditege. Oada eliodi me iwikode-tege. Naga walokoditege lionigi, ibedotece, napicogo. <sup>21</sup> Oada nigijo lioneeega meeta eliodi, 'Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedogoji, codaa makaami. Agalee yakadi degenitiwa me ee gadionigi, leegodi agee oko anele.' <sup>22</sup> Pida nigijo eliodi, meetigi liotaka, 'Gadediiki manadeegi nagaca ane dagaxa me libiniena jayogo anixomegenitini. Awii libaagateje ixomitiwece nibedona, codaa awiite liwelatedi. <sup>23</sup> Codaa awii abaata wacawaanigi ane dagaxa majakalo, eloati, jaoga nalokegi, godinitibece. <sup>24</sup> Igaataga nigida ionigi ane dopitijo, micataga daga yeelo, oada ja yewigatace, codaa aniadi, nogokaanaga jakataga.' Oada jogowo nalokegi.

<sup>25</sup> Nigijo lionigi bogoxiigodi ideitice nipodigi, naga dopitio, nigipegitio liyeladi, ja wajipatalo natenaganeege, ica oko dayaagetiogi me naloogo. <sup>26</sup> Oada jegenidita anigepidigijo nigidiwa liotaka, naga ige, meeta, 'Amiidi ica ayaagi?' <sup>27</sup> Oada ja igidi, meeta, 'Ganioxoa ja dopitijo, mele. Joanigidaa leegodi gadiodi diigenataka moyelodi wacawaanigi ajakalo.'

<sup>28</sup> Nigijo bogoxiigodi lionigi ja deligide, oada ayemaa me dakatio. Oada eliodi ja noditicogi we, domaga yemaa me yadeegitio, yocaganagetibigo. <sup>29</sup> Pida naga igidi eliodi, meeta, 'Digawini! Jogowidi nicaagape me jibatagadomi, liciagi niginoa gaotaka. Agica daga gadotigimadeni. Pida agica daganajicitiwa otegeaagaga waxigida me jeloadi daga jao nalokegi me inode yokaagetedipi. <sup>30</sup> Nigini gadionigi ane yaagadi ganinyeelo, yaagaditeloco iwaalepodi agopeloaga, oada neeno, jegeloatitema wacawaanigi ajakalo.' <sup>31</sup> Oada nigijo eliodi meeta, 'Ionigi, idioka limedi makaami meetaaga. Oada inoatawece ane inepilidi, akaami ganepoala. <sup>32</sup> Pida бага leeditibige me jaoga nalokegi me godinitibece. Leegodi nigida ganioxoa micataga daga yeelo, oada nigidaagidi ja yewigatace. Micataga daganiadi, nigidaagidi nogoyakadi! "

## 16

### *Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daga yakadi me jinakatonaga*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus meetiediogi nigijo anoditibece, "Ica goneleegiwa liico, oninica liotagi ane iige icoa libaketedi. Oada jonigica anenagitibeci minitaga nigini goneleegiwa liico, oada jogoyatematita nigijo liotagi me yaagadi ninyeelo. <sup>2</sup> Oada jegenidita nigijo liotagi, meeta, 'Ewi ijo anonatematiwa? Natigide jamaa manelogotitediwa icoatawece nigicoa gadaakataka, jilakidenagatedi ganaalewe, leegodi nigina natigide agalee iigeni niginoa ibaketedi.' <sup>3</sup> Oada nigijo liotagi meetibige le, 'Inecalalegi ja idikatic. Amigini ica ane jao? Ajakadi me jiba daga inaligi iigo, codaa idiboliga daga jipokotibige dinyeelo. <sup>4</sup> Pida ja jowoogodi ane inimawenegegi modibatigi nigina nigeladimigipi midiwataga liyelatedi, nige idiige inecalalegi me jopi.'

<sup>5</sup> Oada nigijo niotagi jegeniditigi nigijo anonaalewe necalalegi. Oada jegeeta nigijo odoejeji, 'Igame liwokodi manaaleweeni inecalalegi?' <sup>6</sup> Oada nigijo goneleegiwa mee, 'Jinaalewe onaniteci taalia bootitedi najidi.' Nigijo niotagi mee, 'Digawini analee liwokodi ganaalewe. Idiitini manaaleweeni meya-taalia bootitedi najidi.' <sup>7</sup> Oada jegeeta nigijo eledi anenotio, 'Apaga akaami, igame liwokodi ganaalewe?' Oada jegee, 'Jinaalewe onaniteci taalia jaacotedi leyeema.' Oada nigijo niotagi mee, 'Idiitedini manaaleweeni onexaa oiteenta jaacotedi leyeema.'

<sup>8</sup> Igaanaga yowoogodi nigijo necalalegi nigijo niotagi ane daga yakadi me jinakatonaga, oada ja iwenigide leegodi nigida anee. Leegodi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, бага dagaxa me niwaxinaganaga, nigina mowote noojetekico catedi me liciagi nigina oko anida aneetege nilokokena Aneotedogoji.

<sup>9</sup> Ejitaagawatiwaji mabakeni niliicagajetecidi nigina iigo bidige ina gadokaagetedipi, awiitibige nige dagaleegicoa nigijoa ganiliicagajetecidi, oada Aneotedogoji ja dibatedagagi me gadigeladi digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>10</sup> Nigina ane yakadi me jinakatonagatema niginoa anicina ane digica jaogate, oada yakadi me jinakatonagatema niginoa anicina anida ane jaogate. Pida nigina ane daga yakadi me jinakatonagatema niginoa anicina ane digica jaogate, oada ayakadi daga jinakatonagatema niginoa anicina anida ane jaoga. <sup>11</sup> Enice nige daga yakadi metigadinakatonitema niginoa niliicagajetecidi nigina iigo, amiijo ica ane gadinakatonitema nigicoa begewi me goniliicagajetecidi? <sup>12</sup> Nigina nige dagawitewaji

nigica ane igenagatema niginoa ane nepilidi eledi oko, amiiyo ica ane yajigotagawa ica ane ganebi?

<sup>13</sup> Agica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, igaataga ini ane daga yemaa, odaa iniaageledi бага lemaanigi, domige ini ane nienaganene, odaa iniaageledi agalee deemetibige. Odaa joanigidaagee agakati mabaatema Aneotedogoji, nige leedi mawiite inoatawece onidaagida manigaanyetece dinyeelo.”

*Liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji adiniigi  
(Mateus 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Marcos 10.11-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Icoa fariseutedi anowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, jonogoyame leegodi dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo. <sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina makaamitiwaji oleetibige nigina oko modi ica makaami oko ane igenaga, pida Aneotedogoji бага yowooagoditediwece gadaalegenali. Igaataga niginoa ganicinoo analeetibige daga diniwaloo, Aneotedogoji yakadi me digica ane jaoga.

<sup>16</sup> Aneotedogoji domaga yemaa nigina oko me niigaxinaganagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa modiiigaxinagatece lotaga nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji liigexedi anoyelogoditedibece lowooko. Aneotedogoji domaga yemaa dogodiiigaxinagatece niginoa notaga degepaageno João Batista. Pida nigijo maleegijo João, idokee me jelogotaga gobodicedi anele anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko. Odaa natigide digawiniteloco inatawece oko ja dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji me dinawanagaditege nigina noiigi ane iige Aneotedogoji laalegenali. <sup>17</sup> Icota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo, pida бага dakake monidateci ligegi inogaaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

<sup>18</sup> Digica goneleegiwa ane iticoitice lodawa, odaa ja lodawa eledi iwaalo. Odaa nigini goneleegiwa ja dogolagataka. Odaa digica eledi ane lodawa nagani iwaalo ane oiticoitice, odaa jagaga dogolagataka.

*Natematigigi ica liico iniaa ica madewedi Lázaro*

<sup>19</sup> Ica goneleegiwa liico ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. Eotibiga nalokeco, codaa ele maniodi. <sup>20</sup> Pida onagaagini ica goneleegiwa madewedi ane liboonagadi Lázaro, ane diwexege lolaadi. Idiaagitibige lapoagi ligeladi nigini goneleegiwa liico. <sup>21</sup> Lázaro walitibige latijedi nigini liico maniodi nagaleekoka aagaga aniodi. Icoa necexodi one onapitibece liwexegadi Lázaro.

<sup>22</sup> Nigijo goneleegiwa madewedi nigidiaagidi ja yeleo, odaa aanjotedi jogoyadeegi liwigo me nicote liwai Abraão miditaga naloogo digoida ditibigimedi. Nigidiaagidi nigijo goneleegiwa liico jagaga yeleo, odaa jogonaligitini. <sup>23</sup> Odaa begeliodi me dawikode digoida lawikodadi emagaga. Igaanaga noletibige, odaa ja nadi Abraão digoida ditigedi, iniaa Lázaro liwai Abraão. <sup>24</sup> Odaa ja dapaawe mee, ‘Eiodi Abraão, adiwikodeni! Anieni Lázaro me itiminatidi nibedona, amaleegaga ilege yoceligi, igaataga ja dagaxa me jawikode minataga nigina noledi.’

<sup>25</sup> Abraão naga igidi, meeta, ‘Ionigi, analakitibige makati inoatawece anele malee gadewiki digoida iigo, iniaa Lázaro inoka dibatege ane beyagi. Pida natigide Lázaro ja ilagatini, akamaagakaami baanaga awikodee. <sup>26</sup> Codaa eleditace ida nelegi wakagi iigo ane godawalacetiwage digoina godiwigotigi, aneotibige me daga yakadi me digetita ane domaga yemaa migo digoida daato makaamitaga, otegeaagagica ane yakadi me nigetita digoina naato mokotaga.’

<sup>27</sup> Odaa nigijo liico mee, ‘Enice, eiodi Abraão, jipokotagawa, iigeni Lázaro digoida ligeladi eiodi. <sup>28</sup> Igaataga idiwa nigotini gobaagadi inioxoadipi. Iigeni Lázaro me ibodicaxi inioxoadipi me degenagitibeci nigina anejo me jawikode.’

<sup>29</sup> Abraão naga igidi, meeta, ‘Miditaga ganioxoadipi idiwa notaganagaxiidi ane idite-dini Moisés, ijaagijoa anodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Ikani ganioxoadipi mowajipatalo lotaga nigijoa notaganagaxiidi.’ <sup>30</sup> Nigijo liico mee, ‘Ogoa, eiodi Abraão, agowajipatalo. Pida digica ane yewigatace, digigo datematikatema, odaa bogodinilaatece libeyacegeco.’ <sup>31</sup> Pida Abraão naga igidi, meeta, ‘Nige dogowajipatalo nigijoa notaga ane iditedini Moisés, ijaagijoa lidiko nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, odaa idaagee digica ane yewigatace, idokee dogoyiwagadi.’”

## 17

*Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee ica ane beyagi  
(Mateus 18.6-7, 21-22; Marcos 9.42)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Ajawienatakanaga midiooka limedi menagi aneo nigina oko mowo loenatagi ane beyagi! Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigina aneo eletidi oko mowo ane beyagi. <sup>2</sup> Nigina aneo anigepidigica nigina nigaanigipawaanigi mowo ane beyagi, domegeletema dogoigoetece lotoinagadi nagana wetiga ane iwaagadi,

oditaga oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi. Pida dagaxa me beyagitema nigina meo nigina niganiyipawaanigi moyoe ane beyagi. <sup>3</sup> Ina бага adinoetiitiwaji!

Nigina ganioxoa degeo ane beyagitağadomi, oxoki. Odaa nige dinilaatibece, ixomagateenitedice icoatawece nigicoa aneotağadomi ane beyagi. <sup>4</sup> Degeo seete ane beyagitağadomi noko, odaa seete magaga igo makaamitaga, odaa meetagawa, 'Ja idinilaatibece', odaa ixomagateenitedice icoatawece nigicoa aneo ane beyagitağadomi."

*Jesus diigaxinağatece ica anodaagee gotiwağatakanegegi*

<sup>5</sup> Nigijoa liğexedi jogodipokotalo Goniotagodi, odaa moditalo, "Goniotagodi, godaxawanegegi aleeni gotiwağatakanegegi." <sup>6</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediogi, "Nigokateciğini gatiwağatakanegegi, macataga nagana lolagi 'mostaada' ane dagaxa me lionawaana, odaa akatitiwaji me iğeni niale nelegi, me enitatiwaji, 'Adinawaceni, odaa emii adinanani digoida miditaga akiidi-eliodi!' Odaa nagada niale gadadiwagati.

*Libakedi ica niotagi*

<sup>7</sup> Digica ganigepidigijo nigina akaamitiwaji anini gaotagi ane dibateloco nixogotagi, oğoa, nigetaga yowie waxacocoli. Nigina naga dopitio me icoğoticogi nipodigi, migetaga enita? 'Anagi, anicooti madi nameeja, aniodi.' <sup>8</sup> Pida aenita! Pida бага enita, 'Oenitomi iweenigi, codaa iikoeni gadowoodi manadeegitiwa iweenigi, aliitiwa nigepaa idiaadi me jiniodi, codaa me jacipe. Odaa nigidiaağidi bagakamaga adinediani maniodi, codaa macipe.' <sup>9</sup> Aleeditibige me iniotagodeegata niotagi leegodi nigina meo nigina anoiğeta me yoe. <sup>10</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji idaageni. Nigidiaağidi nigatoti mawiite icoatawece nigicoa anetiğadiğenitalo mawiite, odaa enitiwaji, 'Aleeditibige dogodinotagodeğowa, leegodi oko niotagipi, codaa jaogate inokinoa niginoa anoniğetedogowa me jaogate.' "

*Jesus icilatidi deez goneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi*

<sup>11</sup> Jesus eğidaa diitedicogi me diniwiajetedicogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa inaagigotetece midiwa nipodaga Galilea, aniaa Samaria. <sup>12</sup> Nigicoa naga niğegi me dakatediwece aca nigotakawaana, odaa jigigotibeci odakapetege icoa deez goneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi. Odaa ja dabititiniwace, pida leegitigi moyeteceđice Jesus. <sup>13</sup> Odaa ja napaawaga dinigetagaeteetibigiwaji, modi, "Jesus, Goniotagodi, godiwikodenegegi!"

<sup>14</sup> Nigijjo Jesus naga naditediogi, odaa jegeetediogi, "Emii midiwataga sacerdotitedi, adinikeenitigi naga gadicilitiwaji." Odaa eğidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji, codağida naga nicilaga.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa ganigepidigica nigijoa goneleegiwadi naga nadi me ici, odaa ja dopitege Jesus, igedi me dotaga, dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. <sup>16</sup> Nigicotalo Jesus, odaa ja yamağatedini lokotidi lodoe, diniotagodetalo. Nigijjo goneleegiwa ane diniotagodetalo, samaritano. <sup>17</sup> Jesus mee, "Ijoa deez goneleegiwadi ane nicilaga. Odaa igame digetedigi ijoa eletidi noove? <sup>18</sup> Agodigica eledi ane dopitijo me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, pida tibigin-iokini nigini ane dağa godoiği?" <sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, "Adabititini, odaagemii opilil! Ja gadicili, leegodi me iwagati Aneotedogoji."

*Nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iolatedicoace oko (Mateus 24.23-28, 37-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Icoa fariseutedi jooğige Jesus ica Aneotedogoji nige iige inatawece nigina oko. Naga igidi, meetediogi, "Aneotedogoji ađinatawece ikeetediogi nige limedi me iige laaleğenali oko. <sup>21</sup> Ađica anee, 'Digawini! Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoina!' Oğoa, domigetaga ee, 'Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoidane!' Igaataga Aneotedogoji iniwa me diiğenataka catiwedi gadaaleğenali."

<sup>22</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi nigijjo anodiotibece, "Icota meliodi memaani madatitace nigica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi jiige inatawece iigo, pida ağadatitiwaji. <sup>23</sup> Odaa nigina eledi oko moditağawa, 'Digawini! Etiniwa digoida!' Oğoa, migetogodi, 'Etiniwa digoina!' Pida jinegemitiwaji, oteğexaağaga iwitece. <sup>24</sup> Igaataga liciagi nalebepaga me idi, me naloteloco ditibigimedi onidateci liwai nigepaağeledi liwai, joanigidaagee nigica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi me jiigenataka. <sup>25</sup> Pida odoejegi, leeditibige me jawikode, codaa nigina oko niginoa nokododi ağodibatigi.

<sup>26</sup> Nigica niciagi liciagi nigijjo nokododi Noé, nigijjo jotigide, odaa jigidaagee nigicoa nokododi maledaga idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>27</sup> Nigijjo jotigide nigica oko niodağa, owacipeta viinyo, nadonaga, codaa moyajigo inoa lionaga me nadonaga. Odaa joanigidaagee neğepaa nigijjo noko Noé naga dakatiwece nagajo etogonelegi. Odaa neğeno abooğo-ninyogodi, ja yağadi ijotawece nigijjo oko. <sup>28</sup> Eleditace jigidaagee nigicoa nokododi Ló, nigijjo jotigide. Ica oko niodağa, owacipeta viinyo, oojeteega, oyaa elaanaga, codaa moyoe diimaga. <sup>29</sup> Pida nigijjo noko Ló naga noditicogi

nigotaga Sodoma, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote meniteloco noledi, codaa me wetiadi ane idi, odaa ja nigodi ijotawece nigijo oko. <sup>30</sup> Joanigidaagee nigica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige idinikee.

<sup>31</sup> Nigica noko, nigijo ananipeti ditibigimedi ligeladi, ele me daga dinikati me dakatiwece ligeladi daga dibatalo nigijo ane nepilidi anele, ade dinopagadi melodi. Odaa nigijo ane ideitice nipodigi agele daga dopitio daga dibatalo ane nepilidi. <sup>32</sup> Analakitibigetiawaji ane ninyaaigi nagajo Ló lodawa! (Ane yeleo, leegodi me dinopagadi meo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji). <sup>33</sup> Nigina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige mepaa iige lewiga, nige yeleo, odaa jaganiatagigi. Pida nigina oko ane yeleo me Ee leegodi, odaa бага yewigatace nigidiaagidi. <sup>34</sup> Natigide jelogoditedagawatiwaji niginoa notaga anida ane jaogate. Nigica enoale itiwataale oko dinoomatewamigi, niotaga. Onijoteci oyadeegitibigi, idiaageledi бага nyenyagati. <sup>35</sup> Iniwataale iwaalepodi onidi leyeema. Onaniteci oyadeegitibigi, aniaageledi бага nyenyagati. <sup>36</sup> Itoataale goneleegiwadi nibaaga napodigi. Odaa onidateci oyadeegitibigi, odaa idaaageledi бага nyenyagati.”

<sup>37</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jooigoige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, igamei nige jinataga ida niciagi?” Odaa jegeetediogi, “Anei anigidi émegegi, odaa jigidiaagi me dilapode opoedi.” (Odaa jigidaa me jowooogotaga ane digetigi ganigidi émegegi, leegodi me jinataga opoedi).

## 18

*Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalagata ica goniwinogodi acaagaca wajekalo*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane godiigaxitece me leeditibige nigina oko midiooka limedi me dogoibagitema moyotaganegge Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, “Manitaga aca nigotaga onini ica goniwinogodi ane daga deemitetibige Aneotedogoji, codaa agica ane deemitetigi. <sup>3</sup> Nagani nigotaga onani aca wajekalo. Anidioka limedi me doletibige nigini goniwinogodi, dipokota me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi meetibiga, ‘Adaxawani, codaa awii nigica ane ilagatice me jakapetege yaxakawa.’ <sup>4-5</sup> Igaanogowidi nokododi ixomagatedijo me daga ninigodi ane yema. Odaa nigidiaagidi epaa dinotaganegge, mee, ‘Digo aneji me daga idoitalo Aneotedogoji, codaa me digica ane jeemitetibige, yaxawa nagajo wajekalo, leegodi jegeliodi me idigiwogotice. Daaditaga yaxawa, odaa idioka limedi me doletibigiji, pida jegeliodi me idigiwogotice.’”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediogi, “Dige atacolitece lotaga nigijo goniwinogodi aigenaga. <sup>7</sup> Ajawienataka Aneotedogoji me yaxawa loiigi, anodipokotibigalo, noko codaa menoale, me yaxawatediogi, odaa eotetema nigica ane igenaga modakapetege laxakawepodi. Ogoa domige dinopagadi nige yaxawatediogi idi loiigi? <sup>8</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji me age me yaxawa, codaa meote ane igenaga modakapetege laxakawepodi. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagitace, migica jakadi oko anetidadiwagadi digoina iigo?”

*Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalagata ica fariseu, icaagica ica ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi*

<sup>9</sup> Jesus yatematitiediogi ica eledi natematigo nigica oko anodiletibige daga dagaxa meletibigiwaji, pida inaaagina anoiligoiticoace eledi oko. <sup>10</sup> Odaa jegee, “Icoa itoataale goneleegiwadi igotibeci Aneotedogoji ligeladi moyotaganegge. Onijoteci fariseu, ica eledi бага nigina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi.

<sup>11</sup> Nigijo fariseu naga dabiditi odaa dinigetagee mepaa dinotaganegge, mee, ‘Aneotedogoji, iniotagodetaga, leegodi agee oko adodigomadaga, otegeexaagaga ee oko ane daga igenaga, otegeexaagaga ee oko ane itinege lodawa eledi, digo ane niginoa eletidi goneleegiwadi. Eleditace iniotagodetaga aciagi nigida goneleegiwa ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi. <sup>12</sup> Idinatita nigigi itoataale nokododi inoatawece domiingotedi, codaa me inidiizimo jajigotagawa.’

<sup>13</sup> Nigijo ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, idiaagaga itice, pida agipegitege. Odaa otegeexaagaga iwitibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida yabaketibigeloco elipije me ikee magecagalo, odaa jegee, ‘Aneotedogoji, adiwikodeni, leegodi eemoda abeyacegegi.’ <sup>14</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji, nigijo goneleegiwa nogopiticogi minitaga ligeladi, Aneotedogoji jegeote me igenaga. Pida nigijo eledi Aneotedogoji ageote me igenaga. Leegodi nigijo oneo mida ane jaoga, icota moyame, pida nigijo ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedogoji icota me iwenigide.”

*Jesus dibatetege nigaanigipawaanigi  
(Mateus 19.13-15; Marcos 10.13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Ica noko eliodi oko oyadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi midoataga Jesus, owotibige me dibatedeloco me ibinie. Pida nigijo anodiotibece nogonadi, odaa jogoyolitege nigijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi. <sup>16</sup> Pida Jesus eniditiediogi nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi

mototalo, odaa jegee, "Ikani nigina nigaanigipawaanigi menagitibeci meetaga, codaa jinogolitege, leegodi Aneotedogoji iige laalegenali nigina ane liciagi nigina nigaanigipawaanigi. <sup>17</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi, nigina ane ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena, liciagi nigina nigaanigawaanigi me dibatege nigina anodita, odaa nigini oko бага yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedogoji aneitedice digoida ditibigimedi."

*Ica goneleegiwa liico*

*(Mateus 19.16-30; Marcos 10.17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Ica goneleegiwa ane lacilo judeutedi, igo iḡe Jesus, meetalo, "Goniigaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jigidaa yewiḡa digoida ditibigimedi miniwataḡa Aneotedogoji?" <sup>19</sup> Jesus naḡa igidi, meeteta, "Iḡame leegodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Oniniwatece Aneotedogoji mele, aḡica eledi anele. <sup>20</sup> Codaa noḡowoḡoti ijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, anodi, 'Jinaḡaḡolaḡatakani, jinaḡa aijee, jinogolice, jinijinaaleni eledi oko. Codaa eemiteetibige ḡadiodi, codaa me ḡadiodo.'" <sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa mee, "Nigijo maleegee nigaanigawaanigi naḡa jeemitetibige ijoatawece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji."

<sup>22</sup> Nigijo Jesus naḡa wajipateta nigijoa lotaga, odaa jegeete, "Eḡidaa ananiaditibige mawii. Aani idiwatawece nigicoa ane ḡanepilidi, odaa edianitiniwace madewetedi ḡaninyeelo. Odaa jaḡakati ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigidiaaḡidi odaḡaanagi, aniwitici!" <sup>23</sup> Nigijo goneleegiwa naḡa wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa eliodi magecaḡalo, leegodi owidi nigicoa niliicaḡajetecidi.

<sup>24</sup> Jesus nadi meliodi magecaḡalo, odaa jegee, "Ica me dakake niginoa liicotedi moika Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. <sup>25</sup> Aḡica laḡaliigi gameelo me ixomagaḡiwece etakado libegi. Pida бага dakake goneleegiwa liico me ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena."

<sup>26</sup> Nigijo anowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga ja nigikanaga, modi, "Enice, amiijo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedogoji?" <sup>27</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogo, "Nigina anoyakadi nigina oko me digica nimaweneḡegi moyoe, pida Aneotedogoji biḡida nimaweneḡegitetece me yoe."

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Pedro mee, "Digawini! Ja jikanagaḡetedice ijoatawece ane ḡonepilidi, odaa ja jiwagaḡatibigaḡadici." <sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi, inatawece oko ane daḡadiaaḡewianaga niwita ligeladi, eliododipi, nioxoadipi, lodawa, idiaa lionigipi, meotibige me iige Aneotedogoji laalegenali nigina eledi oko, <sup>30</sup> Nigidi Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi caticedi nigijoa baanogoiḡatedice, nigina malee newiḡa digoina, codaa aḡaḡeote nigina oko midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa digoida ditibigimedi."

*Jesus eetacetece lawikodico anicotece nigidiaaḡidi*

*(Mateus 20.17-19; Marcos 10.32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Jesus yadeegi ijokijo nigijo anoditibece, odaa meetediogi, "Digawini! Jiginiga Jerusalem, odaa digoida jigidiaaḡi nige jawikode, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigicotibigimece ditibigimedi, icotece nigicoa anoditedini, nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide aneetici. <sup>32</sup> Etidajigotiḡi nigidi ane daḡa judeutedi, odaa oyametibigiji, etidiweenigetice, codaa metidawaletice. <sup>33</sup> Etidalaketigi, odaa nigidiaaḡidi jeḡetideloadi. Pida nige ixomagaḡedice itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace."

<sup>34</sup> Nigijo anoditibece aḡoyowoḡodi nigijoa Jesus lotaga. Oyagaḡitema nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga, odaa aḡoyowoḡodi nigica Jesus aneyatedigi ligegi.

*Jesus icilatidi ica ḡolaḡa awikotaḡi*

*(Mateus 20.29-34; Marcos 10.46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Jesus nigipeḡetedio nigotaḡa Jericó. Odaa onini ica goneleegiwa etoinaga nicotinece liniogotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo. <sup>36</sup> Nigina me wajipatece nigina noigi me ixomagaḡitijo, odaa ja digika, digikatece anigina ica ane enagi. <sup>37</sup> Odaa modita, "Jesus nigijoa ane icogotedicogi Nazaré, inaaḡenagetetece digoina!" <sup>38</sup> Odaa dinigetagaḡee me dapaawe, mee, "Jesus, anida anenitege licogegi Davi, adiwikodenita!" <sup>39</sup> Odaa nigijo noigi ane dinewadetibigiwaji joḡoyoxoḡo nigijo ḡolaḡa, domogotiḡe me notoko. Pida jeḡepaanaga dapaawe, mee, "Akaami anida anenitege licogegi Davi, adiwikodenita!" <sup>40</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, ja diigenataḡate monadeegitalo nigijo ḡolaḡa. Naḡa nipegitalo, odaa Jesus ja iḡe, meeteta, <sup>41</sup> "Amiina ica anemaani mejigotaḡawa?" Odaa jegee, "Iniotagodi, jema me jatibece." <sup>42</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeete, "Anoletice, odaa jaḡatenitibece! Aneotedogoji ḡadicilatiti, leegodi madinakatoni." <sup>43</sup> Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, nigijo goneleegiwa ja yatibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus, codaa doḡetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Odaa ijotawece nigijo noigi-nelegi noḡonadi nigijo Jesus loenataḡi, odaa joḡodoḡetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.



## 19

*Jesus igo aniodi Zaquueu liyeladi*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jericó, yakagiditedeloco nağani nigotaga. <sup>2</sup> Onini ica goneleegiwa liboonagadi Zaquueu, laciilo niğijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Zaquueu one liico. <sup>3</sup> Odaa domağa yemaa me nadi anidoa icoa Jesus, pida ayakadi me nadi leegodi niğidi noiği, ibeyacağadi me dağaxa moxiigotawaanigi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa jona walokoditicogi lodoe niğidi noiği, odaa ja dalağatetibigimece aca niale, fiigoigo loidena, eotibige me yakadi me nadi Jesus, leegodi idiaağigetetece digoida aneitice me dalağate.

<sup>5</sup> Niğijo Jesus niğicotedicogi digoida aneitice, naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jegeeteta, “Zaquueu, adinageni madaxotiti, igaataga leeditibege midiaağejo gađigeladi niğina noko.” <sup>6</sup> Odaa ja yediğa me waxoditice, odaa ja dibatege Jesus digoida liyeladi, codaa eliodi me ninitibece. <sup>7</sup> Ijotawece niğijo anonadi Jesus me lixiğağawa Zaquueu, dinoxatiwage, modi, “Igo aniodi digoida liyeladi niğijo goneleegiwa anowidi libeyacegeco.”

<sup>8</sup> Nağa dabiditi Zaquueu, odaa jegeetalo Goniotagodi, “Digawini, Iniotagodi! Natigide jajjigotioği madewetedi liwigotigi inoa ane inepilidi. Pida niğica ane jinaale me inoğa ninyeelo, jopilağaditace cwaatolo mopitibigeloco niğijoa dinyeelo ane jibanootece.” <sup>9</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Niğina noko Aneotedoğoji eote niğina oko ane liyeladi niğina diimigi midioka limedi me newiğa miniwatağa. Igaataga akaami eledi ida anenitege ane licogeği mijotaga Abraão. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagitiogi me jao lewiğa miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji niğijo aniatagigipi, codaa me ane leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedoğoji.”

*Jesus yatemati icoa deez beexotedi oolo (Mateus 25.14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Odaa niğijo noiği nogowajipatalo ijoo lotaga, odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane godiiğaxi. Niğijo nogodipeğita Jerusalém, odaa jogodiletibige daantağa nipeği ica nige iige Aneotedoğoji inatawece oko. Joaniğidaa leegodi Jesus naga yatemati niğida natematigo. <sup>12</sup> Mee, “Onini ica goneleegiwa ica loiiğiwepodi one niğinoa goneğaga. One igo miditağa eledi iigo digoida ditigedi, eotibige moixotie me ninionigi-eliodi niğidi epaa nipodigi. Odaa ja dopitijo. <sup>13</sup> Anigicatibige dağa diniwiaje, odaa jegeniditiogi deez liimetedi. Odaa jajigota oninitecibeci onaniteci beexo oolo, odaa meetiogi, ‘Abakeni niğinoa dinyeelo bidige owidi nigepaa idopitijo.’ <sup>14</sup> Pida niğidi loiği ane ideitice miditağa niigo ağıyemaa me ninionigi-eliodi. Odaa jogoiomagaditicoace icoa goneleegiwa, odaa jogoiigetecogi niğidi oko me igotibeci digoida miditağa eledi iigo moyelogodita niğijo ane domağa ixotio niğijo goneleegiwa me inionigi-eliodi. Oyelogodita me dogoyemaa niğijo goneleegiwa ane domağa ixotio me ninionigi-eliodi niğidi noiği.

<sup>15</sup> Niğijo goneleegiwa naga dopitijo, ja ninionigi-eliodi niğijo ane dağa domogoyemaa. Niğijo naga dopitijo, odaa jegeniditiogi niğijoo liimetedipi ane jajjigotioği ninyeelo, leegodi yemaa me yowooğodi niğica ane liwokodi dinyeelo anowote moibake niğijoo beexotedi oolo. <sup>16</sup> Niğijo odoejeği limeedi negenota, meeta, ‘Iniotagodi, jakaditedağadomi deez beexotedi me jibake nağajo beexo ananajicitiwa.’ <sup>17</sup> Odaa niğijo inionigi-eliodi meeta, ‘Jiğidiaaği! Akaami nimeedi anele! Jağanikeenitiwa me jakadi me gađinakatoni, mele mawii niğijo ane jajjigotagağa me gabaketawaanigi. Joaniğidaa leegodi gađixomitio me iigeni deez nigotadi.’ <sup>18</sup> Odaa niğijo eledi limeedi nağaga enota, meeta, ‘Iniotagodi, jakaditedağadomi ciinco beexotedi me jibake nağajo ananajicitiwa beexo.’ <sup>19</sup> Odaa jağaga eeta niğijo ninionigi-eliodi, ‘Jiğidiaaği! Jajjigotagağa me iigeni ciinco nigotadi.’

<sup>20</sup> Odaa niğijo eledi nimeedi nağaga enota, meeta, ‘Digawini, Iniotagodi! Etani nağajo ganibeexo. Jilipaditigi leenxo, odaa ja jotete. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga idoitağağa, leegodi makaami goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena. Akati manooğa niğina ane dağa ganebi, codaa anopilagađitio ane dağa gatanigiğegi.’ <sup>22</sup> Odaa niğijo inionigi-eliodi meeta, ‘Akaami nimeedi ane beyagi! Niğinoa gađotaga ja ikee makaami beyagi. Owoogoti me ee goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, me inoğa ane dağa inebi, codaa inopilagađitio niğina ane dağa eyanigiğegi. <sup>23</sup> Enice, igaamee dağajicitiogi ijoo ininyeelo niğina anonadila dinyeelo modoletibige me gaanyaga? Dağajicitiogi, odaa naga idopitijo, otagağa jibatacege ininyeelo codaa me niğicoa ane ganigaanye.’

<sup>24</sup> Odaa niğijo inionigi-eliodi jegeetiogi niğijo anowalitibigege niğica ligegi, meetiogi, ‘Anoğaa nağani nibeexo, odaa ajicitiogi niğijo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi.’ <sup>25</sup> Odaa jogodita, ‘Pida Goniotagodi, jiğidiwa deez nibeexotedi.’ <sup>26</sup> Odaa jegee, ‘De jelogoditağawatiwaji, niğijo anidiwa, odaa alee dibatege eletidi. Pida niğijo ane digicoa, icaağica onateciğidi ane nebi pida oibanootece. <sup>27</sup> Natigide, anadeegitediwa niğicoa idelagağawepodi ane dağa domogoyemaa me ee ninionigi-eliodi, odaa anigoti digoina yodoe.’”

*Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém*

(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; João 12.12-19)

<sup>28</sup> Nijijo Jesus negee nijijoa lotaga, odaa ja dinewade, dalaḡatetedibigimece nalaḡate Jerusalém. <sup>29</sup> Naga icotediogi icoa nigotadawaanaga ane liboonagadi Betfagé, aniaa Betânia, anipeḡitiwage odipeḡitege ica lojotaḡadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”. Nijijo nigipeḡitediogi, odaa ja iḡe itoataale nijijo anodiotibece. <sup>30</sup> Meetediogi, “Emii nigepaa midiwataga nigotadawaanaga digoida ḡododoe. Nigakaatiotiawaji, odaa jaḡakati boliicawaanigi dinigoetini, analeediḡica mowaxoditeloco. Owileceni ini boliicawaanigi, odaa anadeḡiticigi digoina meetaga. <sup>31</sup> Nigica ane ḡadiḡeetiawaji, nigeetaḡawa, ‘Igaamenitiawaji ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?’ Odaa enita, ‘Jowilecenaga ini boliicawaanigi leegodi Goniotagodi yopotedibige.’”

<sup>32</sup> Odaa jḡigotibeci nijijo ane iḡetedibigiawaji, odaa joḡoyakadi nijijo aneyatedigi Jesus ligegi. <sup>33</sup> Nijijo naga oikaticce nijijo boliicawaanigi, odaa nigica ane nebi ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igame leegodi ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?” <sup>34</sup> Odaa joḡoigidi, modita, “Jowilecenaga nigini boliicawaanigi leegodi Goniotagodi yopotedibige.” <sup>35</sup> Odaa joḡoyadeegi boliicawaanigi midotaḡa Jesus, nigidiaḡidi joḡoyexaḡateloco nijayogoli lelaga nijijo boliicawaanigi. Odaa joḡoyadodi Jesus me waxoditedibige. <sup>36</sup> Igaanaga onaditege Jesus, odaa nigidi noiiḡi oipecetiniḡi iḡo nijayogoli naigitinece, owotibige moikee moiweniḡide.

<sup>37</sup> Nigipeḡitedio nigotaga Jerusalém, naga idinikanagatinece minitaḡa lojotaḡadi aninoa icoa nialeli “oliveira”, anodita “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”. Nijijo nigico nigica noiiḡi-nelegi anodiotibece ninitibigiawaji, odigaanagatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji me dinigetagaḡeetibigiawaji leegodi ijoatawece nijijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi libinienaga baanijijo monadi. <sup>38</sup> Odaa modi nijijo noiiḡi,

“Jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji meote aneletema niginiwa inionigi-eliodi anida nagatetigi aneit-  
elogo Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.

Inoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi idioka limesi me ilaḡatiwage.

Joḡeḡatibigimece ane ideitedice ditibigimedi.”

<sup>39</sup> Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi, anidiaḡi liwigotigi nigidi noiiḡi-nelegi, onoditalo Jesus, “Niigaxinaganaga! Oxoki nigidi anodiotibigaḡadici leegodi nigina lotaga.” (Leegodi aḡoyema modi Jesus me inionigi-eliodi.) <sup>40</sup> Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiawaji daḡa notokotiniwace, odaa niginoa wetiadi jaḡaga napaawaḡateloco modoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji!”

*Jesus anoe leegodi me iwikode nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém*

<sup>41</sup> Nijijo Jesus nigipeḡite nigotaga, naga naditeta naḡani nigotaga, odaa jaḡanoee leegodi ane ninyaaḡi nigidiaḡidi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga. <sup>42</sup> Odaa jeḡee, “Nigida me Ee domaḡa jema mowoḡoti nigina noko nigica ane leeditibige mawii makatitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me daḡalee yelatedaḡadomi. Pida nigina natigide aḡaleeḡakatitiwaji manati nigica ane leeditibige mawii. <sup>43</sup> Leegodi icotalo nokododi ḡadaxakawepodi onojotaḡadi iḡo moyolitaḡagitiwaji manotiticigi we nigotaga. Jigidaaḡee nigonox-ocotaḡagitiwaji, etiḡadilicenitiwaji inoatawece ḡawailidi. <sup>44</sup> Odaa joḡoyaḡadi anitawece ḡanigotaḡatiwaji, codaa makaamitawece anakaami nigeladimigipi. Odaa aḡaca nenyagaḡi otaganitece wetiḡa ane waxoditeloco eledi, leegodi aḡemaani mowoḡoti Nijijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡee me dalitaḡawatiwaji Liḡexegi me domeḡeotedaḡadomi anele.”

*Ica Jesus aneote digoida Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi*

(Mateus 21.12-17; Marcos 11.15-19; João 2.13-22)

<sup>45</sup> Jesus naga dakatediwece Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, odaa ja niticoitedicoace icoa ano-  
jetekeḡa anidiaḡite. <sup>46</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Lotagaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji diniditeloco nigica Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegi, nijijo negee, ‘Iḡeladi jḡidiaḡa ite nigina oko ane etidotaganee.’ Pida jaḡademiiḡitiwaji ligeladi micataḡa daḡa latecaḡadi olicaḡaga.”

<sup>47</sup> Jesus one diigaxinaga minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi icoatawece nigicoa nokododi. Odaa nijijoa sacerdotitedi ijaḡiḡo anodiiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganeeḡo Aneotedoḡoji, ijaḡiḡo nijijo anoiḡe judeutedi, joḡodoletibige moyeloadi Jesus. <sup>48</sup> Pida aḡica ni-maweneḡegi, leegodi iditawece oko watacotibigiawaji, mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus.

## 20

*Ica ane icoḡoticigi naḡatetigi Jesus me iticoitedicoace nijijo anojetekaga minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi*

(Mateus 21.23-27; Marcos 11.27-33)

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko Jesus idiaḡite Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, odaa niḡaxitediniwace ica noiiḡi, yelogoḡitediogi nigicoa nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa joḡototalo nijijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, codaa me nijijo

anodiigaxinagatece icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaagijoa icoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi, lacilodi noiigi judeutedi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa jomoige, moditalo, “Igame icogoticogi ica ganagatetigi mawiite inoa gadoenataka? Codaa amiijo ica ane yajigotagawa ganagatetigi me yakadi mawiite inoa gadoenataka?”

<sup>3</sup> Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ee aagaaga gadigeetiwaji, odaa jema madigiti. <sup>4</sup> Amiijo ica ane niige João me nilegetiniwace oko? Aneotedojoji niige? Ogoa, goneleegiwadi oniige?” <sup>5</sup> Odaa jigidiaa dinotaganegetiwage, modi, “Daga jigita me Aneotedojoji niwakatee João me dilegenaga, odaa jegeetedogowa, ‘Joanigidaagee igatime leegodi ina digiwaगतateda icoa aneetedagawa João?’ <sup>6</sup> Pida degejinaga me goneleegiwadi oniige, odaa nigina noiigi-nelegi jogonokoletogoloco wetiadi, leegodi oyiwaगadi João minaaगina ina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedojoji lowooko.” <sup>7</sup> Odaa jogoigidi Jesus, moditalo me dogoyowogodi nigica ane yajigota João nagatetigi me nilegetiniwace oko. <sup>8</sup> Odaa Jesus jegee, “Ee eleditiwaji ajelogoditagawa nigica ane najigotiwa inagatetigi me jakadi me jaote nigina yoenataka.”

*Jesus yatemati natematigigi icoa nawodaganadi abeyacagaga  
(Mateus 21.33-46; Marcos 12.1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja yatematitediogi nigidi noiigi nigida natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, odaa jegee, “Ica goneleegiwa eyatedi ‘uwa’ libatatiidi miditaga lixogotagi. Odaa ja dinilakidetege icoa goneleegiwadi modoweditelogo, odaa ja noditice, igo eledi iigo, ica ditiigidi, odaa leegi midiaagi. <sup>10</sup> Nigicota ica limedi monopilaगaditedio lawodigijedi, odaa ja iige onijoteci liotagi me dibatege liwai nigica baanaga odinilakidetigi. Pida nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo onaxacogotibige nigijo liotagi, oiige mopi, me digicata ane yadeegi. <sup>11</sup> Nigijoa ane nebi nixogotagi ja iige eledi liotagi. Pida idaaगodigota onaxacogotibige, onietibige, codaa moiige mopi me digicata ane yadeegi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa ja niwakatee eledi liotagi. Pida nigijo liotagi oyacilotidi, odaa jogoyokoleticogi wetice nigidiwa nawodigijedi anoniota.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa nigijo ane nepilidi nigijoa nawodigijedi meetigi le, ‘Amigaleegini ica inima wenegegi? Natigide jiige nigini ionigi yemaanigi. Ijoatibige dogodeemitibige.’ <sup>14</sup> Pida nigijo anodoweditelogo nigijoa nawodigijedi nogonaditege lionigi nigijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, odaa modi, ‘Nigina nigijo lionigi nigijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, jiginaa nenyagatema nawodigijedi, nige yeleo eliodi. Ele me jeloataga, odaa niginao nawodigijedi ja gonepilidi.’ <sup>15</sup> Odaa jogoyokoleticogi we nigidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyelodi.”

Natigide, amiini ica anakatitecetiwaji ijo ane nepilidi idiya nawodigijedi migotigi idi anoyelodi lionigi? <sup>16</sup> Enagi, odaa ja nigodi nigidi anodoweditelogo nawodigijedi. Odaa ja yajigotiogi nigidiwa nawodigijedi eletidi goneleegiwadi modoweditelogo.” Nigijoa noiigi nogowajipata nigida natematigo, odaa modi, “Inibeonagatege Aneotedojoji me daga ikateda micota nigida natiami.”

<sup>17</sup> Jesus naga iwitediogi, odaa jegee, “Enice, amiini ica aneetece ijo liwai ajo Aneotedojoji lotaganagaxi anee, ‘Nagajo wetiga ane digica mowo, nigijo anoyoe diimigi, ajaagajo nagajo wetiga dinoe me wetiga ane dagaxa mida anowo mini diimigi, caticedi nigidiwa eletidi wetiadi anoibake?’ (Leegodi jaganiaa dowediteloco initawece nigini diimigi.)

<sup>18</sup> Nigina oko ane dixipeteloco nagani wetiga, oninoateci liwailidi yeyagatedice. Codaa nagani wetiga degeniteloco oko, iopaagadi.”

*Oigetece Jesus nigijoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige moyediatece nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi  
(Mateus 22.15-22; Marcos 12.13-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Nigijoa anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaagijoa nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitidi, oyowogodi nigidiaageetediogi Jesus, nigijo naga yatemati nigida natematigo. Odaa jogodoletibige moniwilo aniaaganaga lakata, pida agica loenatagi leegodi odoitigi nigidi noiigi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa jogaigoaditalo Jesus, nigidiaagidi jogoiige goneleegiwadi modinatatigi nigina oko ane igenaga moigoaditalo Jesus, codaa monigetedice, odoletibige modibatalo oyatitalo lotaga. Domogoyemaa mica ica anoyatigi ligegi modakapetege Jesus, domogowotibige moyakadi moyajigo minitaga ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, moiloikatiidi Jesus. <sup>21</sup> Nigijoa goneleegiwadi niigexedi jogaige Jesus, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, jowogotaga melogoti anewi, codaa me iigaxinaganitece anewi. Codaa jowogotaga me dagawii gademaani oko daga leegodi mida ane jaoga. Pida ewi me iigaxinaganitece nigica Aneotedojoji ane yemaa mowo nigina oko. <sup>22</sup> Natigide digawini, domige godiige inoa

gonajoinaganegeco me jajicagata César dinyeelo, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romanotatedi ane godiigeta me jedianaga? Ogoa, domige etigodoli inoa gonajoinaganegeco me jedianaga?"

<sup>23</sup> Pida Jesus yowoogodi modoletigi mowotema ane beyagi modakapetege. Odaa jegee, <sup>24</sup> "Awii anikeenitiwa beexo romaanexe. Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo, codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?" Odaa jogodi, "César." <sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus jegee, "Enice, ediani César nigica ane leeditibige medianitece, codaa ajicitalo Aneotedogoji nigica ane leeditibige medianitece."

<sup>26</sup> Odaa agoyakadi modi mica ligegi Jesus ane beyagi lodoe nigidi noiigi. Codaa eliodi moyopo ane eyatedigi ligegi me igiditediogi. Joanigidaa leegodi modaa notokotiniwace.

*Oigetece Jesus ica anodaagee nigina oko ica nige newigatace*  
(Mateus 22.23-33; Marcos 12.18-27)

<sup>27</sup> Icoa saduceutedi aonogoyiwagadi micota me newigatace nigijo baanaga nigo, odaa onica anototalo Jesus, moige, <sup>28</sup> Moditalo, "Goniigaxinogodi, nigijo Moisés naga idi nigijoa gonajoinaganegeco, mee me iditedini, 'Digica goneleegiwa ane yeleo nyenyagaditi lodawa me digica lionigi, odaa leeditibige nioxoa me lodawa nagajo wajekalo amaleegaga icoa lionaga. Odaa nigidi lionigipi ja micataga daga lionigipi nigijo baanaga yeleo.' <sup>29</sup> Pida onicoa seete dinioxomigi. Odaa nigica liidaga jona wado. Pida anigica lionigi naga yeleo. <sup>30</sup> Odaa nigijo liigejetewa ja lodawa nagajo wajekalo. Pida jagaga yeleo maleedigica lionigi. <sup>31</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijo aagaga liigejetewa jagaga lodawa ajaagajo nagajo wajekalo. Pida eledi yeleo. Odaa joanigidaagee ijotawece nigijo seete dinioxomigi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, codaa ijotawece nigo maleedigica lionigi. <sup>32</sup> Nigidiaagidi nagajo iwaalo jagaga yeleo. <sup>33</sup> Odaa nigica noko nige newigatace emagaga, amigepidigica nigijo seete dinioxomigi baga lodawa ajo iwaalo? Igaataga ijotawece nodawa ajokajo iwaalo."

<sup>34</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, "Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nadonaga, odaa jiginoa lionaga, odaa jagaga nadonaga niginoa lionaga. <sup>35</sup> Pida nigina Aneotedogoji aneote me yewigatace leegodi me igenagatibigiwaji, nige newigatace, agalee nadonaga. <sup>36</sup> Pida ja liciaco aanjotedi, agalee yakadi daga nigo. Ja lionaga Aneotedogoji leegodi jegeraageote naga newigatace. <sup>37</sup> Codaa ijaagijo Moisés ikee nigijoa emagaga me newigatace. Nigijo naga iditini me yalagata nagajo nialawaana ane idi, pida ayabidi. Iditini yalagatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji niginaa, 'Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Noenogodi Jacó.' <sup>38</sup> Odaa leegodi nigidiwa notaga, ja jowoogotaga me daga Noenogoditeda emagaga, pida Noenogodi nigina oko anidi me newiga. Leegodi lodoe Aneotedogoji iditawece newiga."

<sup>39</sup> Nigidiaagidi icoa anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés moditalo Jesus, "Goniigaxinogodi, ica mele motagani!" <sup>40</sup> Owo nigida ligegi leegodi nigijoa saduceutedi agaleegabo laalegena mowote eletidi ligikanegeco midoataga Jesus.

*Jesus digikatedigi Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi*  
(Mateus 22.41-46; Marcos 12.35-37)

<sup>41</sup> Jesus digika, meetediogi, "Ica Aneotedogoji ane niwakatee me yewikatidi oko, igame leegodi ina oko modi mida aneetege licogegi Davi? <sup>42-43</sup> Igaataga ijaagijo Davi mee miditaga liwai Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi anodita Enaco, mee me iditeloco,

'Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Niotagodi, "Anicootini iwai ibaagadi me jiiigenatakanaga, nigepaagicota me jigeke ganelogododipi." '

<sup>44</sup> Davi nigeetalo me Niotagodi, odaa igaamee ina me yakadi ica ane niige Aneotedogoji mida aneetege licogegi Davi?"

*Jesus yalagata nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés*  
(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)

<sup>45</sup> Nigijo noiigi owajipatalo Jesus, negeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, <sup>46</sup> "Anidakitiogi nigina anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Lemaanigi nigina mewaligitibigiwaji, modinixotinigilo nijayogoli nigina oko gonegegi. Eleditace lemaanigi nigina oko modeemitibige monice miditaga ane latecagaditibece oko. Codaa lemaanigi monicoteloco nibaanco nigina oko gonegegi midiwataga niikanagaxiidi, codaa nigina migotibeci naloogo, odoletibige limedi nigina anele. <sup>47</sup> Pida oninaaletiniwace wajekalodi, odaa jogodoliceta anigidi lowoodagagi anele, codaa lemaanigi me dinikeenaganegemo moyotaganegemo Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji icota meliodi me iloikatidi."

## 21

*Aca wajekalo madewete ane yajigotalo Aneotedogoji iniodataale beexotedawaanaga*  
(Marcos 12.41-44)

<sup>1</sup> Jesus iwitediogi ica oko minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Odaa naditediogi nigijoa liicotedi noḡoyokoletinigi ninyeelo naḡajo niwokodaḡaxi Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Odaa aḡaḡa nadi naḡajo wajekalo madewete maḡaḡa yokoletinigi madi iwokodaḡaxi iniwataale be-xotedawaanaḡa. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Naḡani wajekalo madewete yajigotalo Aneotedogoji caticedi anoyajigo nigijoi eledi oko. <sup>4</sup> Leegodi nigijoi eledi oko oyajigo nigina ane iḡotedice ninyeelo. Pida naḡani wajekalo digo anee me daḡaxa me madewete, pida yajigotalo Aneotedogoji ijoatawece nigijoa ane domaḡa yopotibige me yewiḡa.”

*Jesus yalaḡate micota moyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi*  
(Mateus 24.1-2; Marcos 13.1-2)

<sup>5</sup> Nigijoi anodiotibece notagaḡaḡateloco oyalaḡata Aneotedogoji ligeladi, oyakadi ica me daḡaxa me libinienigi, icoa niwetiadi libinienaga, codaa owidi nigicoa eletidi elomagaḡajecidi libinienaga nigini diimigi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji nigica noiigi. Odaa Jesus jeḡee, <sup>6</sup> “Icota noko nigini diimigi libinienigi ananatiwaji icota moyaaḡadi. Odaa aḡaca nenyagaḡatini oḡaḡanitece wetiḡa ane waxoditeloco eledi wetiḡa.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jogaige Jesus, moditalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi, iḡaatigi ica nige jinataḡa ida niciagi? Amiida ica Aneotedogoji loenataḡi me nikeetedoḡowa ica nige limedi ida niciagi anenita?”

*Nigina anodiotece Jesus nigidaaḡidi nawikodeeḡa, codaa moiatetibeci*  
(Mateus 24.3-14; Marcos 13.3-13)

<sup>8</sup> Odaa Jesus mee, “Adinowetitiwaji! Adigiḡa ane ḡadinaaleni, leegodi eliodi oko odina-natibigiḡi, modi, ‘Ee liiḡexegi Aneotedogoji’, oḡoa, domigodi, ‘Jigiḡcota noko Goniḡotagodi.’ Pida jiniḡiwiḡecetiwaji. <sup>9</sup> Codaa jinagaḡodii nigajiḡaḡata moyalaḡata nideleḡeco digawininteloco noiigi, codaa me nigina dinoiḡiwepodi nidelaga. Iḡataḡa jigiḡnaa odoeḡedi me jinataḡa, pida anaḡa niḡeḡi liniogo niginao nokododi.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Icota mido noiigi dinigoditeḡe eledi noiigi, codaa nimaweneḡeco iḡo dakapeteḡe nimaweneḡeco eledi iḡo. <sup>11</sup> Niginao eletidi nipodaga jibodicaḡata datalale iḡo ane yoniciwadi, oko nigodi nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane yediḡa me waxodita eledi oko. Aneotedogoji eote ane iḡee digoida ditibigimedi ane iḡee me deligiḡe, odaa eote nigina oko meliodi me doitiḡiwaji.”

<sup>12</sup> Pida maleedaḡa icotece inoatawece niginao anejitedaḡawa, icota modibataḡawatiwaji, owo mawikodee. Odaa etiḡadajicitiogitiwaji niginao lacilodi liiakanaḡaxiidi judeḡedi, odaa jeḡetiḡadixomitiwece niwilogonaḡaxi. Leegodi Iboonagaḡa etiḡadadeḡetatiwaji lodoe inionaḡa-eloodoli, inaḡinao eletidi lacilodi metiḡadiwini, odaa jogowo anodigotaḡawa. <sup>13</sup> Joaniḡidaa nigakatiwaji menitici miditaḡa. <sup>14</sup> Atiteteloco ḡadowoḡo, jiniḡiḡi amanagaḡawini aḡaḡowikomataatiwaji maleedaḡa icota lakata motaḡani. <sup>15</sup> Leegodi emeḡee jajiḡotaḡawa ḡadixakedi, odaa jaxawatagaḡadi ane alitigi ḡaḡeḡi magiti ḡadaxakawepodi, odaa iditawece aḡoyakadi modinigaanyetaḡadici, codaa aḡoyakadi moditaḡawa me deḡenitece anewi. <sup>16</sup> Pida etiḡadajicita metiḡadiwilo nigina ḡadiododipi, ḡaniḡoḡadipi, ḡaditacepodi, inaa ḡadokaḡetedipi. Codaa ḡanigepidiḡiḡa anoyelodi nigina akaamitiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Odaa inatawece oko aḡetiḡademaani Ee leegodi. <sup>18</sup> Pida nigida makaamitiwaji aḡica ananiatitema oḡaḡaḡidatece ḡadamodi. <sup>19</sup> Odaa natigiḡe aateḡe niginao ane dakaketedaḡadomi, amaleeḡaḡa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki miniwataḡa Aneotedogoji.

*Jesus yalaḡate ica me daa nigotaḡa Jerusalém*  
(Mateus 24.15-21; Marcos 13.14-19)

<sup>20</sup> Niganatiwaji nigotaḡa Jerusalém, monawiile owidi iodaḡawadi ḡadidelagaḡadi, odaa jogowoḡotitiwaji nigicotalo nokododi ane nibikota Aneotedogoji me yaḡadi nigotaḡa. <sup>21</sup> Odaa anidiaaḡi nipodigi Judéia ele me deletibigimoace midiwataḡa wetiadi. Codaa nigina anidiaaḡitice nigotaḡa leeditibige me yediḡatibigiwaji me noditicoaci. Odaa nigina anidiaaḡitice nipodigi aḡalee yakadi me dakatiwece nigotaḡa. <sup>22</sup> Leegodi nigicoa nokododi ja limedi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi nigidi noiigi, codaa icota midioḡidi minoa ninyaco ijoatawece nigijoi aniwoteloco Aneotedogoji lotagaḡaxi. <sup>23</sup> Nigina iwaalepodi ipilagaḡa, inaḡina nigina baḡalee oilipeḡe lionigiḡi, nigidi eliodi me nawikodeeḡa nigicoa nokododi, leegodi enagi owidi nawikodico digoina iḡo, codaa Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nigina noiigi leegodi yelatetema me daḡaxa mowidi libeyaceḡeco. <sup>24</sup> Odaa nigica laxakawepodi eliodi anonigodi nigidi noiigi oyatitiḡiḡi lodaajoli-oḡaḡatedi, codaa idi eledi oyadeeḡi micataḡa me niwilogojegipi minoataḡa eletidi iḡotedi. Odaa idi eledi noiigi oyaḡadi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa ida loniciwaḡatema moiḡe nigotaḡa nigepaa liniogo nigicoa nokododi Aneotedogoji ane nibikota me ika mowo nigida niciagi.

*Lanokegi Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi*  
(Mateus 24.29-31; Marcos 13.24-27)

<sup>25</sup> Joanigidaagee nigica niciagi, nagani aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi, oikeetiogi nigina oko naga nipegi liniogo iigo. Odaa digoina iigo, inatawece noiiigi agaleegica dogonibeotibigege anele, codaa eliodi me dootibigiwaji, leegodi layaagegegi akiidi-eliodi, nebekadi. <sup>26</sup> Codaa nigina oko nogomiwaditiniwace leegodi dagaxa me dootibigiwaji, nigina moyowo nigida niciagi nigicote. Leegodi inoatawece ane loniciwegeco ditibigimedi digikee. <sup>27</sup> Odaa nigina oko jegetidadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, me idinikatini jiniotinece lolaadi, meliodi yoniciwaga. <sup>28</sup> Nige limedi niginoa ninyacoli, odaa jagabo gadaalegena maliitigi, leegodi agalee leegi odaa Aneotedogoji ja gadogaatedicogi niginoa gadawikodico.”

*Jesus yatemati ica natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece ane yalagata niale fiigoigo*  
(Mateus 24.32-35; Marcos 13.28-31)

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yatemati nigida natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, mee, “Digawini niale fiigoigo inaaginoa eletidi nialeli. <sup>30</sup> Nigina manatitiwaji niginoa laamotiidi maleekoka daxoditidece, odaa jogowoogoti jigicota limedi me daamotiide. <sup>31</sup> Jigidaagee nigicota manati nigida niciagi, minoa nawikodico, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji naga nipegi Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko.

<sup>32</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, nigina oko aninaa me newiga nigica nigicotalo nigicoa nokododi nige limedi nawikodico, aginatawece nigo nigicota nigida niciagi anejita. <sup>33</sup> Ditibigimedi, iigo, baqa ixomagaatedice, pida yotaga baadaqa ixomagaatedice, idioka limedi midywa.

*Leeditibige midioka limedi me idinowetaqatege nigica anenagi*

<sup>34</sup> Akamagakaamitiwaji adinoweti jinigidioka limedi moleetibige maloo, daga gademakitibece, codaa jinagaagowikomataateloگو niginoa aneni digoina iigo. Ina dagadoiita adagakaami libakajetegi maleedaqa enitigi degeno nigica noko Aneotedogoji. <sup>35</sup> Igaataga nigica noko enagi, odaa dibatiogi eliodi oko digoina iigo, nigina analee dogoditibige, macataga nagana enoona me dibata eijeegagi me daga eetibige. <sup>36</sup> Odaa leeditibige midioka limedi madinoweti, codaa midioka limedi motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga akatitiwaji metigadiwokoni nawikodico anenagi, codaa amaleegaga akatitiwaji manooticogi yodoe, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>37</sup> Inoatawece nokododi Jesus niigaxitediniwace nigijo noiiigi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Odaa nigina menoale ja noditedicogi nigotaga, idiaagitedice maditaga aca wetikawaana anodita, “Lojotagadi Oliveira”. <sup>38</sup> Odaa nigina naga yelogotibige, iditawece nigidi noiiigi igotibeci midoataga Jesus minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi mowajipatalo lotaga.

## 22

*Lacilodi judeutedi odinilakidetege Judas me ikee Jesus*

(Mateus 26.1-5, 14-16; Marcos 14.1-2, 10-11; João 11.45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Naga nipegi ica nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi paon ane digica labookojegi”, aneledi oyatigi me “Páscoa”. <sup>2</sup> Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoo niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés, jogodoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus. Pida agoyakadi, leegodi odoitiogi nigidi noiiigi.

<sup>3</sup> Judas, aneledi oyatigi me Iscariotes, ida aneetege nigijo dooze anoditibece Jesus. Satanás ja dakatiwece laalegena Judas. <sup>4</sup> Odaa jigigo yotaganene nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoo anoiige nigicoa idodagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Odinotaganetegege ica nimawenegegi me yajigo Jesus midywa lacilodi judeutedi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa odinilakidetege moyediatece dinyeelo. <sup>6</sup> Judas ja niwoditema, odaa ja doletibige nimawenegegi me yakadi me yajigo Jesus midywa nelogododipi me dogoyowoogodi nigidi noiiigi.

*Jesus iige itoa anodiotibece moilakideti ane niodagadi me Páscoa*

(Mateus 26.17-25; Marcos 14.12-21; João 13.21-30)

<sup>7</sup> Nigicota ica noko nalokegi “Paon ane digica labookojegi”, nigica noko nogonigodi waxacocoli moninitege ica lalokegi Páscoa. <sup>8</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iige Pedro ijaa João, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji odaagoeni goweenigi lajo Páscoa.” <sup>9</sup> Odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igamei ica anemaani mejonagatice me joenaga ica goweenigi?” <sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Digawinitiawaji, nigakaatiwece nigotaga, akapetege goneleegiwa yoyagadi boote ane nolee ninyogodi. Odaa iwitece nigepaa minitaga nigica diimigi ane dakatiwece. <sup>11</sup> Odaa enita nigini ane nebi diimigi, ‘Goniigaxinogodi godiige me jigikanagatigi ica ane diigetigi

ica godicoogadi nelegi, anei me niodaga, Goniotagodi inaaginao anodiotibece moyeligo liweenigi Páscoa.' <sup>12</sup> Odaa ja ikeetaḡawatiwaji ica godicoogadi nelegi ditibigimedi diimigi initawece ilagatini. Odaaḡidiaḡonitetiwaji me oeni ḡoweenigi." <sup>13</sup> Niḡijo niḡigotibece, odaa joḡodakapetege niḡijo Jesus aneyatedigi ligegi. Odaa joḡoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

*Jesus diiḡenatakate moyeligo ica niweenigi moyalaḡatibige*

(*Mateus 26.26-30; Marcos 14.22-26; 1 Corintios 11.23-25*)

<sup>14</sup> Niḡijo niḡicota aca lakata, odaa Jesus ja nicotedi maditaḡa aca nameeja awatetege niḡijo anodiotibece. <sup>15</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi, "Jiḡijo mejitaḡawatiwaji, meliodi me jema me jeligo niḡida ḡoweenigi me Páscoa, mokotawece jatecogojogo maleedaḡa icota me jawikode. <sup>16</sup> Leegodi ejitaḡawatiwaji me daḡadiaa jeligo liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa niḡepaa jiniodaḡa nige limedi lalokegi Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice, niḡicota me iḡe laaleḡenali inatawece oko."

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus naga dibate aca goopa viinyo, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidiaḡidi jeḡee, "Abaatege naḡada goopa, odaa adinajicitigi niḡida viinyo. <sup>18</sup> Leegodi ejitaḡawatiwaji aḡalee jacipe viinyo niḡepaa limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali niḡina oko."

<sup>19</sup> Odaa ja dibate paon, naga diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja inoke niḡijo paon. Naga yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa jeḡeetediogi, "Niḡidi paon micataḡa yolaadi ane jajigo leegodi akaamitiwaji. Awiiḡitibiga niḡida anejinaḡa amaleeḡaḡa analakitibigi." <sup>20</sup> Iḡaanaga oiaaditece moyeligo paon, odaa naga dibate naḡajo goopa, idaḡaḡote, odaa jeḡeetediogi, "Naḡada goopa viinyo micataḡa Aneotedoḡoji daḡa ḡelatace me dinilakideteḡe oko me noga libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja dibataceteḡe leegodi yawodi ane anado ane akaamitaweceḡiwaji leegodi. Odaa niḡida viinyo anacipetatiwaji micataḡa daḡa yawodi.

<sup>21</sup> Pida digawini! Niḡijo ane idajigotiogi yaxakawepodi, etini aniodi digoina meetaḡa. <sup>22</sup> Odaa Ee, Goneleegowa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ideleo, leegodi mina lowoogo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡini ane idajigotiogi ineloḡododipi, niḡidiaḡidi eliodi me dawikode." <sup>23</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece ja dinigetiwage, modi, "Amiḡijo ica ane yajigo Goniotagodi midineloḡododipi?"

*Niḡica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi*

<sup>24</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinotigimadetiḡe, odoletibige moyowoogodi ganigepidiḡijo ica ane daḡaxa me diniwaleo. <sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, "Niḡinoaninionaḡaeloodoli digoina iḡo lemaanigi moiḡe oko, codaa lacilodi lemaanigi moditiogi, 'Minigina aneo anele mokotaḡa'. <sup>26</sup> Pida baḡaleediḡidaḡenititiwaji. Pida niḡina ane ideimakaamitaḡawaji ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, leeditibige miniaḡini micataḡa niḡina niotaḡi baḡalee lioneeḡa. Odaa niḡina ane ḡadacilo, ele midioaka limedi me diniciaeeketeḡe nimeedi. <sup>27</sup> Amiiḡo ica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi? Maniḡijaḡiḡo ijo ane nicotini madi nameeja maniodi, oḡoa, maniḡijaḡiḡo ane nadeeḡita eledi oko liweenigi ane yeligo? Nige yema niḡijo ane nicotini madi nameeja jiḡijaa ḡoneḡegi! Pida Ee baḡa diniciaeeketeḡe niḡina niotaḡi digoina ḡadiḡigotitiwaji.

<sup>28</sup> Jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji niḡijo anidioka limedi me idinadeeḡitibigeḡe minoa yawikodico. (Pida aḡadikaniḡiwaji). <sup>29</sup> Pida joanigidaa Eiodi me najigotediḡe me jiiḡe inoatawece, odaa Ee, aḡaḡa jajigotaḡawatiwaji me iḡeni inoatawece. <sup>30</sup> Odaa icota maniodi, macipe, codaa makaami ḡogiiwepodi miditaḡa nalokegi Aneotedoḡoji aneote nige limedi me jiiḡe inoatawece. Codaa niḡida makaami jiḡida ḡanaḡatetiḡitiwaji me iḡenatakani, odaa jaḡawiniḡiwaji anemiitiogi, codaa me iḡeni niḡijoa dooze latopaco loigi Israel."

*Jesus eote leemidi Simão Pedro*

(*Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; João 13.36-38*)

<sup>31</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi jeḡee, "Simão, Simão, digawini! Satanás dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me ika me dineetaḡawa akaamitaweceḡiwaji, me ḡadigikeni, micataḡa nawodaḡanaḡa me yajigiḡe leyeema, catinedi beneela. <sup>32</sup> Pida jaḡaḡa jipokotaḡaloco me ḡadaxawani Aneotedoḡoji, me daḡa ikani madadiḡaḡati, Simão. Odaa nige adopilitiwa, odaa awii me yoniciwaditace ḡanioxoadipi mabo laaleḡena." <sup>33</sup> Pida Pedro meetallo, "Iniotaḡodi, ja idigo makaami iniwilagaḡa, codaa makaami yemaḡawa." <sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, "Pedro, ejitaḡawa, niḡina enoale anigicatibige daḡa anoe okoḡokoodi, odaa itoatadiḡida meni me daḡadowooḡoti."

*Jesus jaḡaḡeote leemidi niḡijo anodiotibece*

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iḡe, meetediogi, "Ica ananiaditaḡadomitiwaji, ijo me ḡadiḡeni memitiwaji me diḡicoa ḡanibocoli, me daḡaḡa ḡanixacoola, codaa meletidi ḡawelatedi?" Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, "Aḡica ane aniaditibige."

<sup>36</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, "Pida nigina natigide anidiwa nibocoli, mige nixacoola, ele me yadeegi. Odaa nigini ane digica lodaajo-ocagataga, odaa ele meyaa nicaapa, me yakadi me dinoojeteta lodaajo-ocagataga. <sup>37</sup> Leeḡodi ejitagawatiwaji me leeditibige micota nigida niciagi, aneeta nagadi Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi mee, 'Awatetege monilaḡadi nigijoa agopeloḡa.' Leeḡodi jigicota nigida niciagi, ijo aneetece Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi." <sup>38</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece moditalo, "Goniotagodi, digawini! Digoina idiwa itiwataale ḡododaajoli-ocagatedi." Odaa jegeetediogi, "Jaḡabo!"

*Jesus igotace minitaga Lojotaḡadi Oliveira*  
(Mateus 26.36-46; Marcos 14.32-42)

<sup>39</sup> Jesus noditedicogi nigotaga, iḡo minitaga Lojotaḡadi Oliveira ane ligileḡegitedibece. Nigijoa anodiotibece eledi igotibeci. <sup>40</sup> Nigijoa nigicotedicogi nigijoa lemaanigi meitedibece, odaa jegeetediogi nigijoa anodiotibece, "Ipokitalo Aneotedoḡojitiwaji me daḡa ikateda mawii ane beyagi nigetiḡadicini."

<sup>41</sup> Odaa ja yetecetedicoace, iboḡodi mabo me jokolenaga wetiḡa. Odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, mee, <sup>42</sup> "Eiodi, nigemaani, madatamaḡateeniteḡe niginoḡa yawikodico anenagi, ane jiciacekeḡe nagaḡa goopa ane nolee nigina nacipaḡadi ane bayodi. Pida jemaḡa me jixomaḡateetedicē nigica anakamaḡa emaani, idiḡida aḡinigiḡoḡa ane emaga jemaḡa me jixomaḡateetedicē." <sup>43</sup> Odaa ja dinikeetalo ica aanjo, ane icoḡotibigiḡece ditibigimedi, enagi me yajigotalo loniciwaga. <sup>44</sup> Jesus egidaaḡee me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odaa eliodi me doḡowikomata, neḡepaa dinonipetetece lawodi ane datikoletedinigi iḡo.

<sup>45</sup> Naga nigotedini me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja dabiditedini, opitacedicogi miditaga nigijoa anodiotibece, odaa jigicotediogi me niotaga, leegodi eliodi me aḡecaḡalodipi. <sup>46</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, "Iḡaamenitiwaji ina me iote? Anicootiniwacetiwaji, odaaḡipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa ikateda me oeni ane beyagi nigetiḡadicini."

*Jesus oniwilo*  
(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; Joāo 18.3-11)

<sup>47</sup> Jesus egidaaḡeeteda me dotaga, noḡototalo ica noiḡi-neleḡi. Odaa nigijoa ane li-boonagaḡadi Judas, anida aneeteḡe nigijoa dooze anodiotibece Jesus, jigijaa odilokoteloco nigijoa noiḡi. Odaa nigipeḡitalo Jesus ja domaḡa napicoḡo. <sup>48</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, "Judas, me domaḡadapiciḡi, oleeḡibige me adikeenitiogi idi ineloḡododipi, Ee Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigiḡece ditibigimedi?"

<sup>49</sup> Nigijoa noḡonadi nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus nigida niciagi, odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, "Goniotagodi, emaani me jiticoḡaḡaticoace jatiḡatiogi ḡododaajoli-ocagatedi?" <sup>50</sup> Odaa jigijoa ica aneyacilotidi ica limeedi nigijoa lacilo-sacerdotitidi, yakagiditice napaagaḡe ane diḡeticogi libaaḡadi. <sup>51</sup> Pida Jesus yoxoḡo, meete, "Jaḡabo, jinagaḡeḡawii ḡadoenatagi!" Odaa ja dibatedinece napaagaḡe nigijoa nimeedi, odaa ja yexocaḡaditacedi.

<sup>52</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi nigijoa anoiḡe sacerdotitidi ijaaḡijoa icoa iodaḡawadi anoyowie Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, icoa lacilodi judeutedi, anigotibeci moniwilo. Odaa jegeetediogi, "Iḡame leḡoditiwaji manadeegi inoa ḡadodaajoli-ocagatedi inaa ḡaneboli madiwilotiḡaji, micataga deḡee ḡonematagodi?" <sup>53</sup> Iḡijoi me jawataḡaḡitiwaji minitaga Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi inoatawece nokododi, pida aḡadiwilotiḡaji. Pida nigina natigide, jigicota lakata Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikota mabaatiwatiwaji, ja limedi nigina anida aneeteḡe nexocaga me ini loniciwaga meo loenatagi me dakapetiḡi."

*Pedro mee ica me daḡa yowoḡoditida Jesus*  
(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-75; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-72; Joāo 18.15-18, 25-27)

<sup>54</sup> Odaa joḡoniwilo Jesus, joḡoyadeḡegitedicogi liḡeladi nigijoa lacilo-sacerdotitidi. Odaa Pedro ja diotece, pida leḡitece me yototedice. <sup>55</sup> Nigijoa noḡoyelotigi noledi liwigotigi niogḡo ica diimigi, odaa ja dinitotibigiwaji. Odaa Pedro jaḡaga nicotini miditaga. <sup>56</sup> Naga nicotini, odaa aca niimete ja nadi liniogotibece noledi. Naga iwi, odaa jeḡee, "Nigini aaginaga idiaaḡi-iitice mijoataga Jesus!" <sup>57</sup> Pida Pedro mee, "Awicije, aḡicoa daḡa yowoḡotagi!" <sup>58</sup> Aona nigica daḡa leegi, ica ḡoneleegiwa nagaḡa nadi, odaa jeḡee, "Nigida makaami eji makaami eledi ḡanigepidiḡica nigijoa anodiotibece." Pida Pedro ja igidi, meeta, "ḡodokaḡedi, aḡica daḡa jiotibece!"

<sup>59</sup> Naga ixomaḡaticē onaniteci lakata, ica eledi ḡoneleegiwa jeḡee, "Jeloḡoditaḡawa nigina anewi, nigini ḡoneleegiwa idiaaḡitice mijoataga, leḡodi icoḡoticogi nipodigi Galilēia!" <sup>60</sup> Pida Pedro mee, "Nagoodi ḡodokaḡedi, odaa aḡica daḡa jowoḡodi nigica ane ḡadalakita!" Odaa aonigica daḡa leegi, egidaaḡee me dotagaḡibece, nagaḡoe okoḡokoodi. <sup>61</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi ja nawiliiteteteḡe me iwiteta Pedro. Odaa Pedro ja nalaḡatibige nigijoa Goniotagodi lotagaḡata, neḡeeteta, "Nigina enoale, aniḡicatibige daḡa anoe okoḡokoodi, odaa



itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti.” <sup>62</sup> Odaa Pedro ja noditicogi anei, odaa eliodi manoetibece.

*Icoa iodaḡawadi onalaketedibige Jesus  
(Mateus 26.67-68; Marcos 14.65)*

<sup>63</sup> Icoa goneleegi wadi anoyowie Jesus onigiwogotedice, codaa monalaketedibige. <sup>64</sup> Onoxoco ligecoogeli, odaaḡoyalaketigi latobi, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Iwela, amiijo ica ane ḡadalakeni?” <sup>65</sup> Odaa owidi eletidi anodigotalo moyametibigo.

*Jesus ideite lodoe ica me dilapode lacilodi judeutedi  
(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; João 18.19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Naga yeloḡotibige, niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi, ijaḡajjo niḡijjo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaḡajjo anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, niḡidi ja yatecogo. Odaa joḡodipoko monadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe me dilapode. <sup>67</sup> Odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Manige akamaḡakaami Niḡicoa ane niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodatamaḡateetece ḡodaxakawepodi? Enitoḡowa nige naḡakamaḡakaami!” Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Deḡejitaḡawatiwaji negemeḡee, aḡadadiwagati. <sup>68</sup> Codaa daga ḡadigeeti waji, aḡadigiti. <sup>69</sup> Pida Ee, Goneleegi wadi ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, aḡica daga leegi odaa ja idicotini liwai libaḡaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji aninoatawece loniciweḡeco.” <sup>70</sup> Odaa iditawece joḡoige, moditalo, “Ida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji?” Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi niḡida alitigi ḡageḡi ewi negemeḡee Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.” <sup>71</sup> Odaa joḡodi, “Aḡalee jopoḡatibige eledi oko daga nelogoḡitogowa aneyatedigi ligegi, leeḡodi okomogoko ja jajipaaḡatalo ane lotaḡaneḡeḡi!”

## 23

*Jesus oyadeegitalo Pilatos, ica romaano ane iḡe nipodaḡa Judéia  
(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; João 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa ijotawece niḡijo lapo-neleḡi dabiditiniwace, odaa joḡoyadeegi Jesus minitaḡa Pilatos. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja notagaḡaḡateloce modakapetege Jesus, modi, “Ja jibaḡatalo niḡidoa goneleegi wadi ane niḡaxitediniwace ḡodoiḡi modakapetege romaannotedi, codaa me doḡoyedia ane leeditibige me jedianaga César, ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi. Codaa Idaaḡidoa mee ica minionigi-eliodi, Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe.” <sup>3</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Ewi naḡakamaḡakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “In-iotagodi, ewi niḡida ḡageḡi.” <sup>4</sup> Odaa Pilatos jeḡeetiogi niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaḡajjo noiḡi-neleḡi, “Aḡica ane beyagi ane jinaditece idoa goneleegi wadi daga jiiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi.” <sup>5</sup> Pida joḡoyopilaḡaditacelogo niḡijoa lotaḡa, notigimadaḡa, modi, “Pida niḡaxitediniwace ḡodoiḡi anitawece Judéia modakapetege romaannotedi, anetiḡodiḡe. Yajela nipodigi Galiléia, natigide jeḡenotedicogi digoina Jerusalem.”

*Jesus jaḡaḡoyadeegitedicogi lodoe Herodes, niḡijo anoiolatice romaannotedi me iḡe nipodaḡa Galiléia*

<sup>6</sup> Niḡijo Pilatos naga wajipatibece Jesus mida aneeteḡeḡe noiḡi galileu, odaa ja iḡe migewi me galileu. <sup>7</sup> Iḡanaḡa yowoḡodi Pilatos Jesus me icoḡotedicogi nipodigi anei me diḡenataka Herodes, odaa ja iḡetedicogi minitaḡa, leeḡodi Herodes aḡaga ini manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalem niḡijoa nokododi.

<sup>8</sup> Niḡijo Herodes naga nadi Jesus, odaa eliodi me ninitibece, leeḡodi ijo me wajipatibece icoa anee, codaa akaa domaḡa yemaa me nadi. Odaa ja walitibigeḡe Jesus deḡeote okan-icodaḡica ḡodoxiceḡedi. <sup>9</sup> Codaa eliodi me niḡetedice Jesus, pida aigidi. <sup>10</sup> Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡajjo niḡijo anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, idiaaḡi dabiditiniwace. Odaa dinoniciwagaḡaditibigiwaji me notagaḡaḡa modakapetege Jesus. <sup>11</sup> Herodes ijaḡajjo niodaḡawadi oniweenigitedice Jesus, codaa moyametibigo. Onixomeḡetedinigi nijayogo inionigi-eliodi, odaa Herodes ja iḡetacedicogi minitaḡa Pilatos. <sup>12</sup> Odaa Herodes ijaa Pilatos ja dinokaḡetewamigi ijaḡajjo niḡijo noko, leeḡodi niḡicoa nokododi dinelatiwage.

*Pilatos diḡenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi  
(Mateus 27.15-26; Marcos 15.6-15; João 18.39-19.16)*

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja yatecogotee niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡajjo niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi, codaa mijotawece niḡijo noiḡi. <sup>14</sup> Odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Jaḡanadeegitediwatiwaji niḡidoa goneleegi wadi menitiwa ica meote lacilo ḡadoiḡi me nakapeteḡipi romaannotedi. Pida digawiniti waji, ja inigetedice ḡadodoe, odaa jakadi ina me digica loenatagi ane beyagi, niḡijoa anenitalo meote. <sup>15</sup> Codaa Herodes idaagee yakadi me digica loenatagi ane beyagi, joanigidaa leeḡodi me niḡetacedicogi mokotaḡa. Pida digawiniti waji! Aḡica loenatagi ane beyagi daga leeditibige me jiiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi. <sup>16</sup> Pida jiiḡenatakatalo

moyametibigo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja jikatedice.”<sup>17</sup> Inoatawece nicaagape me nakatio nalokegi Páscua, leeditibige Pilatos me ikatice onidateci goneleegiwa niwilogojegi, leegodi mina ligilegegitibece.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa iditawece nigidi noiigi notaganagateloco, codaa napaawagateloco, modi, “Adeegi nigidoa goneleegiwa meloati, odaa anikanitogodomi Barrabás!”<sup>19</sup> Nigica Barrabás one niwilogojegi leegodi eyatege nigidi noiigi me lakapetegipi ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa onica laigo.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Pilatos jogopitacege me notaganegetiniwace, leegodi domaaga lipegegedi me ikatedice Jesus.<sup>21</sup> Pida jegepaanaga napaawagateloco nigijo noiigi, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicanaganagate! Otonitedeloco nicanaganagate!”<sup>22</sup> Odaa jigicota me itoatadigida Pilatos me nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiini ica loenatagi ane beyagi me leeditibige me jiigenatakatalo moyeloadi? Emegee agica jakadi ane leegodi daga jiigenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida jiigenatakatalo monalaketedibige. Nigidiaagidi odaa ja jikatedice.”<sup>23</sup> Pida idokee modoletibige nigica mowo anodigotalo Jesus, codaa jegepaanaga dinigetagateetibigiwaji me napaawagateloco, modipokotibige moyototedeloco Jesus nicanaganagate. Nigijo noiigi ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi napaawaga negepaayakadi anodoletibige.<sup>24</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus midywa iodaawadi mowo nigica anoyemaa modigotalo nigijo noiigi.<sup>25</sup> Odaa ja ikatice nigijo anodipoko me ikatice, ane diniwilo leegodi meyatege loiigi modakapetege ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi codaa me daije. Pida Jesus baanaga yajigo midywa iodaawadi moyeloadi, anoyemaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi modigotalo.

*Jesus oyototedeloco nicanaganagate*

*(Mateu 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; João 19.17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Odaa nigijoa iodaawadi jogoyadeegi Jesus. Egidaa diiticogi migotibeci, jogodakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão ane ligeladi nigotaaga Cirene. Simão icoogiticogi nipodigi. Odaa jogodibata Simão, oyexagateloco nagajo nicanaganagate digoina lewagi, odaa jogowo me yadeegi dilokotelogo Jesus.

<sup>27</sup> Eliodi ica noiigi anoditece Jesus. Liwigotigi nigidi oko ijo iwaalepodi ane noenagateloco, codaa eliodi me agecagalodipi leegodi nigida anodigotalo Jesus.<sup>28</sup> Pida Jesus naga nawiilitetetege, odaa jegeetediogi, “Iwaalepodi, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalem, jinaganoeni leegodi nigida aneji, pida anoeni leegodi akamagakaamitiwaji idiaa gadionigipi!”<sup>29</sup> Leegodi ewi micota nokododi nigina oko nigodi, ‘Ninitibigiwaji nigina iwaalepodi analee digica linala!’<sup>30</sup> Codaa odipokotalo nigino wetiadi, modi, ‘Godapogotegegitil’ Codaa oditiogi nigino lojotakatedi, ‘Godaagategigitini!’<sup>31</sup> Igaataga nigowo nigida anodigotiwa, Ee ane idegenaga, ane iciagi nigina iwogo baalee dione (ane dogoibake mowo noledi), pida gadaxakawepodi baaga daga ane beyagi anodigotaaga, ane gadiciagi nigina iwogo baanaga yadilo (ane yabidi, odaa agica ane yeyagatice).”

<sup>32</sup> Nigijoa iodaawadi eletidi oyadeegi itoataale goneleegiwadi gonematagododi me lemagawepodi Jesus.<sup>33</sup> Nigijo nogotota ica lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Libitagí Godacilo”, odaa jigidiaagi Jesus moyototedeloco nicanaganagate. Ijaagijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi gonematagododi eletidi nicanaganagatedi anoyototelogo, onidateci digeticogi liwai libaagadi Jesus, ijoeledi digetege nimagijegi.<sup>34</sup> Jesus mee, “Eiodi, jinagaloikatiti nigidi noiigi leegodi nigida anodigotiwa. Igaataga agoyowogodi nigida ane loenatagi.” Odaa jogoiwi anepaga dineteece nogodinawalacetibige lowoodi.

<sup>35</sup> Ica noiigi-nelegi idiaagitice dabiditiniwace oiwitalo Jesus, ijaagijoa lacilodi eletidi idiaagiticoaci, odaa modi, “Eoteeledi oko me newigatice. Daantigidaagidoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi, ane iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji, daaganagawini ida nimawenegegi meote lewiga.”

<sup>36</sup> Nigijoa iodaawadi oyametibigo Jesus. Igotibeci midoataga domogoyacipegetalo viinyo ane daga dakake loojedi.<sup>37</sup> Odaa moditalo, “Nigewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi, dicakamaga awii gadewiga!”

<sup>38</sup> Madataga nicanaganagate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, oyototeloco taaboa-liwai ane diniditeloco,

“NIGIDOA NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

Diniditelogo nigijoa notaga nioladi greego, nioladi romaano, nioladi hebraico.

<sup>39</sup> Ganigepidigica nigijoa itoataale gonematagododi anagaga oyototeloco nicanaganagate, beyagi lotagatalo Jesus, meetallo, “Nigewi nagakamagakaami ane niige Aneotedogoji, dice awii gadewiga, codaa moko awii godewiga!”<sup>40</sup> Pida nigijoeledi gonematagodi ja yoxogo, meeta, “Jinagawii nigida gagegi, agodaagadoiitalo Aneotedogoji? Etigodiloikatidi midokida anodigotogowa.”<sup>41</sup> Codaa nigida godawikodigi oko itoataale baaga igenaga, leegodi me jedianagateloco nigijoa godoenataka ane beyagi. Pida

nigidoa goneleegiwa, ašica loenatagi ane beyagi.”<sup>42</sup> Odaa jegeetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, analakitibigiji, nigadopilitijo, nige limedi managi iigeni inoatawece.”<sup>43</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Ejitašawa nigina anewi, nigina noko adeoni meetaga digoida ditibigimedi.”

### *Lemegegi Jesus*

*(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Joāo 19.28-30)*

<sup>44-45</sup> Naga nipegi me yaxogo-noko, odaa aligege ja ipe, ja nexocaša inatawece iigo, negepaa iniwatadagani lakata me šocidi. Codaa nagajo lipegetege minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ane iomašaditege oko aneite Aneotedogoji, nagajo lipegetege daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi, icogotibigimece ditibigimedi negepaa natinedi.<sup>46</sup> Odaa Jesus dinigetagee me dapaawe, mee, “Eiodi, jajigotaga iwigo!” Naga nigotedini me dotaga, odaa ja yeleo.

<sup>47</sup> Nigijo nowienogodi niodašawadi romaanotedi naga nadi nigijo niciagi, odaa ja iwenigide Aneotedogoji, mee, “Nigica mewi nigidoa goneleegiwa me digicata loenatagi ane beyagi!”

<sup>48</sup> Ijotawece nigijo oko ane dilapode moiwu nigida niciagi, jogoyabaketibigeloco elipije, moike magecašalodipi, odaa nigidiaagidi jogopiticogi inoa ligelatedi.<sup>49</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigijo lokaagetepi Jesus, ijašgijo iwaalepodi anonitece, oicogoticogi nipodigi Galilėia, ašipegitibece, pida bošonadi ijoatawece anee nigijo niciagi.

### *Oixotiwece lolaadi Jesus midataga lawimagašegi-wetiša*

*(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Joāo 19.38-42)*

<sup>50-51</sup> Onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonašadi José, ane ligeladi aca nigotaga Arimatėia, nipodigi Judėia. Inaagina goneleegiwa anele, codaa me išenaga, nibeotibigege ica noko Aneotedogoji nige iige inatawece iigo. Codaa ida aneetege icoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Pida aniwoditema nigicoa eletidi lacilodi, nigijo nošodoletibige nimawenegegi mowo anodigotalo Jesus.<sup>52</sup> Nigijo goneleegiwa igo minitaga Pilatos dipokota Jesus lolaadi.<sup>53</sup> Odaa José jigigo noša Jesus lolaadi madataga nicenagašagate, odaa ja ilipaditigi aca nigelate. Nigidiaagidi ja ixotiwece nigijo lolaadi Jesus catiwedi ica lawimagašegi-wetiša, baanaša igo me dinaligi maditaga aca wetiša. Nigijo lawimagašegi anigica došoibake digica émegegi anoixotiwece.<sup>54</sup> Nigijo noko anaša nakatio saabado, pida nigijo noko nigidi noiigi jogodinoetege ica saabado.

<sup>55</sup> Nigijo iwaalepodi anonitece Jesus anoicogoticogi Galilėia, jogodioteci José. Odaa bošonadi nigica lawimagašegi-wetiša, codaa monadi nigica anodigota lolaadi Jesus.<sup>56</sup> Nigidiaagidi jogopiticogi inoa ligelatedi, odaa jogoyoe edokojetedi, ina najidi aneletege lanigi, moyatita Jesus lolaadi. Naga saabado jašanipetiniwace, ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji.

## 24

### *Jesus naga yewiğatace*

*(Mateus 28.1-10; Marcos 16.1-8; Joāo 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Naga domiingo me nigoitijo, nigijo iwaalepodi jigigotibeci midataga nigijo lawimagašegi-wetiša anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, oyadeegi nadokojetedi anoyoe. Codaa ijoeledi iwaalepodi lixiğagašewepodi.<sup>2</sup> Nigicotiobece, odaa jošonadi nagajo wetiša nelegi anoyatita monoxoco nigijo lawimagašegi-wetiša, jogonogaticogi nigijo aneitece.<sup>3</sup> Pida naga dakatiobece, ašaleegica moyakadi lolaadi Goniotašodi Jesus.<sup>4</sup> Ašoyowoogodi ane diitigi nigida niciagi, odaa ešidaagee me nowookonaša, codaa nošonida dinikeetiogi lodoe itoataale goneleegiwadi, odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane datale.<sup>5</sup> Odaa nigijo iwaalepodi eliodi me doitišigiwaji, dakagitiniwace negepaa iigo. Odaa nigijošona goneleegiwadi ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igaameni ina moleetibigetiwaji midiwataga émašaga ijoa baanaša yewiğata? <sup>6</sup> Ašicoatedigi digoina, pida ja yewiğatace. Ešanalakitibigetiwaji ijoa lotagašedagašawa maleegidiašatedice nipodigi Galilėia, nigijo negeetedagašatiwaji,<sup>7</sup> ‘Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige metidajigotiogi goneleegiwadi abeyacašaga, codaa etidototeloce nicenagašagate, iğaaniğe ixomašatedijo itoatadiğida nokododi, odaa ja idewiğatace.’”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa nigijo iwaalepodi jošonalašatigilo nigijošona lotaga.<sup>9</sup> Odaa jogopitibeci, me icogoticogi midataga lawimagašegi-wetiša, igotibeci oyelogoditiogi nigijo oonze anoditibece Jesus, ijašgijo eletidi.<sup>10</sup> Nigijo iwaalepodi nošoyatematiitigi nigijošona liiğexedi Jesus, anonadi, nigidi iwaalepodi liboonašatedi Maria Madalena, Joana, Maria ane eliodo Tiago, ijašgijoeledi iwaalepodi lixiğagašewepodi.<sup>11</sup> Pida nošowajipata nigijo latematigo nigijo iwaalepodi, oyakadi ina daga dinetoleetibigiwaji, odaa ašoyiwašadi.<sup>12</sup> Pida naga dabititi Pedro, odaa ja walokoditicogi midataga nigijo lawimagašegi-wetiša. Nigicoticogi, odaa

dakagitini iwitiwece catiwedi. Pida ijoka naditeda nigijoa nigelateli. Odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi, eliodi me nawela leegodi nigijoa ane nadi.

*Jesus iwidedediogi itoataale anodiotibece digoida naigi nigotakawaana Emaús  
(Marcos 16.12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Ijaagijoo nigijoo noko itoataale anodiotibece igotibeci manitaga nigotakawaana anodita Emaús, ejime itoa leegoa me yototice Jerusalém. <sup>14</sup> Nigijoo goneleegiwadi odinotaganegetigi nigicoa ane loanico Jesus. <sup>15</sup> Eonigidaagee me dinotaganege, dinotigimadetiwage, naga iwidedediogi Jesus, odaa ja lixigagawepodi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa noyonadi agoyowooḡodi, Aneotedoḡoji eote me doḡoyowooḡoditeda.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiina ica ane ḡadalakitatiwaji ina naigitice? Codaa igame leegodi ina makaami agecaḡalodipi?” <sup>18</sup> Odaa ica ane liboonagaḡadi Cleopas ja igidi, meetalo, “Manigakamokakaami ane ideoni Jerusalém, ane daga yowooḡodi ijo niciagi, natigidiwaga nigijoo nokododawaanaḡa ane ixomagatedice?” <sup>19</sup> Odaa ja digika, meetediogi, “Amiida ica niciagi ane ḡadalaki?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Idinotaganeḡenagatiḡi ninyaagi Jesus, nigijoo anelatedibige Nazaré. Inaagina nigina ane yeloditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, eliodi nimaweneḡegi nigina me dotaga, codaa owidi loenataka datikate loniciwaga lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me lodoe eliodi oko. <sup>20</sup> Nigijoo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoo ḡodacilodi oyajigo moyeloadi, odaa jogoyototedeloco nicenaganagaḡe. <sup>21</sup> Pida ja domigijaa jaligatalo me yatamaḡateeteḡe ḡodoiḡi Israel nigina laxakawepodi. Pida nigina noko jeḡeote itoatadigida nokododi moyeloadi. <sup>22</sup> Pida ijo iwaalepodi ḡodokaageḡedipi mejiwagaḡibece Goniotagodi, owotibige meliodi me ḡodawela. Eka yapacaḡateḡe nigoi, nigigotibeci midataga lawimagaḡeḡi-wetiḡa anyoyatice lolaadi Goniotagodi. <sup>23</sup> Odaa aḡaleeḡica moyakadi lolaadi. Odaa ja dopitijo modi ica modinkeetigi icoa aanjotedi, odaa nigicoa aanjotedi onodi ica naga yewiḡatace. <sup>24</sup> Odaa nigijoo ḡodokaageḡedipi anigotibeci midataga nigijoo lawimagaḡeḡi-wetiḡa, odaa jogonadi mewi nigijoo anodita nigijoo iwaalepodi. Pida aḡicoa monadi Goniotagodi Jesus.”

<sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji aḡica ḡadowooḡo, codaa dakake ḡadaaleḡenali, me daga iwaḡatiteda ijoatawece lotaga nigijoo anyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. <sup>26</sup> Nigijoo Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe leeditibige me dawikode, odaa ja dakatediwece miniwataḡa Eliodi.” <sup>27</sup> Odaa ja yeloditediogi ijoatawece liwai Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaḡi aneetece Jesus. Yajela nigijoo liwai Moisés ligegi, ijaagijoo liwai aneetece Jesus, anodi nigijoo anyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.

<sup>28</sup> Nigijoo noḡodipeḡita nagaḡo nigotakawaana ane diiticogi, Jesus eote micataga daga ixomagatedicogi odoe. <sup>29</sup> Odaa jogonolitedini, moditalo, “Inaagoni mokotaga, leegodi ja ḡocidi.” Odaa ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, midiaaḡinawaanigitice. <sup>30</sup> Odaa nigica naga nicotedi maditaga aka nameeja, ijaagijoo itoa goneleegiwadi, naga dibate ica paon, odaa ja diniotagodeḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Naga inoke nigijoo paon, odaa ja yajigotediogi. <sup>31</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote nigijoo goneleegiwadi moyowooḡodi me Jesus. Pida jigidiaa laakadi. <sup>32</sup> Odaa oniniceḡibeci mee, “Aḡodagaleeḡaga, jowooḡotaga naga itineḡe ḡodaaleḡena, nigijoo naga ḡodotaganeḡeḡedice digoida naigi me nelogoditedoḡowa liwai Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaḡi?”

<sup>33</sup> Ajaagajo nagaḡo lakata naga dabiditiniwace, odaa jogopitacicogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa jogototiogi nigijoo oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaagijoo eledi oko anawateḡe. <sup>34</sup> Odaa moditiogi nigijoo itoataale, “Dicewi Goniotagodi naga yewiḡatace. One dinikeeteta Simão.” <sup>35</sup> Odaa nigijoo itoataale jagagoyatemati anodaagee monadi digoida naigi, codaa oyatemati moyowooḡodi Goniotagodi nigijoo naga inoke nigijoo paon.

*Jesus dinikeetediogi nigijoo anodiotibece  
(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)*

<sup>36</sup> Eonigidaagee moyatemati, codaa noḡonidoateda Jesus naga dinikee liwigotigi. Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji!”

<sup>37</sup> Pida nawelatibigiwaji, codaa eliodi me doitiḡibigiwaji, odiletibige doḡonadi niwigo. <sup>38</sup> Pida meetediogi, “Igame leegodi ina manawelatiwaji? Codaa igame leegodi me dawienataka ḡadaaleḡena? <sup>39</sup> Digawini ibaaḡatedi, codaa me iḡonaka! Odaa jaḡanati mewi neḡemeḡee. Digabaatiloco, odaa jogowooḡoti neḡemeḡee! Leegodi niwigo aḡicoa liboledi, oḡeḡaxagaḡa libitaka, pida akaamitiwaji madati biḡinoḡa iboledi.”

<sup>40</sup> Nigijoo neḡee, odaa ja ike libaaḡatedi, codaa me loḡonaka. <sup>41</sup> Pida aneḡeniwagatakanaga, leegodi meliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Aḡica anigetiḡida ḡaweenigi domaga jeligo?” <sup>42</sup> Odaa jogoyajigotalo liwai noḡojegi niloogo. <sup>43</sup> Odaa ja dibateḡe, jaḡanodi lodoe nigijoo anodiotibece.

<sup>44</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus meetediogi, “Maleeginaagejotice makaamitagatiwaji negejitaḡawa me leeditibige me jixomaḡateetedice ijoatawece nigijoa aneetici maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, miditaḡa nigijjo ane idi Moisés, miditaḡa nigijjoa anoidi nigijjo anoyelogoḡitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa midiwataḡa enaco.”

<sup>45</sup> Odaa ja yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoogodi ane diitigi lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>46</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, “Nigida diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, Nigijjoa ane niwaka-tee Aneotedoḡoji me yewikatidi oko, ane Cristo, leeditibige me dawikode, codaa me yeleo, odaa yewiḡatace nige ixomaḡatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi. <sup>47</sup> Eledi diniditeloco nigijjoa liigexedi moyelogoḡitigi nigina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa jogodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji me iwilegi laalegenali. Nigidi liigexedi oyelogoḡodi niginoa nibodicetedi odatika liboonagadi Cristo, minataga inatawece noiigi, oyajela nigotaḡa Jerusalém. <sup>48</sup> Akaami nakataḡanadi nigijjo ane ininyaagi, odaa elogoḡitedibece nigijjoa ananati! <sup>49</sup> Odaa digawini! Emeḡee iniwakateetibigaḡajitiwaji nigijjo Eiodi aneeteta. Pida ecoḡotace inaagoni nigotaḡa Jerusalém, nigepaagabaateḡetiwaji Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi ane yajigotaḡawa ḡadoniciwaga.”

*Jesus opitedibigimece ditibigimedi*

*(Marcos 16.19-20; Atos 1.9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yadeegitedicogi wetice nigotaḡa neḡepaa manitaḡa nigotakawaana Betânia. Naḡa nawacetedibige libaaḡatedi, odaa ja ibinietediogi. <sup>51</sup> Eḡidaaḡee me ibinietediogi, Jesus jaḡanojicetedice, odaa jogoyadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>52</sup> Nigijjo anodiotibece odoḡetetibigimece, odaa jogopitacicogi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém, elioidi me ninitibigiwaji. <sup>53</sup> Odaa idioka limedi me ideiticoace minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, modigaḡatibigimece, codaa modiniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jigidaaḡee. (Amém).

## NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ JOÃO

João judeu. Libakedi me nomiigomi ijaa nioxoa anodita Tiago. Negeniditediogi Jesus modiotibece, odaa jogaika me nomiigomigipi, odaa jogodiotibece. Jesus ilatedicoace nigijo negeniditediogi dooze goneleegiwadi anodiotibece. João jigijaa nigica Jesus ane dagaxa me yemaa, caticedi nigijo eledi anodiotibece. Liwigotigi nigijo dooze anodiotibece, ijokijo João baadogoyeloadi mijo minaaagina ane diotibece Jesus. Alatiticogi nigotaga Éfeso, odaa jigidiaa lemagadi dagaxa moxiigodi. João ijoo eletidi ane idí itiwatadigidi li-wakateditigi loigi Cristo codaa jegepaa idí lotaganagaxi Apocalipse. (Awiniteloco miditaga Mateus 4.21; Marcos 1.19; Lucas 5.10; João 13.23; 19.26; 21.7,20,24).

João idí nagadi notaganagaxi eotibige nigina oko moyakadi moyiwağadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me Gonewikatitogodi. João ici-aceeketege Jesus lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigijo Aneotedogoji maleekoka diigenatakate mowote inoatawece niginao analeeginao natigide. João yalagata Aneotedogoji Godiodi me yexogotetege Jesus ane Lionigi. Codaa João eliodi me yalagata nigica Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Ijowaanigi godoxicegetedi ane yalagatalo João, Jesus loenataka anoikee ane leegodi me icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi odaa jegenagi digoina iigo. João aagaga yalagata nigica ane liigaxinaganegegi Jesus nigina meote anigida godoxicegedi, codaa yalagata Jesus me ikee me nigijaa Gonewikatitogodi, codaa Jesus me diniciaceketetege nigica paon aneo mewi me yewiga oko, codaa me nilokokena nigina iigo. João aagaga yalagata Jesus me nigijaa iwi anigoteta codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane dogonakatoteda nigicota owidijegi noko. Eledi yalagatalo lawikodico Jesus, lemegegi, codaa anodaagee naga yewigatace.

### *Jesus oyatedigi me Lotaga Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijoa anoyatedigi me Notaga akaaginiwa anigicatibige daga igo inoatawece niginao ane jinataga. Odaa iniwa Nigijoa anoditalo me Notaga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Akaaginiwa miniwataga Aneotedogoji maleedigicoateda inoatawece niginao ane jinataga. <sup>3</sup> Aneotedogoji iige meote inoatawece niginao ane jinataga. Agica idi ane daga loenatagiteda. <sup>4</sup> Okanicodaaagica ane yewiga, yewiga leegodi Iniaaginiwa. Nigina meote lewiga oko, liciagi nagana lokokena ane ikeeta oko anewi. <sup>5</sup> Nagani lokokena idi miditaga nexocaga. Codaa nexocaga ayakadi daga ipeedi.

<sup>6</sup> Nigijo eledi João anodita João Batista. Nigijo goneleegiwa liigexegi Aneotedogoji. <sup>7</sup> Aneotedogoji iige João me yalagata anodaagee nagaca lokokena, eotibige minatawece oko oyakadi moyiwağadi nagaca lokokena, leegodi lotaga João. <sup>8</sup> Pida João anigijaa lokokena, pida enagi me yalagata nagaca lokokena. <sup>9</sup> Nigijoa anepegewi me lokokena, ane nalotedeloco inatawece oko, jegenagi digoina iigo.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa jiginaagitedice digoina iigo. Codaa jegepaa eote nigina iigo, pida nigina okotigi digoina iigo agoyowooçodi. <sup>11</sup> Enagi miditaga nigidi epaa nipodigi, pida nigidi loigi agodibatege. <sup>12</sup> Pida ijotawece nigijo anodibatege Nigijoa ane lokokena, anonakato, Aneotedogoji бага yajigote nagatetigi me lionigipi. <sup>13</sup> Aleegodi ane licogegi eliododipi, codaa aleegodi eliododipi moyemaa lionigipi, eleditace aleegodi lowooko goneleegiwadi, pida ida aneetetege leegodi miniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji eote me gela lewiga.

<sup>14</sup> Nigijoa anewi me Notaga dinanatedigi me goneleegiwa, odaa ja inaagite mokotaga. Idioka limedi meletetedogodomi, codaa me nikeetedogowa inoatawece anewi niginao ane ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. Jinataga mida loniciwaga, leegodi mokiniwatece me Lionigi nigijoa Eliodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

<sup>15</sup> João Batista ijo me yalagatalo, mee, "Joaniginiaaginiwa anejitece nigijo meji, 'Odaa nigidiaagidi nige leecawaanigi me jano, enagi ane dagaxa me gonegegi, aiciagi, leegodi akaaginiwa jotigide maleedaga janitini' ".

<sup>16</sup> Idioka limedi mokotawece jibagatege ane icogotibigimece miniwataga ane dagaxa mele, leegodi dagaxa meletetedogodomi. <sup>17</sup> Moisés najigotedogowa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida Jesus Cristo бага nikeetedogowa me godemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa eleditace nikeetedogowa anewi nigica anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. <sup>18</sup> Agica ini oko baanaga nadi Aneotedogoji. Pida oniniwatece Lionigi anidioka limedi me ipigitetege Eliodi, baaniginiaa nikeetedogowa anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji.

### *Latematigo João Batista*

<sup>19</sup> Joanigidaagee João eetece anodaageeteda Jesus, nigica naga oniige icoa lacilodi judeutedi midataga João nigijoa sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa leviitatedi. Niigexedi oicogoticogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigijo nogotota João, odaa jogaige modita, "Amakaami ida makaami?" <sup>20</sup> João igenaga me dinelogodi, adiwitaka, negeetiogi, "Anegemeege Cristo,

Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi". <sup>21</sup> Odaa jogoigetace, modita, "Enice, amakaami? Akaami Elias?" Naga ninigodi meetiogi, "Anegemegee". Nogoigetace, modita, "Anagakamagakaami ica ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, ane yalagata Moisés?" Odaa ja ninigodi meetiogi, "Anegemegee". <sup>22</sup> Odaa jogoigetace, modita, "Enice igame ene makaami? Jopooogatibige me jowoogotaga anakaami me ininigotaga nigijo anetiogodiige".

<sup>23</sup> Igaanaga ninigoditiogi João, eetece nigijoa lotaga Isaías, nigijo liotagi Aneotedogoji ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Odaa jegee, "Ee nigina ane datematika mido nipodigi ane yadilo, ane digica nigeladimigipi, anee, 'Nigina bogoenitiwaji naigi ane igotetece Goniotagodi'".

<sup>24</sup> Nigidi ane igotibeci liigexedi fariseutedi jogoige João, <sup>25</sup> Modita, "Meni dagakaami Cristo, nigicoa liigexegi Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi, codaa otegexaagaga akaami Elias, otegexaagaga akaami nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, ane yalagata Moisés. Enice, igaamee manileginitiowace oko?" <sup>26</sup> Naga igidi João, meetiogi, "Ee baqa jilegenagata ninyogodi. Pida digoina gadiwigotigitiwaji ini goneleegiwa ane digica mowoogotitiwaji. <sup>27</sup> Nige leecawaanigi me jano, odaa jagagenagi ane dagaxa me gonegegi, aiciagi, otegexaagaga jakadi daga ee liotagi me jowilece leejetedi liwelatedi". <sup>28</sup> Nigica noko monigitice João idei digoida manitaga aca nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betânia, ane ideitice daato akiidi Jordão, aneite João me nilegetiniwace oko.

#### *Waxacoco ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji*

<sup>29</sup> Negeledi noko João ja naditege Jesus migo midataga. Odaa João jegee, "Digawinitege! Niginoa joaniginaaginoa Waxacoco ane niwakateetedigi Aneotedogoji, ane noga libeyacego inatawece oko digoina iigo. <sup>30</sup> Jigijo me idalagatalo, nigijo meji, Nige leecawaanigi me jano, odaa jagagenagi goneleegiwa ane dagaxa me gonegegi, aiciagi, leegodi akaaginiwa maleedigatibige me janitini". <sup>31</sup> Emeegeeta agepece jowoogodi aniniwa. Pida janagi nilegetiniwace oko jatitiogi ninyogodi, jaotibige loiigi Israel moyakadi moyowoogodi anijoa".

<sup>32-33</sup> João egidaa diitigi me yalagatalo Cristo, mee, "Ee ajowoogodi nigica anijoa. Pida Aneotedogoji, ane idiige me jinilegetiniwace oko, jatita ninyogodi, nelogotediwa, meete-diwa, 'Icota manati Liwigo Aneotedogoji me dinikateloco lacilo goneleegiwa. Odaa nigidoa goneleegiwa jigidaagidoa ane ixotediwece oko Aneotedogoji Liwigo me yajig-ota loniciwaga'. Ee jinadi Liwigo Aneotedogoji me dinikatelogo Jesus icogotibigimece ditibigimedi macataga yotibi. <sup>34</sup> Ewi me jinadi nigida niciagi, odaa ewi nigijaaagijoa Lionigi Aneotedogoji".

#### *Odoejedi anodiotibece Jesus*

<sup>35</sup> Negeledi noko, idiaagitate João icaagicoa itoataale anodiotibeci. <sup>36</sup> Nigica naga naditece Jesus me ixomagatedijo, odaa jegeetiogi João, "Digawinitiowaji. Nigijoa digoida, nigijoa Waxacoco ane niige Aneotedogoji". <sup>37</sup> Nogowajipata nigijo itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa jogoigalatece Jesus. <sup>38</sup> Naga nilokotetege Jesus, odaa ja naditetege moigalatece. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetedio, "Amiina ica anoleetibigetiowaji?" Odaa jooigidi moditalo, "Rabi, igamei ica gadiigeladi?" ("Rabi" nigina anejinaga "Goniigaxinogodi"). <sup>39</sup> Jesus meetedio, "Anagitiwaji, awini ane yotokagadi". Odaa jigigotibeci, jooonadi ane lotokagadi Jesus. Odaa jigidiaagi miniwataga nigijo noko. Naga doletibige me deez lakata me nigoitijo.

<sup>40</sup> Onijoteci nigijoa itoataale ane wajipatalo lotaga João, ane igaalatece Jesus, liboonagadi André, nioxoa Simão Pedro. <sup>41</sup> Agica ane yopagadi André jigigo doletibige Simão nigijo nioxoa. Naga yakadi, odaa jegeeta, "Ja jakataga Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi, ane liboonagadi Cristo." <sup>42</sup> Odaa André ja yadeegi Simão miniwataga Jesus. Naga iwiteta Jesus, meete, "Nigida makaami akaami Simão, akaami lionigi João. Odaa natigide ja gaboonaagadi Cefas". ("Cefas" idaaigida me "Pedro", nigina anejinagata "wetiga".)

#### *Jesus eniditeta Filipe ijaa Natanael modiotibece*

<sup>43</sup> Negeledi noko, Jesus ja lowoogo migo eledi nipodigi ane liboonagadi Galiléia. Odaa ja dakapetege Filipe, odaa jegeete, "Anagi, aniwitibici!" <sup>44</sup> Filipe elatibige nigotaga Betsaida, ane ligeladi André ijaa Pedro. <sup>45</sup> Filipe ja doletibige Natanael, igaanaga yakadi, odaa meeta, "Jakataga iniwa goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus, nigijoa lionigi José, nigelademigitigi nigotaga Nazaré. Moisés akaa idi nigica anodaageeteda maditaga lotaganagaxi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa me nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji oidi anodaageeteda miniwa." <sup>46</sup> Odaa mee Natanael, "Anigica jinadi oko ane anelatibige nigotaga Nazaré". Odaa Filipe ja ninigodi, meeta, "Anagi, awini".

<sup>47</sup> Naga naditetege Jesus Natanael menagi miniwataga, odaa mee, “Digawiniticogitiwaji digoida. Nigina goneleegiwa yelogo melatibige Israel, codaa nigina goneleegiwa ainaale eledi oko”. <sup>48</sup> Natanael ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Amiica ica madowoogoti?” Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Anigicatibige Filipe degeniditagawa, jinaditagawa midiaagoni anicooti libatadi nagada niale fiigoji”. <sup>49</sup> Natanael meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, nigida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, jagakamagakaami ninionigi-eliodi godoiigi Israel”. <sup>50</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Mige adadiwagati leegodi mejitagawa me jinaditagawa libatadi nagajo niale? Pida nigida makaami icota manati eletidi yoenataka ane dagaxa me libinienaga yayoketice nigida ananati”. <sup>51</sup> Eledi meeteta Jesus, “Ewi mejitagawatiwaji, icota manati me domoke ditibigimedi, odaa anatiwaji niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji igotibeci ditibigimedi, naga dinikatiniwace meetaga ane Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigocotibigimece ditibigimedi”.

## 2

### *Jesus onode migo ica nadonegegi*

<sup>1</sup> Naga ixomagatedijo itoataale nokododi meniditediogi nigijo anodiotibece, jigijo ica nadonegegi manitaga nigotakawaana Caná, mido nipodigi Galliléia. Nagajo eliodo Jesus eledi idiaagi miditaga nigidi nalokegi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece eledi onodetiogi me igotibeci miditaga nadonegegi. <sup>3</sup> Igaanaga dinelio viinyo, odaa jigigo nagajo eliodo Jesus miniwataga, meetalo, “Age-eegica viinyo, ja ma”.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Eiido. Aleeditibige madiigeni. Leegodi anigicota limedi me jikee ane Ee”. <sup>5</sup> Odaa nagajo eliodo Jesus jegeetiogi nigijoa niotaka, “Nigica ane i-iigetedagawatiwaji, odaagawii”. <sup>6</sup> Onidiwa icoa seete bootitidi nelecoli, idoatawece oyatita wetiga lamogo moyoe. Onadatecibeci yalitedini onaniteci taalía liitilo ninyogodi. Nigidi noiigi oibake nigida ninyogodi nigidoa bootitidi me diniwilegi lodoe Aneotedogoji, mina epaa lakatigi. <sup>7</sup> Nigidiaagidi meetediogi Jesus nigijoa niotaka, “Anoleenagati ninyogodi nigidoa bootitidi”. Odaa jognoleenagadi negepaa niolakatedi nigidiwa bootitidi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa ja iigetace Jesus, meetediogi, “Natigide okatecigica anogaa, adeegita ane dowediteloco nalokegi”. Odaa jogoyadeegita. <sup>9</sup> Odaa nigijo ninyogodi ja viinyo. Igaanaga ici nigijo ane dowediteloco nalokegi, ayowoogodi nigica ane icogotigi nigida viinyo. Pida ijokijoa nigijoa niotaka anonoga nigijo ninyogodi bogoyowoogodi ane icogotigi nigijo viinyo. Odaa nigijo ane dowediteloco nalokegi jegenidita nigijo ane wado. <sup>10</sup> Meeta, “Nigida moko godakatigi modoejegi me jacipagata nigina viinyo ane dagaxa mele. Igaanaga eliodi me nacipaga nigina gododenigipi, odaa jagaga jajicaga nigina viinyo ane degewi ina mele. Pida akamagakaami ja moteteni nigida viinyo anele, odaa natigide ekajici.”

<sup>11</sup> Joanigidaa niciagi digoida nigotakawaana Caná, mido nipodigi Galiléia, negeote Jesus odoejegi godoxicegedi. Ikee nimawenegegi ane icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jегeпаanaga oyiwagadi.

<sup>12</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja lixigagawa, nagajo eliodo, niioxadipi, ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece me dinikatiniwace manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum. Odaa jigidiaagi onatecigijoa nokododi.

### *Jesus igo Aneotedogoji ligeladi*

*(Mateus 21.12-13; Marcos 11.15-17; Lucas 19.45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Naga nipegi ica lalokegi judeutedi anodita Páscoa, odaa Jesus jogopitacedibigimece manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>14</sup> Igo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Joanigidiaagi nigicotediogi goneleegiwadi anoyaa godinadi, waxacocoli, yotipitidi. Eledi icote-diogi ica ane nicotiniwace moiiakogetema ninyeelo nigidi noiigi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeote lalakenaganagadi waca-lolaadi, ja niticoitedice iditawece digoida we niogó Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Eletidi nixotedicice nigijoa waxacocoli ijaagijoa godinadi. Odaa jagaga ilaagagaditedicice nigijoa dinyeelo, ninyeelo nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane nicotini-wace moiiakoage dinyeelo. Yamaatedini ijoo nameejatedi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa meetediogi nigijoa nanaanogododi yotipitidi, “Adeegitedicogi nigidiwa yotipitidi digoida wetice. Jinaga domagaleegawitiwaji ganoojetekegi digoina catiwedi Eiodi ligeladi micataga daga o-jetekaxi eloodo.” <sup>17</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jognalagatibige nigijoa notaga maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, nigijoa notaga anee, “Dagaxa me jema gadiigeladi, Inoenogodi. Nigida yemaanaganegegi ideloadi, micataga noledi daga yalegi catiwedi yaalegena.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa icoa lalodidi judeutedi jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Awii godoxicegedi me ane-keenitogowa ganagatetigi mawii nigida gadoenatagi?” <sup>19</sup> Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niganikanitiwaji ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa inawacetacibige catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi”. <sup>20</sup> Odaa moditalo, “Nigini diimigi, ligeladi Aneotedogoji, yadeegi 46 nicaagape nogoigodi moyoe. Odaa nigida makaami agakati daganawacenicatibige catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi”. <sup>21</sup> Pida Jesus ageetetece nigini diimigi, Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Pida eeteta epaa lolaadi ane liciagi nigini Aneotedogoji ligeladi. (Leegodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo



me digeladetigilo.) <sup>22</sup> Igaanaga yewigatace Jesus, odaa nigijjo anodiotibece jooḡonalagatibige mijo me yalaḡate nigijjo notaḡa. Odaa jeḡepaanooḡoyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, codaa moyiwaḡadi nigijjo notaḡa aneete Jesus.

*Jesus yowoḡodi anee oninitecibeci oko*

<sup>23</sup> Nigijjo me ideite Jesus digoida Jerusalém mido nalokegi anodita Páscoa, eliodi oko oyowoḡodi me Niginiaaḡiniwa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi, leeḡodi monadi ḡodoxiceḡetedi aneote. <sup>24</sup> Pida Jesus anakatotediḡi, leeḡodi me yowoḡodi anodaagee niḡidi noiḡi. <sup>25</sup> Leeḡodi miniwa ayopotediḡe eledi oko daga yeloḡoditalo anodaagee niḡidi noiḡi, Iniaaḡiniwa yowoḡodi niḡica ane lowoḡo okanicodaagee oko.

### 3

*Jesus dinotaḡaneḡeteteḡe Nicodemus*

<sup>1</sup> Ica ḡoneleegiwa liboonagadi Nicodemus, one fariseu, codaa me lacilo judeutedi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ica enoale, jigiḡo dalitalo Jesus, odaa oneetalo, “ḡoniḡaxinogodi. Jowoḡotaḡa makaami niḡaxinaganaga ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji, iḡataḡa aḡica ane yakadi meote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi libiniḡaga ane oeni, daaditiḡicoateda Aneotedoḡoji makaamitaḡa”.

<sup>3</sup> Naḡa iḡidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi, anida ane jaḡa. Aḡica ane yakadi me nadi ninioxigi Aneotedoḡoji niḡe daḡa gela menitacini.” <sup>4</sup> Odaa jeḡee Nicodemus, “Iḡame nimaweneḡegi ina ḡoneleegiwa oxiiḡodi me yakadi menitacini? Ayakadi mopitaciwece le eliodo oditaḡa jegenitacini.” <sup>5</sup> Naḡa niniiḡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitaḡawa niḡina ḡoḡegi ḡoneḡegi. Niḡina oko idoka yakadi me dakatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji niḡe dinilaatece niḡicoa loenataka ane beyagi, codaa niḡeo Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me yewigatace liwigo. Odaa ini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo minitaḡa, odaa micataḡa niḡina oko daga gelatace menitini. Niḡe dinileḡe, ja ikee me dinilaatibece, codaa ja ika meote loenataka ane beyagi. <sup>6</sup> Niḡina ḡodolaadi dinoo leeḡodi ḡodiododipi. Pida ḡodiwigo aḡaḡa dinoo leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. <sup>7</sup> Enice jinaga domoḡopoo mejitaḡawa me leeditibiḡe me gelatace maniitiniwa. <sup>8</sup> Micataḡa niḡina niocodi. Iḡo ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa akaami akati majipaata layaageḡegi niocodi. Pida aḡowoḡoti niḡica ane icogotociḡi, oteḡeḡaḡaga niḡica ane diiticogi. Joaniiḡidaagee inatawece niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo aneo me gelatace menitini liwigo”.

<sup>9</sup> Naḡa iḡe Nicodemus meetalo, “Iḡamodaageeta?” <sup>10</sup> Naḡa niniiḡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niḡida makaami akaami niḡaxinaganaga ḡoneḡegitiḡi ḡodooḡi Israel. Aḡowoḡoti inoa anejitedaḡawa? <sup>11</sup> Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi. Ejinaḡatece niḡina ane jowoḡotaḡa. Codaa jatematiḡa niḡina ane jinataḡa. Pida akaamitiwaji aḡabaateḡe niḡinoa ḡodotaḡa. <sup>12</sup> Codaa aḡiwaḡatitewaji niḡinoa yotaḡa niḡina mejitece niḡinoa aninoatiḡi diḡoina iḡo. Odaa amiida ica ḡanimaweneḡegitiwaji madadiwaḡati niḡejiḡe aninoatiḡi diḡoida ditibiḡimedi? <sup>13</sup> Aḡica oko baanigica miḡo ditibiḡimedi. Emoka Ee, me Ee, ḡoneleegiwa midiaaḡejo diḡoida ditibiḡimedi, codaa jiiḡidaa jicogotibiḡimece ditibiḡimedi.

<sup>14</sup> Analakitibiḡe Moisés niḡijo jotigiḡe me nanyoketi niḡijo lakeedi ḡapileceḡe noenataḡi, nanyoketi ditibiḡimedi iwoḡo diḡoida nipodigi ane yadilo. Odaa joaniiḡidaagee leeditibiḡe Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicogotibiḡimece ditibiḡimedi, magaga etidayoketinece iwoḡo. <sup>15</sup> Amaleeḡaga inatawece niḡina ane idadiwaḡadi, ida lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniḡo miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>16</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me yemaa okotigi diḡoina iḡo, joaniiḡidaa leeḡodi me yajijo niḡijjo oniniwatece me Lionigi lemaanigi, eotedibiḡe minatawece niḡina anoyiwaḡadi aḡalee niḡo, pida jiiḡida lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniḡo miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>17</sup> Aneotedoḡoji niḡe Lionigi me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Aniiḡe Lionigi me iwi, oditaḡa iloikatiditida oko leeḡodi loenataka ane beyagi.

<sup>18</sup> Niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, Aneotedoḡoji aḡalee iwi codaa ailokaḡatidi niḡini oko. Pida niḡina oko ane deḡetiwaḡataka, baḡa iwi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa baḡa iloikatidi, leeḡodi aḡeyiwaḡadi Liboonagadi oniniwatece me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>19</sup> Niḡijjo ane lokokena aneḡi minataḡa oko diḡoina iḡo. Pida niḡina oko daḡaxa moyemaa nexocaḡa, aḡoyemaa lokokena, leeḡodi mowote niḡinoa ane beyagi. Odaa leeḡodi me doḡoyemaa lokokena, Aneotedoḡoji iwi, codaa iloikatidi niḡidi oko. <sup>20</sup> Niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, ayemaa lokokena. Codaa aḡenagi manitaḡa lokokena, leeḡodi ayemaa diḡica ane nadi niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi. <sup>21</sup> Pida niḡina oko aneo niḡina ane iḡenaga, joaniniiaaḡenagi manitaḡa lokokena eotibiḡe me yeloḡotelogo loenataka, leeḡodi eo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji”.

*Jesus iniaa João Batista*

<sup>22</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ijaagee anodiotibece jiiḡotibeci miditaḡa nipodigi Judéia. Odaa jiiḡidiaaḡi onateciḡijjo seamaanatedi, Jesus ja iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece monileḡetiniwa oko.

<sup>23</sup> João бага idei digoida Enom, ipegitege Salim, leegodi digoida begeliodi ninyogodi. João aagaaga nilegetiniwace oko anodiita. <sup>24</sup> Maleediḡicatibige doḡoniwilo.

<sup>25</sup> Ica eledi anodiotibeci João joḡodinotigimadetege icoa ḡoneleegiwadi judeutedi. Odotigimadetiḡi lakatiḡi judeutedi me dinibinie lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>26</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibeci João anodotinotigimadetege judeutedi jiḡigotibeci midataḡa João, modita, “Goniḡaxinogodi. Niḡijoa ane ideite makaamitaga daato akiidi Jordão, niḡijoa ane gadalakitalo, jiḡidaaḡidoda digoida nilegetediniwace oko, codaa eliodi oko anodiitalo”.

<sup>27</sup> Naga ninigodi João, meetiḡi, “Niḡina oko idoka yakadi ganigica nige Aneotedoḡoji yajigote. <sup>28</sup> Akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoḡoti leegodi jiḡijo mejitaḡawa, ‘Maleedeḡemeḡee Cristo, Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi. Pida ee бага idiḡe Aneotedoḡoji maleediḡicatibige menaḡi Cristo me joetece naḡi’.” <sup>29</sup> Niḡina ane wado, naḡani awicije ane liomaḡata, ja nebi. Niḡina lokaaḡedi niḡina ane wado ninitibece niḡina naga yowoḡoditege lotaḡaneḡeḡi ane wado. Odaa ee idiniciaceeketege niḡina lokaaḡedi niḡina ane wado, eliodi me idinitibeci. <sup>30</sup> Igaataga leeditibige me leegitibige mece naḡatetiḡi Cristo, odaa eemoda бага leeditibige me naxaceti iboonaḡadi”.

#### *Ica ane icogotibige mece ditibigimedi*

<sup>31</sup> Niḡijoa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi daḡaxa me ḡoneḡeḡi, aḡica ane naḡaxatologo. Pida niḡina anelatibige iḡo, ida aneetege iḡo, codaa eetece aninoatinigi digoina iḡo. Pida Niḡijoa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi бага daḡaxa me ḡoneḡeḡi, aḡica liciagi, leegodi icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, aḡelatedibige niḡina iḡo. <sup>32</sup> Niḡiniwa eetece niḡinoa ane nadi, codaa ane wajipate. Pida aḡewi ina mica ane dibatege lotaḡa. <sup>33</sup> Niḡina oko ane dibatege lotaḡa ikee mewi niḡinoa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. <sup>34</sup> Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji, eetece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji aḡica liniogo me yajigote Liwiḡo. <sup>35</sup> Aneotedoḡoji, ane Eniodi, yemaḡ Lionigi. Odaa yajigoteta naḡatetiḡi me iḡe inoatawece. <sup>36</sup> Niḡina aneyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi jiḡida lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡina ane daḡa dibatege Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi aḡica lewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, codaa Aneotedoḡoji biḡidioka limedi me yelatetema niḡini oko, codaa iloikatidi.

## 4

#### *Jesus yotaḡaneḡe aca iwaalo samaritaana*

<sup>1</sup> Icoa fariseutedi ja nibodicaga Goniotaḡodi Jesus mepaga eliodi anodiotibece, codaa nilegetediniwace eliodi oko catedi João. <sup>2</sup> (Pida aniniḡinaa Jesus nilegetediniwace oko, pida niḡijo anodiotibece baaniniḡjaa onilegetiniwace oko.) <sup>3</sup> Igaanaga yowoḡodi Goniotaḡodi niḡijoa fariseutedi naga nibodicaga, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Judéia, odaa joḡopitedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>4</sup> Odaa anigotetece leeditibige me yakagiditedeloco nipodigi Samaria.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa jiḡicotedicogi aca nigotaḡa anodita Sicar, ane idei nipodigi Samaria. Naḡani nigotaḡa ipegitege niḡijo nipodigi jotigide ḡonelokodi Jacó ane yediatece niḡijo lionigi ane liboonaḡadi Jose. <sup>6</sup> Joaniḡidiaaḡi naḡaca nalice ocaḡataḡa loenata Jacó. Odaa ejime seis lakata me ḡocidi niḡicotedicogi Jesus manitaḡa nalice, odaa ja nicotedini liniogotibece naḡani nalice, leegodi Jesus ja dinigaaxe me diniwiaḡe.

<sup>7-8</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus jiḡigotibeci manitaḡa nigotaḡa odinoojetetibige anoyeligo. Odaa aca iwaalo niḡeladimatigi Samaria jiḡigo noga ninyogodi manitaḡa nalice. Odaa jeḡeeteta Jesus naḡajo iwaalo, “Adedianita ḡaninyoḡodi, jacipoda”.

<sup>9</sup> Naḡajo iwaalo naga ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Ica mabo-oo gadaalegena manipokitiwa ininyogodi, igaataga a-aami judeu, beḡeyo iwaalo samaritaana?” Naḡajo iwaalo meetalo Jesus niḡida liḡeḡi, leegodi niḡidi noiḡi judeutedi ailaaḡatege noiḡi samaritaanotedi.

<sup>10</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus meeteta, “Doḡowoḡotawaanigi niḡica ane yajigo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa doḡowoḡoti ane Ee, ane jipokotaḡawa ninyoḡodi me jacipe. Doḡowoḡoti, daḡanaḡawini anipokitiwa odaa ja jajigotaḡawa ninyoḡodi aneo lewiḡa oko”.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa naḡajo iwaalo ja ninigodi Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, aḡaca ḡadeo daḡa anoḡowaa ninyoḡodi, igaataga naḡani nalice le-eḡitinece. Igame icogoteenticoḡi ica ninyoḡodi aneo ḡodewiḡa? <sup>12</sup> Domige daḡaxa ma-aami ḡoneḡeḡi, aḡodaḡa ḡadi-liciagi jotigide ḡonelokodi Jacó, ane nenyagaḡitogodomni naḡani nalice? Ijaaḡijo wa-aakata ninyoḡodi naḡani nalice, li-oonigiḡi, codaa me neiḡedi”.

<sup>13</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus naḡajo iwaalo, meeteta, “Okanicodaaḡica ane wacipeta ninyoḡodi naḡani nalice, icotaca me yeloadi ecibi. <sup>14</sup> Pida nigica ane wacipeta niḡida ninyoḡodi ane jedianaḡatece, aḡaleeḡica daḡa yeloadi ecibi. Igaataga niḡida ninyoḡodi ane jedianaḡatece

liciagi nigina laci lotibige ninyogodi ane digica me ipe, ideite catiwedi oko laalegena, aneo lewiga oko ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji”.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adedianita ica ninyogodi, amanagawi-iini age-ee ide-eemadi ecibi, odaa age-ee le-eeditibige daga janagoda jowedi digoina nalice”.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Emiita gadodawa, odaa adopilitijo”. <sup>17</sup> Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja igidi Jesus, meetalo, “Agicoda yodawa”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Analiiki gagegi menitiwa, ‘Agica yodawa’”. <sup>18</sup> Igaataga nigida makaami jigijoa ciinco gadodawadi, codaa nigini anini makaamitaga natigide agadodawa. Joanigidaa manaliiki meni me digica gadodawa”.

<sup>19</sup> Meetalo Jesus nagajo iwaalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Amina natigide ja jowoogodi ma-aami nigina anonogoditogowa lowooko Aneotedogoji. <sup>20</sup> Jotigide godaamipi odogowetalo Aneotedogoji ditibigimedi nagadi wetiga. Pida a-aamitiwaji judeutedi me-eenitogowa me le-eeditibige me jogowegatalo Aneotedogoji idokida digoida nigotaga Jerusalem”.

<sup>21</sup> Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Digawini liciagi. Iwagati anejitaga. Icoata noko nige dagadiaa ogeetalo Aneotedogoji ditibigimedi nagadi wetiga, otegeaagaga manitaga nigotaga Jerusalem. <sup>22</sup> Nigina akaamitiwaji samaritaanoti agowooogodi nigica anogeteta. Pida nigida moko anoko judeutedi бага jowoogotaga ane jogeegata. Igaataga Aneotedogoji бага ikeetediogidi judeutedi nigica anodaagee me yewikatidi oko. <sup>23</sup> Pida enagi nigica noko codaa jigicota mina anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena, joanigidiaagidi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji odatika liwigo, codaa jigidaagida anepegeewi mejinaga. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi joaniginaa doletedibige oko liciagi modogetetalo. <sup>24</sup> Aneotedogoji Niwigo. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige nigina ane dogetetalo, me datika liwigo me dogetetalo, joanigidaa nigica gonimawenegegi anepegeewi mejinaga me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji”.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa meetalo nagajo iwaalo, “Baga jowoogodi menagi Nigicoa ane liboonagadi Cristo, Nigicoa ane ni-iige Aneotedogoji me godatamageteetetege niginoa godaxakawepodi. Nigina nigenagi, odaa ja nelogoditedogowa inoatawece ane daga jowoogotagateda.” <sup>26</sup> Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta nagajo iwaalo, “Jegemegee ane gadotaganegeni, Ee Cristo”.

<sup>27</sup> Acaagaca nagaca lakata jogonotalo nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa eliodi moyopo Jesus me yotaganee nagajo iwaalo. Pida agica ane ige, degeetalo, “Amiini anoleetibige?” Otegeaagaga oditalo, “Igame leegodi motaganegeni ajo iwaalo?”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja yoya niboote. Odaa jigigo manitaga nigotaga, igo me yatematitigi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga, meetiogi, <sup>29</sup> “Diganagi, awi-iinitiwaji ini aaginaga eetece ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga jowee! Maniginiaaginiwa icoa Aneotedogoji ane ni-iige?” <sup>30</sup> Odaa eliodi oko ja noditicoaci nigotaga, jigigotibeci miniwataga Jesus.

<sup>31</sup> Maleedogototalo nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga, odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoditalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, ele mecoogotace aniodi”. <sup>32</sup> Pida naga ninigodi, meetediogi, “Ida ane jeligo, ane digicata mowoogotitiwaji”. <sup>33</sup> Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Manigicaa ane nadeegitalo liweenigi?” <sup>34</sup> Odaa ja yelogoditediogi Jesus anoda diitigi nigijo ligege, meetediogi, “Iweenigi anejita, nigina me jao Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, ane idimonyatedicogi digoina iigo, codaa nigina me jigodi ibakedi ane najigotediwa. (Joanigidaa dagaxa me jao niwaloo odaa ja micataga daga iweenigi). <sup>35</sup> Joanigidaa aneeta nigijo nigege, anee, ‘Egidiwateda cwaatolo epenaitedi nigeppaa limedi monopilagaditedio nawodigijedi’. Pida ejitawatiwaji anoleetibigimoace digawini nipodaga, nawodigijedi jegei, jegele me inopilagatagatedio. <sup>36</sup> Nigijo ane libakedi me nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi dibatege medianegegi. Idaagee nigina ane nadeegi oko moyakadi lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji liciagi nigina ane nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi. Odaa idaagee nigina aneyatedi Aneotedogoji lotaga, inaagina nigina ane yatecogotee oko moyakadi lewiga idokida linikegi. (Leegodi monadeegi oko miniwataga Aneotedogoji). <sup>37</sup> Ewi nigida nigegei anodita, ‘Ini oko anetanaga, iniaa eledi бага nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi.’ <sup>38</sup> Natigide gadiigenitiwaji memii anopilagaditedio nigidiwa ane daga gatanigijegi. Eledi oko ane enanagana, odaa akaamitiwaji aniboloiteeni nigidi libakedi”.

<sup>39</sup> Eliodi samaritaanoti nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga jogoyiwagadi Jesus leegodi lotaga nagajo iwaalo, negeetogi, “Eetetece ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga jowee”. <sup>40</sup> Igaanaga onotalo Jesus nigijoa samaritaanoti, odaa jogodipokotalo midiaagite miditaga. Odaa jigidiaagite itoataale nokodita.

<sup>41</sup> Odaa jigijotace eliodi oko anoyiwagadi Jesus leegodi mowajipatalo lotaga. <sup>42</sup> Odaa modita nagajo iwaalo, “Nigina natigide jegejiwagataga igaataga ja jajipaagatalo me dotaga, odaa agejiwagataga digidoka leegodi manatematiitedogowa. Pida ja jowoogotaga mewi niginiaaginiwa nigicoa Cristo, Nigicoa anenagi me Gonewikatitogodi”.

*Jesus icilatidi lionigi ica goneleegiwa gonegegi*

<sup>43</sup> Naga ixomaga tedice nigijoa itoataale nokododi, Jesus ja noditedice nipodigi Samaria, o daa jigigi nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>44</sup> Igaataga mee Jesus, "Nigina ane yelogo ditedibece lowoko Aneotedogoji agodeemitetibige miditaga epaa nipodigi". <sup>45</sup> Igaana ga icotedicogi Jesus digoida Galiléia, nigijio nigeladimigipi ele modibatege. Leegodi nigidi oko eledi oicogoticogi mijotaga nigijio nalokegi anodita Páscoa digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, joanigidiaa gonadite ijoatawece nigijoa Jesus loenataka.

<sup>46</sup> Odaa Jesus jogopitacedicogi digoida nigotaga Caná nipodigi Galiléia. Joanigidiaa yelite negeote ninyogodi me viinyo. Oninica goneleegiwa gonegegi nigeladimigitigi nigotaga Cafarnaum. Nigini goneleegiwa liotagi inionigi-eliodi. Nigijio lionigi nigini goneleegiwa deelotika digoida nigotaga Cafarnaum. <sup>47</sup> Wajipatibece Jesus me icogotedicogi Judéia, o daa jiginiwatedigi Galiléia. Odaa jigigo miniwataga Jesus, dipokotalo migo digoida Cafarnaum me icilatidi lionigi, leegodi jona doletibige me yeleo. <sup>48</sup> Odaa meeteta Jesus, "Idoka adadiwagatiwaji nigina manati nigino godoxicegetedi libinienaga animiokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me yakadi meote". <sup>49</sup> Odaa nigijio goneleegiwa ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, "Iniotagodi. Adinageni managi maleedaga yeleo ionigi". <sup>50</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, "Opiliticogi gadigeladi. Gadionigi ayeleo." Odaa nigijio goneleegiwa jeegeyiwa gadi nigijio lotaga Jesus, o daa jogopiticogi ligeladi. <sup>51</sup> Igaana ga opiticogi ligeladi, naigitece ja dakapetege liotaka. Odaa modita, "Gadionigi ja ici." <sup>52</sup> Odaa ja digikatece nagaca lakata naga ici lionigi. Nogoninigodi, modita, "Jotigi-noko, seete lakata menoale naga ika dapicogo-lolaadi". <sup>53</sup> Odaa nigijio goneleegiwa ja nalagatibige nagajo lakata negeeteta Jesus, "Gadionigi ayeleo." Odaa nigijio goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loigiwepodi jogoyiwa gadi Jesus.

<sup>54</sup> Jigitoataale Jesus meote godoxicegetedi digoida Galiléia, negeno me icogotedicogi Judéia.

## 5

*Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daqadiaa ditinege*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaagidi jigijio ica nalokegi, lalokegi judeutedi. Odaa Jesus ja dowicetedibigimece nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>2</sup> Catiwedi nagani nigotaga onani aca niwilana ane nolee ninyogodi. Anitawece diniwotaa, idoa ciinco lapoaco anino alwalajoli. Nagani niwilana ipegitege nigica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaga, ane liboonagadi "Lapoagi waxacoco." ("Betsda" liboonagaditigi nioladi judeutedi nagani niwilana.) <sup>3</sup> Owidi eelotaginadi ane iwotinigi iigo midoataga lapoaco nagani niwilana. Idiwa goladi, idiwa alejaadotedi, codaa inoa ane daqadiaa mewaligi. Iditawece oibeo nigini ninyogodi me ditinege. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga modi mida noko me dinikatini nigica aanjo aneote me ditinege nigini ninyogodi. Odaa nigina eelotaginaga anepaga odoejegi me waxoditinigi ninyogodi ja ici okanicodaagica ane latopagi leelotagi. <sup>5</sup> Idiaagiwo ica goneleegiwa eelotaginaga. Jonegeote 38 nicaagape me deelotika. <sup>6</sup> Jesus naga naditedeloco nigidi goneleegiwa, o daa ja yowoogodi naga leegi midi me deelotika. Odaa ja ige Jesus, meeteta, "Emaani me gadicili?"

<sup>7</sup> Odaa meetalo Jesus, "Iniotagodi. Agica ane idokoletinigi ninyogodi nigina nigicota me ditinege. Nigina naga domegeji me jaxoditini, pida jigidi eledi eelotaginaga odoejegi me waxoditini".

<sup>8</sup> Meeteta Jesus, "Adabititi. Abaata gagelate, odaagawaligi". <sup>9</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi nigijio goneleegiwa ja ici. Naga dibata ligelate, o daa jегewaligi. Nigijio noko saabado naga icilatidi Jesus nigijio goneleegiwa alejaado.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa nigijioa lacilodi judeutedi modita nigijio goneleegiwa, "Nigina noko me saabado. Gonajoinaganegeco agadikani moyagati gagelate nigina me saabado". <sup>11</sup> Naga ninigodi nigijio eelotaginaga baana ga ici, meetiogi, "Nigijioa goneleegiwa ane idicilatidi joanigijaa idiige, meetediwa, 'Abaata gagelate, odaagawaligi'". <sup>12</sup> Odaa modita, "Amiijo ica ane gadiigeni mabaata gagelate, odaagawaligi?" <sup>13</sup> Pida nigijio goneleegiwa ayowoogodi ane icilatidi. Igaataga dagaxa meliodi oko, codaa Jesus agaleegicoa, jogopi.

<sup>14</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus jigicote nigijio goneleegiwa catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Odaa jeegeteta, "Digawini, nigida makaami ja gadicili. Odaa jinaga domagaleegawii gadoenatagi ane beyagi, adigicatace ganinyaagi caticedi nigijio aneni". <sup>15</sup> Odaa nigijio goneleegiwa ja noditice, jigigo midiwataga nigijioa lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja yelogoditio me Jesus nigijio ane icilatidi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa jigidaa oyatedigi moiatetedibeci Jesus, odoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi leegodi me icilatidi nigijio goneleegiwa me saabado. <sup>17</sup> Meetediogi Jesus, "Eiodi diba codaa nigina natigide, joanigidaa leegodi magaga jiba".

<sup>18</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi nigijioa lacilodi judeutedi negepaanaga odoletibige moyeloadi Jesus. Igaataga odiletibige daataga yoteteda nigijio niigenatakanegegi leegodi saabado,

eleditace leegodi nigina mee me Eliodi nigicoa Aneotedogoji, odaa diniciaceketetege Aneotedogoji.

*Ica nagatetigi Jesus*

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi anodakapetege, yalagate me Aneotedogoji Lionigi, negeetedio, "Ejitaagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogoji Lionigi dogokiniwatece ayakadi meote ganigica. Pida eote inokina nigina ane nadi Eliodi meote. Inoatawece niginoa Eliodi aneote, Lionigi eledi eote. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga Eliodi yemaa Lionigi, ikeeteta inoatawece niginoa aneote. Codaa icota me ikee eletidi loenataka ane dagaxatace me libinienaga catedi niginoa eletidi loenataka, anopootiwaji. <sup>21</sup> Digo mijoataga Eliodi me yewikatidi niginoa emagaga, meotace me newiga, Lionigi idaagee eote me yewigatace nigina ane yemaa me yewikatiditace. <sup>22</sup> Iniaaginiwa Eliodi aiwi ane igote oko, pida yajigote Lionigi idatawece nagatetigi me iwi oko anee, odaa jегeepaa yowoogodi anigote. <sup>23</sup> Eotedibige minatawece oko odeemitetibige Lionigi, liciagi anodigotalo Eliodi modeemitetigilo. Nigina ane daga deemitetigilo Aneotedogoji Lionigi, odaa adeemitetigilo Eliodi ane niige.

<sup>24</sup> Ejitaagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaga, odaa eyiwaagadi Nigijoa ane idimonya, joaniginiaa ida lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Aneotedogoji agalee iwi ane igote, otegeaxaagaga icata lawikodigi, pida ja iwoko nemaga, ja yewiga. <sup>25</sup> Nigida anejitaagawatiwaji, ewi. Enagi noko, codaa jigicota niginoa emagaga mowajipata ligegi Aneotedogoji Lionigi, odaa ja newigatace. <sup>26</sup> Eiodi liciagi nigina lacilotibige ninyogodi, leegodi jiginiaageote oko me yewiga. Joanigidaa me najigotediwa Ee Lionigi me jao oko me yewigatace. <sup>27</sup> Najigotediwa inagatetigi me jiwi anejigota oko, igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>28</sup> Jinaaga adinopootiwaji leegodi niginoa anejitedagawa. Igaataga icota nigica noko mowajipata igegi inoatawece niginoa emagaga. <sup>29</sup> Noditicoaci libecoli. Nigijo anowo anele, newigatace, codaa idioakaanaga limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida nigijo anowo ane beyagi eledi newiga, pida bigidioka limedi me nawikodeega." (Odibatege lawikodico ane digica liniogo.)

*Ica anoikee aniniwa Jesus*

<sup>30</sup> Egidaagee me notaganegetediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, "Ajakadi me jao ganigica moka eetece. Pida idioka limedi me idiwoditema Eiodi ligegi nigina modinigetiwaji nigina oko me jiwi anodaagejigotio. Nigina me jiwi anejigota nigina oko, jao nigina ane igenaga, leegodi ajoletibige daga jao ane emaga jemaa. Pida joletibige me jao ane yemaa Eiodi, ane idimonya.

<sup>31</sup> Degemokee mejitece ane Ee, daganagawini nigina oko agodibatege yotaga. <sup>32</sup> Pida jigijo eledi oko ane yelogoditibece anodaageji. Jowoogodi mewi niginoan ane yelogoditibece anodaageji. <sup>33</sup> Akamaagakaamitiwaji iigeni oko moige Joao. Odaa Joao jегeetiogi nigica anewi. <sup>34</sup> Ajopotibige eledi oko daga yelogodi anodaageji. Pida ejitece niginoan yotaga, amaleegaga eote Aneotedogoji gadewiga miniwataga.

<sup>35</sup> Joao liciagi nagana noledagaxi ane ibake giliojeenio, anoyalegi, odaa jigidi. Odaa onatecigijoa nokododi jegemaani maniniitibecitiwaji leegodi nigijoa liigaxinaganegeco, ane liciagi nagana noledagaxi. <sup>36</sup> Pida ini eledi aneetece anodaageji, codaa baa dagaxa me gonegegi nagaxatologo nigijoa Joao lotaga aneetece anodaageji. Igaataga nigida ibakedi Eiodi ane najigotediwa nigepaa jigodi, joanigidaa ikee niginiaaginiwa ane idimonya, codaa ikee ane Ee. <sup>37</sup> Iniaaginiwa Eiodi ane idimonya, eledi eetece anodaageji. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji anigica dagajipaatalo me dotaga, otegeaxaagaga icoateda manati anodaageeteda. <sup>38</sup> Lotaga Eiodi agicoa catiwedi gadaalegena, igaataga agadadiwagatiwaji, ane Ee liigexegi. <sup>39</sup> Eliodi malomegenitelogitiwaji Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa jagaleetibigetiwaji digidioka limedi me gadewiki leegodi meliodi malomegenitelogo Aneotedogoji lotaga. Idiaagidiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga oyalagatiwaji anodaageji. <sup>40</sup> Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agemaani managi meetaga, daganagi daganagawini ida gadewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo.

<sup>41</sup> Ajoletibige dogodeemitetigiji nigina oko. <sup>42</sup> Eliodi me gadowoogotitiwaji. Codaa jowoogodi me degemaanitedatiwaji Aneotedogoji catiwedi gadaalegena. <sup>43</sup> Nigina me janagi, Eiodi idiige, pida agabaatigitiwaji. Pida degenagi eledi ane ibake anepaa nagatetigi, odaa bagabaategetiwaji. <sup>44</sup> Igame ganimawenegegetiwaji me iwagatakani? Ane gademaanigi midokida madiniwenigidenitiwagetiwaji. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agoletibige Aneotedogoji me gadiwenigidenitiwaji. Aniniokiniwateda me Aneotedogoji, agica eledi. <sup>45</sup> Jinaagaleetibigetiwaji dagakaami yakapetedipi, daga jogaatibigagaji miniwataga Eiodi. Pida Moises baanigijaa gadajicitiwaji, leegodi manibeonitegetiwaji liigaxinaganegegi meo gadewiga. <sup>46</sup> Igaataga digiwagatiwaji

nigijoa Moisés lidiko, daganagawini adinakatonitiwaji, igaataga Moisés jегeepaa idi anodaageji. <sup>47</sup> Pida nige daga iwagatitedatiwaji nigijoa ane iditedini Moisés, oдаa idaagee ajiwagati niginoa yotaга”.

## 6

*Jesus niodegetediniwace noiigi-nelegi*

*(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja digetedita Jesus ica weiiigi-nelegi anodita “Niweiiigi Galiléia”. Eledi liboonagadi nigidi weiiigi me Tiberiades. <sup>2-4</sup> Ica lalokegi judeutedi anodita Páscoa jigipegeteloco. Oдаa ica noiigi-nelegi jогоigalatece Jesus, leegodi monadi nigijoa godoxicegetedi aneote nigijo me nicilatiditediniwace eelotaginadi. Oдаa Jesus ja dalagatedibigimece ica lojotaгadi, oдаa jigidiaa nicote ijaagijo anodiotibece.

<sup>5</sup> Igaanaga noletedini Jesus, oдаa ja naditetege ica lapo-nelegi ane odiitalo. Oдаa Jesus jегeete Filipe, “Igametaga jakataga liweenigi ina noiigi-nelegi?” <sup>6</sup> Pida eote Jesus nigida ligegi onidaagida me dineeteta Filipe, igaataga Iniaaгiniwa ja yowoogodi nigica aneote.

<sup>7</sup> Oдаa jегee Filipe, “Onidaagida me inedianagatiniwace mokateciгinitibige, oдаa domaga jopoogatiбige caticedi miniwata taalia beexotedi me jinoojeteegatiг paon”.

<sup>8</sup> Oдаa nigijo ane-diotibece, ane liboonagadi André, nioxoa Simão Pedro, meetalo Jesus, <sup>9</sup> “Ini lioneeга digoina idiwa cinco nipaontedi noenataka oyatita ‘cevaada’, idiaagidiwa itiwataale nogojedawaanaga. Pida onateciгidiwa agabotema nigina noiigi-nelegi”.

<sup>10</sup> Oдаa jегeetedioги Jesus nigidi anodiotibece, “Enitiogi iditawece nigidi noiigi-nelegi monicoteloco nadegocawaanigi”. Eliodi nadegocawaanigiteloco anei. Oдаa ijotawece ja nicotiniwace. Onicoa cinco miili goneleegiwadi minitaga nigijo lapo (we iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi). <sup>11</sup> Igaanaga iditawece nicotiniwace, oдаa Jesus ja dibate nigijoa cinco paontedi, oдаa ja diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedogoji. Naga ninoketedini nigijoa paontedi, oдаa ja yajigotedioги nigijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace iditawece nigijo oko ane nicotiniwace. Oдаa idaagigote nigijoa itiwataale nogojedawaanaga. Oдаa neгeepaa lica me niodaga nigijo oko. <sup>12</sup> Igaanaga nitiminaga, oдаa jегeetedioги Jesus nigijo anodiotibece, “Atecoгoteeni inoa liwaillidi ane iigotedice adagaaniadi”. <sup>13</sup> Oдаa jогoyatecoгotee nigijoa liwaillidi paontedi ane iigotedice lapinaga nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Oдаa nigijoa liwaillidawaanaga anoniда nigijo anodiotibece Jesus noleenagadi dooze etacanitedi nelecoli.

<sup>14</sup> Nigijo oko anonadi nigijo godoxicegedi libininiг aneote Jesus, modi, “Oдаa agalee jawienatakanaga niginiaaginiwa, Nigicoa ane yeloгodedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, ane niigetedicogi Aneotedogoji digoina iigo”. <sup>15</sup> Igaanaga yowoogodi Jesus mewi modoletibige moyadeegi me domogowo me inionigi-eliodi, oдаa ja dinogatedice, jогopitacedibigimece nigijo lojotaгadi, pida onanigijoaatece.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi*

*(Mateus 14.22-33; Marcos 6.45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Igaanaga dawike, nigijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinikatiniwace neгeepaa miditaga weiiigi. <sup>17</sup> Oдаa jогowaxoditiniг niwatece, jigigotibeci digitedicoace manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum. Ja leegitece гocidi, ijaа Jesus anigicoa micotedioги. <sup>18</sup> Oдаa jогodakapetege ica niwocotaga, jегeote ebekadi nelecoli. <sup>19</sup> Ejinaga domaga seis leegoa me nolaakanaga, oдаa jогonaditege Jesus. Ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi. Nigipeгite nagajo niwatece, oдаa jегeepaanaga doitiбigiwaji, leegodi agoyowoogodi me Jesus. <sup>20</sup> Neгeepaageetedioги, “Jегemeгee. Jinaгadoitiwaji!” <sup>21</sup> Oдаa ja nixomagatice laadi, jогoyexagatedi catinedi liwatece. Oдаa agica daga leegi nagajo niwatece jigicoticogi daato anyemaa me diiticogi.

*Ica noiigi-nelegi odoletibige Jesus*

<sup>22</sup> Naga nigoi nigijo oko ane nenyagatiniwace daato weiiigi, nigidi noiigi oyowoogodi mokajotece nagajo niwatece anidiaagi miditaga. Codaа oyowoogodi me digicoateda Jesus me waxoditedini mijotaga nigijo anodiotibece, codaа agicoa Jesus mijotaga nigijo anodiotibece naga noditice nagajo niwatece. <sup>23</sup> Pida icoa eletidi niwateceli anokaga, ane icogoticogi nigotaga Tiberiades. Nigidiwa niwateceli jогodipegi nigijo anei nigijo lapo-nelegi moyeligo paontedi ane yediatetece Goniotagodi Jesus, naga igodi me dinio-tagodete Aneotedogoji. <sup>24</sup> Igaanogonadi me digicoateda Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece nigijo aneiticoace, oдаa nigijo lapo-nelegi jогowaxoditiniгilo nigijoa niwateceli, oдаa jigigotibeci nigotaga Cafarnaum odoletibige Jesus.

*Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica niginiaaginiwa ica paon aneo oko me newiга*

<sup>25</sup> Oдаa nigijo lapo-nelegi jогoyakadi Jesus daato weiiigi. Oдаa jогoiге, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi. Igaatigi ica naгanooticogi ina?” <sup>26</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetedioги, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigida makaamitiwaji agoleetibigiji leegodi manati

nigijoa godoxicegetedi ane jaote (oditaga jegemaanitiwaji madinakatoni ane idimonya Aneotedogoji). Pida nigida makaamitiwaji oleetibigijitiwaji leegodi melici nigijoa paontedi ane jediatagadicitiwaji, oada ja gaditiminitiwaji. <sup>27</sup> Jiniginoka adineloati mabaa makati gaweenigi anepaga ma. Pida adinoniciwagatitiwaji makati gaweenigi anepaga daga dinelio, aneo gadewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jegemaga jajigotaawatiwaji nigida niweenigi, igaataga Eiodi, Aneotedogoji, ja ikee me najigotediwa inagatetigi."

<sup>28</sup> Odaa jogaige Jesus, moditalo, "Amiini ica ane leeditibige me jaoga ica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji?" <sup>29</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, "Nigica nibakedi ane leeditibige mawii, ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, yemaa nigina me iwagatitiwaji niginiwa Aneotedogoji ane nimonyatedagawa". <sup>30</sup> Odaa moditalo, "Amiida ica godoxicegedi libinienigi anawii, oada jegejiwagataga niginoa gadotaga? Amiida ica anawii me jinataga?" <sup>31</sup> Jotigide godaamipi me idei mido nipodigi ane yadilo, oyeligo nigijo paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi anodita 'maná'. Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaga, 'Ja yajigotediogi loiigi paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi analee oyeligo'".

<sup>32</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, "Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Anigijaa Moisés ane yajigo paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi moyeligo jotigide godaamipi. Pida Eiodi baaniginiaa yajigo paon anewi me icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>33</sup> Igaataga paon ane yajigo Aneotedogoji jiginiaaginiwa niginiwa ane dinikatedini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, aneote lewiga oko digoina iigo". <sup>34</sup> Odaa jogodipokotalo, moditalo, "Goniotagodi. Ee godedianegegitece inoatawece nokododi nigica paon anenita".

<sup>35</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, "Jegemegee paon aneo lewiga oko. Odaa nigina anenagi meetaga ja micataga daaditagadiaa nigicile. Codaa ane idadiwagadi ja micataga daaditagadiaa yeloadi ecibi. <sup>36</sup> Odaa jegejitagawatiwaji me dagadadiwagati, idaagida naga domagadati. <sup>37</sup> Inatawece nigina oko ane najigotediwa Eiodi, enagitibeci meetaga. Nigina anenagitibeci meetaga, ajiticoiticoace. <sup>38</sup> Igaataga aidinikati me jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi daga janagi jao inokina nigica ane emaga jemaa, pida idinikati me janagi jao ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, leegodi jiginiaa idimonya. <sup>39</sup> Codaa jigidaa yemaa Eiodi, ane idimonya. Yemaa me digicata ane jiniaditema inatawece nigina ane najigotediwa. Pida yemaa me jewikatiditace iditawece nigicota owidijegi noko. <sup>40</sup> Joanigidaa ane yemaa, Nigijoa ane idimonya. Yemaatedibige minatawece nigina anonadi Lionigi Aneotedogoji, oada oyiwagadi, modibatege lewiga miniwataga ane dagadiaagica liniogo, codaa me jaotace me newiga nigicota owidijegi noko".

<sup>41</sup> Odaa icoa judeutedi ja notaganagateloce odakapetege Jesus leegodi nigijo meetediogi, "Ee paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi". <sup>42</sup> Odaa modi, "Idoa anigidaagidaa ijoa Jesus, lionigi José? Godowoogotagipi nigijo eliiododipi. Igaamee ina me yakadi mee me icogotibigimece ditibigimedi?"

<sup>43</sup> Igaanaga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, "Jagabo motaganitibecetiwaji. <sup>44</sup> Inoka yakadi menagi meetaga, nigina Eiodi ane nadeegitediwa. Eiodi ane idimonyatedinigi nigina iigo. Odaa nigina anenagi meetaga jewikatiditace nigicota owidijegi noko. <sup>45</sup> Nigijo jotigide nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, oiditini, 'Aneotedogoji iigaxi inatawece oko'. Inatawece nigina anowajipatalo Eiodi liigaxinaganegeco, joaniginiaagenagitibeci meetaga. <sup>46</sup> Ageji daantigica ane nadi Eiodi. Pida emoka Ee ane jicogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, бага jinadi Eiodi.

<sup>47</sup> Jemaa mejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina ane idadiwagadi idiokaanaga limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. <sup>48</sup> Jegemegee paon aneo oko lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo. <sup>49</sup> Jotigide gadaamipi oyeligo maná mido nipodigi ane yadilo. Pida bigidokee me nigo. <sup>50</sup> Pida nigina ane yeligo paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi baadagadiaa yeleo. <sup>51</sup> Ee jegemegee paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi aneo oko lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Nigica ane yeligo nigidi paon, oada idiokaanaga limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Nigidi paon ane jajigo, yolaadi, jaotibige okotigi nigina iigo moyakadi lewiga."

<sup>52</sup> Odaa nigijo judeutedi ja dinotigimadetiwage, modi, "Igamodaagee idoa goneleegiwa ina mee me yakadi me najigotegogowa lolaadi me jelicaga?"

<sup>53</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, "Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nige degelicitatiwaji lolaadi Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa nige dagacipetalo yawodi, nigida makaamitiwaji agica gadewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji. <sup>54</sup> Pida nigina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetalo yawodi, bigidiokaanaga limedi me yewiga. Codaa jewikatidi nigicota owidijegi noko. <sup>55</sup> Igaataga yolaadi бага paon anewi me yaagadi me godigicile, codaa yawodi godacipagadi anewi me yaagadi me godeloadi ecibi. <sup>56</sup> Nigina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa ane wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanaga limedi mini meetaga, codaa ite Ee minitaga. <sup>57</sup> Eiodi anida nimawenegegi meete me yewiga

okanicodaağica oko, joaniginiaa ane idimonya. Odaa jiginiaağaga leegodi me idewiga. Odaa idaagee nigina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanağa limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, Ee leegodi. <sup>58</sup> Joanigidiaa paon ane dinikatini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Aliciagi nigijo paon anoyeligo jotigide gadaamipi, igaataga ağaleegica me newiga. Pida nigina ane yeligo paon ane Ee bigidiokaanağa limedi me yewiga”. <sup>59</sup> Jesus eetetece niginoa notaga nigijo me diigaxinaga manitaga liikanağaxi judeutedi digoida nigotaga Cafarnaum.

#### *Notaga aneo lewiga oko*

<sup>60</sup> Eliodi nigijo oko anodiotece nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga, modi, “Niginoa lotaga galadi, dakaketibige me jibağatege. Amiijo ane yakadi me dibatege inoa lotaga?” <sup>61</sup> Ağica ane yelogoditalo Jesus, pida ja yowoogodi nigidi noiigi anodiotece moyalomege, dinotigimadetiwage leegodi nigijoa lotaga. Joanigidaa leegodi me nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Manigicaa jao mileenitomi leegodi ijoo yotaga? <sup>62</sup> Amiida ica gadowoogotiwaji dağadati Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jopitibigimece ditibigimedi anejo maleedaga icatibige daga janagi digoina iigo? <sup>63</sup> Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegepaageo oko me yewiga. Nigida ağica oko anida nimawenegegi meo. Pida yotaga, loniciwağawa Liwigo Aneotedogoji meo oko me yewiga. <sup>64</sup> Odaa idi nigina akaamitiwaji agetidadiwağadi me idimonya Aneotedogoji”. Meetediogi Jesus nigida ligegi leegodi nigijo maleekoka eniditediogi nigijo analee odiotibece, akaa yowoogodi ane dogoyiwağaditida, codaa akaa yowoogodi nigijo ane yajigo modibatalo nigijo nelogododi. <sup>65</sup> Egidaa diitigi Jesus me notaganegetediniwace, meetediogi, “Joanigidaa mejitaga watiwaji nigina oko idoka yakadi menagi meetaga, nigeote Eliodi me yakadi menagi”.

<sup>66</sup> Nigidiaağidi eliodi nigijo oko anodiotece Jesus ja dinogaticoace, odaa ağaleegodinadeegitege. <sup>67</sup> Odaa Jesus jağaga nigetediniwace nigijo dooze anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji aagağa emaani mopili?”

<sup>68</sup> Nağa ninigodi Simão Pedro, meetalo, “Goniotagodi. Amaleeğajijo ica ane jiiğata? Igaataga niginoa gadowotaga onikeetogowa anodaagee me jakataga godewiga ane dağadiaağica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji. <sup>69</sup> Ejiwağatakanaga codaa jowoogotaga nağakamağakaami ane niige Aneotedogoji mawii godewiga. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji ewikegi”.

<sup>70</sup> Odaa ja ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ja gaxixipeniticeti waji akaami dooze. Pida oniniteci nigina akaamitiwaji, nigini diaabo”. <sup>71</sup> Nigina meote nigida ligegi, eeteta Judas nigijo lionigi Simão Iscariotes. Leegodi Judas, idaagida mida aneetege nigijo dooze anodiotibece, pida jiiğjaa yajigo Jesus modibatalo nigijo nelogododipi.

## 7

#### *Nioxoadipi Jesus oyajoi*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaağidi Jesus igotedeloco nipodigi Galiléia. Ağıdiaağite nipodigi Judéia, leegodi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi digoida Judéia odolotibige moyloadi. <sup>2</sup> Jiiğpegiteloco lalokegi judeutedi, anodiida “Lalokegi nopecetiidi”. <sup>3</sup> Odaa nigijo nioxoadipi Jesus modalo, “Anotitice Galiléia, emii Judéia amaleeğaga onadi nigina anodiotibigagađadi niginoa godoxicegetedi anawiite. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga nigina ane yemaa me yelogo, ayagađitini nigina loenatagi. Genaga awiite niginoa ane libinienaga, odaa ele mikeenitigi inatawece oko”. <sup>5</sup> Pida otegexağaga nigidi nioxoadipi ağıoyiwağadi.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Aniğicota limedi me jikee ane Ee. Pida akaamitiwaji bogokanicodaağaca lakata noko yakadi memii. <sup>7</sup> Nigina okotigi digoina iigo ağica leegodi dogoyelatagađomitiwaji, pida Ee bogoyelatomi. Igaataga jikeetiogi niginoa loenataka ane beyagi. <sup>8</sup> Emiitiwaji miditaga nalokegi. Ee bağaleedegejigo igaataga aniğicota limedi me idinikee ane Ee”. <sup>9</sup> Joanigidaa ligegitediogi, odaa jiiğidiaağitedice Galiléia.

#### *Jesus igo miditaga nalokegi*

<sup>10</sup> Igaanağa leecawaanigi migotibeci nigijo nioxoadipi miditaga nalokegi, odaa Jesus jağaga igo. Pida dinagađitini migo, ağica ane yowoogodi. <sup>11</sup> Icoa lacilodi judeutedi joođoletibige Jesus miditaga nalokegi. Modi, “Iğamige diğetedigi?” <sup>12</sup> Ica lapo-nelegi miditaga nigijo nalokegi, eliodi oko oxatiniwace nigina me notaganaga oyalagađalo Jesus. Idi oko anodi, “Niiğjoo goneleegiwa doane mele”. Odaa idiaağeledi modi, “Amiitiğica ica mele, mina ninaaletiniwace oko”. <sup>13</sup> Pida ağica ane yalağatalo me lodoe oko-nelegi, leegodi ođoitigi nigidiwaga lacilodi judeutedi.

<sup>14</sup> Igaanağa ixomagatediwo liwigotigi nigijoa nokododi me naloogo, odaa jağaga icotedio Jesus, ja dakatediwece Aneotedogoji liğeladi, odaa ja niigaxitediniwace oko. <sup>15</sup> Niiğjoo lacilodi judeutedi eliodi moyopo, modi, “Igaame ina me yowoogodi inoatawece? Igaataga niginoa goniigaxinogododi ağica dogoiğaxi”.



<sup>16</sup> Naga niniḡodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niḡinoa ane jiiḡaxinagatece aḡemaga yowooko, pida icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, ane idiige. <sup>17</sup> Nigica ane yemaa meo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, joaniginiaa yowoḡodi migewi me icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa iḡaxinaganegeco, oḡoa domige emaga yowooko. <sup>18</sup> Niḡina ane diḡaxinagatece epaa lowooko, niḡini doletibige me dinikeanaganeḡe. Pida niḡina ane doletibige meo me yelogo Aneotedoḡoji, niḡini begewi, codaa me iḡenaga. <sup>19</sup> Moisés yajigotedaḡawatiwaji liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. Pida aḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji aneyiwaḡadi liḡenatakanegeco. Igaataga idioka limedi moleetibigetiwaji madeloati.”

<sup>20</sup> Nogoniniḡodi niḡidi oko-nelegi, moditalo, “Niḡida makaami ejime dakatiwaḡaji niwigo abeyaceḡegi. Igaataga aḡica ane doletibige me ḡadeloati”. <sup>21</sup> Meetediogi Jesus, “Niḡijo me jao ḡodoxiceḡedi libinienigi, oḡaa akaamitawecetiwaji joḡopoo. <sup>22</sup> Digawini! Niḡina me saabado akagitiwaji lolaadogo nigaanigawaanigi me ikeeni meledi ida aneeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji loigi, leeḡodi lajoinaganegegi Moisés. Codaa anigijaaḡijotace Moisés liḡenatakanegegi, pida jotigide ḡadaamipi maleedigicata Moisés naḡakaḡida me lakatigi. <sup>23</sup> Akagitiwaji nigaanigawaanigi lolaadogo niḡina me saabado, noko ane daḡa domaga yakadi mica ḡabakedi, me iwitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Enice, iḡaamee ina me ḡadelatomi, leeḡodi me jicilatiditece niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ijoatawece libeyaceḡeco me saabado? <sup>24</sup> Ikanitiwaji me ḡadiḡoati oko leeḡodi anee mida moko, pida oleetibige ane iḡenaga codaa anewi niḡina mawinieledi oko anee.”

### *Niḡica aniniwa Jesus*

<sup>25</sup> Onica ica nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, anodi, “Niḡidoa jiiḡidaaḡidoa niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwa anodoletibige moyeloadi. <sup>26</sup> Pida digawini! Dotagatedibece lodoe niḡina noiḡi, niḡinoa ḡodacilodi aḡica mowote, aḡica ligegi doḡodakapeteḡe. Migoyoḡodi mewi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa niḡidaaḡidoa Icoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa? <sup>27</sup> Pida Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji nigenagi, aḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica ane icogotedicogi. Igaataga baḡa jowoḡotaḡa ane icogotedicogi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa. (Oḡaa niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa ayakadi daantiḡidaaḡidoa Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji.)”

<sup>28</sup> Eḡidaaḡee me diḡaxinaga Jesus catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, ja yawice me dotaga, mee, “Migewi madowoḡotitiwaji, codaa migewi mowoḡoti ane jicoḡoticogi? Ajanagi daḡa jibake emaga inagatetigi. Niḡijoa ane idiige ewi. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡicoa mowoḡoti. <sup>29</sup> Pida Ee baḡa jowoḡodi, igaataga ida anejiteḡe, codaa jeḡepaa idimonya”.

<sup>30</sup> Oḡaa joḡodoletibige moniwilo Jesus, leeḡodi niḡijoa lotaga. Pida aḡica ane dibatalo, leeḡodi anigicota limedi me yeleo. <sup>31</sup> Eliodi oko niḡijo lapo-nelegi joḡoyiwaḡadi. Oḡaa modi, “Ajawienatakanaga niḡina nigenagi Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa, aḡeote ḡodoxiceḡetedi ane naḡaxatologo niḡinoa aneote niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa.”

### *Oiḡe icoa iodaḡawadi moniwilo Jesus*

<sup>32</sup> Onateciḡijo niḡijo fariseutedi owajipata ligegi niḡijo lapo-nelegi moyalaḡatalo Jesus, pida oxatiniwace. Joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡijo fariseutedi ijaaḡijo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi moiḡe niḡodaḡawadi me domoḡodibatalo Jesus. <sup>33</sup> Oḡaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus niḡijo oko, “Aleegi minaaḡeḡe makaamitaḡatiwaji. Niḡidiaaḡidi jopiticogi miniwataga Niḡijoa ane idiḡetedinicoḡi diḡoina iigo. <sup>34</sup> Icota moleetibigijitiwaji, pida apinitibigiji ḡadakatati, igaataga aḡakati deḡemiitiwaji ane jiiḡicogi”.

<sup>35</sup> Oḡaa modi niḡijo lacilodi judeutedi, “Iḡamige diḡedicogi ina nige daḡadiaaḡicoa me jakataga? Domige igo miditaga ḡodoiḡi judeutedi ane ideḡi midiwataga nigotadi noiḡi ḡreḡo? Oḡoa, nige igo me niḡaxitediniwace idi ane daḡa ḡodoiḡi? <sup>36</sup> Ajowoḡotaḡa niḡica ane diḡitigilo niḡijoa lotaga niḡijo neḡeetedoḡowa, ‘Oleetibigijitiwaji, pida aḡaleeḡee madakati, apinitibigiji leeḡodi aḡakati deḡemiitiwaji ane jiiḡicogi’.”

### *Lacilotibige ninyoḡodi aneo ḡodewiḡa*

<sup>37</sup> Niḡijo owidijegi noko me naloḡo, jiiḡiaaḡijo niḡica noko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. Oḡaa niḡijo noko dabiditadini Jesus, ja yawice me dotaga, mee, “Niḡica ane yeloadi ecibi, anagi meetaḡa, acipe! <sup>38</sup> Mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaḡi, ‘Laalegena niḡina oko ane idadiwaḡadi liciagi niḡina lacilotibige ninyoḡodi. Latoaḡegi ninyoḡodi aneo ḡodewiḡa icogotiwece laalegena’”. <sup>39</sup> Jesus eeteta Liwiḡo Aneotedoḡoji modibateḡe niḡina anoyiwaḡadi. Pida anigica doḡodibateḡe Liwiḡo Aneotedoḡoji, igaataga Aneotedoḡoji aneḡeote Jesus me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, leeḡodi anaga yeleo codaa anaga yewiḡatace.

### *Dawalacetiwaḡe oko*

<sup>40</sup> Iḡaanaga owajipatalo lotaga Jesus niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, eliodi oko modi, “Dicewi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa niḡidaaḡidoa niḡicoa ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji”. <sup>41</sup> Pida idi icaeledi oko anodi, “Jiiḡidaaḡidoa Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa”. Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji aicogotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia.

<sup>42</sup> Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, 'Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga ida aneetetege licoegegi Davi, codaa idiaaagaga lanikadi manitaga nigotakawaana Belém, ane ligeladi Davi'. <sup>43</sup> Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi ja dawalacetiwage leegodi Jesus. <sup>44</sup> Odaa idi ica anodoletibige moniwilo, pida agica ane dibatalo.

*Lacilodi judeutedi ageniwagatakanaga*

<sup>45</sup> Odaa nigijooa iodaagawadi anoiiige ja dopiticogi minitaga nigijo lapo fariseutedi ijaagijo nigijo anoiiige sacerdotedi. Odaa jognigetiniwace nigidiwa iodaagawadi, moditiogi, "Igaamee ina me digicoateda manadeegitewaji?" <sup>46</sup> Nogoigidi, moditiogi, "Anigica daga jinataga ane dotaga liciagi nigijooa goneleegiwa me dotaga". <sup>47</sup> Odaa nigijooa fariseutedi moditiogi nigijooa iodaagawadi, "Nagaga etigadinaalenitiwaji?" <sup>48</sup> Agica aneyiwagadi nigijooa goneleegiwa niginoo lacilodi judeutedi, otegeaagaga nigidiwa fariseutedi. <sup>49</sup> Pida nigidi noiigi agoyowoogodi gonajoinaganegeco ane najjigotedogowa Moisés, odaa Aneotedogoji icota me iloikatidi".

<sup>50</sup> Onijoteci fariseu ane liboonagadi Nicodemus, nigijo ane igo dinotaganegetege Jesus nigijo enoale, meetiogi, <sup>51</sup> "Gonajoinaganegeco anikatogodici daga jigenatakanaga motacidetibige okanicodaagica goneleegiwa nige dogodoejegi me jajipaaagata, codaa nige daga jowoogotaga ane loenatagi". <sup>52</sup> Nogoninigodi, modita, "Domige akaami eledi elatibige nipodigi Galiléia? Awiniteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, odaa jowoowoogoti me digica ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ane icogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia." <sup>53</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi ijotawece nigijo oko jogopiticogi niginoo ligelatedi.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Jesus jigigo minitaga lojotagadi anodita me "Lojotagadi Oliveira".

*Aca iwaalo ane dogolagataka*

<sup>2</sup> Igaanaga eledi noko, naga yapacagatege nigoi, jigigotace Jesus minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Ijotawece nigijo oko-nelegi odilapodetelogo. Naga nicotedini, odaa ja niigaxitediniwace. <sup>3</sup> Nigijo anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaagijooa fariseutedi oyadeegitalo Jesus aca iwaalo, odaa jowoome me dabidite lodoe nigidi noiigi-nelegi. Nagaca iwaalo odibateloco me dogolagataka. <sup>4</sup> Odaa moditalo Jesus, "Niigaxinanagaga. Nagada iwaalo odibateloco me dogolagataka. <sup>5</sup> Odaa gonajoinaganegeco, Moisés ane iditedini, oniigetogowa me inigidaagatice jatiigata wetiga nagana iwaalo ane dogolagataka me jeloataga. Pida bagakaami, amagaaga ida ica anakati me leeditibige me enigata?" <sup>6</sup> Moditalo Jesus niginoo lotaga onidaagida modineetalo, domogodoletibige ane leegodi modakapetege. Pida aninigodi. Naga dakagitedini, odaa ja iditedinigi iigo datikate nibedona.

<sup>7</sup> Odopitibigelogo moige Jesus. Odaa ja dabiditedini, odaa jegeetediogi, "Nigica nigina akaamitiwaji ane digica meo anigetigida loenatagi ane beyagi, jiginiaa leeditibige modoejegi me yokoleteloco wetiga nagada iwaalo". <sup>8</sup> Naga dakagitedini, odaa ja iditacedinigi iigo. <sup>9</sup> Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijooa Jesus lotaga, odaa ijotawece opitibeci oninitedibeci dinilotece, leegodi odeemitetece magaga inoa libeyacegece. Odojedipi nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi me noditicoaci. Odaa yeyagatedice iniokaaniginiwateda Jesus ajaagajo iwaalo ane dabidite lodoe nigijo noiigi-nelegi. <sup>10</sup> Igaanaga dabiditedini Jesus, odaa ja nadi nagajo iwaalo mokanagadatece. Odaa jegeeteta, "Igaataga ijo anodakapetagegi, anetigadatamegenitice? Agica ane nenyagati ijooa anodi me leeditibige metigadiloikatiti?" <sup>11</sup> Naga ninigodi meetalo, "Agica ane nenyagati, Iniwa-aagodi". Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, "Ee agakaami ilaagete. Emii opili, pida jinaagaleegawii gadoenatagi ane beyagi".

*Jesus nilokokena inatawece oko*

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetacediogi, "Nigida mee Ee iciagi macataga nagana lokokena ane naloteloco inatawece oko digoina iigo. Nigina oko ane niotici ani nilokokena aneo me yewiga oko, aliciagi nigina oko anigotigi nexocaga".

<sup>13</sup> Odaa moditalo nigijooa fariseutedi, "Akamaga gadalaki anakaami. Joanigidaa leegodi gadotaga agica niwaló." <sup>14</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, "Idaagida nige emegejitece ane Ee, pida yotaga бага diniwalo, ejitece anewi. Igaataga jowoogodi ane jigogoticogi codaa jowoogodi ane jopiticogi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agowoogoti ane jigogoticogi, otegeaagaga nigica ane jopiticogi agowoogoti. <sup>15</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji gadigoati oko inokina ane mini me yelogo, ane lakatigi, pida Ee aidigoadita oko. <sup>16</sup> Anaga jiwi oko natigide, pida nige jiwi anodaageeta jao nigina ane igenaga, codaa anewi. Igaataga agoka eetece me jiwi oko anee. Pida Eiodi ane idimonya iniwa meetaga. <sup>17</sup> Maditaga notaganagaxi ane iwotelogo gonajoinaganegeco diniditeloco nigina iniwataale oko me niwoditiwage, odaa nigina ane ligegi ewi, leegodi niwoditiwage. <sup>18</sup> Ee ejitece ane Ee, codaa Eiodi ane idimonya eledi eetetece anodaageji".

<sup>19</sup> Odaa joçoige, moditalo, "Igame digetedigi icoa gadiodi?" Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, "Nigida makaamitiwaji agadowoogoti, otegeaaga icoateda mowoogoti Eiodi. Dagadowoogotitiwaji, daganagawini aagaga owoogoti Eiodi".

<sup>20</sup> Meetetece Jesus niginoa lotaga nigijo me diigaxinaga catiwedi Aneotedojoji ligeladi, ipegitetege aca niwokodagaxi anoyate niginoa dinyeelo anoyajigotalo Aneotedojoji. Agica ane dibatalo Jesus me niwilo, igaataga anigicota limedi me yeleo.

#### *Odigikatece aniniwa Jesus*

<sup>21</sup> Odaa jegeeteciogi Jesus, "Nigida me Ee icota me jopi. Domogoleetibigijitiwaji. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji idokeeta me gademagawadi gabeyacegeco. Agakatitiwaji degemii ane jopiticogi". <sup>22</sup> Odaa nigijo lacilodi judeutedi dinotaganegetiwege, modi, "Meetedogowa me daga jakataga miniga ica anopitedicogi. Migigo dineloadi?"

<sup>23</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, "Akaami nigeladimigipitedigitiwaji digoina iigo. Pida Ee бага igeladi digoida ditibigimedi. Akaami nigeladimigipitedigitiwaji nigina iigo, pida Ee baadaga igeladi. <sup>24</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi mejitağawatiwaji malee gademagawadi gabeyacegeco. Nige daga iwagatitiwaji ane Ee, odaa nige gadelewitiwaji gademagawadi gabeyacegeco".

<sup>25</sup> Odaa joçoige, moditalo, "Ida makaami amakaami?" Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, "Nigijo maleeka idinojogotini me jiba negejitağawatiwaji ane Ee. <sup>26</sup> Owidi inoa anejitece me jakapetağagitiwaji, codaa akaami ilaagetepi. Pida jajipatalo lotaga Nigijoa ane idimonya, codaa jiginokinoateda mejitiogi nigina oko digoina iigo. Igaataga Nigijoa ane idimonya, ewi".

<sup>27</sup> Agoyowoogodi Jesus me yalagate Aneotedojoji, ane Eliodi. <sup>28</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi meetediogi Jesus, "Nigotoniteditiwaji meloati Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa joğowoogotitiwaji ane Ee. Icota mowoogotitiwaji me digica ane jao ane emaga inagatetigi. Pida ejitaga wa inokinoateda ane idiiğaxitece Eiodi. <sup>29</sup> Nigijoa ane idimonya etiniwa meetaga. Agica daga idika dogoka eetece, igaataga idioka limedi me jao ane yemaa". <sup>30</sup> Nigijo negee Jesus niginoa lotaga, eliodi oko joğoyiwağadi mewi me Aneotedojoji ane nimonya.

#### *Ica niotagi iniaa ica ane daga niotagi*

<sup>31</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus nigijoa judeutedi anoyiwağadi, "Nigidioka limeditiwaji me iwagati yotaga, odaa jağakaami nigina anewi moniotici. <sup>32</sup> Odaa joğowoogotitiwaji anewi, codaa nigida anewi gadikaniticetiwaji". <sup>33</sup> Odaa joğoninigodi, moditalo, "Nigida moko ida anejinağatege licogegi Abraão. Anigica daga etigodiotage. Igame leegodi ina menitogowa metigodikatece? Igaataga ağoko niwilogojegipi."

<sup>34</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, "Ewi mejitağawatiwaji, nigina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, joaniginiaa liotagi nibeyacağa. <sup>35</sup> Nigina niotagi ağıdioka limedi me yakadi midiağitigi ligeladi niotagodi. Pida nigina nionigi bigidioka limedi me itioi loiiğiwepodi. <sup>36</sup> Nige Aneotedojoji Lionigi gadowilecenitetematiwaji gabeyacegeco me gadikanitedice, odaa begewi madinikaniticoace. <sup>37</sup> Jowoogoditiwaji mida anenitege licogegi Abraão, pida oleetibigetiwaji madeloati, leegodi agabaategetiwaji iigaxinaganegeco. <sup>38</sup> Ejitece niginoa ane nikeetediwa Eiodi. Odaa akaamitiwaji jağaga iwitece nigina anagağa iigaxitağadici gadiodi".

<sup>39</sup> Odaa joçoigidi, moditalo, "Ewi me godiodi Abraão". Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, "Dağakaami lionigipitetiwaji Abraão, daganagawini awii liciagi nigijoa loenataka. <sup>40</sup> Pida jegejitağawatiwaji anewi, yajipakegitalo Aneotedojoji. Pida egidaagenitiwaji moleetibige madeloati. Abraão agica degeo liciagi. <sup>41</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji bağawii liciagi nigijo gadiodi". Noğoninigodi, moditalo, "Iniwa oniniwatece Godiodi, ane Aneotedojoji. Mina oko lionigipi, anewi me lionigipi."

<sup>42</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, "Digawinitiwaji, degewi me Gadiodi Aneotedojoji, daganagawini ademaani, igaataga Ee Lionigi, codaa jigidaa jicogoticogi miniwataga. Aneğemaga yoniciwaga me janagi, pida jiginiaa idiige. <sup>43</sup> Agowoogotitiwaji ane diitigi niginoa yotaga, leegodi agemaani mabaatege iigaxinaganegeco. <sup>44</sup> Akaami lionigipitetiwaji diaabo, codaa inoka emaanii mawii nigica ane yemaa. Nigijo maleeka igo nigina iigo, nağakaa gonematagodi. Agica aneetege nigica anewi, igaataga minitaga agica anewi. Nigina me diwitaka, eo nigica anepaa lakatigi, igaataga awitakegi. Codaa eliodi inoatawece niwitakeco. <sup>45</sup> Agiwagatitiwaji niginoa anejitedagawa, igaataga ejitece nigina anewi. <sup>46</sup> Agica nigina akaamitiwaji ane yakadi me nikeetiwa mida ibeyacegegi. Nigejitece anewi, igrame leegodi me daga iwagatitedatiwaji yotaga? <sup>47</sup> Nigina ane nebi Aneotedojoji, watacotece Aneotedojoji lotaga. Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji ağatacolitece Aneotedojoji lotaga, igaataga agica ane enitegetetiwaji".

*Anigicatibige digica Abraão niginiwa Jesus*

<sup>48</sup> Odaa nigijoa laciłodi judeutedi moditalo Jesus, “Ja jowoogotaga mewi nigijjo ane-jinagata, makaami elatibige noiigi samaritaano, codaa nigida makaami ejime dakatiwagaji niwigo abeyacegegi”. <sup>49</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Agica niwigo abeyacegegi meetaga. Pida jogetetalo Eiodi, pida akaamitiwaji baadaga eemiteetibigiji, leegodi otaganitibigiji. <sup>50</sup> Aidinabaketibece daga emaga joletibige me idelogo. Pida ini anepaga doletibige me dogetetiwa, codaa me ikee anewi. <sup>51</sup> Ewi mejitagawatiwaji, nigina aneyiwagadi yotaga, agalee yeleo”.

<sup>52</sup> Odaa moditalo nigijoa judeutedi, “Nigina natigide agalee jawienatakanaga me dakatiwagaji niwigo abeyacegegi. Abraão akaa yeleo, nigijjo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko eledi akaa nigo. Pida akaami meni nigina aneyiwagadi gadotaga me dagadiaa yeleo. <sup>53</sup> Domige dagaxa makaami gonegegi, agodaga gadiciagi godiodi Abraão anakaa yeleo? Eleditace domige anagaxaateloco nigijjo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko baanaga akaa nigo? Meni managaxaateloco, pida awitaka!”

<sup>54</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Degemaga jao me idelogo, agica jao. Pida Eiodi dogetetediwa. Odaa akaamitiwaji meni me Ganoenogodi. <sup>55</sup> Pida agica dogowoogotitewaji. Pida Ee bağa jowoogodi. Degejitagawatiwaji me digicoateda me jowoogodi, odaa jegee awitakegi, digo anenitiwaji mawitaka. Pida jowoogodi Eiodi, codaa mejiwagadi lotaga. <sup>56</sup> Jotigide ganelokoditiwaji Abraão nimitibece naga yowoogodi micota noko me janagi nigina iigo. Naga yowoogodi nigijjo noko, odaa ja ninitibece”.

<sup>57</sup> Pida moditalo, “Nigida makaami anigicoa otegexaagaga meya-taalia ganicaagape. Igamodaagee ica makati manati Abraão?” <sup>58</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Anigicatibige Abraão degenitini, naga Ee, codaa idioka limedi me Ee”. <sup>59</sup> Odaa nigijoa judeutedi joğodibatalo wetiadi me domağa oyokoletelogo, pida Jesus ja dinagaditedi. Igotedigigi liwigotigi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi ane dilapode, odaa ja noditedice Aneotedogoji ligeladi.

## 9

*Jesus icilatidi ica gologa*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko ewaligitedibece Jesus, odaa ja nadi ica goneleegiwa ane lanikoa me gologa. <sup>2</sup> Odaa jogoige Jesus nigijjo anodiotibece, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi. Igaamee ini goneleegiwa me lanikoa me gologa? Mige leegodi epaa libeyacegeco, oğoa domige libeyacegeco eliododipi?” <sup>3</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aleegodi libeyacegeco, otegexaagaga libeyacegeco eliododipi me gologa. Pida gologa eotibige me yakadi Aneotedogoji me ikee mida nimawenegegitetece nigini goneleegiwa. <sup>4</sup> Leeditibige me jao libakedi Nigijjo ane idimonya, malee noko. Igaataga nigenoale agaleegica ane yakadi me diba. <sup>5</sup> Codaa maleeginaagejotice digoina iigo, Ee ane jajigota nilokokena inatawece oko”.

<sup>6</sup> Igaanaga nigotedini Jesus meote nigijjo lotaga, odaa ja yawaletedinigi iigo, jegeote napaloakawaanigi yatite lawale. Naga dibate nigijjo napaloakawaanigi, odaa ja yocelate ligecooge nigijjo goneleegiwa gologa. <sup>7</sup> Odaa jegeeteta nigijjo gologa, “Emii, anapiladiti manitaga ninyogotagaxi niwilana ane liboonagadi Siloé”. (“Siloé” amina anejinagata “Nigijjo anonuige”). Odaa nigijjo gologa jigigo, anapiladiti. Nogopiticogi ligeladi, ja yatetibece.

<sup>8</sup> Ijoa lipecagawadi nigijjo gologa, codaa nigijjo aneliđitibece monadi me dipokotibece, modi, “Aniginiaagini ijo gologa ane nicoti, dipokotibece?” <sup>9</sup> Odaa onica anodi, “Joaniginiaagini”. Pida ica eledi modi, “Aniginiaagini, latopiwa”. Pida ijaagijjo nigijjo goneleegiwa mee, “Jegemegee nigijjo gologa, pida ja idici”. <sup>10</sup> Odaa jogoige, modita, “Ame nimawenegegi aneo matenitibece?” <sup>11</sup> Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Nigijjo goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus oneote yatecogotee onatecigini napaloaga, odaa ja yocelate igecooge, odaa jegeetediwa, “Emii manitaga niwilana liboonagadi Siloé, anapiladiti”. Odaa jegejigo, naga inapiladiti, odaa ja jatetibece”. <sup>12</sup> Odaa jogoigetace, modita, “Igame digetedigi icoa goneleegiwa?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ajowoogodi analee digetedigi”.

*Icoa fariseutedi onigetice nigijjo goneleegiwa anijo me gologa*

<sup>13</sup> Odaa joğoyadeegi nigijjo goneleegiwa ane gela me ici me gologa midiwataga fariseutedi. <sup>14-15</sup> Odaa jogoigetece nigica ane nimawenegegi me yatetibece. Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Yocelate napaloaga igecooge. Naga inapiladiti, odaa ja jatetibece”. Nigijjo noko saabado Jesus meote lategocawaanigi napaloaga, naga yatenegetedibece nigijjo goneleegiwa.

<sup>16</sup> Ijo onatecigijjoa fariseutedi anodi, “Nigijjoa goneleegiwa aneote nigida loenatagi aicogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, igaataga dibatedigi saabado”. Odaa ica eledi

modi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa daga agopeloagi dogowidi libeyacegeco daganagawini ayakadi degeote niginoa godoxicegetedi.” Odaa ja dawalace nigijjo lapo fariseutedi, leegodi Jesus.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa jogoigetace nigijjo goneleegiwa, modita, “Amida anakatitece ijoo aneote matenitibece?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jakadi minaaqina nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko?”

<sup>18</sup> Nigijjo laciłodi judeutedi oyakadi nigijjo goneleegiwa me daga gologa nigijjo jotigide, analee yatetibece natigide. Joanigidaa leegodi moniditiogi eliododipi. <sup>19</sup> Odaa nigidiwa laciłodi jogoige eliododipi, moditiogi, “Ini gadionigitiwaji? Meni me gologa maleekenitini. Odaa igamodaagee ica naga yatetibece natigide?”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa modi nigijjo eliododipi, “Godionigi, codaa jowoogotaga me lanikoa me gologa. <sup>21</sup> Pida ajowoogotaga nigica ane nimawenegegi naga yatetibece nigina natigide, codaa ajowoogotaga anigijjo ica aneo me yatetibece. Pida aqalee nigaanigi. Dige ageetiawaji. Iniaaąini yakadi me yelogodi”. <sup>22</sup> Owote nigida ligedi nigijjo eliododipi leegodi odoitiogi nigijjo laciłodi judeutedi. Igaataga nigijjo laciłodi jigijjo modinotaganagetigi me dagadiiaa oikatio midywa niakanagaaxiidi okanicodaagica oko anee Jesus me nigijaagijjo Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga. <sup>23</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi modi nigijjo eliododipi, “Aqalee nigaanigi. Ageetiawaji”.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa jogniditace nigijjo ane ici me gologa, modita, “Oleetibige mogetetalo iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji ane gadicilatiti. Igaataga jowoogotaga nigijjo goneleegiwa ane gadicilatiti minaaqina anowidi libeyacegeco”. <sup>25</sup> Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ajowoogodi migowidi libeyacegeco. Baga jowoogodi me ee gologa nigijjo jotigide, pida natigide ja jatetibece”. <sup>26</sup> Odaa jogoigetace, modita, “Amiini ica aneote? Igamodaagigotedagawa negeote matenitibece?” <sup>27</sup> Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ja jelogoditagawatiwaji, pida ageemaani madadiwaąati. Igamawii memaani majipaatace? Migakaami eleditetiwaji emaan me iwitibece?”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa jogniwotibige modita, “Akapaga iwitece. Pida oko, baga jiwagaatece Moisés. <sup>29</sup> Igaataga jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me yotaganegetedibece Moisés. Pida nigijjo goneleegiwa agopeloagi ajowoogotaga nigica ane icogotedicogi”.

<sup>30</sup> Naga ninigodi nigijjo goneleegiwa, meetiogi, “Eliodi me gadopootiwaji! Agowoogotitiwaji ane icogotedigi, pida baanegeote me jatetibece. <sup>31</sup> Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga wajipatediogi nigina anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Pida wajipate nigina anoiwenigide, codaa anowo ane yemaa. <sup>32</sup> Nigijjo maleeka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, aqica daga jajipaagata dogodi ijoo yatenegetedibece oko ane lanikoa me gologa. <sup>33</sup> Nigijjo goneleegiwa ane idicilatidi daaditaga liigexigiteda Aneotedogoji, daganagawini ayakadi degeote loenatagi”. <sup>34</sup> Odaa modita, “Nigijjo maniitini nagakaa gadoleeni nigicoa gabeyacegeco. Enige ja gadeedi me godiigaxinegegi?” Odaa jogoyamagatiyo, jognogaticogi wetice liakanagaxi judeutedi.

#### *Ica oko anetoinaga catiwedi laalegena*

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus ja wajipatedibece moiticoitice nigijjo goneleegiwa ane icilatidi. Iganaga dakapetege, odaa ja ige, meeteta, “Ida makaami iwagati Aneotedogoji Lionigi?” <sup>36</sup> Naga ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igoataga icoa Aneotedogoji Lionigi anikeenitediwa amaleegaga ejiwagadi?” <sup>37</sup> Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Jaganati. Jegemegee ane gadotaganegeni”. <sup>38</sup> Naga igidi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, gadadiwaąati”. Odaa ja yamaąatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus me dogetetalo.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Janagi nigina iigo me jwi anejigota oko, me inoleketicoace goladi, odaa nigina anodi me yatetibigiwaji jegetoinadi”. (Goladi nigina ane dogoyowoogodi ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.)

<sup>40</sup> Nigijjo fariseutedi anidiaagi midoataga Jesus owajipatalo nigijjo lotaga. Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Okoo domigoko goladi?” <sup>41</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Dagakaami goladi, daganagawini aqakaami laaąetedipitetiwaji Aneotedogoji. Pida menitiwaji matenitibece, codaa mowoogoti inoatawece. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi makaami laaąetedipitetiwaji Aneotedogoji leegotedi gabeyacegeco”.

## 10

### *Lapo waxacocoli*

<sup>1</sup> Egidaagee Jesus me dotaga, odaa mee, “Ejitaąawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina ane dakatiwece liotaanigi waxacocoli, ane daga diotiwece epoagi, pida dagaxatio me dakatio, joaniginiaa abejewegegi, olicegegi. <sup>2</sup> Pida nigina ane diotiwece epoagi me dakatio, joaniginiaa begewi me nowienogodi waxacocoli. <sup>3</sup> Odaa nigina ane yowie epoagi yomoketege nigijjo nowienogodi waxacocoli me dakatio, codaa nigidiwa niwaxacocoli jogoyowoogoditege lotaganegegi. Niboonagateetiniwace niwaxacocoli nigina meniditege

me ixoticogi we liotaanigi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi we idiwatawece niwaxacocoli, ijaagijo igo odoe, odaa jogodilokoteloco nigica ane diiticogi, leegodi oyowoogoditege lotaganegegi. <sup>5</sup> Agodilokoteloco nigina ane dogoyowoogodi. Pida baaga daleditibige igaataga oilatege eledi oko lotaganegegi” <sup>6</sup> Jesus ida ane iciaceketetege nigida latematigo, pida nigijo oko agoyowoogodi nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga.

*Jesus diniciaceketetege nigina nowienogodi waxacoco anele*

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jegeetace Jesus, “Ejitaagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Iciagi micataga nigina epoagi anodiotiwece waxacocoli. <sup>8</sup> Ijotawece nigijo anenagitibeci maleedigicaticibige me janagi, nigijo abeyacegegipi, codaa molicaagaga. Pida niginoa waxacocoli agowatacotece lotaganegegi leegodi me iomagaga. <sup>9</sup> Nigida me Ee iciagi epoagi. Nigina ane niotiwece meetaga, jigida lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Yakadi me nakatio, codaa me noditice ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa yakadi ane yeligo. <sup>10</sup> Nigina olicegegi inoka eletema me dolice, daije, codaa me yaagadi ane daga nebi. Pida Ee baaga janagi me jao lewiga oko ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji codaa jao moyakadi inoatawece anyopotibige me newiga digoina iigo, micataga nigina nowienogodi waxacoco me doweditelogo niwaxacocoli, codaa me yediatece inoatawece anyopotibige.

<sup>11</sup> Ee nowienaganaga anele. Nigina nowienaganaga anele yeleotema niwaxacocoli. (Inatawece anonakato Goniotagodi liciagi niginoa waxacocoli.) <sup>12</sup> Nigina nimeedi, ane daga libakedi me nowienaganaga, codaa ane daga nepilideta waxacocoli. Nigina daga naditege diwilecogoni, nigini yaladi waxacocoli, elodi. Odaa diwilecogoni ja dibatalo waxacocoli, codaa ilaagaaditiwaji. <sup>13</sup> Nigijo nimeedi elodi leegodi minoka yowo me dinigaanyetece ninyeelo me diba. Agica meo daga ligecagalegetedi waxacocoli. <sup>14-15</sup> Ee nowienogodi waxacocoli anele. Digo mijoataga Eiodi me idowoogodi, codaa Ee me jowoogodi Eiodi, jigidaagee magaga jowoogodi iniwaxacocoli, nebi aagaga etidowoogodi. Icota me ideleotema iniwaxacocoli. <sup>16</sup> Inoa eletidi waxacocoli ane inepilidi, pida agicaticibige minataga nigini lapo judeutedi. Odaa leeditibige magaga ejigotio. Odaa owajipata yotaganegegi, odaa jigini oniniteci lapo waxacocoli, iniaa oniniteci nowienogodi.

<sup>17</sup> Eiodi idemaa leegodi me idinajigo metideloadi, pida idewigatace. <sup>18</sup> Agica ane yakadi me ideloadi, nige daga idinajigo, pida idinajigo me etideloadi. Ida inimawenegegi me idinajigo me ideleo, codaa ida inimawenegegi me idinewikatitidaci. Igaataga Eiodi idiige midegeji.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa nigijoa judeutedi ja dawalacetacicoace leegodi nigijoa lotaga Jesus. <sup>20</sup> Eliodi oko anodi, “Nigidoa dakatiogilo niwigo abeyacegegi, joanigidaa me yetole. Igaamee ina majipaatalotiwaji inoa lotaga?” <sup>21</sup> Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Nigina oko anodakatiogi adotaga daga liciagi me dotaga. Codaa niwigo abeyacegegi ayakadi daga icilatidi gologa”.

*Icoa judeutedi ane daga odibatege Jesus*

<sup>22</sup> Icoa nokododi limedi niwetaga. Jigicota limedi lalokegi judeutedi moyalagaticibige nigijo maleekoka oiwilegitigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>23</sup> Jesus igotedigi ica eledi le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anodita, “Licoogadi Salomão”. <sup>24</sup> Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi jogodilapodetacelogo Jesus, odaa idokee monigetedice, moditalo, “Igaatigi nige anelogotitogowa ica anakaami? Enitogowa nigewi nagakamaagakaami nigicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogoji me godatamagatetege niginoa godaxakawepodi.”

<sup>25</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jigijo mejitaagawatiwaji ane Ee, pida agadadiwagati. Codaa niginoa godoxicegetedi ane jaote, me jatika nagatetigi Liboonagadi Eiodi ane idimonya, jiginaagolkee ane Ee. <sup>26</sup> Pida agadadiwagatiwaji nigijo mejitagawa, leegodi agakaami iniwaxacocoli, <sup>27</sup> Niginoa iniwaxacocoli oyowoogoditege yotaganegegi. Ee jowoogoditio, codaa oniotibici. <sup>28</sup> Jajigotio lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa agalee nigo. Odaa agica ane yakadi me nogaticoace nigina naga idei ibaagadi. <sup>29</sup> Eiodi najgotediwa eliodi oko. Eiodi dagaxa meliodi nimawenegegi, agica liciagi. Codaa agica ane yakadi me nogatice aniteloco Eiodi libaagadi. <sup>30</sup> Ee iniaa Eiodi, godiciagi dogokinitece oko.”

<sup>31</sup> Igaanaa owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa nigijoa judeutedi jogodibatacalo wetiadi me domogoyokotelogo. <sup>32</sup> Pida naga notaganegetediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Owidi ane jaote niginoa anele gadodoetiawaji, niginoa ane niigetediwa Eiodi me jaote. Amuica ijoa yoenataka aneo me leedi madigidaaticetiawaji?”

<sup>33</sup> Nogoninigodi, moditalo, “Ajoleegaticibige me jokolenagatagaloco wetiga daga leegodi okanicodaagica gadoenatagi anele. Pida joleegaticibige me jokolenagatagaloco leegodi nigijoa gadotaga ane beyagi motaganitibige Aneotedogoji. Igaataga akaami goneleegiwa, pida adiniciacekenitege Aneotedogoji”.

<sup>34</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Midiwataga lotaga ganiigaxinaganegeco iwoteloco mee Aneotedogoji, ‘Gadiciagitiwaji gononogododi’.” <sup>35</sup> Aneotedogoji lotaga idioka limedi mewi, codaa Aneotedogoji eetediogi me gononogododi nigijo ane yajigotediogi lotaga. <sup>36</sup> Enige ina meji me Ee Aneotedogoji Lionigi, igaamee ina menitiwaji me jotagatibige Aneotedogoji? Igaataga idixipetedice Eiodi, odaa idiigetedicogi nigina iigo. <sup>37</sup> Nige daga jaote ibaketedi ane niigetediwa Eiodi me jaote, odaa aleeditibigitiwaji dagadadiwagati. <sup>38</sup> Pida daga jao libakedi, idokeeta agadadiwagatiwaji leegodi niginoa yotaga, enice adadiwagatiwaji leegodi niginoa ibaketedi ane jaote, amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji, codaa agica dagadinawieni, miniwa Eiodi meetaga, codaa Ee ejotelogo Eiodi.”

<sup>39</sup> Odaa jogodoletibige moniwilo Jesus leegodi modiletibige daga dotaqatedibige Aneotedogoji, pida oiwoko.

<sup>40</sup> Nigidiaagidi jogopitacedicogi daato akiidi Jordão. Odaa jigidiaagite digoida anei João Batista me nilegetiniwace oko nigijo jotigide. <sup>41</sup> Eliodi oko igotibeci midoataga, igaanaaga onadi, odaa modi, “João agica degego otegeaagidatece godoxicegedi libinieni, pida ijoatawece nigijoa lotaga meetece nigidoa goneleegiwa, ewi nigidaagee”. <sup>42</sup> Odaa eliodi nigidi oko jogoyiwagadi Jesus.

## 11

### *Lemegegi Lázaro*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ica goneleegiwa ane liboonaqadi Lázaro ligeladi manitaga aca nigotakawaana anodita Betânia. Niwaalepodi, Maria ajaa Marta ane noiigiwepodi. Maria jaganiaagani nagajo ane yatitalo logonaka Goniotagodi ladokojegi, odaa nigidiaagidi, ja yati lamodi me yadilonatidi. Odaa ica noko Lázaro ja deelotika. <sup>3</sup> Odaa nigijo niwaalepodi jogodajoinaagatalo Jesus, modi, “Iniotagodi, nigijo gademaanigi etidi eliodi me deelotika”.

<sup>4-5</sup> Jesus eliodi me yemaa Marta, ajo nioxoa, ijaa Lázaro. Nigijo naga dibodicetedigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa jegee, “Nigida neelotagi ageo Lázaro digidioka limedi me yeleo. Pida nigida anee Lázaro onidaagida meo nigina oko modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Jigidaa leegodi nige odogetetiwa, ane Ee Lionigi Aneotedogoji”.

<sup>6</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo naga dibodicetedigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa edinopagaditida itoataale nokododi midiaagite nigijo aneite. <sup>7</sup> Nigidiaagidi jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Jopilagatacicogi Judéia”.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa moditalo nigijo anodiotibece, “Goniigaxinogodi. Anaga leegi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi me domegetigadigidaatice me domegetigadeloati. Enige jegemaani mopilitacijo!”

<sup>9</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Idiwa dooze lakata nigina noko mani aligege. Odaa nigina oko anewaligitigi noko adixipe, igaataga naditece ligi. <sup>10</sup> Pida nigina anewaligitigi enoale, aiwoko me dixipe, leegodi nexocaga, codaa agaca lokokena mijotaga”.

<sup>11</sup> Joanigidaa ligegi Jesus, odaa nigidiaagidi jegee, “Godokaagedi Lázaro ja diote, pida ejigo miditaga, joijeteloco”.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotagodi, nigokexaa diote, dice icf”. <sup>13</sup> Odiletibige degeete Jesus dogokexaa diote Lázaro. Pida eeteta naga yeleo Lázaro, nigijo mee diote. <sup>14</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi Jesus ja yelogoditediogi Lázaro naga yeleo. <sup>15</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jakadi mele me daga Ee miditaga naga yeleo leegodi akaamitiwaji, amaleegaga adadiwagati. Natigide iniga miditaga”.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa nigijo anodita Tomé, ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, joanigijaaageetiogi nigijo eledi anodiotibece Jesus, “Iniga mijoataga amaleegaga godemaagawa Goniigaxinogodi”.

### *Jesus jiginaageote oko me yewigatace*

<sup>17</sup> Nigijo nigicotedicogi Jesus nipodigi Judéia, pida jegeote cwaatolo nokododi mididi Lázaro catiwedi lawimagaajegi-wetiga anonalgite. <sup>18</sup> Nagajo nigotakawaana anodita Betânia idiwa itoatadigida ciloomito me yototice nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>19</sup> Eliodi judeutedi igotibeci odalita Marta, ajaa Maria, igotibeci modalitioi me ninyaaaga, leegodi me yeleo naaginaa.

<sup>20</sup> Igaanaaga dibodice Marta nigino Jesus, odaa jigigo dakapetege. Pida Maria baadegitibige, nigijo aneite me nicoti digoida ligeladi. <sup>21</sup> Nigijo Marta naga dakapetege Jesus, odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Daga-aamitibige mokotaga, daganagawi-iini inaagina agotaga ye-ee. <sup>22</sup> Pida jowoogodi mkanicodaaagica ane ipokitalo Aneotedogoji, odaa yajigotedagawa”. <sup>23</sup> Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Yewigatace ganaagina”. <sup>24</sup> Odaa Marta jegeetalo, “Jowoogodi me yewigatace nigica noko nige yewikatiditace Aneotedogoji nigina oko”.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa jegee Jesus, “Ee aneo oko me newigatace, odaa jigidaa diiticogi, midiokaanaga limedi me newiga. Nigina ane idadiwagadi icaagica nige yeleo, pida yewigatace. <sup>26</sup> Nigina analee yewiga, ane idadiwagadi, nige yeleo, yewigatace. De iwagati ida anejitagawa?”

<sup>27</sup> Naga ninigodi Marta, meetalo, “Ejiwagadi, Iniwa-aagodi. Codaa gadadiwagati naga-aamaaga-aami Nigicoa ane ni-iige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, nigicoa Aneotedogoji Lioonigi anenagi nigina i-iigo”.

*Jesus anoe*

<sup>28</sup> Igaanaga nigotini Marta me dotaga, odaa jigigo enidita Maria. Odaa ja ixipetice me yotaganeege meeta, “Goni-iigaxinogodi jiginoa. Codaa najoinagatedagawa”. <sup>29</sup> Igaanaga wajipata Maria nigijo Marta ligegi, odaa ja dinage me dabiditi, igo dakapetege Jesus. <sup>30</sup> Jesus anegenotediwece nigotakawaana, egidiaagite digoida anei Marta me dakapetege. <sup>31</sup> Nigijoo judeutedi anidiaagi Maria ligeladi monigiwatece, nogonadi me dabiditi me yediiga me noditice, odaa jogodiotece. Odiletibige Maria digigo anoetibece midataga lawimagaajegi-wetiga anonaligite Lázaro.

<sup>32</sup> Igaanaga icoticogi Maria aneitedice Jesus, odaa ja dakagitinigi iigo midoataga loḡonaka. Odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Daga-aamitibige mokotaga, daḡanagawi-iini inaaginaga agotaga ye-ee”.

<sup>33</sup> Igaanaga nadi Jesus Maria me dagaetibece, codaa nigijo judeutedi ane lix-igagawepodi eledi nacaagaateloce, odaa Jesus deemitetece, codaa agecagalo. <sup>34</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, “Igame analicitetiwaji?” Nogoninogodi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi. Diganagi, awini!” <sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus jaḡaga anoe. <sup>36</sup> Odaa modi nigijoo judeutedi, “Ica mewi me yemaa ijoolatigi!” <sup>37</sup> Pida ica eledi modi, “Icilatidi nigijo ḡolaḡa. Pida agodaḡayakadi degeote anigetigida nimawenegegi, odaa ijoolatigi agotaga yeleo?”

*Ica Lázaro naga yewigatace*

<sup>38</sup> Odaa Jesus agaleegica lita, eliodi me deemitetece. Odaa jigigo midataga nigijo wetiga-lawimagaajegi anoyatice ijoolatigi. Onani aca wetiga nelegi anoyawililetio monibatoo nigijo lawimagaajegi-wetiga. <sup>39</sup> Odaa ja diigenatakate Jesus, meetediogi, “Anogaaticetiwaji naḡani wetiga nelegi”. Odaa Marta, naḡajo niwaalo ijoolatigi meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, ejinaga danice. Igaataga jegeote cwaatolo nokododi mido me ye-ee”.

<sup>40</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Genegejitagawa, nige iwagatakani, odaa jaganati Aneotedogoji meliodi nimawenegegi”. <sup>41</sup> Odaa jogonogatice naḡajo wetiga nelegi. Naga iwitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, odaa jegeeteta Aneotedogoji, “Eiodi, eliodi me inotagodetagawa leegodi manajipaatiwa. <sup>42</sup> Jowoogodi midioka limesi manajipaatiwa. Pida mejitagawa leegodi nigina noiigi digoina, amaleegaga eniwagatakanaga naḡakamagakaami anadimonyaa”. <sup>43</sup> Igaanaga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Lázaro, anagi, anotitice!” <sup>44</sup> Odaa Lázaro ja noditice. Pida loḡonaka, libaaḡatedi egidaagee me dinilipaditece liwailidi lipegetege, codaa eḡajo me nadeegitice leenxo anoilipaditece latobi. Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Anowilecenitibigetiwaji, odaa ikanitice epaagigo”.

*Nigijoo lacilodi judeutedi dinilakidetiwage odoletibige moyeloadi Jesus*

(Mateus 26.1-5; Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2)

<sup>45</sup> Eliodi judeutedi anigotibeci odalita Maria nogonadi Jesus meote Lázaro me yewigatace, odaa jogoyiwagadi. <sup>46</sup> Pida ica eledi jogopitibeci, odaa jigigotibeci oyelogoditiogi fariseutedi nigijo loenatagi Jesus. <sup>47</sup> Odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijoo fariseutedi ja dinateogotee, modi, “Amiida ica ḡonimawenegegi me joxokojogo? Igaataga nigijoo ḡoneleegiwa jogowidi ḡodoxicegetedi aneote. <sup>48</sup> Daga jikanaga nigida anee, inatawece oko icota moyiwagadi. Odaa nigijoo lacilodi romaanotidi doidetibige dogodiiḡenataka moyaaḡadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, codaa moyaaḡadi ḡodoiigi”.

<sup>49</sup> Onijoteci nigijoo lacilodi ane liboonaḡadi Caifás ane enegegi ḡonegegi, meetiogi, “Aḡica gadixakeditiwaji!” <sup>50</sup> Agowoogotitiwaji me daḡaxa meletogodomi moniniteci ḡoneleegiwa ane yeleetema ḡodoiigi, odaa inatawece ḡodoiigi aḡalee naaḡa”. <sup>51</sup> Aḡepaa lowooko Caifás nigijoo lotaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote meetece nigijoo notaga ane yelogodi micota Jesus me yeleetetema loiigi, igaataga Caifás joaniginiia lacilo-sacerdotitidi nigijo nicaagabi. <sup>52</sup> Nigijoo lotaga aḡeetalo Jesus daḡa yeleetetema idiokiidi noiigi judeu, pida yeleo meote oniniteci lapo inoatawece lionaga Aneotedogoji ane ilaagiteloce inatawece iigo.

<sup>53</sup> Odaa nigijo noko ja diiticogi nigijoo lacilodi judeutedi mowo lowoogotece Jesus moyeloadi. <sup>54</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus me daḡadiaaḡawatedigi nigijoo noiigi digoida Judéa. Pida jigigo manitaḡa nigotakawaana anodita Efraim, anipegetege nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jigidiaaḡite ijaagijoo anoditibece.

<sup>55</sup> Ja nipegiteloco nigijo lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Eliodi oko ane ligeladi niginoa nigotadawaanaḡa, inoa nipodaḡa, ja waxoditibigimoace manitaḡa nigotaga Jerusalém. Anegeya me nakatio nalokegi nigigotibeci dinibinie lodoe Aneotedogoji, ane najoanagaanegegi noiigi. <sup>56</sup> Odaa jogodoletibige Jesus, iḡaanogotiticogi Aneotedogoji ligeladi,



odaa ja dinige, modi, “Amiida ica anakatitiwaji? Migenagi Jesus niite naloogo?”<sup>57</sup> Niigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa fariseutedi domogoyemaa moniwilo Jesus. Joanigidaa leegodi me najoinaganaga mokanicodaaigica ane yowoogodi aneite Jesus, odaa owo libodigi.

## 12

*Jesus idiaagite nigotakawaana Betânia*

*(Mateus 26.6-13; Marcos 14.3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Aniaditibige seis nokododi daga nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, nigigo Jesus mani nigotakawaana Betânia ane ligeladi Lázaro, nigijo ane yewikatiditace Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Odaa jogoyoe liweenigi Jesus nigijo enoale modiniotagodelalo. Marta daxawanataka dedianagatece niweenigi. Lázaro eledi ini nameeja miniwataga Jesus. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Maria ja dibata aca bootawaana ane nolee ladokojegi, idatawece “nardo”, one dakake lojedi. Odaa ja yadotelogo logonaka Jesus, igaanaga igodi me yadotelogo, odaa yatita lamodi me iwilegi. Odaa nigijo lanigi aneletege nigijo ladokojegi jigigotigi initawece diimigi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida Judas Iscariotes, nigijo lionigi Simão, aninaagina ane-diotibece Jesus, nigijo aneyaa Goniotagodi nigidiaagidi miditaga nelogododipi, mee, <sup>5</sup> “Nagada bootawaana ladokojegi yalitini meyo-liitilo, codaa lojedi iniwatadagani taalia beexotedi. Igaamee dogoyaa, odaa nigicoa lojetedi oditogonediatiwace niginoda madewetedipi?” <sup>6</sup> Judas eo nigida ligeci aleeegodi daga iwikode madewetedipi, pida leegodi molicegegi. Jeegepaa dowediteloco dinyeelo, codaa dolicitibigalo dinyeelo.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jeege Jesus, “Jinagalomegeni Maria! Igaataga yotete nigida ladokojegi lajo nigica noko nigonaligiti yolaadi mida lawimagaajegi-wetiga.” <sup>8</sup> Nigino a madewetedi bigidioka limedi mina makaamitagatiwaji, pida Ee baadigidioka limedi minaaagejo makaamitagatiwaji”.

*Odinilakidetigi moyeloadi Lázaro*

<sup>9</sup> Eliodi judeutedi, nogodibodicetigi Jesus miniwatedigi Betânia, odaa jigigotibeci odoletibige. Agigotibeci digijoka leegoditeta Jesus, pida igotibeci magaga oiwi Lázaro, nigijo ane yewikatiditace Jesus. <sup>10</sup> Odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi jogodinotaganetigi moyeloadi Lázaro. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga, leegodi Lázaro, eliodi judeutedi aagaleegodeemitetigi nigijoa lacilodi, pida jigijapogoyiwaagadi Jesus.

*Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém micataga inionigi-eliodi.*

*(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Naga nigoi, nigijo noigi-nelegi ane igotibeci lalokegi Páscoa, jogodibodicetege Jesus naga ipegite nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>13</sup> Odaa jogodibatalo laamotiidi “palmeira”, ja noditicoaci migotibeci odakapetege, napaawaagateloco, modi, “Jogeeagatalo Aneotedogoji.

Codaa jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me ibinie Nigino a anenagi ane ibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, Nigino a ane ninionigi-eliodi godoiigi Israel”.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dakapetege icoda boliicawaanigi, odaa ja waxoditedeloco. Jotigide nagakaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga nigida niciagi,

<sup>15</sup> “Jinagadoiitiwaji, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém. Digawinitege!

Ganinionigi-eliodi jegenagi, waxoditedeloco boliicawaanigi”.

<sup>16</sup> Igaanaga onaditege nigijo anodiotibece, agoyowoogodi nigica anodaa diitigi nigida anee Jesus. Pida nigidiaagidi nogopitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, odaa jogonalagatibige nigijoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa aagaga onalagatibige nigijoa anodigotalo nigijo noigi.

<sup>17</sup> Nigijo noigi-nelegi anidiaagite midoataga Jesus nigijo negeniditedibige Lázaro midataga lawimagaajegi-wetiga naga yewikatidi, joanegepaa oyatematitibece nigida niciagi. <sup>18</sup> Codaa joanigidaa leegodi nigijo oko naga noditicoaci nigotaga, migotibeci odakapetege Jesus, leegodi modibodicetibige meote nigijo godoxicegedi nelegi. <sup>19</sup> Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ja dinotaganeege midiokiditiwage, modi, “Digawini! Agica ica godoenatagi me domaga jaaga ane beyagitema nigida libakedi. Inatawece oko jogodioteece.”

*Icoa greegotedi igotibeci oiwi Jesus*

<sup>20</sup> Liwigotigi nigijo oko ane igotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém modogetetalo Aneotedogoji mido naloogo, idiwa icoa greegotedi. <sup>21</sup> Odaa jigigotibeci odakapetege Filipe, anelatibige

nigotaga Betsaida, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jogodipokota modita, “Goniotagodi, jemaanaga me jinataga icoa Jesus”.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Filipe jigigo eeta André, odaa jigigotibeci oditalo Jesus. <sup>23</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jigicota noko Aneotedogoji me idinelecaagatee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>24</sup> Atacolitece anejitagawatiwaji! Nige dogoyokoletinigi iigo lolagi leyeema, codaa nige dogoyati nagajo lolagi, odaa lolagi idioka limedi mokantece. Pida nagajo lolagi nigonaligitini, odaa ja yajigo eliodi leyeema. <sup>25</sup> Nigina ane dagaxa me yemaa me yewigateloce nigina iigo, nigini baadaga yemaa me niotici, codaa icota maniaditema lewiga. Pida nigina ane daga ewianaga yecewe me yewigateloce nigina iigo, baaniginiaagini idioka limedi me yewiga. <sup>26</sup> Nigina ane yemaa me dibatomi, leeditibige me niotici. Odaa anejote jigidiaagaga ite. Odaa Eiodi iwenigide nigina ane dibatomi”.

#### *Jesus yalagete ica lemegegi*

<sup>27</sup> Egidaa diitigi Jesus me notaganegetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nigina natigide ja jogowikomata. Ajowoogodi ica anejatigi igegi. Ajakadi daga jipokotalo Eiodi degeote me idiwoko yawikodigi anicota, leegodi jigidaa ibakedi me janagi”. <sup>28</sup> Odaa jegee Jesus, “Eiodi, ikeenitigi nigina oko meliodi ganimawenegegi”. Odaa jigijo nigege ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, mee, “Jigijo me jikeetiogi meliodi inimawenegegi, codaa ejikeetaciogi”.

<sup>29</sup> Nigijo noiigi-nelegi owajipata nigijo nigege. Odaa ijo anodi me niximagaga. Idiaa eledi modi me aanjo yotaganeege Jesus.

<sup>30</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigijo nigege agee leegodi, pida leegodi akaamitiwaji. <sup>31</sup> Jigicota noko Aneotedogoji me iwi codaa iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegece, codaa me iticoitedice diaabo, nigijo ane iige oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. <sup>32</sup> Igaataga nigetidawacetibige madataga nicanaganagate, odaa ja jao moniitiwa eliodi oko inatawece iigo, jaotibige mida lewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji.” <sup>33</sup> Jesus eote nigijoa lotaga onidaagida me ikee anodaagee me yeleo.

<sup>34</sup> Nogoninigodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, moditalo, “Etiгодiiagaxitece me iwoteloce notaganagaxi midiwataga gonajoinaganagece, icoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogoji, midioka limedi miniwa mokotaga. Enige igamodaagee ina meni me leeditibige ica Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi monawacetibige mada nicanaganagate? Amijjo ica Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi?”

<sup>35</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nagajo lokokena onatecigiidiwa nokododi minaagite makaamitagatiwaji. Awaligitiwaji maleegani lokokena me daga nikatiwagaji nexocaga. Nigina anewaligitigi nexocaga ayowoogodi nigica ane diiticogi. <sup>36</sup> Nigina maleegani lokokena, iwagati lokokena ane Ee, amanagawini akatitiwaji makaami lionigipi Aneotedogoji”.

#### *Judeutedi agoyiwagadi Jesus*

Nigidiaagidi naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa jogopi, ja dinagaditetema nigijo noiigi-nelegi. <sup>37</sup> Idaagee negeliodi monadi Jesus meote godoxicegetedi, pida idokee agoyiwagadi. <sup>38</sup> Joanigidaa nigicotece nigijoa lotaga Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee, “Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

Agica aneyiwagadi godatematiko.

Codaa agica anigetigijo anikeenita ganimawenegegi.”

<sup>39</sup> Codaa agoyakadi degeniwagatakanaga, leegodi eledi mee Isaías,

<sup>40</sup> “Aneotedogoji ja noxoco ligecoo geli me dagadiaa yatetibigiwaji, codaa yakakagadi laalegenali me dogoyowoogodi ane diitigilo lotaga, codaa me dogodopitalo me nicilatiditediniwace.”

<sup>41</sup> Mee Isaías nigijoa lotaga nigijo naga yowoogodi Jesus me dagaxa me gonegegi, odaa ja yalagatalo.

<sup>42</sup> Idaagida meliodi anoyiwagadi Jesus nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Pida agica daga dinelgotee moyiwagadi leegodi odoitigi fariseutedi dogoiticogiticoace wetice niikanagaxiidi. <sup>43</sup> Domogoyemaatibige digidioka odeemitetibige nigina oko. Odaa agotigica moyocaganeege Aneotedogoji.

#### *Lotaga Jesus iwi anodaagee lewiga oko*

<sup>44</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus dinigetagatee, mee, “Nigina ane idadiwagadi, agemokee me idadiwagadi, pida aagaga eyiwagadi Nigijoa ane idimonyatedinigi nigina iigo. <sup>45</sup> Nigina ane idadi aagaga nadi Nigijoa ane idimonya. <sup>46</sup> Janagi nigina iigo me Ee lokokena, jaotibige minatawece anetidadiwagadi agideiticoace nexocaga. <sup>47</sup> Nigica ane wajipatalo yotaga, pida ageyiawagadi, anigica anejigota nigina natigide. Igaataga anaga janagi daga jiwi anejigota oko, pida janagi me jao lewiga oko. <sup>48</sup> Nigina ane daga dibatigi, codaa ane daga dibatege yotaga, jigini ane iwi anodaagigota. Nigina yotaga joaniginaa anowi anodigota

nigicota nigica owidijegi noko. <sup>49</sup> Igaataga agica degemaga yolaadi me jotaga, pida Eiodi idimonya. Odaa jiginiiaa idiige meji nigina ane leeditibige me igegi. <sup>50</sup> Jowoogodi nigina liigenatakanegegi me yajigota oko lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga. Ejitece inokinoateda niginoa Eiodi ane niigetediwa me jelogodi”.

## 13

### *Jesus iwilegi logonaka nigijo anodiotibece*

<sup>1</sup> Naga nipegi lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Jesus ja yowoogodi naganipegi me noditedicogi nigina iigo migo miniwataga Eliodi. Idioka limedi me yemaa nigijo ane nepilidi, maleeginaagite digoina iigo, codaa me yemaa negepaagicota noko me yeleetetema.

<sup>2-3</sup> Diaabo ja dakatiwece laalegena Judas Iscariotes, nigijo lionigi Simão, ixotiwece lowoogo me yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododi. Jesus yowoogodi Eliodi me yajigote nagatigitedeloco inoatawece. Codaa yowoogodi me icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji codaa mopitedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

Odaa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece naga niataga me niidaga nigijo enoale. <sup>4</sup> Odaa ja dabiditedini Jesus, ja yototedice nagajo nameeja, odaa ja noga nijayogo. Naga dibate aca toaaya, odaa jaganigoetedigi. <sup>5</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja yadotedinigi ninyogodi ica baxia. Odaa ja niwilegitedini logonaka nigijo anodiotibece, eote ane libakedi nigina niotagi. Igaanaga igodi me iwilegi, odaa ja yatite nagajo toaaya.

<sup>6</sup> Igaanaga icote Simão Pedro, odaa jegeetalo, “Iniotagodi. Ayakadi daantagakamagakaami ane iwilegi igonaka.” <sup>7</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigina natigide agowoogoti ane diitigi nigida anejigotagawatiwaji. Pida icota mowoogoti nigidiaagidi”. <sup>8</sup> Odaa jegeetalo Pedro, “Iniotagodi. Ica daga jikatedagadici me iwileci igonaka”. Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige digikaniteda me jiwilegi gadogonaka, odaa agaleegica anenitigi”. <sup>9</sup> Odaa jegee Simão Pedro, “Iniotagodi, dice jinigidokidoateda igonaka me iwileci, pida iwileci ibaagatedi, codaa me yacilo!”

<sup>10</sup> Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigijo baanaga igo manila ja yapidi, odaa idoka leeditibige logonaka me iwilegi. Nigida makaami gadapititiwaji, pida ini oniniteci ane daga yapidi nigina akaamitiwaji”. <sup>11</sup> Jesus yowoogodi nigijo ane yajigo modibatalo nelogododi. Joangidaa leegodi mee, “Ini oniniteci ane daga yapidi nigina akaamitiwaji.”

<sup>12</sup> Igaanaga igodi Jesus me niwilegitedini logonaka nigijo anodiotibece, odaa ja dinixotacedinigi nijayogo. Odaa jigigotace nicotedini maditaga nameeja. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Owoogoti anodaa diitigi ijo anejigotagawatiwaji? <sup>13</sup> Adadalitigitiwaji me Ee, ‘Ganiigaxinogodi’, codaa me Ee, ‘Ganiotagodi’. Odaa diitigi anadadalitigitiwaji, iigaataga jегemegee. <sup>14</sup> Odaa Ee, ane Ee Ganiotagodi, Ganiigaxinogodi, ja jiwilegi gadogonakatiwaji. Joangidaa leeditibige me eni madinigiwaatiwagetiwaji miwileci gadogonaka. <sup>15</sup> Ja jao gawinigi, amaleegaga idoka enitatiwaji madinigiwaatiwage. <sup>16</sup> Atacolitece anejitagawatiwaji! Nigina nimeedi anagaxateloco niotagodi leegodi gonegegi. Codaa nigina ane yadeegi nibodigi anagaxateloco nigini ane iige anepaga gonegegi. <sup>17</sup> Nigowoogotitiwaji niginoa anejitedagawa, codaa nigawiite, odaa eliodi gadinikegitiwaji.

<sup>18</sup> Agejitagadici akaamitawecetiwaji. Igaataga jowoogoditibige nigijoa iomagataka. Codaa icota nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, mee, ‘Nigijo ane igiwiatibece me jiniodi, jigijaa analee yakapetegi’. <sup>19</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina natigide, maleedaga icota, amaleegaga nigicota, odaa jagadadiwagatiwaji makaagee, codaa midioka limedi me Ee. <sup>20</sup> Atacolitecetiwaji nigida anejitagawa. Ane dibatege nigina ane jiiге, aagaga dibatigi. Codaa ane dibatigi, aagaga dibatege Nigijoa ane idimonyatedinigi nigina iigo”.

### *Jesus ikee nigica ane yajigo modibatalo nelogododi*

*(Mateus 26.20-25; Marcos 14.17-21; Lucas 22.21-23)*

<sup>21</sup> Nigidiaagidi naga nigotedi nigijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa ja dogowikomata, odaa yenikamaga meetediogi, “Atacolitecetiwaji anejitagawa. Ini nigina akaamitiwaji ane idajigo modibatiwa inelogododipi”.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece ja diniwi, nawelatibigiwaji, agoyowoogodi ane diitigi nigijo aneeteta Jesus. <sup>23</sup> Nigijo ane lemaanigi Jesus ini me ipegitetege, dawaketelogo. <sup>24</sup> Odaa Simão Pedro ja yotaganenge yatita libaagadi, dipokota me igetece Jesus ganigepitigijo ica aneeteta me yajigo mido nelogododipi.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa nigijo ane-diotibece lemaanigi ja dawaketeloco elipije Jesus, odaa ja ige, oxati meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Amiijo ica anenita?” <sup>26</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigini ane jajigota paon liwai ane itimi, joanginiiaa idajigo.” Odaa Jesus ja dibate paon liwai, naga ititedinigi ica niweenigi liwagedi, odaa ja yajigote Judas, lionigi Simão Iscariotes. <sup>27</sup> Igaanaga dibatege Judas nigijo paon, odaa Satanás ja dakatiwece laalegena. Odaa Jesus

jegeeteta Judas, “Nigica anigida ane eni me gadoenatagi, adinageni mawii”.<sup>28</sup> Nigijjo anidiaagi maditaga nameeja, agica ane yowoogodi ane leegodi Jesus meote nigijjo ligegi.<sup>29</sup> Judas jigijaa doweditelogo dinyeelo. Joanigidaa modiletibige daga iige Jesus migo dinoojetetigi anigetigica anoyopotibige me naloogo, migetaga mediatiniwace madewetedi beexotedi.

<sup>30</sup> Naga dibatege Judas nigijjo paon liwai, oada ja dinagetice me noditice. Pida jegenoale.

#### *Ica gela niigenatakanegegi*

<sup>31</sup> Nigijjo naga noditice Judas, oada jegee Jesus, “Nigina natigide jogonelecagatee Goneleegiwa ane icoготibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa odogetetalo Aneotedogoji Ee leegodi. <sup>32</sup> Nigodogetetalo Aneotedogoji Ee leegodi, oada iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji nelecagatee Goneleegiwa ane icoготibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee. Aneotedogoji eote nigida aneete natigidawaanigi. <sup>33</sup> Ionigipi. Agalee leegi minaaagejo makaamitaga. Icata moleetibigijitiwaji. Pida ejitagawatiwaji natigide nigijjo ane igegitigi nigijjo lacilodi godoiigi judeutedi me dagakatitatiwaji memii ane jiiiticogi. <sup>34</sup> Natigide jajigotagawatiwaji gela ganiigenatakanegegi, madinemaanitiwagetiwaji. Digo aneji me gademaanitiwaji, gadiigeni magaga adinemaanitiwage. <sup>35</sup> Nigadinemaanitiwage, inatawece oko oyowoogodi makaami nigina anoniotici”.

#### *Jesus eote leemidi Pedro*

(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34)

<sup>36</sup> Oada Simão Pedro ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igame aaticogi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigina natigide, agakati degemii ane jiiiticogi. Pida nigidiaagidi icota memii”. <sup>37</sup> Naga igetace Pedro, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igamee ica daga jakadi mejigo jitagadici ina natigide? Ja idigo me ideleotagadomi”. <sup>38</sup> Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Migewi naga gadigomi me gadelewitomi? Jemaa mejitagawa anewi. Anigicatabige daga dinici okogokoodi manoe, oada itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti”.

## 14

#### *Jesus naigi anigo miniwataga Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Oada jegeetedioigi Jesus, “Jinagakaami agecaalodipi, codaa jinaga agowikomataatiwaji. Pida anakatoni Aneotedogoji. Ee ededi adinakatoni. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga digida ligeladi Eiodi idiwa owidi diimaga. Dagaleetigidaagee daganaganawini akaagejitagawatiwaji. Oada ejigo jilakidetagadomitiwaji ane onite. <sup>3</sup> Igaanige ejigo jilakidetini ane onitetiwaji. Oada nige jigodi, oada ja idopitacijo me gadadeegitiwaji, amaleegaga anejote, jigidiaagaga onitetiwaji. <sup>4</sup> Jogowoogotitiwaji ane jiiiticogi, codaa jogowoogoti naigi ane gadadeegiticogi digoida ane jiiiticogi”.

<sup>5</sup> Oada jegeetalo Tomé, “Iniotagodi, ajowoogotaga ica ane aaticogi. Codaa, igamaleegaga gonimawenegegi me jowoogotaga ica naigi?” <sup>6</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee jegemegee naigi ane gadadeegitalo Aneotedogoji, Ee anewi aneetece Aneotedogoji, codaa jegemaga jao lewiga oko. Agica ane yakadi micotalo Eiodi, nige daga Ee jadeegitalo. <sup>7</sup> Nigadowoogotitiwaji, oada Eiodi aagaga owoogoti. Oada nigina natigide jogowoogoti codaa jaganati Eiodi.”

<sup>8</sup> Oada Filipe jegeetalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, enice anikeenitedogowa icoa Gadiodi. Oada jogokomoda ele”. <sup>9</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Filipe. Ja jotigide me Ee makaamitagatiwaji. Anagadowoogoti? Nigina ane idadi, oada nadi Eiodi. Enice, igaamee ina menitiwa, “Anikeenitedogowa icoa Gadiodi?” <sup>10</sup> Agiwaगतakani mejotelogo Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaga?” Oada jegeetedioigi Jesus nigijjo anodiotibece, “Niginoa anejitedagawatiwaji, agejitece emege. Pida Eiodi aniniwa meetaga, joanepaageote libaketedi. <sup>11</sup> Leeditibige me iwagatiwaji me idejo miniwataga Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaga. Nige daga iwagatakatiwaji leegodi niginoa yotaga, enice iwagatakani leegodi nigijjo godoxicegetedi ane jaote.

<sup>12</sup> Natigide atacolitecetiwaji nigida igegi. Nigina ane idadiwaagadi icota meote niginoa ane jaote, codaa icota meote loenataka ane dagaxa me eloodoli, igaataga ja jopitalo Eiodi. <sup>13</sup> Oada jao okanicodaaagica ananipokitiwatiwaji nigina mabakeni lboonagadi, amaleegaga ane Ee, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, inelecaгатidi Liboonagadi Eiodi. <sup>14</sup> Niganipokitiwa mabakeni nagatetigi lboonagadi okanicodaaagica, oada jajigotagawatiwaji ane gadipoketegi.

#### *Aneotedogoji niwakatee Liwigo*

<sup>15</sup> Nigademaanitiwaji, enice iwagati niginoa iigenatakanegeco. <sup>16</sup> Jipokotalo Eiodi me yajigotedagawa ededi Ganaxawanatitogodi, anidioka limedi mini makaamitagatiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Joaniginiaa Niwigo ane ikee anewi nigina moyalagatiwa. Nigina okotigi digoina iigo

ayakadi dogodibatege, igaataga agoyakadi dogonadi, otegeexaagaga oyowoogodi. Pida akaamitiwaji bogowoogoti igaataga ini makaamitaga, codaa icota me digeladetiwaajaji.

<sup>18</sup> Agadalatitiwaji dogoodaa micataga dagakaami exiijigipi. Pida idopitacagawatiwaji. <sup>19</sup> Agalee leegi nige ideleo, odaa nigina okotigi digoina iigo agaleegetidadi. Pida agica daga leegi akaamitiwaji bagadati. Leegodi nige idewigatace, odaa jagaga gadewikitace. <sup>20</sup> Nigicota noko nige idewigatace, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji me emoka Ee me idexogotege Eiodi, codaa akamokakaamitiwaji me gadexocitigi, codaa me emoka Eeta me idexogotagagitiwaji.

<sup>21</sup> Nigina ane dibatege codaa meyiwaagadi iigenatakanegeco, joaniginiaa idemaa. Odaa Eiodi aagaga yemaa nigina ane idemaa. Codaa Ee aagaga jemaa, codaa me idinikeeta ane Ee.”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Judas, agijijijo Judas Iscariotes, pida eledi Judas, ige Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotagodi, igamodaageeta ica madinikeenitogowa, nige dagadinikeenitogi ina eledi oko digoina iigo?” <sup>23</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigina ane idemaa eyiwaagadi niginoa yotaga, codaa Eiodi yemaa nigina ane idemaa. Ee iniaa Eiodi janagaga me gonoiigiwa. <sup>24</sup> Nigina ane daga idemaa, ageyiwaagadi yotaga. Codaa niginoa notaga anajipaatalotiwaji, agemaga yotaga, pida lotaga Eiodi ane idimonya.

<sup>25</sup> Ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga maleegeetibige makaamitaga. <sup>26</sup> Pida Nigina Ganaxawanatogodi, Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ane niwakatee Eiodi leegodi Iboonagadi, gadiigaxinitecetiwaji inoatawece, codaa eo manalakitibige ijoatawece nigijoa anejitedagawatiwaji.

<sup>27</sup> Jaote mele gadaalegenalitiwaji. Joanigidaa ane jaotagadomi. Aneji me jaotagadomitiwaji aliciagi anee nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Odaa jinagakaami agecagalodipi, jinagagowikomataa, codaa jinagadoitiwaji. <sup>28</sup> Jagajipaatalotiwaji nigijjo mejitagawa mejigo, pida idopitagawatiwaji. Nigina nigademaanitiwaji enice aniniitbeci leegodi mejitagawa me jopitalo Eiodi. Eiodi dagaxa meliodi nimawenegegi, aliciagi. <sup>29</sup> Ejitedagawa niginoa yotaga, maleedaga icotalo niginoa anejitece, amaleegaga adadiwaagatiwaji nige limedi me icotece niginoa anejitedagawa. <sup>30</sup> Aleegi me gadotaganegenitiwaji, igaataga nigijjo ane iige oko digoina iigo jigina menagi. Enagi me dakapetigi, pida agica nimawenegegitici. <sup>31</sup> Pida amaleegaga oyowoogodi nigina oko digoina iigo me jemaa Eiodi, odaa jaote inoatawece ane niigetediwa. Xebatiwaji, adabitiiniwace, jopilaga!”

## 15

### *Jesus diniciaceketetege libatadi ‘uuva’*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa jegee Jesus, “Ee idiniciaceketetege nigina libatadi ‘uuva’. Odaa Eiodi бага liciagi nawodaganaga jegepaa doweditedeloco elanigije ‘uuva’. <sup>2</sup> Nakagidi inoatawece libiwedi ane degetayeteda. Ibinie inoatawece libiwedi anepaga etaye, eotedibige mepaanaga dawee. <sup>3</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji ja gadapiti leegodi me iwagati niginoa yotaga anejitedagawa. <sup>4</sup> Ele midioka limeditiwaji me gadexocitigi, odaa Ee idiokaanaga limedi me idexogotagagitiwaji. Nagana libiwe idoka etaye nigalee yexogotege nagada libatadi ‘uuva’. Jigidaagenitiwaji, idoka akati me awe nige gadexocitigi.

<sup>5</sup> Ee libatadi ‘uuva’. Odaa akaamitiwaji libiwedi. Nigina anidioka limedi me yexogotigi, Ee aagaga idexogotege, codaa joaniginiaa ane dawee. Igaataga nige daga gadexocitigitiwaji, odaa agica anakati mawii. <sup>6</sup> Nigina ane daga yexogotigi, joaniginiaa oyaladiticogi we, yadilo micoataga niginoa niale libiwedi anoiladie, odaa jogoyokoletiogi noledi moyalegi. <sup>7</sup> Nigidioka limedi me gadexocitigitiwaji, codaa nigidioka limedi mowoo yotaga, anipokitiwa nigica anemaani, odaa jaotagadomitiwaji. <sup>8</sup> Odogetetalo Eiodi, nigina nige awetiwaji. Odaa jagakaami nigina anoniotici.

<sup>9</sup> Ja gademaanitiwaji digo anigotediwa Eiodi me idemaa. Idoka enitatiwaji midioka limedi me gadexocitigi amaleegaga jikee me gademaanitiwaji. <sup>10</sup> Nigina nigoteteni iigenatakanegeco, odaa idioka limedi me jikee me gademaanitiwaji, digo aneji me jotete liigenatakanegeco Eiodi, odaa idioka limedi me idemaa.

<sup>11</sup> Jegejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga amaleegaga itiwagaji inikegi, odaa eliodi gadinikegitiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Joanigidaa iigenatakanegegi, madinemaanitiwagetiwaji, digo anejigotagawa me gademaani. <sup>13</sup> Agica ane dagaxa me yemaa lokaagetedipi, daga liciagi nigina ane yeletema lokaagetedipi. <sup>14</sup> Akaami yokaagetedipi nigawii nigina ane jiigetagawa. <sup>15</sup> Agejitagawa makaami iotagipi, igaataga nigina niotagi ayowoogodi nigica aneo nigini niotagodi. Pida ejitagawatiwaji makaami yokaagetedipi leegodi jegejitedagawatiwaji ijoatawece aneediwa Eiodi.

<sup>16</sup> Anagakamaga adiolaaticetiawaji, pida Ee gadiolaatice, oada ja gadiomagatiticoace jaotibige memii, codaa me áwe, oadaa niqinoa gatá abeyagi. Joanigidaagee, Eiodi yajig-otedaawatiwaji inoatawece ane ipokitibige, niqina me abakeni Iboonagadi. <sup>17</sup> Joanigidaa me gadiigenitiwaji madinemaanitiwage.

*Oko anida aneetege niqina iigo nelegetedi niqina anodiotibece Jesus*

<sup>18</sup> Nigakaami nelegetedipi niqina oko anida aneetege niqina iigo, analakitibigeti-waji me Ee odoejegi me Ee nelegedi. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga digida anenitegetiwaji niqina iigo, daganagawini niqina oko etigademaani, igaataga inoka oyemaa niqina ane nebi, anida aneetege niqina iigo. Pida ja gadiomagatiticoace liwigotigi niqina oko, gadixipeniticoace, oada agaleegica anenitege. Joanigidaa leegodi makaami nelegetedipi. <sup>20</sup> Analakitibige niqijo mejitaawatiwaji, niqina nimeedi anagaxateloce niotagodi. Oada niqina oko anida aneetege niqina iigo nigetidatibeci, oada akaami aagaga etigadienitibece. Dogoyotete yotaga, oada tagaga oyotete gadotagatiwaji. <sup>21</sup> Pida leegodi mida anenitigi jigidaa midogodigotaawatiwaji, igaataga agoyowoogodi Nigijoa ane idimonya. <sup>22</sup> Niqina daaditaga janagi, jelogoditigi, agotigica libeyacegegi ane yelogo. Pida niqina natigide agaleegica oko ane yakadi me yagaditini libeyacegegi. <sup>23</sup> Niqina ane Ee lelegedi, aagaga lelegedi Eiodi. <sup>24</sup> Niqina daaditigicoateda godoxicegetedi ane jaote lodoe, ane digica ane yakadi meo liciagi, oada niqinoa loenataka ane beyagi agotaga yelogo. Pida nogonadi godoxicegetedi ane jaote, oada jogoyelatomi, codaa Eiodi moyelatema. <sup>25</sup> Pida mina jigidaagee, icota niqijo ane diniditeloce notaganagaxi midiwataga niigenatakanegeco, niqijo anee, 'Agica ane leegodi moyelatomi'.

<sup>26</sup> Niqijo Ganaxawanatitogodi, Aneotedogoji Liwigo, icota meno, oada begewi me ikeetaga anodaageji niqina moyalagatiwa, icoqotibigimece miniwataga Eiodi. Jinimonyatagaawatiwaji, icoqotibigimece Eiodi. Oada nigeno, jegeetece anodaageji. <sup>27</sup> Oada akaamitiwaji jagaga enitece anodaageji, leegodi makaamitiwaji meetaga, niqijo maleekoka gadiomagatiticoace, codaa niqina natigide.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Ejitedaawatiwaji niqinoa yotaga jaotibige me daga amigiticoace. <sup>2</sup> Etigaditicoiticoace wetice niakanagaxiidi. Codaa icota noko, niqina anetigadeloati odiletibige dogowo libakedi Aneotedogoji. <sup>3</sup> Oada jigidaagodigotaawatiwaji leegodi agoyowoogodi Eiodi, codaa Ee agetidowoogodi. <sup>4</sup> Pida ejitedaawatiwaji niqinoa yotaga amaleegaga nige icotece, oada jaganalakitibigetiwaji mijo me jao gadeemidi.

*Ica ane libakedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo*

Niqijo maleekoka idinocagatini me jibaaga agica degejitedagawa niqinoa yotaga, leegodi maleegeetibige makaamitagatiwaji. <sup>5</sup> Pida niqina natigide ja jopitalo ane idimonya. Pida agica niqina akaamitiwaji ane idigetece ica ane leegodi mejigo. <sup>6</sup> Pida jagakaami agecagalodipi leegodi me jao gadeemidi. <sup>7</sup> Ejitaawatiwaji anewi. Dagaxa mele mejigo, igaataga daaditaga ejigo, oada Ganaxawanatitogoditiwaji agenagi. Pida nigejigo oada ja jinimonyatagaawatiwaji.

<sup>8</sup> Niqina nigenagi, oada ja ikeetiogi niqina oko anodaagee nibeyacegeco, codaa ane igenaga, codaa Aneotedogoji me laagetedipi niqina oko leegotedi loenataka ane beyagi. <sup>9</sup> Codaa ikeetiogi niqina oko minoa libeyacegeco, leegodi me degetidadiwagadi. <sup>10</sup> Eledi ikeetiogi ane igenaga, leegodi jegejigo miniwataga Eiodi, oada agaleege madatitiwaji. <sup>11</sup> Codaa aagaga ikeetiogi Aneotedogoji me laagetedipi niqina oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, leegodi ja laagedi niqijo ane iige oko digoina iigo.

<sup>12</sup> Eiqinoa owidi ane domegejitedaawatiwaji, pida agabootegetiwaji dagajipaatalo eletidi yotaga niqina natigide. <sup>13</sup> Pida nigenagi Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ane kee anewi me yalagatiwa, ikeetedaawatiwaji inoatawece niqinoa anepewewi. Adotaga degepaa lo-laadi, pida eetece nigica anagaga lajipakegi. Yatematitedaawatiwaji niqinoa ane icota manati. <sup>14</sup> Eo modogetetiwa niqina oko, leegodi yelogoditaawatiwaji niqina ane ja-jigota, ane jema me igegitagawa. <sup>15</sup> Inoatawece ane nepilidi Eiodi, aagaga inepilidi. Joanigidaa meji, Liwigo Aneotedogoji dibatege niqinoa yotaga ane jajigota, oada jagaga yelogoditedaawatiwaji.

*Niqijo anodiotibece agecagalodipi, pida nigidiaagidi ninitibigiwaji*

<sup>16</sup> Natigidawaanigi agaleege madatitiwaji. Pida nigidiaagidi icotace madati. Igaataga jegejigo miniwataga Eiodi".

<sup>17</sup> Oada onica niqijo anodiotibece ane dinotaganegemi midioditiwage, modi, "Amiida ica ane diitigi ijo ligegi meetedogowa me natigidawaanigi oada agaleegicoa me jinataga, oada aleegi ja jinatagatace, eleditace niqina meetedogowa me leegodi niqijo miniwataga

Eliodi?"<sup>18</sup> Odaa ja dinotaganeegetace idiokiditiwage, modi, "Igame diitigi ica ligege ijo mee, 'Nigidiaagidi'? Ajowoogotaga aneyatedigi ica ligege".

<sup>19</sup> Jesus yowoogodi modoletibige moige, odaa jegeetediogi, "Jegejitaḡawatiwaji natigidaawanigi ḡaleege madati, pida nigidiaagidi icotace madati. Jowoogodi me domaga ḡikanitecetiwaji neḡica anodaa diitigi nigida igege. <sup>20</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigida makaami icota manoenitiwaji, codaa makaami ḡecagaalodipi, pida inigina nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo бага ninitibigiwaji. Akaami ḡecagaalodipi, pida nigidiaagidi aniniitibecitiwaji. <sup>21</sup> Gadiciḡitiwaji macataga naḡana iwaalo naḡa nipegi me dinigaje, odaa jaḡagecagaalo, igaataga jigicota noko lawikodigi. Pida nige dinigaje, odaa ḡalee nalaḡatibige nigijo lawikodigi. Pida ja ninitibece leegodi naḡa dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>22</sup> Jigidaagenitiwaji makaami ḡecagaalodipi. Pida nigidiaagidi nigadatitacitiwaji, odaa jaḡaniniitibeci. Codaa ḡaleegica ane yakadi daga nogatice ḡadinikegitiwaji.

<sup>23</sup> Nigicota neḡica noko me jopiticogi miniwataga Eiodi, odaa ḡalee leeditibige madi-gee. Ewi nigida anejitaḡawatiwaji. Nigabakeni Iboonagadi mipokita okanicodaagicata anemaani, odaa jigidiaa yajigotedaḡawa Eiodi. <sup>24</sup> Codaa natigide anigica daga atikani Iboonagadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Ipokitaloti waji Eiodi, odaa jaḡabaatege ane ḡadipoketegi, eotedibige meliodi maniniitibecitiwaji.

*Jesus ja igeke loniciwaga ane beyagi nigina iigo*

<sup>25</sup> Nigijo me ḡadiḡaxinitiniwace, jibake natematiko, anida ane jiciaceeketege. Pida icota noko nige daḡadiaa jao ane jiciaceeketege nigina me ḡadiḡaxinitiwaji, pida iḡenaḡa mejitece Eiodi. <sup>26</sup> Neḡica noko atikanitiwaji Iboonagadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Pida ejitaḡawa ḡalee leeditibige daga jipokotaḡalocoti waji miniwataga Eiodi. <sup>27</sup> Igaataga Iniaḡiniwa ḡademaanitetiwaji. Odaa ḡademaanitetiwaji leegodi mademaani, codaa jaḡadadiwagaḡati me jigotiticogi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>28</sup> Jaladi Eiodi, odaa ja janagi nigina iigo. Odaa natigide jaladi nigina iigo, jopitalo Eiodi".

<sup>29</sup> Odaa moditalo nigijo anodiotibece, "Nigina natigide ja yelogoḡetece ḡadotaga, ataleegawii ane iciaacekenitege ane me daga jowoogotagaḡatece. <sup>30</sup> Nigina natigide ja jowoogotaga mowoogoti inoatawece, codaa ḡalee leeditibige digica ane ḡadigee. Joanigidaa me ḡadadiwagaḡegegi me icogiticogi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji (Leegodi owoogoti codaa me ḡodowooko)".

<sup>31</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, "Jawienataka naḡa adadiwagaḡatiwaji. <sup>32</sup> Igaataga enagi noko codaa jigicota, odaa akaamitawecetiwaji ilaḡitibece, odaa joḡopilitaloti waji niginoa ḡadigelatedi, leegodi madoiitiogi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa jigidaagee nige daḡadiaaḡica mawitibigiji. Pida ḡoka Eetece, igaataga Eiodi iniwa meetaga. <sup>33</sup> Ejitedaḡawatiwaji niginoa yotaga, jaotibige mele ḡadaalegenali leegodi mida anenitigitiwaji. Awikodeetiwaji digoina iigo, pida aleeni ḡadaalegena, igaataga ja jigeke loniciwaga nigina ane beyagi digoina iigo".

## 17

*Jesus yotaganeege Eliodi*

<sup>1</sup> Naḡa igotedi Jesus nigijoa lotaga, odaa ja iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jegee, "Eiodi. Naḡajo lakata me jawikode ja nipegi. Ikeeni me Ee ḡadionigi, odaa alecatinitibigimece Iboonagadi lodoe inatawece oko, amaleeḡaga jakadi me joḡetetagaḡawa. <sup>2</sup> Leegodi manajicitiwa inimaweneḡiteloco inatawece oko me jao midioka limedi me newiga nigijo ananajicitiwa. <sup>3</sup> Nigina oko idiokaanaḡa limedi me newiga makaamitaga nigina neḡetigadowoogoti, makamokakaami makaami Aneotedoḡoji anewi, codaa nigina neḡetidowoogodi, me Ee, Jesus Cristo anakamaḡa adimonyaa. <sup>4</sup> Ja ḡadinelecaḡateeni lodoe nigina oko digoina iigo, igaataga ja jigodi ibakedi ananajicitiwa me jao. <sup>5</sup> Eiodi, natigide awii me idelogo ḡadodoe liciagi me idelogo nigijo jotigide maleediḡatibige daga iigo nigina iigo.

<sup>6</sup> Ja jikeetiogi anodaageni nigijoa ḡoneleegi wadi ane iomaḡatiticoace minataga nigina oko digoina iigo, odaa jaḡanajicitiwa. Ja ḡanepilidi, odaa jaḡanajicitiwa. Codaa oyiwaḡadi ḡadotaga. <sup>7</sup> Nigina natigide nigijoa ḡoneleegi wadi joḡoyowoogodi minoatawece niginoa ananajicitediwa icogotedigi makaamitaga. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga jeloḡoditiogi ḡadotaga ananajicitediwa, odaa joḡodibatege. Codaa joḡoyowoogodi mewi me jicogotibigimece makaamitaga, codaa jegeni wagaḡakanaga mewi naḡakamaḡa adiiḡeni.

<sup>9</sup> Jipokoteloco makaamitaga. Pida baadaga jipokoteloco nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, ijoka jipokotelogo nigijo ananajicitediwa, igaataga ḡanepilidi. <sup>10</sup> Inoatawece niginoa ane inepilidi, ḡanepilidi. Codaa inoatawece niginoa ane ḡanepilidi, Ee aagaḡa inepilidi. Leegodi monioci, odaa nigina oko joḡoilecateetibigimece Iboonagadi. <sup>11</sup> Natigidawaanigi jegejigo makaamitaga. ḡaleeḡinaaḡejo digoina iigo. Pida nigina

anoniotici bagaleeginaagi digoina iigo. Eiodi, ane digica gabattiigi, atikani nimawenegegi Gaboonagadi me otetenitibigiwaji nigijoa goneleegiwadi ananajicitediwa, amaleegaga idioka limedi me ilagatiwage, digo anejinaga me godilagatiwage. <sup>12</sup> Nigijoa maleegejote miditaga digoina iigo, jotetetibigiwaji jatika nimawenegegi Gaboonagadi. Nigijoa goneleegiwadi ananajicitediwa, ja idoweditelogo. Codaa agica ananiaditice, ijokijo nigijoa bagakaa aniatagigi, nigijoa anakaa dinibikota maniatagigi, eotibige me jinataga nigijoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga nigicota.

<sup>13</sup> Pida natigidawaanigi jegejigo makaamitaga. Ejitece nigino a yotaga maleegeetibige nigina iigo, amaleegaga nigina anoniotici eliodi me ninitibigiwaji digo aneji me idinitibeci. <sup>14</sup> Ja jajigotiogi gadotaga. Odaa nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo ja nelegetedipi, leegodi nigina anoniotici agaleegica aneetege nigina iigo, digo aneji me digica anejitege nigina iigo. <sup>15</sup> Ajipokotagawa daaganogaaticogi nigina iigo, pida jipokotagawa motentitibigiwaji, adoweteloco, atamaateenitege nimawenegegi nigijoa ane abeyacegegi, diaabo. <sup>16</sup> Agica anoditege nigina iigo, iciagipi me dagaga icata anejitege nigina iigo.

<sup>17</sup> Atikani anewi nigina me iomagatiticoace makamoka ganepilidi. Gadotaga joaniginaa anewi. <sup>18</sup> Anemiitiwa madimonyaatinigi nigina iigo, jigidaagaga ejigotiogi me jimonya. <sup>19</sup> Odaa idiniomagaaditagadomi leegodi nigina anoniotici. Jao nigida anejitagawa amaleegaga odiniomagaaditagadomi makamokakaami me ganepilidi. Atiitioigi gadotaga me iomagatiticoace.

<sup>20</sup> Pida agidioka jipokoteloco, aagaga jipokoteloco nigica eledi anicota metidadiwagadi leegotedi gadotaga. <sup>21</sup> Eledi jipokoteloco amaleegaga idiokaaga limedi me ilagatiwage. Eiodi, jipokotagawa amaleegaga okomokokotege, anejinaga mokomokotiwage, codaa emokeetagagi, codaa amaleegaga eniwagatakanaga nigina oko digoina iigo nagakamaga adimonyaa. <sup>22</sup> Ja jajigo yogeegegitiogi nigina anoniotici, liciagi gadogeegegitiwa, amaleegaga idioka limedi me ilagatiwage, digo anejinaga me godilagatiwage. <sup>23</sup> Idejote miditaga, liciagi makaami meetaga, amaleegaga ewi me ilagatiwage, amanagawini nigina oko digoina iigo eniwagatakanaga nagakamaga adimonyaa, codaa memaani digo anemiitiwa mademaani.

<sup>24</sup> Eiodi. Jemaa nigijoa ananajicitiwa odaa anejote jigidiaagaga ite, codaa amaleegaga onadi malecatinitibigimece Iboonagadi, leegodi ademaani maleedigicatibige me oeni nigina iigo. <sup>25</sup> Eiodi ane igenaga. Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo agetigadowoogoti. Pida Ee бага gadowoogoti codaa nigijoa ananajicitiwa oyowoogodi nagakamaga adimonyaa. <sup>26</sup> Ja jao metigadowoogoti, codaa egidaa diitigi me gadikeenitioigi, jaotibige me dinemaatiwage digo anemiitiwa mademaani, codaa magaga idejotice miditaga”.

## 18

### *Ica Jesus nogoniwilo*

*(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Igaanaga nigotedini Jesus me yotaganega Eliodi, odaa ja noditedice nigotaga ijaagijoo anodiotibece igotibece daato nigijoa natoaga anodita “Cedrom”. Ini lapo nialeli enanigijedi, odaa joanigidiaa dakatediwece Jesus ijaagijoo anodiotibece. <sup>2</sup> Judas, nigijoa ane yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododi, eledi yowoogodi anei nigini nialicawaanigi, leegodi elidiotibece midiaagitedibige Jesus ijaagijoo anodiotibece. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Judas jigigo nigijoa aneite Jesus, yadeegi ijoo lodaagawadi romaanotedi ijaagijoo onatecigijoo nowienogododi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, liigexedi fariseutedi ijaagijoo lacilodi sacerdotitedi. Oyadeegi noledagaxiidi inaa lalagonagatedi, codaa me likanaganagatedi.

<sup>4</sup> Jesus akaa yowoogodi inoatawece nigino analaegicotece modigotalo. Joanigidaa leegodi nigijoo dakapetetege, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigeti waji?” <sup>5</sup> Nogoninigodi, moditalo, “Joleegatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”. Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Nigida me Ee, Ee ane Ee!” Judas, nigijoa aneyaa Jesus eledi ida me lixigawepodi. <sup>6</sup> Nigijoo negee Jesus, “Nigida me Ee, Ee ane Ee!”, odaa jaganojiceticoace, enitiniigi iigo. <sup>7</sup> Odaa ja nigetacediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigeti waji?” Odaa moditalo, “Joleegatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”. <sup>8</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Genegejitagawatiwaji jегemegee. Nige negemaga oleetibigijitiwaji, enice ikanticoace nigina anoniotibici mopitibeci”. <sup>9</sup> Eote nigida ligegi eote micotece nigijoo ligegiteta Eliodi, “Eiodi, agica ane aniaditibige otigintice nigidi ananajicitiwa”.

<sup>10</sup> Simão Pedro idatace lodaa-ocagataga, naga nixigitice, odaa ja yakagiditice napaagate ijo goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Malco, ane liotagi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Nagajo napaagate diigeticoce libaaagadi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta Pedro, “Ixomitiwece gadodaajo lagaagaxi! Aleetibige daaditaga jibatege yawikodigi ane najigotediwa Eiodi?”

*Ica nogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus ligeladi Anás*



<sup>12</sup> Odaa niğijooa iodağawadi romaanotedi, ijo lacilo, ijaagijooa nowienogododi Aneotedogoji ligeladi jogodibatalo Jesus, jogoniwilo. <sup>13</sup> Odaa odoejeji oyadeegitedicogi Jesus ligeladi Anás, loxiigadi Caifás, ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joaniginiaa diigenataka niğijoo nicaagabi. <sup>14</sup> Caifás, joaniginiaa niğijoo ane yajoitioği niğijooa lacilodi judeutedi me dağaxa mele mokinitece goneleegiwa ane yleotema noiigi.

*Pedro diwitaka me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus*

(*Mateus 26.57-58, 69-70; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-80; Lucas 22.54-62*)

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Simão Pedro ijaagijooa eledi ane-diotibece Jesus jogoditece lowidi noğoyadeegi Jesus, dinixigağawamigi. Niğijooa lixigağawa Simão Pedro lowoogotagi niğijooa lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joanigidaa leegodi me yakadi me diotiwece Jesus naga dakatediwece niogo ligeladi niğijooa lacilo-sacerdotitedi. <sup>16</sup> Pida Pedro biğidiaagitice we, ipegitege ijo epoagi nelegi. Odaa niğijooa lixigağawa Pedro ane lowoogotagi niğijooa lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja noditice, odaa ja yotağanege najağoo awicije ane yowie niğijooa epoagi nelegi. Odaa ja ikatio Pedro me dakatio. <sup>17</sup> Odaa najağoo awicije jegeeta Pedro, “Ica ina dağaa-aami eledi niğina ane do-ootibece niğooa aaginaga.” Naga niğigodi, meeta, “Oğoo, ağıca anejeitegi.” <sup>18</sup> Niğijooa niotaka ijaagijooa nowienogododi Aneotedogoji ligeladi owo noledi nelegi aninoa ligoli, leegodi me diwete niğijooa enoale. Odaa jigidiaa dabidite me dinitotibiğiwaji. Pedro eledi ida mawatiogi aagağaa dilowate.

*Anás niğetedice Jesus*

(*Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; Lucas 22.66-71*)

<sup>19</sup> Odaa niğijooa lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja igetece Jesus niğijooa anodiotibece, icaağıca ane iğaxitetece, onidaağida me doletibige ane leegodi mowo anodigota. <sup>20</sup> Naga niğigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Idioka limedi me jiiğaxinaga lodoo noiigi-nelegi. Codaa elioditibece me jiiğaxinaga catiwedi niakanagağaxiidi, codaa me catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, aneitibige godoiigi judeutedi me yatecogo. Ağıca dağaa idinağaditini me jiiğaxinaga. <sup>21</sup> Natigide, iğamee ina madigege? Anigeetiniwace niğijooa anonajipatiwa, iğaatağaa oyowoogodi niğina ane jiiğaxitece”.

<sup>22</sup> Niğijooa negece Jesus niğijooa ligegi, odaa ica nowienogodi lapoagi Aneotedogoji ligeladi ja yabaketiği latobi, meetaloo, “Ayakadi mideğemii magiti niğini lacilo-sacerdotitedi”. <sup>23</sup> Naga niğigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niğee beyagi niğijooa iğegi, enice anikeenitiwa ica ibatiigi. Pida niğeele niğijooa iğegi, iğatime leegodi madabakeni?” <sup>24</sup> Jesus eğıdaağee moigoetedi, odaa Anás ja diigenatakataloo moyadeegitedicogi minitağaa Caifás, niğijooa eledi lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

*Pedro ja diwitakatace me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus*

(*Mateus 26.71-75; Marcos 14.69-72; Lucas 22.58-62*)

<sup>25</sup> Eğıdiaa dabidite Pedro me dilowate, noğoiğetace, modita, “Akaami eledi iwitibece idooa goneleegiwa?” Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace, meetiogi, “Ee oğoo!”

<sup>26</sup> Oniğoteci niğijooa niotaka ane litaagi niğijooa Pedro ane yakagiditice napaağate, meeta Pedro, “Ica ina dağaa gađati digoida aneite enaniğijedi nialeli.” <sup>27</sup> Odaa Pedro jiiğijaa naga inaaletace mee me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus. Odaa ağıca dağaa leegi jaganoo okogokoodi.

*Pilatos iwi anigotaloo Jesus*

(*Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5*)

<sup>28</sup> Niğidiaağidi jogonotagateetice Jesus ligeladi Caifás, odaa jogoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi-nelegi ninionigi romaanotedi ane libooağadi Pilatos, jegepaa iğee iditawece niigo noiigi judeu. Naga yeloğotibige, jogoyooditedicogi Jesus minitağaa Pilatos. Odaa ađodakatiwece ligeladi Pilatos, leegodi lakatiği judeutedi yoli dogodakatiwece ligeladi eledi oko ane dağaa judeu. Odoitibige digica lapioyagağegi lodoo Aneotedogoji, iğaatağaa leeditibige me yapiditibiğiwaji odaa jogoyakadi moyeligo liweenigi lalokegi Páscoa. Joanigidaa leegodi midiaağiticoace we niğijooa diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi Pilatos. <sup>29</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja noditice ligeladi, jiiğigo dakapetege, odaa jegeetiogi, “Amiini ica ananatitcetiwaji me libeyacegegi idooa goneleegiwa?” <sup>30</sup> Nogoigidi, modita, “Ajinadeegagatedağawa niğooa goneleegiwa daadıtiğicata loenatagi ane beyagi”.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa jegeetiogi Pilatos, “Enice ađeegitetiwaji, akamağaa awini niğica anemiitaloo, iwitece ane gañajoinağanegeco”. Odaa niğijooa lacilodi judeutedi modi, “Ağıca gonagağetiği dağaa jeloataga oko, akamokakaami mida gañagağetiği”. <sup>32</sup> Joanigidaağee, jegeoo micotece niğijooa Jesus ligegi, me yalagata anodaagee me yelee. (Leegodi ijokijooa romaanotedi moy-akadi moyeloadi oko oyototelooco nicenagañagate.)

<sup>33</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja dakatiwece ligeladi, odaa jegeniditaloo Jesus, naga iğee, meetaloo, “Ewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” <sup>34</sup> Naga niğigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida anadiğeetece akamağaa gađowoogo? Oğoo, eledi oko yeloğoditağawa ane Ee?” <sup>35</sup> Naga niğigodi Pilatos,

meetalo, “Nigida me ee, agee judeu! Nigina akamaga gadooigi inaagina anoiige sacerdotitedi joanegeepaa etigadajici meetaga. Enice amiini ica gadoenatagi?”

<sup>36</sup> Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ininioxigi agica aneetege nigina iigo. Digica aneetege ininioxigi nigina iigo, daganagawini niginoa iotaka odideletomi me dogoika modibatiwa judeutedi. Pida ininioxigi agica aneetege nigina iigo”.

<sup>37</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Enice, ida makaami, akaami inionigi-eliodi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee inionigi-eliodi, diganaleegalitigi gagegi. Joanigidaa leegodi me janitini, odaa ja janagi digoina iigo mejitece anewi. Nigina oko anida aneetege anewi, joaniginiaa wajipatalo yotaga”. <sup>38</sup> Odaa jegee Pilatos, “Amiijo ica anewi?”

*Agoyemaa moikatedice Jesus*

*(Mateus 27.15-31; Marcos 15.6-20; Lucas 23.13-25)*

Odaa Pilatos ja noditacicogi we me notaganagetaciniwace judeutedi, meetiogi, “Agica jakaditece ane leegodi daga jiiigenatakatalo nigidoa goneleegiwa moyeloadi. <sup>39</sup> Pida geme gadakatigitiwaji manipokitiwa me jikatice oniniteci niwilogojegi nigina me nakatio gadalokegitiwaji anodita Páscoa. Emaani me jikatedice idoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?”

<sup>40</sup> Odaa iditawece ja napaawagateloco modi, “Baadegele daga ikanitidice. Bigida ikanitice Barrabás!” Barrabás one nigina goneleegiwa ane doide, gonematagodi. (Codaa jonigica me idelege niidagawadi ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.)

## 19

*Pilatos diigenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja diigenatakatalo Jesus monalaketedibige. <sup>2</sup> Odaa nigijoo iodaagawadi jogoyoetema lale, macataga nagana lale inionigi-eliodi, pida bogodatika lalepigigo moyoe. Odaa jogonixotinece lacilo Jesus, codaa onixomegetedinigi ajo caapa ocagataga nolidigolawogo licigi nagana nicaapa inionigi-eliodi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa moditibigalo me napaawagateloco, “Nigidoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” Odaa ja diiticogi moyametibigo, onabaketedice.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ja noditacicogi Pilatos we. Odaa jegeetiogi, “Digawinitiwaji. Inadeegitedicogi digoina wetice, amaleegaga anatiwaji me digicata ane jakadi me leegodi daga jiiigenatakatalo moyeloadi”. <sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus ja noditidice we ajaagajo lale lalepigigo anonixotinece lacilo, ajaagajo caapa ane nolidigo-lawogo eledi anonixomegetinigilo. Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi, “Naganatitiwaji! Etidoo nigidoa goneleegiwa!”

<sup>6</sup> Nigijoo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoo nowienogododi Aneotedogoji ligeladi nogonaditege Jesus, odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate! Otonitedini!” Odaa jegeetiogi Pilatos, “Adeegitetiwaji, akamaga otonitedeloco nicenaganagate. Igaataga jakadi me digica anigetigida ane leegodi daga jiiigenatakatalo moyeloadi”. <sup>7</sup> Odaa nigijoo lacilodi judeutedi jogoninigodi, modita, “Inoa gonajoinaganegeci. Odaa gonajoinaganegeci meetogowa me leeditibige me jeloataga, igaataga mee mone Aneotedogoji Lionigi”.

<sup>8</sup> Igaanaga wajipata Pilatos lotaga lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jegeepanaga doi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa ja dakataciwece ligeladi, igo me igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Igame icogiticogi?” Pida Jesus aigidi. <sup>10</sup> Odaa jegeetalo Pilatos, “Igaamee ina me degemaani madigiti? Agowoogoti mida inagatetigi me gadikanitice, codaa mida inagatetigi me jiiigenatakatalo metigadotoniteloco nicenaganagate?”

<sup>11</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida ganagatetigi leegodi Nigijoo ane ideite ditibigimedi me yajigotedagawa ganimawenegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi nigina ane idajigotagawa nelegi libatiigi catedici gabatiigi.”

<sup>12</sup> Naga wajipatalo nigijoo lotaga Jesus, odaa Pilatos ja doletibige nigica nimawenegitege Jesus me ikatedice. Pida nigijoo lacilodi judeutedi idokee me napaawagateloco, modi, “Nige ikanitidice nigidoa goneleegiwa, amakaami lokaagedi César, anokotawece godiige. Igaataga nigina ane dinanatigi me inionigi-eliodi, lakapetegi César”.

<sup>13</sup> Nigijoo Pilatos naga wajipata nigida nigegi, odaa ja nadeegitedicogi Jesus wetice ligeladi. Odaa Pilatos jigigo nicotini manitaga nibaanco gonege, nigica aneitice nagani baanco liboonagadi “Godipodagaladi wetiga”. (Liboonagaditigi nioladi judeutedi me “Gabata”.)

<sup>14</sup> Aniaditibige onidateci noko daga nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, nogodinoetege me naloogo. Ja doletibige me seis lakata, negeetiogi Pilatos nigijoo judeutedi, “Digawini! Etidoo ganinionigi-eliodititiwaji!” <sup>15</sup> Pida idokee me napaawagateloco, modi, “Eloati! Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!” Odaa ja nigetiniwace Pilatos, meetiogi, “Ewi memaantiwaji me jiiigenatakatalo moyototedeloco nicenaganagate idoa ganinionigi-eliodi?” Pida nigijoo anoiige sacerdotitedi modita, “Iniokini César me goninionigi-eliodi. Agica eledi goninionigi”.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus moyototedeloco nicensaganagate, odaa jogoyadeegi nigijoa iodaḡawadi.

*Jesus noḡoyototedeloco nicensaganagate*

*(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43)*

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ja noditedice Jesus, epaa yoyaḡaditedijo ajo licensaganagate. Odaa jigigotibeci minitaḡa lojotaḡadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotaḡadi ḡodacilo-libitaḡi”. (Nioladi judeutedi nigini liboonagadi “Golgota”). <sup>18</sup> Joanigidiaa oyelite noḡoyototedeloco nicensaganagate ijaḡajioa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi. Odaa odoyate Jesus liwigotigi nigijoa itoa.

<sup>19-20</sup> Odaa Pilatos jeḡeote lidiko iditeloco taaboa-liwai. Odaa ja diḡenataka moyototeloco licensaganagate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo. Iditini,

“JESUS ANE ELATEDIBIGE NAZARÉ, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

Oiditedi nigijoa lidiko me nioladi judeutedi, nioladi greeḡodi, ija nioladi romanotatedi. Eliodi judeutedi oyalomeḡeteloco naḡajo nidie, leeḡodi nigijo anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicensaganagate ipeḡiteḡe nigotaḡa. <sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi modita Pilatos, “Jinaḡa eliiteloco naḡada nidie ‘Ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’. Pida idiiteloco ‘Mee me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’”.

<sup>22</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Pilatos, meetiḡi, “Ane jiditini, ja diniditini.”

<sup>23</sup> Iḡaanaga oigodi Jesus moyototedeloco nicensaganagate nigijoa iodaḡawadi, odaa jogodibatalo lowoodi, odaa jogodinilaagaḡaditigilo onaditecibige nigijoa cwaatolo iodaḡawadi. Odaa yeyaḡatice anajoteci naḡajo nitoonicogo, anadatawece me lipeḡiteḡe adinapeegi. <sup>24</sup> Odaa ja dinotaḡaneḡe, midiokiditiwage, modi, “Agele daḡa jaḡataḡa naḡada toonicogo. Pida jiwinaḡa nigica anepaḡa dinetece. Odaa ane dinete ja nebi naḡada toonicogo.” Nigida nicaḡi eo micotece nigijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, nigijo mee,

“Odinilaagaḡaditigi yowoodi,  
codaa oiwi anepaḡa dinetece,  
odaa ja nebi initoonicogo.”

Odaa nigijoa iodaḡawadi jigidaḡodigotalo nigijoa lowoodi Jesus.

<sup>25</sup> Ada miḡeḡiteḡe naḡajo licensaganagate Jesus naḡajo eliodo, ajo nioxoa, ajaḡajo Maria lodawa Clopas, aja Maria Madalena eledi ada miditaḡa. <sup>26</sup> Iḡaanaga nadi Jesus naḡajo eliodo, ijaḡajio nigijo ane-diotibece ane daḡaxa me yemaa, odaa jeḡeete naḡajo eliodo, “Niotagodo. Nigidoda ḡoneleegiwa. Ademii micataḡa daḡa ḡadionigi”.

<sup>27</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi Jesus jaḡaga eete nigijo ane-diotibece, “Naḡada iwaalo. Ademii micataḡa daḡa ḡadiodo”. Odaa nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus ja yadeegi naḡajo eliodo Jesus me noiḡiwa digoida liḡeladi ijaḡajio nigijo noko.

*Jesus naḡa yeleo*

*(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49)*

<sup>28</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi Jesus ja yowoḡodi naḡa igodi inoatawece ane leeditibige meote. Odaa jeḡe micota nigijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, nigijo neḡee Jesus, “Ideloadi ecibi”.

<sup>29</sup> Ada ajo laḡaḡaxi viinyo ane daḡa dakake looḡedi (anepoka lacipaḡadi niginoda madewetedi). Odaa jogaḡititnigi nigijo viinyo naḡajo ane licaḡi coxao. Odaa jogaḡoḡeteloco nigijo iwoḡo anoyakagidi libiwe “hissopo”. Odaa jogoyatiwece nioladi Jesus. <sup>30</sup> Iḡaanaga ici Jesus nigijo viinyo, odaa jeḡee, “Ja jigodi inoatawece ane leeditibige me jaote.” Naḡa noletedini, odaa ja yopilagaḡate liwigo Eliodi.

*Ica iodaḡawa yapoace liwai Jesus yatitalo apocenigi*

<sup>31</sup> Nigijo noko judeutedi jogodinoeteḡe nalokegi, odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi aḡoyemaa digidiaaḡide nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi midoataḡa licensaganagatedi deḡepaa eledi noko, leeḡodi me saabado, noko daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi modipokota Pilatos me diḡenatakatiḡi moninoketedini litili nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anoyototelogo nicensaganagatedi (owotibige me age me nigo), odaa jogonikatiniwace nicensaganagatedi.

<sup>32</sup> Odaa nigijoa iodaḡawadi jigigotibeci, odaa jogoninoketedini litili nigijo odoeḡegi ḡoneleegiwa anoyototini. Odaa nigidiaaḡidi jaḡaga otota moninoketedini litili nigijo eledi ḡoneleegiwa anaboteḡe Jesus moyototedini. <sup>33</sup> Pida nigidiaaḡidi naḡaga ototalo Jesus, odaa jogonadi mewi naḡa yeleo. Joanigidaa leeḡodi me daḡadiaaḡoninoketedini litili. <sup>34</sup> Odaa jigijo iodaḡawa ane dibata napocenigi, odaa ja yapoace liwai Jesus. Odaa jaḡanado lawodi, ina ninyoḡodi. <sup>35</sup> Nigijo ane nadi yalaḡata nigida nicaḡi eotibige makaami elediteti-waji iwaḡatakani. Yatemati anewi, codaa ijaḡajio yowoḡodi mewi niginoa latematiko.

<sup>36-37</sup> Inoatawece niginoa ane jinataḡa eotibige me icotece nigijoa aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, nigijo mee, “Aḡica otigiditece ḡabitagi ane dinoko”. Eledi mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, “Oiwitibigimece nigijoa anoyojogotalo apocenigi”.

*Jesus oixotediwece lawimajajegi-wetiġa monaligitedini*

*(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56)*

<sup>38</sup> Niġidiaaġidi José anelatibige nigotaġa Arimatéia jġigo yotaġaneġe Pilatos, dipokota me yadeegi lolaadi Jesus. José eledi diotibece Jesus, pida baġa dinaġaditi me diotibece, igaataġa doitiogi niġijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Igaanaġa dipokotalo, odaa Pilatos ja ikatece. Odaa José jġigo nikatedini Jesus madataġa nicenagaġanate. <sup>39</sup> Nicodemus ijo migo lixigaġawa José. Nicodemus, niġijo ane iġo yotaġaneġe Jesus niġijo enoale naga diiticogi me niġaxitediniwace oko. Nicodemus me lixigaġawa José yadeegi triinta ciillo ladokojegi anodita “aloés” awateġe ica “mirra”. <sup>40</sup> Odaa José ijaa Nicodemus joġodibata lolaadi Jesus, odaa joġoilpaditigi niġelateli, oyattibige niġijo ladokojegi. Owo anepaa lakatigi judeutedi moyoetini niġina némeġegi anoixotiwece wetiġa-lawimajajegi. <sup>41</sup> Niġijo anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicenagaġanate ipeġiteġe iġoa nawodigijedi niale lawoġo aneitice niġijo lawimajajegi-wetiġa gela moigodi, analeediġicata émeġegi anoixotiwece. <sup>42</sup> Odaa jġidiaa oixotediwece lolaadi Jesus, leegodi niġijo lawimajajegi-wetiġa baġa ipeġiteġe aneiticoace, codaa eleditace leegodi naga niġeġi me nakatio nisaabado judeutedi. (Limedi me nipenaga).

## 20

*Agaleeġica lolaadi Jesus midataġa lawimajajegi-wetiġa*

*(Mateus 28.1-8; Marcos 16.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Niġijo naġa domiingo me niġoitiġo, eġinaa nexocaġa, odaa Maria Madalena jġigo midataġa wetiġa-lawimajajegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Odaa ja nadi naġajo wetiġa neleġi ane nibatoo lawimajajegi-wetiġa aneitice lolaadi Jesus naga dawililetice. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja walokodi migo midataġa Simão Pedro, iġaaġijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi. Odaa jeġeetiogi, “Joġonogowa Goniwa-aagodi lolaadi, aġe-eġica midataġa wetiġa-lawimajajegi, ajowooġataġa niġica anoyaticogi lolaadi.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Pedro iġaaġijo lokaġedi jaġaġigotibeci midataġa wetiġa-lawimajajegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. <sup>4</sup> Niġijoa itoa ja waledi, pida niġijo eledi daġaxa me dawé, odaa odoeġegi me icota anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, ijaa Pedro ja nalatigi. <sup>5</sup> Igaanaġa dakagitini niġijo anodoeġegi micotio, iwitiwece niġijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, odaa ja nadi niġijoa lipataġaxiidi Jesus, pida adakatio. <sup>6</sup> Niġidiaaġidi Simão Pedro jaġaġicotio, odaa jeġeġaga dakatio. Odaa ja nadi niġijoa lipeġeteġe anoilipaditigilo Jesus, idiaaġitedice niġijo ane iwote. <sup>7</sup> Eledi nadi naġajo leenxo anoilpaditece lacilo Jesus. Naġajo leenxo aġawateġe niġijoa lipeġeteġe lipataġaxiidi, pida diġeticogi eledi liwai, dinokomoġe. <sup>8</sup> Niġijo lokaġedi Pedro anodoeġegi mico, jaġaga dakatio. Igaanaġa nadi, odaa jeġetiwaġataka mewi naga yewigatace Jesus. <sup>9</sup> Pida eġidaaġee maleedogoyowoogodi niġijo aneeta Aneotedoġoji lotaġa, me leeditibige me yewigatace Jesus.

<sup>10</sup> Niġidiaaġidi niġijo itoataale anodiotibece Jesus joġopiticogi liġeladi.

*Maria Madalena nadi Jesus*

*(Mateus 28.9-10; Marcos 16.9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Maria Madalena idiaa dabidite wetice midataġa anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, anoetibece. Eġidaaġee manoetibece, naga dakagitini me iwitiwece catiwedi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa ja nadi icoa itoataale aanġotedi yapacaġa lowoodi. Idiaa nicotiniwace miditaġa anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Oniġoteci nicotini diġeticogi lokaġadi niġijo ane iwote Jesus, ijo eledi baġa nicote ane doġitedicogi loġonaka. <sup>13</sup> Odaa joġoige, modita, “Iniotaġodawaana. Igaameni ina me anoenitibece?” Naga niġiġodi, meetiogi, “Jinoetibece le-eġodi aġe-eġica lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, joġoyadeġegi, ajowooġodi niġica anoyaticogi”.

<sup>14</sup> Igaanaġa niġotini me dotaga, naga nawiilitetiġo, odaa ja nadi Jesus, dabiditedi, pida ayowoogodi niġidaaġidoa. <sup>15</sup> Odaa ja iġe Jesus, meeteta, “Iniotaġodo. Ame leegodi me anoenitibece? Amiiġo ica anoleetibige?” Maria diletibige diġijijġijo nowienoġodi niale lawoġo. Odaa jeġeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Nige naga-aamaġa anoġowaatice lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, adiwikodeni aneloġotitiwa niġica ana-aanite, odaa jadeġoda.” <sup>16</sup> Odaa jeġee Jesus, “Maria!” Naga nilokotijo, odaa ja iġidi, yatitalo ioladi hebraico, meetalo, “Raboni!” (Amina anejinaġa “Iniġaxinoġodi”).

<sup>17</sup> Odaa jeġee Jesus, “Jinaġa domaġa abaatiloco, igaataġa anaġa joġpitibigimece Eiodi. Pida emii opilitio, enitiwiġo inioxadipi mejġo miniwataġa Eiodi ane Gadiodi, Inoenoġodi ane Ganoenoġoditetiwaji”.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa Maria Madalena joġopitio, odaa ja yatematitiogi niġijo anodiotibece Jesus me nadi Goniotaġodi, codaa yatematii ijoatawece niġijoa aneeteta.

*Jesus jaġaga dinikeetidiogi niġijo anodiotibece*

*(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49)*

<sup>19</sup> Ijaagijjo nigijjo domiingo, naga gocidi, nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus idiaaagi yatecogo catiwedi diimigi, onibatoo lapooco, leegodi odoitibige nigijjoa lacilodi judeutedi. Pida codaagidoateda Jesus liwigotigi me dilapode, odaa jegeetediogi, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji!” <sup>20</sup> Igaanaga nigotini nigijjo ligegi, odaa ja ikeetediogi libaagatedi, liwai ane yapoace apoceni. Nigijjo noگونadi Goniotagodi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji! Natigide ane igotediwa Eiodi me idimonya, jigidaagejigotagawatiwaji me gadimonyaa mawii ane jemaa.” <sup>22</sup> Igaanaga nigotedini me notaganegetediniwace, odaa ja nawetediniwace, codaa meetediogi, “Abaategetiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo.” <sup>23</sup> Odaa nigipokitalo Aneotedogoji me napitagadi libeyacegeco eledi oko, odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga napitagadi nigicoa libeyacegeco. Nige degemaani Aneotedogoji me napitagadi oko libeyacegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji anapitagadi nigicoa libeyacegeco.”

### *Jesus dinikeeteta Tomé*

<sup>24</sup> Onijoteci nigijjo dooze anodiotibece Jesus ane liboonagadi Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”. Tomé agica nigijjo noko Jesus nigicotediogi me dilapode nigijjo eledi anodiotibece. <sup>25</sup> Odaa nigijjo eledi anodiotibece modita Tomé, “Jinataga Goniotagodi”. Pida Tomé dawienataka, meetiogi, “Nige daga jinaditeda adotonadi libecoli liwigotigi libaagadi, codaa nige daga jixotiwece inibedona, codaa nige daga jibatwiwece nigijjo elaciledi liwai moyojogotalo apoceni, otegexaaagaga ejiwagatakanawanigi.”

<sup>26</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedice seete nokododi, odaa nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus ja yatecogotace ijaagijjo nigijjo aneiticoace, pida Tomé jigini mawatiogi. Idoatawece epoaco dinoxoco. Codaagidoataceda Jesus, nagawatediogi, odaa jegeetediogi, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji!” <sup>27</sup> Odaa jegeeteta Tomé, “Dige adeoni ganibedona digoina, codaa digawini ibaagatedi. Abaatiwece eyaciledi digoina iwai. Ikani mawienatakani, bigida iwagatakani”. <sup>28</sup> Naga ninigodi Tomé, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, me Inoenogodi”. <sup>29</sup> Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Eka iwagatakanani leegodi nagadati. Eliodi linikegi nigina ane idadiwagadi, idaaigida me digicata me idadi”.

### *Ane leegodi me diniditini nagadi notaganagaxi*

<sup>30</sup> Owidi eletidi godoxicegetedi Jesus aneote lodoo nigijjo anodiotibece. Pida agicoa daga diniditelogo nagadi notaganagaxi. <sup>31</sup> Pida niginoa notaga diniditedini amaleegaga iwagatakanitiwaji Jesus me nigijjaagijjo ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, codaa me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, codaa amanagawini nige iwagatakanitiwaji, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitema leegodi nagatetigi Jesus.

## 21

### *Jesus dinikeetediogi nigijjo anodiotibece digoida nipodigi Galiléia*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja dinikeetediogi nigijjo anodiotibece liniogotibece weiigi anodita “Tiberiades” (eledi oyatigi me Galiléia). Digawini anodaagee me dinikeetediogi. <sup>2</sup> Ini Simão Pedro, Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, Natanael anelatibige nigotaga Caná nipodigi Galiléia, ijoo itoataale lionaga Zebedeu, ijaagijjo eletidi itoataale anodiotibece Jesus. <sup>3</sup> Odaa jegeetiogi Simão Pedro, “Ejjo jomiige”. Odaa nigijjo eledi modita, “Oko, iniga akaami godixigagawa”. Odaa jigigotibeci, jogowaxoditini ajo niwatece, odaa ijotawece nigijjo enoale agica libakajetegi otigiditece nojojegi.

<sup>4</sup> Igaanaga yelogotibige, naga nodi aligege, Jesus idiaa dabidite liniogotibece weiigi, miditaga ijo dotiwadi. Pida nigijjo anodiotibece agoyowoogodi nigidaagidoa. <sup>5</sup> Odaa ja dapaawetediogi, mee, “Ionigipi. Agica gabakajetegi nojojegi?” Noگونinigodi, moditalo, “Amitigica ica gobakajetegi”. <sup>6</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, “Okoleniticogi gadeladitiwaji eledi gawai, ane digeticogi gobaagadi, odaa bagabaatalotiawaji nojojedi”. Odaa jogoyokoletace leladi. Agica daga leegi, agalee domogoyakadi nigijjo leladi moixigitinigi catinedi liwatece, leegodi owidi nojojedi anodibatalo.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa nigijjo ane-diotibece Jesus ane dagaxa me yemaa, joanigijjaageeta Pedro, “Nigidoa jigidaa Goniotagodi”. Igaanaga wajipata Simão Pedro modi Goniotagodi, odaa ja dinixotinigi nicaapa, leegodi noga lowoodi me domiige. Naga dinixotinigi lowoodi, odaa ja ipoditinigi ninyogodi, igo mididi dotiwadi. <sup>8</sup> Nigijjo eletidi lokaagetedi бага owaxoditini niwatece, onixigitita neladi nolee nojojedi, leegodi aleegita moyototice liniogotibece, onexaa onaniteci taalia meetilo moyetecetice nigijjo dotiwadi ane dabidite Jesus.

<sup>9</sup> Igaanaga digetitacoace daato, odaa ja waxoditicoace liwatece, odaa jogonadi ini noledi jiginoa ligoli, idiaa nojojedi ditibigimedi, idiaagidi paon. <sup>10</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Awiite manadeegi nigidiwa nojojedi ane geladi mabaatalotiawaji”.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Simão Pedro ja waxoditacinigi nagajo niwatece, odaa ja ixigitijo nigijjo neladi, yadeegiticogi lipenagadi. Nolee nigijjo neladi, 153 nojojedi nelecoli. Diganee me nolee

nigijjo neladi, pida adawalace. <sup>12</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Anagitiwaji, aniodi”. Pida agica anabo laalegena daga ige degeetalo, “Amakaami?” Leegodi jogoyowoogodi niginiaaginiwa Goniotagodi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus jegenagi miditaga, naga dibate ijo paon, odaa ja nediatediniwace. Odaa nigijjoa noqojedi idaaagigote.

<sup>14</sup> Jigitoatadigida Jesus me dinikeetediogi anodiotibece nigijjo naga yewigatace.

*Jesus yotaqanege Pedro*

<sup>15</sup> Igaanaga niataga me niodaqa, odaa Jesus jegeeteta Simão Pedro, “Simão lionigi Jonas, ademaani catedi nigina eledi metidemaa?” Naga ninigodi meetalo, “Jigidaagee Iniotagodi, gademaani. Codaa owoogoti me gademaani”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Enice, owieni iniwaxacocoli!” <sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igetace, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?” Naga ninigodi meetalo, “Iniotagodi owoogoti me gademaani”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Enice, adowetitelogo iniwaxacocoli!” <sup>17</sup> Odaa jigicota me itoatadigida me ige, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jagagecagalo leegodi jigitoatadigida Jesus me ige meeteta, “Ida makaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jegeetalo, “Owoogoti inoatawece, Iniotagodi. Owoogoti me gademaani”. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Enice, adowetitelogo iniwaxacocoli!” <sup>18</sup> Codaa atacolitece nigida anejitagawa. Nigina maleegakaami lioneeqa, adinoeni, odaa jegenii anemaani me aaticogi. Pida nigakaami oxiiigodi, odaa jigixokenitedice gabaagatedi. Nigenagi eledi, odaa ja igoe gabaagatedi, gadadeegiticogi ane daga domegemaani me aaticogi.” <sup>19</sup> Jesus eote nigida ligegi me ikee anodaagee Pedro lemegegi, me ilecatiditibigimece Liboonagadi Aneotedoqoji. Odaa jegeeteta Pedro, “Aniwitici!”

*Jesus yalagate nigijjo ane-diotibece ane dagaxa me yemaa*

<sup>20</sup> Igaanaga noletijo Pedro, odaa ja naditege nigijjo ane-diotibece Jesus ane dagaxa me yemaa, ina me dilokotiogi. Joanigijaa dawaketeloco elipije Jesus, nigijjo me niodaqa me Páscoa me ige Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, amiijo ica ane gadajicitiogi ganelogododipi?”

<sup>21</sup> Igaanaga naditege Pedro nigijjo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi, odaa jegeetalo, “Iniotagodi, igamagagodaageeta lewiga ina goneleegiwa?” <sup>22</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Agica anenitege nige jemaa me yewiga nigepaaqicota me idopitijo. Pida akaami leeditibige maniwitici!”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa jigigotice enalaganegegi miditaga nigijjo anodiotibece Goniotagodi, modi me daga yeleo nigijjo lemaanigi Jesus. Pida anigidaageyatedigi ligegi Jesus, onexaageeteda, “Agica anenitege nige jemaa me yewiga nigepaaqicota me idopitijo.” <sup>24</sup> Nigijjo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi joanegepaa yelogodi niginao notaqa, codaa jeeepaa iditedini, codaa jowoogotaga mewi niginao anetallo.

*Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka*

<sup>25</sup> Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka. Digidiwatawece diniditedini, ejitibige me daga domagabo nigina iigo nigicoa notaganagaxiidi daga diniditedini ijoatawece loenataka. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

## ICOA LIBAKETEDI LIIGEXEDI ANEOTEDOGOJI

Lucas me idi naḡadi notaganaxaxi didikotacibige niḡica goneleegiwa anida nagatetigi ane liboonagadi Teófilo. (Awini miditaga Lucas 1.1-4). Maditaga naḡadi notaganaxaxi Lucas iditedi icoatawece niḡicoa ane loenataka niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus niḡijo noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Yalaḡata niḡica anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo noḡodibatege me iige lewiḡa niḡijo liigexedi Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa niḡijo noḡoyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, oḡaa eliodi oko joḡoyiwaḡadi Jesus me Niḡijaa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me Gonewikatogodi. Lucas yalaḡata niḡijoa nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus me dinatemati digoida Jerusalém, codaa miditawece niḡo Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa yalaḡata milaagitelogo inoatawece ane iḡotedi. Lucas eetece niḡicoa ane libaketedi Pedro ijaa Filipe. Codaa aagaḡa yalaḡata Paulo mijo me lakapetegi Jesus, codaa eetece anodaagee naga dakapetege Jesus, codaa yalaḡata anodaagee Paulo naga diniḡi lewiḡa, oḡaa ja liigexegi Jesus. Aagaḡa yalaḡata judeutedi meliodi mowo Paulo me dawikode leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Yalaḡata anodaageeteda niḡicoa niwiaḡeḡo Paulo migotece owidi iḡotedi me yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa me niḡaxitiniwace niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi. Oḡaa ijoatawece nipodaḡa anigotece Paulo, idioka limedi moiatetibece. Neḡepaagacota moniwilo Paulo, oḡaa joḡoyadeḡiticogi niḡotaḡa Roma.

Oḡaa jiḡidaagee Lucas me yalaḡatiḡi niḡijoa liigexedi Jesus modigotece eletidi iḡotedi moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa owote ḡodoxeḡetedi oibake notoetiḡi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji.

*Lucas didikotibige Teófilo  
(Lucas 1.1-2)*

<sup>1</sup> Jidikotacibigaḡaji, iniotaḡodi Teófilo. Niḡijo naga jidi naḡajo odoeje notaganaxaxi, jiditini anodaageeteda Jesus, ijoatawece ane loenataka codaa me liḡaxinaganageḡo maleeka dinogotadini meote ane libakedi. <sup>2</sup> Jiditedini notaga aneetece libaketedi Jesus neḡepaa niḡijo noko Aneotedoḡoji naga yadeḡitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Maleediḡicatibige doḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi Jesus ibake loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me iige niḡijoa liigexedi, niḡijoa goneleegiwaḡadi ane iolatedicoace. <sup>3</sup> Yeleo pida niḡidiaaḡidi ja yewiḡatace, oḡaa icoatigilo cwareenta nokododi elioditibece me dinikeetediḡi niḡijoa goneleegiwaḡadi, dinikeetediḡi mewa naga yewiḡatace. Onadi oḡaa agaale yakadi me nawienatakanaga naga yewiḡatace. Niḡaxitediniwace anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iige laalegenali oko. <sup>4</sup> Ica me yatecogo, oḡaa Jesus ja imonya, meetediḡi, “Jinogotace antiticoḡace we niḡotaḡa Jerusalém, pida aliiteḡetiwaḡi ane liḡeḡitedaḡawa Eiodi me yajigotedaḡawa, niḡijo baanijijo mejitagaḡatiwaḡi. <sup>5</sup> João Batista nileḡetiniwace oko datika ninyogodi eotibige me ikee noḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡo, codaa moyema Aneotedoḡoji me iige laalegenali. Pida nige ixomaḡatedijo onateḡiḡidiwa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo dakatiwece ḡadaalegenali, oḡaa ja ḡadiḡenitiwaḡi.”

*Aneotedoḡoji yadeḡitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi  
(Marcos 16.19-20; Lucas 24.50-53)*

<sup>6</sup> Ica me yatecogo niḡijoa liigexedi Jesus, oḡaa jonogoiḡe, moditalo, “Goniotaḡodi, domige naga natigide ica me ḡodogaageḡitice mejonagaḡeloco loniciwaḡa romaḡanotedi, oḡaa jaḡawii okomaḡa ḡoninionigi-eliodi?”

<sup>7</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, oḡaa meetediḡi, “Aneotedoḡoji ibake nagatetigi mepaa nibikota noko codaa me lakata nigeote niḡida anenita, pida aḡakatitiwaḡi mowoḡoti niḡica noko niḡicota. <sup>8</sup> Pida nige dinikatini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me dakatiwaḡajitiwaḡi, oḡaa yajigotaḡawa ḡadonicwaḡa. Oḡaa akaamitiwaḡi jaḡakamaḡakaami nakataganadi codaa me enitici. Oḡaa jeḡeniticititiwaḡi digoina niḡotaḡa Jerusalém, digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa me niḡinoa eletidi nipodaḡa ane daḡaxa me leegitalo.” <sup>9</sup> Igaanaḡa niḡotadini niḡijoa Jesus lotaga, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeḡitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Oḡaa ja dakatediwece ica lolaadi, oḡaa aḡaleeḡicoa monadi.

<sup>10</sup> Eḡidaa diiticogi Jesus migo ditibigimedi, idiaaḡidi idokee moiwitibigimece ditibigimedi, codaagonida noḡonadi icoa itoataale goneleegiwaḡadi ja dinikeetiḡi. Niḡicoa goneleegiwaḡadi one odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacogogoli, dabiditiniwace liwai niḡijoa liigexedi Jesus. <sup>11</sup> Oḡaa modi, “Akaamitiwaḡi, goneleegiwaḡadi anicogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, igame leegodi maleeḡinaaḡoni awinitibigimece ditibigimedi? Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeeḡi Jesus digoida ditibigimedi, oḡaa jiḡinaa ḡadoyaatetiwaḡi digoina. Pida niḡijoa Jesus icota me dopitedijo digo anodaageeteda mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi.”

*Nigijoa liigexedi Jesus oiomaḡaditice Matias me waxodi limedi Judas*

<sup>12</sup> Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Jesus naga dopitiniwace moicoḡotibigimece lojotaḡadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalém one onadateci ciloomito me yototice nigijjo lojotaḡadi. <sup>13</sup> Nogodakatiwece nigotaḡa, odaa jigigotibeci minitaḡa ica dalagaḡe diimigi ane lotokagaḡadi. Nigicoa ḡoneleegiwadi anidiaaḡiticoace one: Pedro, João, Tiago, André, Filipe, Tomé, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tiago ane lionigi ica Alfeu, Simão nigijjo ane domaḡa ideleḡe romaanotedi, icaaḡica Judas ane lionigi ica eledi Tiago. <sup>14</sup> Elioditibece me yatecoḡo moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji awateḡe nigijjo nioxoadipi Jesus, oḡo eliodo, ijaaḡijo eledi iwaalepodi.

<sup>15</sup> Nigijoa nokododi yatecoḡo ejime onaniteci taalia nigijjo viinte anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagaḡodi. Odaa Pedro ja dabiditini liwigotigi, odaa jeḡee, <sup>16</sup> “Inioxoadipi, leeditibige micota nigijjo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi aneetece analee ninyaaḡi Judas. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eo inionigi-eliodi Davi me eetece analee ninyaaḡi Judas nigijjo jotigide. Nigijjo me ikeetiḡi nelogoḡodipi ane diḡetedigi Jesus eotibige moyakadi moniwilo Jesus. <sup>17</sup> Judas eledi ijo me ḡodokaḡaḡedi me jiwaḡatibece Goniotagaḡodi, aḡaḡa iomaḡaditedice meo libakedi diḡo mokotaḡa idokida ḡobakedi.”

<sup>18</sup> Judas dinooḡeteta nipodigi. Ibaḡe nigijjo dinyeelo ane dinigaanyetece me yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododipi. Odaa miditaḡa nigidi nipodigi, jigidia lemaḡadi, datoḡe le, icoa liwenadi daxoiticedice igotinigi iḡo. <sup>19</sup> Iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém oyowoḡodi ane ninyaaḡi Judas. Joanigidaa leeḡodi mowo me liboonagadi nigidi nipodigi, “Acelandama”, nioladi hebraico, amina anejinaḡa “Nipodigi ḡodawodi”. <sup>20</sup> Pedro eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, odaa jeḡee, “Nigida ane ninyaaḡi Judas diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, diḡoida liwai nigijjo enaco, mee nigijjo nidigo,

‘Leeditibige liḡeladi nigini ḡoneleegiwa micota me dinaladi, codaa aḡaleeḡica anigo diḡeladetigi.’

Codaa eledi diniditeloco nigijjo liwai lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji,

‘Leeditibige eledi oko me waxodi limedi,

codaa meo nigijjo ane libakedi.’

<sup>21-22</sup> Enice leeditibige me jiolaḡaḡitice eledi oko me waxodi limedi Judas me nakatagaḡana me naga yewiḡatace Goniotagaḡodi Jesus. Leeditibige me jixipenaḡitice oko minoataga niginoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane akaaḡina mokotaḡa nigijjo nokododi Goniotagaḡodi Jesus maleeḡiniwa mokotaḡa, nigijjo nokododi naga nileḡetiniwace João Batista nigijjo oko, neḡepaaḡicota nigijjo noko Aneotedoḡoji naga yadeeḡitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa joḡoniboonaḡateetiniwace itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi, José anoyatigi me Barsabás, codaa nikoxeedi me “Nigijjo ane iḡenaḡa”, ijaaḡijo eledi ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Matias. <sup>24-25</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi nigijjo lapo joḡoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, moditalo, “Goniotagaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, owoḡotitiwece laaleḡena okanicodaḡaḡica oko. Enice natigide anikeen-itogowa anigepidiḡica nigidoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ane aolaatice meote libakedi me ḡadiiḡexegi, me waxodi limedi Judas me liḡexegi Goniotagaḡodi, leeḡodi Judas jigijjo miditaḡa anepaa limedi.” <sup>26</sup> Odaa joḡoiwi anepaḡa dinete modibateloco liboonagadi, odaa joḡodibateloco liboonagadi Matias. Odaa Matias ja dinawanaḡaditeḡe me lokaḡaḡetedi nigijjo oonze ḡoneleegiwadi liigexedi Goniotagaḡodi.

## 2

*Lanokegi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijjo naga nakatio ica noko anoyatigi “Pentecostes”, ijoatawece nigijjo liigexedi Goniotagaḡodi yatecoḡo ijaaḡijo nigijjo aneitiocoace. <sup>2</sup> Codaḡaḡida noḡowajipata ica nayaḡeḡegi ane igedi diḡoida ditibigimedi micataga nigina niocodi ane daḡaxa me yoniciwadi. Codaa owajipata nigijjo nayaḡeḡegi catiwedi idiwatawece letiidi nigijjo diimigi anei me nicotiniwace. <sup>3</sup> Odaa joḡonadi ica ane liciagi galewaga ane ilaḡitice, odaa nigijjo galewaga jigiteloco lacilo oniniticibeci nigijjo liigexedi Goniotagaḡodi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dakatiḡi oniniticibeci, odaa iditawece joḡodotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oniniticibeci dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi ane diḡica me dotaḡatigi. Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yajigotiḡi lixakedi modotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi.

<sup>5</sup> Diḡoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém jigidiwa anicotiibece judeutedi anele, anoyemaa modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Oicoḡoticogi inoatawece eletidi iḡotedi. <sup>6</sup> Nigijjo noḡowajipata nigijjo layaḡeḡegi ditibigimedi, ica lapo-neleḡi nigijjo noiigi ja dinatecoḡotee. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji leeḡodi oniniticibeci yakadi me yowoḡodi nigijjo iolatedi anodotaḡatigilo nigijjo liigexedi Goniotagaḡodi. <sup>7</sup> Eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Diḡawinitiwaji! Idiwatawece nigidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ane notaḡanaḡa elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>8</sup> Enige, igamodaḡee ina me jakataḡa mokatawece jajipaḡaḡitigi modotaḡatigilo ḡoniolatedi ane



digica moyowoogodi modotagatigi? <sup>9</sup> Niğida moko anejilapodağa inatecibece oicoğoticogi niğotedi Pártia, Média, Elão, Mesopotâmia, niğotedi Judéia, Capadócia, Ponto, codaa me Ásia. <sup>10</sup> Codaa ina eledi ane jawanağatege oicoğoticogi niğotedi Frígia, Panfilia, Egito, inaageledi oicoğoticogi nipodağa Líbia anipegeitege nigotağa Cirene. Idiaageledi bağa awaligegegi oicoğoticogi nigotağa Roma. <sup>11</sup> Inatecibece niğina oko judeutedi, inaageledi baadağa judeutedi, pida onakato Aneotedoğoji. Idi eledi oicoğoticogi Creta, inaageledi boğicoğoticogi Arábia. Pida okotawece jajipaagata modotagatigilo goniolatedi, modotagatigi niğidiwa goneleegiwadi, moditece niğinoa Aneotedoğoji loenataka libinienaga, godoxicegetedi!" <sup>12</sup> Odaa niğica lapo-nelegi jogoyopo codaa nogowikomataağa, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, "Amiida ica ane diitigi ida niciagi ane jinatağa?"

<sup>13</sup> Pida ica eledi bağa namenaganaga, modi, "Niğidiwa goneleegiwadi ejime nemáğa!"

*Pedro yotağaneege noiigi-nelegi*

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Pedro anidiaaği miditağa niğijoa eletidi oonze liğexedi Goniotagodi ja dabiditi, odaa dinigetagee me yotağaneege niğijo noiigi-nelegi. Meetiogi, "Akaami goneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa makaamitawecetiwaji ane gadigeladi nigotağa Jerusalém, atacoliteceti-waji yotağa, jelogoditagawatiwaji anodaa diitigi niğida niciagi ananati. <sup>15</sup> Aleetibigetiwaji niğidiwa goneleegiwadi dağa nemáğa, pida anemáğa. Igaatağa eka noove lakata me nigoitijo. (Odaa nagani lakata anigica ane yemáğa.) <sup>16</sup> Pida niğida analee jinatağa niğijo aneeta Joel niğijo jotigide, niğijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko, niğijo negee, <sup>17</sup> 'Mee Aneotedoğoji,

"Nigicotalo owidijedi nokododi digawini ane jao.

Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi codaa me iige inoatawece ane latopaco oko.

Gadionigipi icota moyelogoditedibece yowooko.

Jaote niğinoa lionekadi minoa lakataga micataga dağa ligeedi, codaa niğina ganaxokodipi jao me nigeega me jikeetiogi ane jema.

<sup>18</sup> Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi niğinoa iotaka,

goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi.

Odaa jogoyatematitedibece yowooko niğicoatigilo owidijedi nokododi.

<sup>19</sup> Jaote yoenataka libinienaga ane jopooğa digoida ditibigimedi,

codaa digoina iigo jaote godoxicegetedi.

Jao micota monadi godawodi,

noledi codaa me gocilağadi ane nigexaka.

<sup>20</sup> Aligege icota me nexogoteloco,

epenai icota me ixagodi micoataga godawodi

maleedigicatibige digicota niğica Noko Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji,

niğica Noko gonegegi codaa me dağaxa libinienigi

nige limedi me iwi anigote niğina oko.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa inatawece niğina oko ane dipokotalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji me iwikode,

jiginiaa aneote Goniotagodi me yewigatace." ' ' "

<sup>22</sup> Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa mee, "Akaami noiigitigi Israel, atacolitece yotağa! Aneotedoğoji ikeetedagawatiwaji neğepaa niğee Jesus anelatedibige nigotağa Nazaré, odaa ja yajigote ane libakeco. Igenaga mowoogotitiwaji codaa ayakadi dağawienatakani me Aneotedoğoji niğee, igaatağa Aneotedoğoji ibake Jesus meote loenataka libinienaga codaa me godoxicegetedi gadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa me niğinoa anetiğodawelağadi. <sup>23</sup> Aneotedoğoji yowoogodi inoatawece niğinoa anicota micotece, odaa jığida me lowoogo me ika Jesus me dinajigotedagawatiwaji. Odaa jegelootititiwaji, leegodi maniwitotema majici midiwa goneleegiwadi abeyacağaa moyloadi niğijo nogoyototedeloco nicanaganagate. <sup>24</sup> Pida Aneotedoğoji yewikatiditace Jesus. Nogatedice me dawikodetema némağa, leegodi némağa aşıca loniciwağatologo Jesus. <sup>25</sup> Igaatağa Davi meetece Jesus, niğijo mee,

'Idioka limedi me jinadi Goniotagodi me ideite yodoe.

Codaa ideite iwai ibaagadi me idaxawa,

odaa jığidaagee aşıca ane idogowikomata.

<sup>26</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me ninitibece yaaleğena,

codaa mejitece notağa aneo godinikegi.

Odaa jakadi me inibeotege Aneotedoğoji meote yolaadi me yewigatace.

<sup>27</sup> Igaatağa niğida makaami aşıkanı iwigo digidiaaği aneite liwicidi émağaga.

Codaa niğida makaami aşıkanı yolaadi dağa neladi,

lolaadi gaotagi anakamokakaami me dibatağadomi.

<sup>28</sup> Jagakamağa awii me jowoogodi naigi ane yadeegi oko midioka limedi me yewiğa,

codaa eliodi me idinitibeci leegodi makaami meetaga.' ”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa mee, “Akaami, inioxoadipi judeutedi, gadotaaganegenitiwaji jaotibige makaamitawece owooogoti anejatigi igegi. Nigijo gonelokodi gonegegi, inionigi-eliodi Davi yeleo, odaa jogaonaligitini. Anei monaligitini jipecacagatege codaa nigina noko. <sup>30</sup> Davi inaagina nigina ane yelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa yowoogodi nigijo Aneotedogoji ane ligegiteta. Aneotedogoji ligegi meote dibate oko anida aneetege licogegi Davi me inionigi-eliodi, digo mijotaga Davi me inionigi-eliodi. <sup>31</sup> Davi yowoogodi nigica Aneotedogoji anicota meote, odaa jeegeteece Jesus. Eetece Aneotedogoji meote me yewigatace Nigijoa ane nimonya aneote me godewigatace. Jigidaa ane diitigi nigijo ligegi mee, 'Aneotedogoji aika liwigo midiaagi aneiticoace émagaga. Codaa lolaadi aneladi.'

<sup>32</sup> Aneotedogoji eote Jesus me yewigatace, odaa oko nakataganadi naga yewigatace Jesus. <sup>33</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yadeegi Jesus me ideite liwai libaagadi, miditaga nimeri gonegegi. Odaa Aneotedogoji jeegetee micota nigijo ane ligegite Jesus, odaa Aneotedogoji yajigote Jesus me yakadi me iige Liwigo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji enagi me dakatiogoji. Natigide jaganatitiwaji, codaa majipaatiibece anodaageeta loenatagi Aneotedogoji Liwigo. <sup>34-35</sup> Igaataga Davi agopitibigimece ditibigimedi, pida ijaagijo mee, 'Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Iniotagodi, "Anicooti iwai ibaagadi miditaga nimeri gonegegi nigepaagicota mejateloco gadoniciwaga nigina ganelogododipi.' ”

<sup>36</sup> Enice inatawece godoiigi Israel, leeditibige moyooowogodi. Nigijoa Jesus ane iigenatakantalotiwaji moyototedeloco nicensaganagate, Aneotedogoji eote me Goniotagodi, codaa iomagaditedice meote Nigijoa aneote magaga godewigatace.”

<sup>37</sup> Nigijo noiigi-nelegi nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Pedro, odaa eliodi me nogowikomataaga, odaa modita Pedro ijaagijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji, “Akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, amiida ica ane jakataga me gonimawenegegi me godiwoko Aneotedogoji lelaga?”

<sup>38</sup> Odaa Pedro jeegetiogi, “Akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige madinilaanitece gabeyacegeco, codaa me leeditibige moibake Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo metigadinilegeni amaleegaga ixomagateetedice Aneotedogoji nigina gabeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo, anakaagida me ligegi me yajigotedagawa. <sup>39</sup> Eote me ligegi me yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo, codaa yajigotediogi gadionigipi, codaa me nigina oko ane ligeladi niginao nipodaga ditigedi. Yajigotediogi Liwigo inatawece nigina oko Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneniditediogi menagitibeci midoataga.”

<sup>40</sup> Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa ja najoitiniwace, meetiogi, “Adinenyagatitiwaji amaleegaga gadiwokononi nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi nigina noiigi abeyacagaga!” <sup>41</sup> Eliodi oko oyiwaagadi nigijoa Pedro lotaga, odaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji. Ejinaga domaga iniwatadagani miili oko odinawanagaditege nigijo lapo anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi ijokijo nigijo noko.

*Ica anodaagee lewiga nigica anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi*

<sup>42</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigijo anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi idapaga diiticogi modeemitetigilo nigijoa liigaxinaganegeco nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, codaa oikce me dinemaatiwage, codaa idioka limedi me dinatecogotee nigina me niodaga codaa moyotaganegane Aneotedogoji. <sup>43</sup> Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji owote owidi godoxicegetedi, codaa me niginao ane libinienaga, joanigidaa leegodi ijotawece oko nigijo lapo-nelegi odeemitetibige loniciwaga Aneotedogoji. <sup>44</sup> Ijotawece nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi idioka limedi midi me yatecogotibece, codaa idioka limedi modinawalacetigi okanicodaagica anoyakadi. <sup>45</sup> Nigina midi laalanigi, odaa jogoyaa niginao lidiimaga, inoa ane nepilidi, odaa jogodinawalacetigilo dinyeelo iditawece nigidi anoyopotibige. <sup>46</sup> Inoatawece nokododi yatecogo minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Dinodetiwage me niodaga inoa ligelatedi, ninitibigiwaji, codaa eledi ninitibigiwaji nigina modinawalacetigilo niginao anoyakadi. <sup>47</sup> Idioka limedi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji, odaa nigina eledi noiigi jogodeemitetibige codaa moyemaatiwage. Inoatawece nokododi Goniotagodi yatecogotee eledi oko yawanagaditegege nigijo lapo oko bagakaa eniwaगतakanaga, nigidi oko Goniotagodi yema meote me newigatace.

### 3

*Ica alejaado anoicilatidi*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko Pedro ijaa João igotibeci minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi ica naga iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, nagaca lakata migotibeci oko oyotaganegane Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Onini ica

goneleegiwa ane beyagi laxace, ayakadi mewaligi one leelotagi nigica maleekenitini. Odaa inoatawece nokododi icoa lokaagetepi oyadeegiticogi ica aneitibiga midataga ica epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi libinienigi”, owotibige me yakadi me dipokotiogi dinyeelo nigina oko ane dakatiobece Aneotedogoji ligeladi. <sup>3</sup> Nigijo beyagi laxace naga naditege Pedro ijaa João me dakatiobece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja domaga dipokotiogi anigetigidi nogeedi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa Pedro ijaa João joqoiwita, odaa Pedro meeta, “Dige godiwinegegi!” <sup>5</sup> Odaa ja iwitiogi, ja domaga nibeotege digica nogeedi anigetigidi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa Pedro meeta, “Agaca ininyeelo, otegeaxagaga inioolo, otegeaxagaga inibeexo, pida jajigotagawa anida meetaga. Jatika loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré me gadiigeni madabititini, odaagawaligi!” <sup>7</sup> Odaa Pedro ja dibatigi libaagadi nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Agica daga leegi odaa logonaka codaa me liwayagaxidi ja yoniciwadi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja waxoditibece negepaanaga dabiditini, odaa jigidaa diiticogi mewaligi. Nigidiaagidi ja dakatiwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, lixigagawa Pedro ijaa João, daxoditibece mewaligi, codaa me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. <sup>9</sup> Ijotawece nigijo noiigi-nelegi onadi nigijo goneleegiwa negewaligi, codaa me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. <sup>10</sup> Oyowoo godi nigijo goneleegiwa nigijaaigijo nigijo aninoatawece nokododi nicotinece midataga lapoagi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, dipokotibece midataga epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi Libinienigi”. Nigijo noiigi-nelegi anonadi eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyoyo anee nigijo goneleegiwa.

*Pedro notaganagetiniwace noiigi yalagatalo Jesus*

<sup>11</sup> Nigijo goneleegiwa anocilatidi ilokadita Pedro ijaa João. Eliodi oko walediticogi midataga, odaa ja yatecogo minitaga le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anowo me liboonagadi “Liwalaagaxi Salomão”. Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyoyo nigida niciagi. <sup>12</sup> Nigijo Pedro naga nadi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji godoiigi, loigi Israel, igame leegodi mopotiwaji nigida niciagi? Igame leegodi ina me godiwinegegi? Aleetibigetiwaji daga jaoga nigida goneleegiwa mewaligi daga leegodi okomaga gonimawenegegi, ogoa, domigetaga leegodi Aneotedogoji daga yakadi me dagaxa moko ele? Pida anigidaa leegodi! <sup>13</sup> Aneotedogoji Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, Noenogodi Jacó codaa me ijotawece nigijo eledi jotigide godaamipi. Iniaaginiwa jiginiiaa iwenigide Jesus ane Liotagi. Pida akamagakaami jagajicitetiwaji Jesus midiwataga lacilodi romaanotedi, odaa agica degemaani manienaganegeni lodoe Pilatos nigijo naga domaga doletibige me ikatedice Jesus. <sup>14</sup> Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agemaani Nigijoa anele, ane yewigatetema iniokiniwatada Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ane igenaga. Pida jigipokita Pilatos me ikatice nigijo gonematagodi, ijaagijoa agemaani moikatedice. <sup>15</sup> Odaa jigidaagee negeloatitiwaji Nigijoa aneote oko me newiga. Pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji jegeote Jesus me yewigatace, odaa nigida moko jogoko nakatanadi. <sup>16</sup> Nigijo naga jinakatonaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja najjotodogowa loniciwaga me jicilatitaga nigida goneleegiwa ananatiwaji, codaa gadowoo gotagi. Aneotedogoji ibake loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus me icilatidi nigida goneleegiwa. Jaganatitiwaji codaa mowoo goti me Aneotedogoji icilatidi leegodi me jinakatonaga Liboonagadi Jesus. Leegodi me jinakatonaga Jesus odaa nigida goneleegiwa jegele codaa me icilegegi mida gadawigotigitiwaji natigide.

<sup>17</sup> Digawini, akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, jowoogodi nigida makaamitiwaji ijaagijoa gadacilodi mawitiwaji Jesus me dawikode leegodi agowoo goti anijoa. <sup>18</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji ibake ijotawece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko nigijo jotigide modi me leeditibige me dawikode Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya meote me godewigatace. Natigide Aneotedogoji jegeote micota nigijo ane ligegi nigijoa liotaka nigijo jotigide. <sup>19-20</sup> Enice oleetibigetiwaji madinilaanitibece, opilitalo Aneotedogoji amaleegaga gadiwilicitetema gabeyacegeco, odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja niwakatee Liwigo me iwetagadi gadiwiciditiwaji nigicoa nokododi nigoleetibige, codaa icota me nimonyatace Jesus, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice meote me godewigatacetiwaji. <sup>21</sup> Leeditibige Jesus midiaagitedice digoida ditibigimedi nigepaagicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige igelagatidi inoatawece niginoa anino. Nigina meote Aneotedogoji nigida ligegi ibake nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko nigijo jotigide. <sup>22</sup> Igaataga nigijo jotigide mee Moisés, ‘Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eote ixipetedice goneleegiwa nigina akaamitiwaji, odaa ja iige me yelogoditedibece lowooko, digo meetaga. Odaa ele majipaataloti waji inoatawece ane lotaga. <sup>23</sup> Nigica oko ane daga watacotece nigino lotaga, nigini oko oyawalacetege loigi Aneotedogoji, codaa oyeloadi.’ <sup>24</sup> Codaa nigijo jotigide mee Samuel ijaagijo nigijo eledi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko anidi me newiga nigidiaagidi naga yeleo Samuel, ijotawece inoa latematiko moditece analeegicotece nigino nokododi. <sup>25</sup> Akaamitiwaji ida anenitege licogegi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa nigijo naga dinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji jotigide godaamipi, micataga dagaga

dinilakidetedogogi. Eote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, ‘Jao jibake oko anida aneetege gadicogegi me jibinie inatawece noiiigi nigina iigo.’<sup>26</sup> Aneotedogoji ixipetedice Jesus me Liotagi, jagakamagakaamitiwaji odoejedipi me imonyatedagawa eotedibige mikani niginoa ganaicoli ane beyagi, odaa jigidaa me gadibinienitetiwaji.”

#### 4

##### *Icoa lacilodi judeutedi oige Pedro ijaa João*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo Pedro ijaa João maleegidaagee monotaganegeti niwace nigijo noiiigi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa nigijoa sacerdotitedi ijaagijo lacilo nigijoa iodağawadi anoyowie diimigi icaagicoa saduceutedi jigicotiobece miditaga. <sup>2</sup> Odaa neligideega leegodi nigijoa itoataale liigexedi Aneotedogoji modiiğaxinagatece icoa émaga micota me newigatace leegodi naga yewigatace Jesus. <sup>3</sup> Odaa jogoniwilo Pedro ijaa João, oixotiwece niwilogonagaxi neğepaa eledi nigoi, leegodi jona gocidi dagalee yatecogo icoa seteenta lacilodi noiiigi. <sup>4</sup> Pida eliodi nigijo oko anowajipatalo nigijoa Pedro lotaga ijaa João oyiwağadi Goniotagodi, odaa ane liwokodi nigica ane eniwağatakanaga ejinaga domaga iwida me ciinco miili goneleegiwadi.

<sup>5</sup> Negeledi noko ja dinategotee digoida nigotaga Jerusalém nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa laxokodipi lacilodi nigidi noiiigi, ijaagijoa niğaxinaganadi anodiiğaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. <sup>6</sup> Miditaga eledi ini ica Anas ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi, Caifás, João, Alexandre icaagicoa eletidi goneleegiwadi litacepedi nigini lacilo-sacerdotitedi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa jogodienagata Pedro ijaa João menagitibeci lodoe nigijo ane niğenatakanaga, odaa jogonigetiniwace, moditiogi, “Igame ganotoetiigi micilatiti ida anijo me beyagi laxace? Amiijo ane yajigotagawa gadoniciwaga? Igame liboonagadi anabakenitiwaji micilatiti nigida goneleegiwa?”

<sup>8-9</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegego Pedro me dotaga, odaa jege, “Nigida makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi noiiigi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami laxokodipi ane iigenatakanani. Nigida makaamitiwaji jagawini anemiitogowa, codaa me godigeegitece nigijo niciaği aneletema nigida anijo me beyagi laxace, codaa nigica anodaagee me ici. <sup>10</sup> Pida akaamitawecetiwaji codaa me inatawece godoiigi, loiiigi Israel leeditibige mowooğotitiwaji nigini goneleegiwa me jicilatitaga jatikanaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré. Nigida makaamitiwaji jagakamaga iigenatakanitalo moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi, pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace. Odaa loniciwaga Jesus icilatidi nigida goneleegiwa anijo me beyagi laxace, pida natigide etida dabititini gadodoetiwaji, jegele. <sup>11</sup> Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji yalagatalo Jesus, nigijo mee,

‘Najağo wetiga notana ane dogoyemaa moibake, nigijo anoyoe diimigi,

nağani wetiga jegego me dağaxa me gonege minitaga nigini diimigi anoyoe.’

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ajokajo nağajo wetiga mele. Joanigidaa leegodi agica ini eledi oko ane yakadi daga Gonewikatitogodi. Aneotedogoji ayajigote nagatetigi anigetigini eledi oko digoina iigo degego me godewigatace. Pida iniokiniwateda Jesus me yakadi meote me godewigatace, codaa leeditibige me jagagata Liboonagadi nigina me joleegatibige me godewigatace.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa icoa lacilodi nigidi noiiigi jogonadi Pedro ijaa João mabo laalegena. Odaa jogonowi Pedro ijaa João me digica degeliodi me nidikonaga, oteğexaagaga gonegeğipi. Joanigidaa moyopo leegodi anodaagee me nigitatakanaga. Codaa jogoyowoogodi Pedro ijaa João me lokaagetedipi Jesus. <sup>14</sup> Agoyakadi digica ligegi modakapetege Pedro ijaa João leegodi nigijo goneleegiwa anocilatidi ida me dabititi midataga Pedro ijaa João. <sup>15</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi jogoiige Pedro ijaa João me noditicoaci we, odaa nigijoa lacilodi jigidaa dinotigimadetiwage. <sup>16</sup> Modi, “Igame inigatiogi ijoa goneleegiwadi? Igaataga inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém jogoyowoogodi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi mowo godoxicegedi nelegi, odaa ajakatağa degejinaga me dogowo nigida godoxicegedi anowo. <sup>17</sup> Pida ajemaanaga digidokee milaagitice nigida nibodigi ane yalagata nigida niciaği. Odaa ele me idoienağa, codaa joliiğatema me dagadiaa onotaganegeti niwace nigina noiiigi, codaa dogoibake Liboonagadi Jesus.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa jogodienagatace Pedro ijaa João, odaa jogoiige me dağadiaağoibake Liboonagadi Jesus nigina me notaganaga codaa me niğaxinaganaga. <sup>19</sup> Pida Pedro ijaa João jogoiğidi, moditiogi, “Yakadi me enitecetiwaji nigica Aneotedogoji ane yakadi me iğenaga me jaoga. Pida domige iğenaga me gadadiwağategeğitiwaji, ogoa domige mejiwagatağa Aneotedogoji? <sup>20</sup> Igaataga ajakatağa daga jikanaga mejinagatece nigijo ane jinatağa, codaa ane jajipaagata.” <sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijoa lacilodi jogodoietaciniwace odaa jogoikaticoace nigijoa itoataale mopitibeci. Agica anoyakaditece ane leegodi dogoiloikatidi leegodi ijotawece

nigijjo noiigi odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijjo loenatagi godoxicegedi. <sup>22</sup> Odaa nigijjo goneleegiwa anoicilatidi jonigidiwa caticedi me cwareenta nicaagape.

*Nigijjo anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi odipokotalo me yeloodagatee laalegena*

<sup>23</sup> Nigijjoa lacilodi noiigi nogoikatice Pedro ijaa João, odaa Pedro ijaa João jigigotacibece minitaga nigijjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyatematitioji ijoatawece nigijjoa ane lotaga nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijjoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi ane lacilodi loiigi Israel. <sup>24</sup> Odaa nigijjo anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi nogowajipatalo nigijjoa lotaga nigijjoa itoataale liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa iditawece ja yatecogo moyotaganenge Aneotedogoji, moditalo, "Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji anida gadonicywaagateloce inoatawece, alawini mawiite ditibigimedi, iigo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa minoatawece niginoa aninoa me jinataga.

<sup>25</sup> Nigijjo jotigide gonelokodi Davi ane gaotagi. Gadiwigo eo mee, 'Igaamee ina me neligideega ina noiigi ane daga etigadowoogoti? Codaa igame leegodi ina noiigi moyowo nigina ane digicata ane jaoga?'

<sup>26</sup> Niginoa inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo ja dinenyagaditibigiwaji, inaaagina aninoa nagatetico ja dinatocogotee, odaa jogodakapetege Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji codaa aagaga odakapetege Nigijjoa ane nimonya meote me godewigatace.'

<sup>27</sup> Igaataga ewi inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa nigijjo lacilo romaanotedi anodita Pôncio Pilatos, ijaagijjo ane daga judeutedi ijaagijjo loiigi Israel, iditawece dinatocogotee modakapetege Jesus, Gaotagi aninkeote anemaani, Gaotagi anixipenedice meote me godewigatace. <sup>28</sup> Dinatocogotee mowo nigijjo anakaa gadowoogo mawii nigijjo jotigide, odaa jagabakeni gadonicywaaga mawii micota nigijjoa ane gadowooko. <sup>29</sup> Natigide, Goniotagodi, digawini etigodoetice, odaa awii nigida moko anoko gaotaka me jakataga mabo godaalegena mejinagatece gadatematigo. <sup>30</sup> Odaa ikeeni gadonicywaaga makati micilatiti eelotaginadi, awiite godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga nigina me jibakenaga Liboonagadi Jesus, Nigijjoa ane Gaotagi anakamokakaami me yewigatedagadomi."

<sup>31</sup> Nigijjo naga nigotiniwace moyotaganenge Aneotedogoji, nigijjo diimigi aneite me yatecogo ja digike. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yonicywaagaditibigiwaji iditawece, odaa jagabo laalegenali moyatematitedibece latematiko Goniotagodi.

*Nigijjo anonakato Goniotagodi dinawalacetigilo inoatawece ane nepilidi*

<sup>32</sup> Iditawece nigijjo anonakato Goniotagodi idokida ane lowoogo, codaa idokida anee. Agica anee mepoka nepilidi niginoa ane nepilidi, pida iditawece dinawalacetibige inoatawece anoyakadi. <sup>33</sup> Nigijjoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji ida eliodi loniciywaaga moyatematitedibece Goniotagodi Jesus naga yewigatace, codaa Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema iditawece loiigi Goniotagodi. <sup>34</sup> Agica ini oko liwigotigi anida anigetigida lemagamatiigi, igaataga nigina aninoa nigilatedi, inoa aninoa nipodaga oyaa niginoa ligelatedi inaaagina nipodaga, odaa jogonadeegi dinyeelo lojetedi nigijjoa anoyaa. <sup>35</sup> Odaa jogoyajigotioji dinyeelo nigijjoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa nigijjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi jogoyawalace nigijjoa dinyeelo onediatiniwace nigijjo anepaga oyopotibige, odaa nigijjo anenegegi yopotibige owidi dinyeelo anoyajigota.

<sup>36</sup> Onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José. Nigijjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi owote me liboonagadi Barnabé amina anejinagata "Nigijjo aneo mabo godaalegena." Nigijjo goneleegiwa one leviita icogoticigi ica lidelogo ane liboonagadi Chipre. <sup>37</sup> José negeyaa nipodigi, odaa ja nadeegi dinyeelo ane loojedi me etaanaga, odaa nigijjoa dinyeelo ja yajigotioji nigijjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.

## 5

*Ananias aniaa Safira*

<sup>1</sup> Onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias, acaagaca lodawa ane liboonagadi Safira. Ananias eyaa ica nipodigi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Ananias acaagaca lodawa ja dinilakidetiwaage midiokiditiwaage me digidiwatawece dinyeelo oyajigotioji nigijjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa onatecigijjoa oyajigotioji, pida icoa eletidi bogowote nepilidi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Pedro jeegeta Ananias, "Igame leegodi madinikanitece Satanás me gadiigeni? Jeege manakani minaaleni Liwigo Aneotedogoji nigijjo me digijjoatawece anajici nigijjoa dinyeelo lojetedi me aani ganipodigi. <sup>4</sup> Nigijjo maleedaga aani nigijjo ganipodigi, bagalee ganebi. Codaa nigidiaagidi nagaani, odaa nigijjoa dinyeelo ganepilidi. Odaa igame leegodi mawii ida gadowoogo catiwedi gadaalegena? Nigida makaami aginaaleni oko, pida domaga adineenitalo minaaleni Aneotedogoji." <sup>5</sup> Nigijjo Ananias naga wajipatalo nigijjoa notaga, odaa jegenitini, ja yeleo. Odaa ijotawece nigijjo anowajipata moyalagata nigijjo ane ninyaaqi Ananias eliodi me doitibigiwaji. <sup>6</sup> Odaa icoa lionekadi jigigotibeci oilipadi lolaadi Ananias. Nogoyadeegiticigi we, odaa jognaligitini.

<sup>7</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedijo icoa iniwatadagani lakata, odaa jagagacotio nagajo lodawa Ananias. Nagajo iwaalo ayowoogodi nigijo ane ninyaagi Ananias. <sup>8</sup> Odaa Pedro jege, "Jemaa manelogotitwaja! Idiwa dinyeelo ane jibatege, idiwatawece icoa dinyeelo anabaategetiwaji me aani ganipodigi?" Naga ninigodi, odaa jegeeta, "Jigidiwatawece!"

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Pedro jegeeta, "Igame leegodi akaami ijaagijo gadodawa madinilakidenitiwageti-waji me domaga anakeni minaaleni Aneotedogoji Liwigo? Natigide etina jegenotibeci nigijoa lionekadi anonaligitini gadodawa. Odaa natigide jagagetigadadeegi." <sup>10</sup> Odaa aniaagani lakata Safira jagagenitini, ja yeelo lodoe Pedro. Odaa nigijoa lionekadi naga dakatiobece, jogototoloco nagajo iwaalo émege. Odaa jagagoyadeegi lolaadi, jogonaligitini liwai nigijo lodawa. <sup>11</sup> Ijotawece nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece nigijo eledi oko anodibodiceta nigida niciagi eliodi me doitiwageti-waji.

*Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji owote godoxicegetedi codaa nigino a loenataka ane libinienaga*

<sup>12</sup> Aneotedogoji ibake nigijoa liigexedi mowote owidi godoxicegetedi codaa me loenataka libinienaga miditaga nigijo noiigi. Ijotawece nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi yatecogotibeci minitaga le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anoyatigi me "Liwalagaxi Salomão". <sup>13</sup> Agica anigetigijo nigijo ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi anabo laalegena me dinawanagaditiogi nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi. Pida nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém eliodi mele modotagatibige loiigi Goniotagodi. <sup>14</sup> Odaa eliodi goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa jogodinawanagaditege nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi. <sup>15</sup> Nigijo nogonadi loniciwaga nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa nigica oko jogoyadeegi inoa neelotaginadi midiwataga icoa ladicotiidi. Odaagidiaagoyate minoataga inoa limeti-idi codaa midiwataga icoa ligelatedi lipegetege. Owotibige liwa Pedro me yakadi me ixomagateloce nigina me ixomagatijo, minaagigotecoce miditaga. <sup>16</sup> Eliodi oko oicogotocigi midiwataga icoa nigotadawaanaaga anipegetege nigotaga Jerusalém, oyadeegi icoa neelotaginadi, inaagino a anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaaga. Odaa ijotawece nigijo ane neelotikanaga ja nicilaga.

*Icoa lacilodi judeutedi jogodoletibige mowo anodigotigi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi*

<sup>17</sup> Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa lokaagetedi anida aneetege nigijo lapo saduceutedi eliodi monocetema nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa jogodoletibige mowo anodigotigi. <sup>18</sup> Odaa jogoniwilotiniwace nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, oixotiwece niwilogonagaxi manitaga nigotaga. <sup>19</sup> Pida negenoale ica niaanjo Goniotagodi ja yomoke icoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi, naga ixoticoace, odaa jegeetiogi, <sup>20</sup> "Emiitacetiwaji minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaagidiaagoni atematiitiogi nigidi noiigi inoatawece ane eetece lewiga gela ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi." <sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi jogoyiwagadi nigijo aanjo. Igaanaga yelogotibige, odaa ja dakatatiobece minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa jigidaa dinanatacigi moniugaxitiniwace nigijo noiigi.

Nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jigigo minitaga eledi le Aneotedogoji ligeladi lixigagawepodi ijoa eletidi lokaagetedi, odaa jegeniditiogi nigijoa seteenta laxokodipi lacilodi nigijo noiigi. Odaa jogoiige icoa iodaagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji ligeladi migotibeci manitaga niwilogonagaxi me domogodigotigi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. <sup>22</sup> Pida nogotota niwilogonagaxi, agaleegicoa moyakadi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa jogopitiobeci, oyatematiitiogi nigijoa lacilodi, modi, <sup>23</sup> "Ja jicogojogotocigi, ejogota niwilogonagaxi me dinoxoco codaa me dotete. Codaa idiwa iodaagawadi anoyowie midoataga epoaco. Pida naga jomokenaga epoaco, agaleegica jakataga oko catiwedi." <sup>24</sup> Igaanaga owa-jipatalo nigijoa notaga, odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, ijo lacilo iodaagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, iditawece agoyowoogodi nigica anodaa diitigi nigida niciagi. <sup>25</sup> Nigidiaagidi jigijo oko anicotio, odaa jegeetiogi, "Digawiniti waji! Nigijoa goneleegiwadi gawilogedi etiditace digoida Aneotedogoji ligeladi, codaa jogoniigaxitiniwace noiigi." <sup>26</sup> Odaa nigijo lacilo nigijoa iodaagawadi anoyowie ligeladi Aneotedogoji ja lixigagawepodi ijoa niodagawadi, odaa jogonadeegitace nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, pida jogoyoe monadeegi leegodi modoitiogi nigijo noiigi dogonigidatiniwace.

<sup>27</sup> Nigijoa iodaagawadi jogonadeegi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa jogodoyaticoace lodoe nigijoa lacilodi me yatecogo moiwi ica anodigotigi. Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jegeetiogi liigexedi Goniotagodi, <sup>28</sup> "Genaga gadajoinenegitiwaji codaa me gadiigenegegi me dagadiaa iigaxinaganitece loniciwaga liboonagadi nigijoa goneleegiwa. Pida digawini anenitiwaji! Ja ganiigaxitiniwace inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém codaa me leedi moko galaagetedipi leegodi lemegegi nigijoa goneleegiwa."

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Pedro ijaagijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogoninigodi, moditiogi, "Leeditibige mejiwagataga Aneotedogoji ane niigetedogowa, idigida agele desejiwagataga

ane ligegi oko ane dakapetege Aneotedogoji. <sup>30</sup> Aneotedogoji ane Noenogodi jotigide godaamipi eote Jesus me yewigatace, Nigijoa ane iigenatakanitalotiwaji moyelodi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate. <sup>31</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji ja ideyate liwai libaagadi miditaga nimesi ane dagaxa me gonegegi eote me Godacilo codaa me Gonewikatioogodi, eoted-ibige loigi Israel moyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yakadi me ixomagateedice libeyacegeco. <sup>32</sup> Nigida moko oko nakataganadi leegodi me jinataga nigijo Aneotedogoji aneote, codaa iniaagini Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee nigijo aneote. Aneotedogoji yajigote Liwigo nigina anoyiwaagadi.”

<sup>33</sup> Odaa nigijoa lacilodi nogowajipatalo nigijoa Pedro lotaga, odaa eliodi moyelatema nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, codaa domogodoletibige monigodi. <sup>34</sup> Pida naga dabiditini ica lacilo nigidi noiigi ane liboonagadi Gamaliel, one fariseu. Codaa Gamaliel one niigaxinaganaga diigaxinagatece lajinaaganegeco Moisés, codaa iditawece nigidi noiigi odeemitetibige. Odaa Gamaliel ja diigenatakatiogi nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji monotagatenawaanigiticoace. <sup>35</sup> Odaa jegeetiogi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi, “Akaamitiwaji goneleegiwaditigi Israel, adowetita nigida ane domegemaani memiitiogi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi! <sup>36</sup> Igaataga anogowidi nicaagape ixomagatedijo nigijo Teudas ane diletibige degeliodi me gonegegi. Odaa ja domaga cwaatolo taalia goneleegiwadi anoditeci migo idelece romaantedi. Pida nogoyelodi, odaa nigijo anodiotibeci jigilaagitibece, agigo odoo libakedi. <sup>37</sup> Igaanaga yeelo Teudas, odaa jigijo eledi goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Judas ane elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. Nigijoa nokododi, nigijoa lacilodi romaantedi me domogoyema monilagadi godoiigi. Judas eledi yakadi eliodi oko modioteci. Pida eledi oyelodi, odaa ijotawece nigijo anodiotibeci jagaga ilaagitibece. <sup>38</sup> Odaa jigida me gadiladeenitiwaji. Jinaga domagawitiwaji ane beyagitema nigidiwa goneleegiwadi. Idioki, epaagopitibece! Igaataga nigina lowooko codaa me libaketedi nigepaa libaketedi nigina oko, odaa icota me ma. <sup>39</sup> Pida nigina lowooko inaaagina libaketedi nige icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa agakatiwaji daga olitege. Nigida aneni me gadakapetepitiwaji, odaa yakadi magaga akapetege nigico Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>40</sup> Odaa jogodibatege nigijoa lotaga Gamaliel me niladeetiniwace. Odaa jogoniditaciogi nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, nogonalaketiniwace, odaa jogoiige me dagadiaa oibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Jesus nigina me natematikanaga. Odaa jogaikaticoace. <sup>41</sup> Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi ja noditicoaci me ide i lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Odaa ja ninitibigiwaji leegodi Goniotagodi me niwenigidetiniwace nigijo me ika me nawikodeega leegodi Liboonagadi ijaagijoa Jesus, codaa me nawikodeega digo mijoataga anee mowo lawikodigi nigidiwa lacilodi noiigi. <sup>42</sup> Odaa inoatawece nokododi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi iditibige ligeladi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ligelatedi nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa idioka limedi modiiigaxinagatece Jesus, codaa moyatematitibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya meote me godewigatace.

## 6

### *Oixipetdice icoa seete goneleegiwadi moyaxawa nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijoa nokododi eliodi me ili ane liwokodi anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Odaa jigida ica notigimadigi miditaga judeutedi anodotagatigi nioladi greegotedi icaagica judeutedi anodotagatigi ioladi hebraico. Nigijo anodotagatigi ioladi greego modi ica wajekalodipi aniditigi miditaga me digica modibatege liweenigi anoyopotibige nigina modinawalacetibige niweenigi inoatawece nokododi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa nigijoa dooze liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogoyatecogotee ijotawece anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa moditioigi, “Agele daga joyaaga gobakedi me jiiigaxinaganagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga daga leegodi me jedianaganagatece niweenaga. <sup>3</sup> Enice, inioxoadipi, nigina natigide ixipeniticoace seete goneleegiwadi gadiwigotigitiwaji anowoogeti mini Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iige lewiga, codaa nigina aninoa lixaketedi. Odaa jajicagatiogi modowediteloco nigida nibakedi modedianagatece niweenaga. <sup>4</sup> Odaa okomogoko бага jibakenaga idatawece gonimesi me jotaganaganaga Aneotedogoji codaa me jiiigaxinaganagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga.”

<sup>5</sup> Ijotawece nigijo lapo loigi Goniotagodi oyema nigijo lowoogo nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa jogaixipetice Estêvão, goneleegiwa aneliiodi eliwaगतakanegegi, codaa iniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iige. Odaa jagaga oixipeticoace Filipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timom, Pármenas, ija Nicolau ane elatibige nigotaga Antioquia. Nicolau aona judeu, pida бага dioteci ane lakataga judeutedi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa nigijo noiigi jigidiaa oiketibigiwaji nigidiwa goneleegiwadi lodoe nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa nigijoa liigexedi jogoyotaganegge Aneotedogoji, oipeketeloco libaagatedi nigijoa seete goneleegiwadi, odipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yaxawatediogi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa lotaga Aneotedogoji jegepaanaga ilaagitedibece. Odaa jigidapaga diiticogi me ili ane liwokodi nigijo oko anoditece naigi Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Codaa eliodi nigijoa sacerdotitedi jogoyiwagadi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

*Ica nogoniwilo Estêvão nigijoa lacilodi nigijo noiigi*

<sup>8</sup> Aneotedogoji eliodi me ibinie Estêvão codaa eliodi loniciwaga ane yajigoteta meote niginoa godoxicegetedi codaa me loenataka ane libinienaga liwigotigi nigidi noiigi. <sup>9</sup> Pida idi ica oko ane nakapetegi, nigidi oko anida aneetege liiakanağaxi judeutedi anodita “Liiakanağaxi goneleegiwadi ane daga niotagipi”. Manitaga nagani niiakanağaxi idiwa judeutedi ane elatibige nigotaga Cirene, Alexandria, nipodaga Cilícia codaa me Ásia. Odaa nigica oko ane nakapetegi Estêvão jigidaa diiticogi modinotigimadetege. <sup>10</sup> Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji yajigota Estêvão lixakedi, odaa agoyakadi moigeke nigina modinotigimadeti bigege. <sup>11</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi jogoyajigotigi dinyeelo icoa goneleegiwadi oiige me niwitakaga, modi, “Jajipaagata me beyagi me dotagatibige Moisés codaa me lakapetegi Aneotedogoji.” <sup>12</sup> Odaa jigidaa nimawenegegi mowo monigiwogotice nigijo noiigi, ijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi, ijaagijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa jogodoliceta modibata Estêvão me digicata leemidi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi loiigi judeutedi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa jogoniditiogi nigijoa goneleegiwadi anoyedia me niwitakaga modakapetege Estêvão, odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi modi, “Nigida goneleegiwa anotokotini beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji ligeladi ane diigenatakate moyoe mepoka nebiteda, codaa eledi beyagi me dotagatibige lajoinaganegeco Moisés. <sup>14</sup> Codaa jajipaagata mee nigijoa Jesus ane elatedibige nigotaga Nazaré micota me yaagadi nigini Aneotedogoji ligeladi codaa one iigi niginoa godakataga Moisés ane nenyagaditema jotigide godaamipi.” <sup>15</sup> Ijotawece nigijoa seteenta lacilodi idiaagi nicotiniwace, oiwita Estêvão. Agodagaticogotece moiwita Estêvão, odaa jogonadi latobi me liciagi aanjo latobi.

## 7

*Estêvão yotaganega nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja ige Estêvão, meeta, “Ijo me notaganaga ijoa goneleegiwadi modakapetağaxi, domigewi ijoa lotaga?”

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja ninigodi Estêvão, mee, “Inioxoadipi noiigi judeutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji anaakami lacilodi godoiigi, atacolitece yotaga! Aneotedogoji iige inoatawece codaa eliodi me datale. Niginiawa Aneotedogoji dinikeeteta gonelokodi Abraão nigijo malee ligeladi nipodigi Mesopotâmia, maleedigicatibige dagalatiticogi nigotaga Harã. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji meeteta, ‘Anotiticogi ganiigo, alati gaditacepodi, odaagemii miditaga nipodigi ane jikeetağawa.’ <sup>4</sup> Odaa Abraão ja noditicogi niigo Caldêia, odaa jigigo ligeladi nigotaga Harã. Nigidiaagidi digoida Harã, ja yeleo eliodi Abraão, odaa Aneotedogoji ja imonyatedicogi miditaga nigidi nipodigi analée gadiğeladetiwaji natigide. <sup>5</sup> Aneotedogoji agica daga yajigote Abraão oteğexaagaga liwaiawaanigi nigidi nipodigi. Pida Aneotedogoji begeote ligegiteta Abraão micota me yajigoteta iditawece nigidi nipodigi me nebi anida aneetege licogegi, idaagee maleedigicata lionigi Abraão. <sup>6</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji jigidaa ligegiteta Abraão nigijo negeeteta, ‘Nigijo anida aneetege gadicogegi igotibeci ligeladi miditaga eledi nipodigi, odaa micataga daga iomigigipi. Nigidiaagidi nigidi noiigitiği nigidi nipodigi jogoiatagetibigiwaji, odaa jogoyametibigo catiwedi cwaatolo taalaa nicaagape. <sup>7</sup> Odaa Ee ane Ee Ganoenogodi icota me jiloikatidi nigidi noiigitiği nigidi nipodigi ane oiotage nigijo noiigi anida aneetege gadicogegi. Nigidiaagidi nigica oko anida aneetege gadicogegi icota me noditicoaci nigidi nipodigi, odaa jogodogetetiwa digoina analėegonite nigina natigide.’ <sup>8</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji ja iige Abraão me dinakagidi analėe lakatigi godoiigi natigide. Aneotedogoji iige Abraão me dinakagidi eotedibige midioka limedi me nalagatibige nigijo ane ligegitetege me eotetema. Naga ixomağatedijo oito nokododi menitini Isaque, odaa Abraão idaagigota me yakagidi lolaadi lionigi liciagi anee me dinakagidi. Isaque eledi yakagidi lolaadi Jacó ane lionigi. Odaa Jacó eledi yakagidi lolaadi nigijo dooze lionigipi, ane godaamipi.

<sup>9</sup> Nigijo godaamipi jotigide eliodi monocetema nigijo ioxoa ane liboonagadi José, odaa jogoyaa micataga daga niotagi. Odaa nigijo anodinoojeteta jogoyadeegiticogi niigo Egito. Pida Aneotedogoji idioka limedi miniwa mijotaga. <sup>10</sup> Codaa Aneotedogoji elioditibece me yaxawa nigina minoa ane dakaketema. Nigijo nogoyadeegiticogi lodoe Faraó, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi Egito, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigote José mele anee, odaa jegeo me ninitibece Faraó, codaa Aneotedogoji yajigote lixakedi José. Odaa Faraó ja iige José me doweditelogo niigo Egito, codaa midiwatawece anidiwa catiwedi ligeladi Faraó. <sup>11</sup> Nigidiaagidi jigicota ica nigigi nelegi digoida niigo Egito codaa me nipodigi Canaã. Odaa



nigica oko eliodi me nawikodeega. Codaa me jotigide godaamipi agaleegica gaantokaagidi anoyeligo. <sup>12</sup> Igaanaga dibodice Jacó mina lyeema digoida niigo Egito, odaa ja imonya jotigide godaamipi ane lionigipi. Jigijaaajotigi odoejegi noko migotibeci Egito, pida agaleegoyowoogodi José. <sup>13</sup> Nigijio nigicota mitoataale migotibeci Egito, odaa José ja dinatematiogigi me niginiaagini. Odaa Faraó ja wajipatibece moyalaagatiogi loiiigwepodi José. <sup>14</sup> Odaa José ja iwakateetigi ligegi Jacó ane eliodi, odaa ja node codaa miditawece loiiigwepodi malatiticogi Egito. Nigica loiiigwepodi onidiwa seteenta ciinco oko. <sup>15</sup> Odaa Jacó jigigo midiaa ligeladi Egito. Nigidiaagidi jigidiaa lemagadi, ijo lionigipi ane godaamipi, eledi idiaagaga lemagadi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa nigijio anida aneetege licogegi jogoyadeegitedicogi ijoa libitaka manitaga nigotaga Siquém, odaa jigidiaagonaligode minitaga apiigo ane noojedi Abraão. Akaa dinilakidetege loiiigi Emor, codaa me yediatece ane lica loojedi moyaa nipodigi manitaga nigotaga Siquém.

<sup>17</sup> Nigijio naga niipegi micota nigica noko Aneotedogoji meote ane ligegiteta Abraão meotetema nigica anida aneetege licogegi. Nigijootigilo nokododi midiaagite godoiigi Egito eliodi me ili. <sup>18</sup> Odaa digoida Egito ja diigenataka ica inionigi-eliodi ane digica me dibodcitetigi ane loenataka José. <sup>19</sup> Odaa nigica inionigi-eliodi ja ninaaletiniwace godaamipi, codaa eote ane beyagitema negepaagicota me iedege moyaladi niginoa lionaga baalee nigaanigawaanigi, eotibige me nigo. <sup>20</sup> Odaa nigicoa nokododi jagagenitini Moisés. One nigaanigawaanigi libinienigi. Odaa jogoiliidagadi catiwedi epaa ligeladi negepaagicota meote iniwatadiigini nepenaitedi. <sup>21</sup> Igaanaga dagadiaagoyakadi moyagaditini, odaa ja yakadi me leeditibige moyaladi, pida aca liona Faraó ja liodagi, odaa ja iliidagadi micataga degewi lionigi. <sup>22</sup> Odaa jogoiigaxitece Moisés inoatawece ane lixaketedi noiigi Egipcio, yowoogodi me dotaga, codaa yowoogodi me diba.

<sup>23</sup> Igaanaga iwida Moisés me cwareenta nicaagape, odaa ja lowoogo migo dalitiogi loiiigi, israelitadedi. <sup>24</sup> Igaanigicotiogi, odaa ja nadi ica Egipcio ane yametubigo ica goneleegiwa israelita. Odaa Moisés ja nienaganeege nigijio goneleegiwa israelita ane nalaketiibige nigijio goneleegiwa Egipcio, odaa Moisés ja yeloadi nigijio Egipcio. <sup>25</sup> Moisés diletibige nigijio noiigi israelitadedi dogoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji me ibake Moisés me nogaticoace me nawikodeega, pida agoyowoogodi. <sup>26</sup> Negeledi noko, Moisés ja nadi itoataale goneleegiwadi israelitadedi ane nidelaaga. Odaa ja domigigo yoxogotiogi, meetiogi, 'Diganaajipaatiwatiwaji akaami yokaagetedipi! Nigida makaami, akaami dinioxomigi. Odaa igame leegodi ina me adinidelegenitiwaji?' <sup>27</sup> Pida nigijio anepaa icogota naga nidelaaga ja yamagatice Moisés, odaa meeta, 'Agica ane gadiigini dagakaami gonowienogodi, ogoa, domigetagakaami goniwinoogodi. <sup>28</sup> Ogoa, domogoleetibige madeloati digo mijotaga meloati nigijio Egipcio jotigi-noko?' <sup>29</sup> Nigijio Moisés naga wajipatalo nigijioa notaga, odaa jigiale, noditicogi Egito, odaa jigigo miditaga niigotedi Midia idiaagi iomigigiti miditaga nigica noiigi. Jigidiaagi nigijioa itoataale lionaga.

<sup>30</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedijo cwareenta nicaagape, odaa ica aanjo ja dinikeeta Moisés digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi ipegitege aca wetiga anodita Sinai. Nigica aanjo idiaagite liwigotigi aca nialawaana, nagada nialawaana one idi. <sup>31</sup> Igaanaga nadi Moisés eliodi me yopo, odaa jigigo ipegitege eotibige me yenikamaatece me nadi. Odaa ja wajipatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me dotaga, meeta, <sup>32</sup> 'Jegemegee Noenogodi jotigide gadaamipi. Ee Noenogodi Abraão, Ee Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Ee Noenogodi Jacó.' Moisés eliodi me doi, codaa me dawigice. Codaa agaca laalagena daga iwita nigijio lakatigi. <sup>33</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Moisés, 'Anogaa gawelatedi ikeeni me emiteetibigiji, leegodi nigina nipodigi anipoditeloco jiginaa jiomagaditomi. <sup>34</sup> Eliodi me jinadi yoiigi me nawikodeega digoida Egito, codaa jajipatiogi me natiatagatelo. Odaa ja idaxoditini me inogaticogi aneitecoace me nawikodeega. Natigide, gadiigini memii digoida Egito.'

<sup>35</sup> Ijaaigjo Moisés ane daga domogoyemaa nigijio loiiigi Israel, ijo modita, 'Agica ane gadiigini dagakaami gonowienogodi, ogoa, domigetagakaami goniwinoogodi!' Aneotedogoji ibake aanjo me yotaganeege Moisés, nigijio aanjo ane dinikeeta Moisés madataga nagajo nialawaana ane idi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji iige ijaaigjo Moisés me lacilo loiiigi Israel, jigijaa nogaticoace miditaga ane lawikodadi. <sup>36</sup> Jigijaaagjo Moisés ane nogaticoace loiiigi Israel meite niigo Egito, codaa owidi loenataka godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga digoida niigo Egito, miditaga akiidi-eliodi anodita 'Lixagotegegi', codaa me digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jigidiaagi me iige nigidi noiigi cwareenta nicaagape. <sup>37</sup> Ijaaigjo Moisés meetiogi loiiigi Israel, 'Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji nimonyatedagawatiwaji oko digo meetaga me yelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Nigica goneleegiwa gadoigitiwaji, odaa leeditibige matalocitecetiwaji ane lotaga.' <sup>38</sup> Ijaaigjo Moisés idiaagi miditaga loiiigi Israel nigijio me yatecogo digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo. Awatege jotigide godaamipi,

codaa idiaagitice mijotaga nigijjo aanjo ane yotaaganee digoida maditaga wetiga anodita Sinai. Odaa ja dibatege liigaxinaganegeco Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa, nigijjo niigaxinaganegeco anida loniciwaga mowo me godewigatace.

<sup>39</sup> Nigijjo jotigide godaamipi adomogoyemaa moyiwaagadi Moisés, nakapetegi, codaa catiwedi laalegenali domagaleegoyemaa mopitacicogi niigo Egito. <sup>40</sup> Igaanaga yajebi Moisés me dopitijo, odaa modita Arão, 'Awii oenitodogodomi goniwicidi micataga daga gonoenogododi amaleegaga jilokagateloco. Igaataga ajowoogotaga nigica analeegee Moisés ane godogaticogi niigo Egito.' <sup>41</sup> Joanigijaaigjioatigilo nigijjo nokododi nogoibake oolo mowo ica wacawaanigi anowo me noenogodi, odaa jognigoditema eijedi modogeteta nigijjo wacawaanigi, codaa owo nalokegi moiwenigide nigijjo niwigo anepaa loenatagi. <sup>42</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji ja ikanawaanigitedicoace, odaa ja ika modogetetalo yotetitedi. Joanigidaagee nigicotece nigijjo anoditece nigijjo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, anoidi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, oiditini, mee Aneotedogoji, 'Akaami loiigi Israel,

nigijjo midiaaagonitetiwaji cwareenta nicaagape miditaga nipodigi nelegi ane yadilo, anigoti eijedi,

pida agoleetibigetiwaji daga ogeetetiwa manigoti nigijjo eijedi.

<sup>43</sup> Oyagatitibece nigijjo lopegedi niwigo anodita Moloque anenita me ganoenogoditiwaji, codaa adeegitibece nigijjo niwigo ane liciagi yotedi anodita Renfã aneledi enitatiwaji me ganoenogodi.

Joanigidiaagidiwa ganiwiciditiwaji gadoenataka anogeetetiogi.

Joanigidaa leegodi me gadadeegiticogitiwaji caticedi nigotaga Babilônia.'

<sup>44</sup> Jotigide godaamipi ijo miditaga nigica nopegedi ane ikee Aneotedogoji miniwa liwigotigi nigijjo midiaaagi miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo. Oyoee nigijjo nopegedi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iigete Moisés. Aneotedogoji ikeete Moisés ica nopegedi liwinigi.

<sup>45</sup> Nigidiaagidi jotigide godaamipi jogodibatege mijotaga eliododipi nigijjo nopegedi, odaa jognadeegiticogi minataga nigina nipodigi. Odaa jigidaagee nigicota Josué ijaagijjo jotigide godaamipi nogodinigaanyetece nigina iigo. Aneotedogoji nogatedicoace eliodi eledi noiigi, odaa ja yajigotediogi godaamipi nigidi iigo. Odaa nigijjo nopegedi idiaagite miditaga negepaagicota ijoa nokododi nagaga diigenataka Davi. <sup>46</sup> Aneotedogoji iniwa mijotaga Davi, odaa Davi ja dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ikatetece meo dabitegetini diimigi me ligeladi Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi Jacó. <sup>47</sup> Pida Salomão ane lionigi Davi jigijapaga dabitegetini nigijjo diimigi, ligeladi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>48</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji anida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece adigeladededigi diimigi ane loenatagi oko. Joanigidaa ane yalagata me iditini nigijjo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijjo jotigide, nigijjo naga iditini ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, mee,

<sup>49</sup> "Digoida ditibigimedi jigidiaagejo me jiiige inoatawece, odaa nigina iigo micataga daga ipodagaladi ane lajo me inipenegetedini igonaka", mee Goniogodi Aneotedogoji.

"Odaa ica diimigi anakati me oenitomitiwaji?

Codaa igamejo me inipetini?"

<sup>50</sup> Nigida me Ee jegemaga joe inoatawece aninoa." "

<sup>51</sup> Estêvão egidaagee me dotaga, mee, "Nigida makaamitiwaji eliodi me dakake gadaalegenali, codaa otegeexaagaga emaani mowoogoti Aneotedogoji, otegeexaagaga ajipaata ane domaga yemaa. Gadiciagitiwaji nigijjo jotigide gadaamipi igaataga idioka limedi magaga odakapetege Liwigo Aneotedogoji. <sup>52</sup> Liwigotigi nigijjo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko agica ini ane daga oiatetibeci gadaamipi. Onigodi nigijjo Aneotedogoji ane imonya nigotibeci oyelogodi lotaga, nigijjo anoyatematitibece Aneotedogoji me niige Liotagi anepaga igenaga. Pida jagajicitiwaji mijotaga nelogododipi, odaa jigidaagee negeloatitetiwaji. <sup>53</sup> Jagabaategetatiwaji nigijjo niigenatakanegeco nigijjo niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji anoyajigota Moisés. Pida agiwagatitetiwaji nigijjo niigenatakanegeco."

#### *Estêvão oyelodi monigidatice*

<sup>54</sup> Nigijjo seteenta lacilodi noiigi nogowajipatalo Estêvão lotaga, odaa eliodi me neligideega, codaa me oyacigice loweli, leegodi lélagatema Estêvão. <sup>55</sup> Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dowediteloco Estêvão, odaa naga iwitibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jona nadi latalaga Aneotedogoji, codaa nadi Jesus me dabiditedini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>56</sup> Odaa Estêvão jeege me dotaga, "Digawini! Jinadi ditibigimedi me domoke, codaa jakadi me jinadi nigijjo Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, dabiditini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji miditaga nimedi ane gonegegi."

<sup>57</sup> Pida nigijoa lacilodi ja dinigetagee me napaawagateloco, onoxoco napaagatedi owotibige me dagadiaa owajipatalo lotaga. Odaa ijotawece jogowalokoditeloco. <sup>58</sup> Odaa jogoyamagaticogi we nigotaga, odaa jogoixipetedicce nigijoa goneleegiwadi anakaa beyagi modotagatibige Estêvão monigidatice. Odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi jogoyoyato nicaapatedi ica lioneega ane liboonagadi Saulo me yowie. <sup>59</sup> Egidaa diiticogi monigidatice, odaa Estêvão ja yotaganege Aneotedogoji, meetalo, "Iniotagodi Jesus, abaatege iwigo." <sup>60</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja yamagatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dapaawe, mee, "Iniotagodi, jipokotagawa jinaga domaga galaagetedipi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi leegodi nigida libeyacegegi." Nigidiaagidi naga nigotini me dotaga, odaa ja yeleo.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Saulo niwoditema nigijo noiigi moyelodi Estêvão.

*Saulo iatetibeci ica lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi*

Ijaagijo nigijo noko nigijo nogoyelodi Estêvão, ica nelogododipi nigijo lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi jigidaagiatigi moiatetibeci manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa nigijoa anonakato Goniotagodi jigilaagiteloco nipodaga Judéia, codaa me Samaria. Ijok-ijoateda nigijoa dooze liigexedi Goniotagodi baadaga daleditibige. <sup>2</sup> Icoa goneleegiwadi anodeemitetibige Aneotedogoji jogonaligitini Estêvão, codaa eliodi me nacaagagateloco.

<sup>3</sup> Pida Saulo jegeraanaga doletibige me yaagadi nigijo lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi. Igotece icoo diimaga, odaa ixigiticoace inoa goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa ja diigenatakatiogi moixotiwece niwilogonagaxi.

*Filipe deleticogi nipodigi Samaria*

<sup>4</sup> Nigijo anilaagitibece idiaanaagadiite oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. <sup>5</sup> Odaa Filipe jigigo manitaga nigotaga Samaria, odaa jigidiaagi me yatematitibece Aneotedogoji me niige Jesus meote me godewigatace. <sup>6</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigijo oko owat-acotece Filipe lotaga. Iditawece najipaaga, codaa monadi ijoo loenataka godoxicegetedi. <sup>7</sup> Igaataga niwicidi abeyacaaga anodakatiogi eliodi oko ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me napaawagateloco naga noditicoaci. Eliodi oko ane wayodadi inaa eledi alejaadotedi ane dagadiaa ditinege eledi nicilaga. <sup>8</sup> Odaa eliodi oko ninitibigiwaji manitaga nagani nigotaga.

<sup>9</sup> Icoa nokododi onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão one akaagini me oxikonegegi, odaa iditawece nigica nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga Samaria oyopo. Simão dinabaketibece, mee ica me gonegegi. <sup>10</sup> Iditawece oko owat-acotece, ina ane dagaxa me gonegegipi codaa me niginoa ane dagaxa me iwikodadipi codaa moditibece, "Nigini goneleegiwa gonoenogodi ane liboonagadi 'Nelegi loniciwaga aneotedogoji!'" <sup>11</sup> Catiwedi owidi nicaagape nigini oyopo nigini goneleegiwa leegotedi nigicoa loxikonaganegeco, codaa idioka limedi mowatacotece. <sup>12</sup> Pida nigijo Filipe naga yatematitigi nigidi noiigi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, odaa nigidi noiigi jogoyiwagadi nigijoa nibodicetedi anoditece anodaagee Aneotedogoji micota me iige laalegenali nigina oko, codaa moditece loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus. Odaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji, goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa ijaagijo Simão jagaaga etiwagataka, odaa ja dinilege. Nigidiaagidi idioka limedi mipegitege Filipe, odaa eliodi me yopo naga nadi godoxicegetedi codaa me nibinico aneote Filipe.

<sup>14</sup> Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji idiaagite nigotaga Jerusalém. Igaanaaga owajipata modi ica noiigitigi Samaria modibatege lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa jogoimonya Pedro ijaa João. <sup>15</sup> Igaanigicotibece, odaa jogoyotaganege Aneotedogoji, odipokoteloco nigidi noiigi modibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji. <sup>16</sup> Leegodi anigica otiginitece nigidi oko samaritaanotedi ane dibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji, leegodi anaga dinikateloco nigidi oko. Pida baanaga dinilegetibigiwaji moibake Liboonagadi Jesus. <sup>17</sup> Odaa Pedro ijaa João jogoipekoteloco libaagatedi nigijo oko, odaa jogodibatege Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

<sup>18</sup> Igaanaaga nadi Simão Aneotedogoji naga yajigotediogi Liwigo nigijo oko nogoipeketeloco libaagatedi nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, naga nadi, odaa ja domaga yajigotiogi dinyeelo Pedro ijaa João, meetiogi, <sup>19</sup> "Aagaga jemaa manajicitiwatiwaji nigida nonicivegegi amanagawini nigica oko ane jipeketeloco ibaagatedi, odaa nigini oko ja dibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji."

<sup>20</sup> Pida Pedro meeta, "Jemaa Aneotedogoji me gadimonyaatedicogi akaami idiaa ganinyeelo minitaga noledi ane daga ipe leegodi me aleetibige daga jakataga me jinoo-jeteega nigida loniciwaga Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa. <sup>21</sup> Nigida makaami agica ane enitogogi, otegeexaagaga akati mawii nigida gobakeditema Aneotedogoji, leegodi gadaalegena ayapidi lodoe Aneotedogoji. <sup>22</sup> Enice oleetibige madinilaanitibece, ikani nigida gadowoogo ane beyagi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me gadaxawani. Ijoatokaaga

ixomagateedice gadowoogo ane beyagi. <sup>23</sup> Igaataga jinadi manoceetogodomi, odaa jegeo me beyagi gadaalegena. Odaa nigida gabeyacegegi jagakaami liwilogojegi.”

<sup>24</sup> Naga ninigodi Simão, meetiogi, “Adiwikodeni, ipokitalotiwaji Goniotagodi, ipokitiloco amanagawini agica idonagi nigida anenitativaji.”

<sup>25</sup> Odaa nigiddaagidi Pedro ijaa João jogoyatematitibece codaa me odiihaxinagatece lotaga Goniotagodi. Odaa nigiddaagidi jogopitacicogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa naigitinece jogodigotece icoa owidi nigotadawaanaga samaritaanotedi, odaa idiwatawece nigidiwa nigotadawaanaga anodigotece oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

*Filipe yotaganenge ica lacilotigi niigo Etiópia*

<sup>26</sup> Ica niaanjo Goniotagodi meeta Filipe, “Adinoeni, odaa adinikaniticogi ane icoготigi niwetağa nigepaagicootinece naigi ane icoготicogi nigotaga Jerusalém anopiticogi nigotaga Gaza, niğijo naigi oxiiğodi anigotece miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo.” <sup>27</sup> Odaa Filipe ja dinoe, jigiğo. Odaa digawini, ica goneleegiwa gonegegi, ane onogodinake, jonogopiticogi ligeladi digoida niigo Etiópia, waxoditiniği aca lagaagena. Niğini goneleegiwa joniginiiaa doweditelogo idiwatawece niğicoa ninyeelo aca iniona-eloodotigi niğidi niigo, naganı iniona one liboonagadi Candace. Niğini goneleegiwa icoготicogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Igo nigotaga Jerusalém me doşetetalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>28</sup> Pida nenağa dopitijo odaa one yalomegetece ligi lotaganagaxi Isaias, niğijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Odaa Filipe ja naditece nagağo lagaagena niğijo goneleegiwa digoida naigi. <sup>29</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegeeta Filipe, “Emii ipecitece nagağo nagaagena.” <sup>30</sup> Odaa Filipe ja walokoditece, jigiğo majotaga nagağo nagaagena, odaa ja wajipatalo niğijoa notaga niğijo goneleegiwa gonegegi me yalomegeteloco lotaganagaxi Isaias, niğijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Odaa Filipe ja ige, meeta, “Iniotagodi, owoogoti ica ane diitigi idi analomegeniteloco?”

<sup>31</sup> Odaa niğijo goneleegiwa ja igidi Filipe, meeta, “Agica inimawenegegi daga jowoogodi ica ane jalomegeteloco nige digicata ane nelogoditiwa ane diitigi niğidiwa notaga.” Odaa ja node Filipe me nicoogowatinigi nagağo lagaagena, nicoogeti liwai. <sup>32</sup> Niğijo goneleegiwa yalomegeteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, niğijo liwai anee, “Niğijoa liciagi niğina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi lodoe nematagodi, codaa liciagi niğina waxacoco me digicata layaagegegi niğina monoxotegi, jigiđaağee niğijoa Goneleegiwa me notokotedini.

<sup>33</sup> Niğica oko oyame, codaa agica ane licaajo. Agaleegicoa me yewigatedinigi niğina iigo, odaa jigiđaa leegodi me dağadiaagica ane yalağata ane licoğegi, leegodi jogoyeloadi.”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa niğijo goneleegiwa gonegegi ja ige Filipe, meeta, “Dige anelogotitiwa! Ijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ane yalağatalo inoa lotaga, domige eetece ijaagijo, oğoa, domige eetece eledi oko?” <sup>35</sup> Odaa Filipe jigiđaa dinanatigi me yelogodita anooda ditigilo niğijoa notaga ane yalomegetelogo. Yatematita niğijoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. <sup>36</sup> Odaa egidaa diiticogi me wiajeega, jonogotota ica nipodigi anidi natoaga. Odaa niğijo goneleegiwa jegee, “Digawini! Digoına idi natoaga. Ejidigica anigetigida leegodi daga adolii me idinilege.” <sup>37</sup> Naga ninigodi Filipe, odaa jegeeta, “Niğina nigewi me iwağatakani manitawece gadaalegena, odaa bağa yakadi madinilegeni.” Odaa jegee niğijo goneleegiwa, “Ejiwağadi Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>38</sup> Odaa niğijo goneleegiwa ja dipoko me onicoogetini nagağo lagaagena, odaa Filipe, ijo goneleegiwa jogowaxoditiniği ninyogodi, odaa Filipe ja ilege niğijo goneleegiwa. <sup>39</sup> Igaanaga daxoditicoace ninyogodi, odaa Liwigo Goniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe mopi. Odaa niğijo goneleegiwa gonegegi naga domağa doletibige, pida agaleegica me nadi, odaa jigiđaa diitacicogi me diniwaje, eliodi me ninitibece. <sup>40</sup> Liwigo Goniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe, odaa jigiçota nigotaga Azoto. Maleegidaa diitigi me diniwaje Filipe, idokee me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus midiwataga nigotadi anigotece negepaagicoa nigotaga Cesaría.

## 9

*Anodaagee Saulo naga nakato Goniotagodi  
(Atos 22.6-16; 26.12-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Niğijoa nokododi, Saulo ja dibikotiogi me nigodi niğijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa jigiğo minitaga niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Saulo ja dipokota notaganagaxiidi lidietigi niğijoa lacilodi liikanagaxiidi judeutedi digoida nigotaga Damasco. Saulo yemaa nagađi notaganagaxi me ıkee mida nagațetigi eotibige

digicatibece oko ane diotece Naigi Goniotagodi manitaga nagani nigotaga, odaa yakadi me niwilo goneleegiwadi codaa miwaalepodi, odaa ja yadeegi me niwilotibigiwaji digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.

<sup>3</sup> Naga yakadi notaganagaxiidi, odaa ja diniwiaje. Igaanigipegita nigotaga Damasco, codaanogonida naga nadi ica natalaga ane yoniciwadi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nigica natalaga ja naloteloco anei. <sup>4</sup> Odaa Saulo jegenitiniigijo, codaa wajipata ica ane dotaga, anee, “Saulo, Saulo! Igame leegodi ina madiatenitibece?” <sup>5</sup> Odaa Saulo ja ige, meeta, “Iniotagodi, amakaami?” Odaa nigijo ane dotaga jeege, “Ee Jesus, jегemegee ane iatenitibece!” <sup>6</sup> Natigide adabiritini, odaagemii, akaatiwece nigotaga Damasco. Odaa jigidiaaigi nigoyelogoditaga ane leeditibige mawii.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi lixigagawepodi Saulo me diniwiaje ja dabiditiniwace, agica gaantokaagida ligegi. Owajipata nigijo ane dotaga, pida agica gaantokaagini anonadi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa Saulo naga dabiditini, odaa ja domaga noletice, pida agalee yatetibece. Odaa nigijoa lokaagetepidi jogodibatigi libaagadi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaga Damasco. <sup>9</sup> Odaa eote itoatadigida nokododi me daga yatetibece, codaa agica ane yeligo, otegeaagaga gaantokaagini ane wacipeta.

<sup>10</sup> Onini ica goneleegiwa manitaga nigotaga Damasco ane liboonagadi Ananias, inaagina ane-diotibece Jesus. Onica ica lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, one nadi Goniotagodi. Odaa Goniotagodi oneeteta, “Ananias!” Nogone ninigodi, oneetalo, “Ite ee inane, Iniotagodi.” <sup>11</sup> Odaa jeegeteta Goniotagodi, “Adinoeni, odaagemii ligeladi Judas mijotaga ladigodi ane liboonagadi ‘Ladigodi ane dixoke’. Odaagoleetibige goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Saulo, anelatibige nigotaga Tarso. Jiginiaagini digoida yotaganee Aneotedogoji.” <sup>12</sup> Odaa aagaga ijo lakatigi ane micataga daga ligeedi, nadi ini goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias micota digoida aneitice, odaa naga ipeketeloco libaagatedi jeegetace me yatetacibece.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Ananias ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, eliodi oko onatematitiwa anini nigini goneleegiwa. Oditice icoatawece nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi me dakapetege nigidi anodiotagadici digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>14</sup> Odaa natigide etini jegenotogowa, codaa idiwa anoyajigota notaganagaxiidi lidiko nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi. Nigidiwa notaganagaxiidi oikee mida nagatigigi me niwilotiniwace inatawece oko anoibake Gaboonagadi nigina moyotaganee Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>15</sup> Pida Goniotagodi jeegeteta Ananias, “Emii minitaga igaataga jегemegee ane jiomagaditice, codaa jao me dibatomi. Igo eetici miditaga noigi ane daga judeutedi, minoataga inoa inionaga-eloodoli, codaa me minataga noigi israelitatedi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa emeege jikeeta me leeditibige me dawikode leegodi me dibatomi.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Ananias jigigo, odaa ja dakatiwece Judas ligeladi. Naga ipeketeloco libaagatedi Saulo, odaa jeegeta, “Inioxoa Saulo, Goniotagodi idiige me janagi. Jigijaagijoa Goniotagodi Jesus ane dinikeetedagawa digoida naigi naga anipectio. Odaa ja idimonya eotedibige matenitacibece, codaa eote me gadajacagati Aneotedogoji Liwigo.” <sup>18</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi jegenitedini icoa ane icogotediwece Saulo ligecooge micoataga nigina noogojegi lexoli. Odaa Saulo ja yatetacibece. Nigidiaagidi ja dabiditini, odaa ja dinilege. <sup>19</sup> Igaanaga aniodi, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

#### *Saulo yatemati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaga Damasco*

Odaa Saulo jigidiaagite miditaga nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus onatecigidiwa nokododi digoida nigotaga Damasco. <sup>20</sup> Agica daga leegi odaa jigigo midiwataga liakanaagaxiidi judeutedi me yatematitibece Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>21</sup> Ijotawece nigijo anowajipata Saulo me dotaga eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Nigida goneleegiwa jigidaagida nigijo aneote inoatawece me domaga yaagadi oko anoibake Liboonagadi Jesus digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa natigide jegenagi digoina idoka libakedi me niwilotiniwace nigina anodiotibece nigijoa goneleegiwa, odaa yadeegiticogi midiwataga nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.” <sup>22</sup> Pida Saulo jigidapaga dititicogi mepaanigida loniciwaga me dotaga. Codaa yenikamaga me yelogodi me nigijaagijoa Jesus ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace. Odaa nigijoa judeutedi ane ligeladi nagani nigotaga agoyakadi modiitege, agica anoyatigi ligegi dogoigidi.

<sup>23</sup> Igaanaga owidi nokododi ixomagatedijo, odaa nigijoa judeutedi ja dinatecogotee modoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Saulo. <sup>24</sup> Pida Saulo ja dibodice modoletibige moyeloadi. Codaa ja yowowogodi me domaga onibeotibige midoataga lapoaco-nelecoli nagani nigotaga, inoatawece nokododi, codaa minoatawece enoaleli. <sup>25</sup> Pida ica enoale nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi jogoyexagatinigi Saulo aca etacani eloodo, odaa jogonikatinece ijo lawimagajegi nibaloote nagani nigotaga, onikatiticogi we, odaa jogoiwoko judeutedi.

#### *Saulo igo nigotaga Jerusalém*

<sup>26</sup> Saulo nigijo nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ja doletibige me dinawanagaditege nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Pida iditawece odoita leegodi agoyiwaagadi nagaga diotece Goniotagodi. <sup>27</sup> Pida Barnabé бага yaxawa, odaa ja yadeegiticogi midiwataga liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa Barnabé ja yatematitioyi anodaagee Saulo me nadi Goniotagodi digoida naigi codaa Goniotagodi me yotaganee Saulo. Barnabé eledi yatemati anodaagee Saulo mabo laalegena me yatematitibece Liboonagadi Jesus digoida nigotaga Damasco. <sup>28</sup> Odaa Saulo jigidiaagitice miditaga, ja dinadeegitibigege midiaanaaga dii manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa abo laalegena me yatematitibece loniciwaga Liboonagadi Goniotagodi. <sup>29</sup> Eleditace notaganeegetiniwace codaa me dinotigimadetege nigijoo judeutedi anodotagatigi nioladi greego, pida idokee modoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Saulo. <sup>30</sup> Pida nigijo gonioxoadipi nogoyowoogodi, odaa jogoyelotegeticogi Saulo digoida nigotaga Cesaréia, codaa nigidiaagidi jogoimonyaticogi nigotaga Tarso.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa jigidaagee naga wakamaga iditawece nigijoo lapoli oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Galiléia, codaa me Samaria. Codaa eliwagatakaneegegi jeepepanaga ili, codaa odeemitetigilo Goniotagodi nigina mowote inoatawece ane loenataka. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yeloodagatee laalegena, codaa nigidiwa lapoli gonioxoadipi idiokaanaga limedi mepaanaga eliodi.

#### *Ica Enéias naga ici me deelotika*

<sup>32</sup> Odaa Pedro midiaanagadii, jigicota aca nigotaga ane liboonagadi Lida igo me dalitioyi loiigi Goniotagodi anidiaa ligeladi. <sup>33</sup> Jigidiaaagi Pedro nigicota ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Enéias, jonegeote oito nicaagape midii miwooteloco nipe, one alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege. <sup>34</sup> Odaa Pedro jegeeta, “Enéias, Jesus Cristo gadicilatiti nigina natigide! Adabittini, odaa anibaatine gadipe!” Odaa agica daga leegi Enéias ja dabiditini. <sup>35</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Lida codaa ane nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi Saronan onadi Enéias naga ici, odaa jagagonakato Goniotagodi.

#### *Ica anodaagee Dorcas me yewigatace*

<sup>36</sup> Digoida nigotaga Jope onani aca iwaalo aneyiwaagadi Goniotagodi. Nagani iwaalo one liboonagadi Tabita, eledi liboonagadi me Dorcas, nioladi greegotedi amina anejinagata “Oticaganigo”. Nagajo iwaalo onidioka limedi me yaxawa nigicoa madewetedipi, codaa meote owidi eletidi loenatakatema anele nigica madewetedipi. <sup>37</sup> Icoa nokododi Dorcas ja deelotika, odaa ja yeleo. Odaa icoa lokaagetedipi jogonilege lolaadi, odaa jigidiaagoyatice minitaga ica diimigi-le ane ideii ditibigimedi. <sup>38</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogodibodicetibige Pedro minitigi manitaga nigotaga Lida, ane daga leegita me yototice nigotaga Jope. Nigijo nogodibodiceta, odaa jogoiige itoataale goneleegiwadi migotibeci minitaga Pedro odipokota me yediiga migo Jope. <sup>39</sup> Odaa Pedro ja dinoo, jigigo dioteci. Igaanigicoticogi digoida Dorcas ligeladi, odaa jogoyadeegitibigimece Pedro minitaga nigijo diimigi-le ane ideii ditibigimedi, anoyatice Dorcas lolaadi. Ijotawece nigijo wajekalodipi idiaagiticoaci oyawille codaa me nacaagagateloco. Oikee ijoo nijayeli codaa me inoa eletidi lowoodi ane loenataka Dorcas malee yewiga. <sup>40</sup> Odaa Pedro ja dipokotiogi ijotawece nigijo oko me noditicoaci, nigidiaagidi ja yamaagatidini lokotidi, odaa ja yotaganeege Aneotedogoji. Odaa naga nawiilitetege lolaadi Dorcas, odaa jegeeta, “Tabita, anicootini!” Odaa ja noletice. Igaanaga nadi Pedro, odaa ja nicotini. <sup>41</sup> Pedro naga dibatigi libaagadi, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Nigidiaagidi Pedro jegeniditioyi ijotawece nigijo lapo anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi, codaa me nigijo wajekalodipi anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi, odaa ja yajigotiogi Dorcas naga yewigatace.

<sup>42</sup> Nigijo nibodigi aneetece nigida niciagi jigilaagiteloco anitawece nigotaga Jope, odaa eliodi oko anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi. <sup>43</sup> Odaa Pedro jigidiaaagi owidi nokododi ligeladi Simão nigijo nilikenogodi ewacogo.

## 10

#### *Cornélio dienagata Pedro*

<sup>1</sup> Digoida manitaga nigotaga Cesaréia oninica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Cornélio. Nigini goneleegiwa ane nigoloneegi niodaagawadi romaanotedi, nigica lapo anoyatigi me “Italiano”. <sup>2</sup> Cornélio goneleegiwa ane deemitetibige Aneotedogoji, codaa iditawece loigiwepodi idioka limedi modogetetaloo Aneotedogoji. Codaa owidi dinyeelo ane yajigo me yaxawa madewetedii miditaga noiigi judeu, codaa idioka limedi me yotaganeege Aneotedogoji. <sup>3</sup> Ica noko naga nipegi me iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, nagajo lakata ligilegegitibece nigidi noiigi judeutedi moyotaganeege Aneotedogoji. Odaa Cornélio jigijo lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, codaa yenikamagatece me nadi ica niaanjo Goniotagodi migo minitaga. Odaa nigica aanjo jegeeta, “Cornélio!” <sup>4</sup> Cornélio naga iwita nigijo aanjo, eliodi me doita, naga igidi nigijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiina, iniotagodi?” Odaa

nigijo aanjo oneeta, “Aneotedogoji wajipatedagawa motaganegeni, codaa gadati nigina maxawani madewetedi. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja lowoogo me gadibinieni. <sup>5</sup> Natigide awii ieni goneleegiwadi migotibeci nigotaga Jope odigota Simão aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro. <sup>6</sup> Nigini Pedro anejitagaawa etini idiaa lotokagadi ligeladi nigijo eledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, ligeladi ipegitege akiidi-eliodi.”

<sup>7</sup> Nigijo nogopi nigijo aanjo ane yotaaganee Cornélio, odaa Cornélio jegeniditiogi itoataale liotaka, codaa me onijoteci nigijoa niodaagawadi, eledi deemitetibige Aneotedogoji codaa idioka limeditibece me yaxawa Cornélio. <sup>8</sup> Odaa Cornélio ja yatematitioyi ijoatawece nigicoa ane nadi, odaa ja iigetocogi nigotaga Jope.

<sup>9</sup> Negeledi noko naga yaxogo-noko jogodipegita nigotaga Jope. Nagajo lakata Pedro jagagigo ditibigimedi nigijo diimigi me yotaaganee Aneotedogoji. <sup>10</sup> Pedro ja nigicile, ja domaga yemaa maniidi. Maleegidaagee moyoe liweenigi, Pedro jigijo ica lakatigi. <sup>11</sup> Nadi me domoke nigica ditibigimedi, odaa ja dinikatini ica lakatigi liciagi nagana nigelate nelegi one dinigoe idiwatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa nagaca nigelate ja dinikatinigiyo. <sup>12</sup> Catinedi nagadi nigelate onidiwa inoatawece ane latopaco eijedi anidiwa cwaatolo logonaka, inoa eijedi anoyawaliageetinigi iigo le, codaa me ilaagaxodi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa Pedro ja wajipata ica ane dotaga, meeta, “Pedro, adabititini, anigoti nigidiwa eijedi, odaageliciteda!” <sup>14</sup> Pida Pedro jegee, “Okoo, ajakadi Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji! Agica daga jeligo otigiditece anoyolitogodomni gonajoinaganegeco me jelicaga, nigina gonajoinaganegeco anodita me napioi.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa nigijo ane dotaga jegeetaca Pedro, “Jinagaleetibige daaditaga akati melici inoatawece aneete Aneotedogoji mele melici!” <sup>16</sup> Itoatadigida meeta Pedro nigijo nigegi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa agica daga leegi nagajo nigelate jogopitacibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>17</sup> Egidaagee Pedro me yowo codaa me doletibige me yowoogodi ane diitigi nigijo lakatigi, odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane iige Cornélio jigicotibece odaa jogodigikatigi ica ane digetigi ligeladi Simão, odaa jogotota lodoe ica lapoagi-nelegi nigini diimigi. <sup>18</sup> Odaa jigijo onidita nigidi nigeladimigipi, odaa jogoige, modita, “Agica mina limedi ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão Pedro?”

<sup>19</sup> Egidaagee Pedro me yowo nigijo ane nadi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegeeta, “Digawini! Idiwa itoatadigida goneleegiwadi odoletibigagaji. <sup>20</sup> Enice adabititini, odaagemii digoida natinedi. Emii mijotaga, codaa jinagawienatakani negemaga inimonyatagawa.” <sup>21</sup> Odaa Pedro ja dinikatini, igo midiwataga nigijoa goneleegiwadi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Jegemegee anoleetibigetiwaji. Igame leegodi managitiwaji?”

<sup>22</sup> Naga oninigodi, modita, “Nigijo goloneegi anodita Cornélio godiige me janagagatagawa. Cornélio goneleegiwa ane igenaga, ane dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Codaa inatawece judeutedi odeemitetibige. Ica aanjo ane dibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji ibodicaxi Cornélio me leeditibige meniditagawa memii digoida ligeladi eotibige me wajipatalo gadotaga.” <sup>23</sup> Odaa Pedro ja node nigijoa goneleegiwadi me dakatiwece nigijo diimigi midiaa limedi nigijo enoale.

### *Pedro igo ligeladi Cornélio*

Negeledi noko Pedro ja dinoe, odaa jigigo dioteci nigijoa goneleegiwadi, codaa ijo gonioxoadipi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jope anodioteci. <sup>24</sup> Negeleditace noko jogotota nigotaga Cesaréia, Cornélio ja nibeotibigege micotibeci, odaa yatecogotee litacepodi inaagina ane dagaxa me lokaagetidipi. <sup>25</sup> Igaanaga icotio Pedro odaa naga domaga dakatiwece ijo diimigi, odaa Cornélio ja dakapetege, ja dakagitini lodoe Pedro me domaga dogeteta. <sup>26</sup> Pida Pedro naga nawacetibige odaa jegeeta, “Adabititi! Igaataga ee goneleegiwa digo makaamitaga.” <sup>27</sup> Egidiaagi Pedro me notaganegetic Cornélio, pida naga dakatiwece ica diimigi, odaa jigicotiogi eliodi oko ane yatecogo. <sup>28</sup> Odaa Pedro jegeetiogi, “Jowoogodi me igenaga mowoogotitiwaji gonajoinaganegeco metigodoli anoko judeu miniga jawaligagatibecitiwaji ligeladi nigina eledi noigi ane daga judeu, codaa etigodoli me idinawanagatagege nigina me yatecogo. Odaa okotawece anoko judeutedi jilegatibige nigina eledi oko ane daga judeutedi daga dagaxa me napioi laalegenali, odaa agotogoyakadi mototalo Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji ja nikeetediwa me daga igenaga me jilegatibige nigina eledi oko me dagaxa me napioi laalegena. <sup>29</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo naga ienaganitiwa me janagi, odaa ja janagi, ajotigimade. Enice jemaa me jowoogodi anawitigiji maniditiwa.”

<sup>30</sup> Odaa Cornélio ja ninigodi, meeta, “Eji negeote itoatadigida nokododi nigijo me jotaaganee Aneotedogoji digoina igeladi, ejime nagani lakata natigide, iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi. Codaagida ijo goneleegiwa naga dinikee yodoe, dinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacogogoli, codaa datale. <sup>31</sup> Odaa jegeetiwa, ‘Cornélio, Aneotedogoji najipatedagawa

motaganegeni. Igaataga gadati, odaa ja lowoogo me gadaxawani leegodi maxawani madewetedi. <sup>32</sup> Enice awii oko ieniticogi nigotaaga Jope modigota Simão, aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro. Jiginiaagini idiaa lotokagadi ligeladi nigijo eledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, codaa ligeladi ipegitege akiidi-eliodi.’ <sup>33</sup> Odaa agica ane jopagadi ja jienagatagawa, odaa ja godiwikodenegegi alawini jaganagi. Odaa natigide etoko okotawece jatecogojogo lodoe Aneotedogoji me jajipagata nigica Goniotagodi ane gadiigenite me anelogotitogowa.”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Pedro jigidaa dinanatigi me dotaga, odaa jegee, “Nigina natigide ja jowoogodi mewi Aneotedogoji midokidata anigotediogi inatawece oko. <sup>35</sup> Aneotedogoji dibatetege inatawece nigina anodeemitetigilo codaa mowo ane igenaga, aniwiteta nigica noiigi anelatibige nigina oko. <sup>36</sup> Nigida makaami owoogotitiwaji Aneotedogoji me iwakateetedi dige lotaga noiigi Israel, nigijo naga oyatematitibece Aneotedogoji me daga domaga yemaateda me lakapetedipi nigijooa eletidi noiika, codaa moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi ane aneetece Jesus Nigijooa ane Goniotagodi ane iige inoatawece. <sup>37</sup> Eledi owoogotitiwaji nigijo natematigo anoyelogoditedibece digoida nipodigi Judéa. Nigidiaagidi João Batista naga yelogodi nigijo latematigo, odaa ja nilegetiniwace oko, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi ane digoida nipodigi Galiléa. <sup>38</sup> Codaa owoogotitiwaji Aneotedogoji me niige Liwigo me doweditelogo Jesus anelatedibige nigotaaga Nazaré, codaa me yajigotalo loniciwaga. Odaa jigidaa naga diite, eote ane, codaa nicilatidite-diniwace eliodi oko ane dakatiogi diaabo, leegodi Aneotedogoji miniwa mijoataga.

<sup>39</sup> Nigida moko oko nakataganadi leegodi jinataga ijoatawece Jesus ane loenataka digoida nigotaaga Jerusalém, codaa me niginoa eletidi niigotedi judeutedi. Odaa idiaagidi judeutedi jogoyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi. <sup>40</sup> Pida naga ixomagatediyo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yewikatitidace, codaa eote me dinikeetedogowa. <sup>41</sup> Pida adinikeetediogi inatawece oko, okomokoko me dinikeetedogowa, anoko nigijo Aneotedogoji anakaa godiomagaditedice moko nakataganadi. Codaa gogiiwa me jiniodaga, codaa me jacipaga nigijo Aneotedogoji naga yewikatitidace. <sup>42</sup> Codaa Jesus godimonya me jatematigatidedibece minataga nigina noiigi codaa mejinagatiogi Aneotedogoji me iomagaditedice Jesus micota me Niwinogodi oko bagalee newiga inaagina baanaga nigo. <sup>43</sup> Ijotawece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide oditece Jesus, codaa oditece Aneotedogoji micota me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco inatawece nigina anonakato Goniotagodi Jesus leegodi loniciwaga Liboonagadi.”

#### *Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi Liwigo nigijo ane daga judeutedi*

<sup>44</sup> Egidaagee Pedro me dotagatibece, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikatiogi ijotawece nigijo anowajipata me datematika. <sup>45</sup> Nigijooa judeutedi anoyiwagadi Jesus lixigagawepodi Pedro ane icogoticogi Jope, eliodi moyopo leegodi Aneotedogoji melodi yajigotediogi Liwigo nigijo ane daga judeutedi. <sup>46</sup> Leegodi mowajipata modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane digica modotagatigi codaa owajipatiogi modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi meliodi loniciwaga. Odaa Pedro jegee, <sup>47</sup> “Nigina oko jogodibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji digo mokotaaga me jibagatege. Odaa agica ane yakadi me yolitege me dinilegetinigi ninyogodi.” <sup>48</sup> Odaa Pedro ja diigenatakatiogi monilegetiniwace odatika Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo. Odaa nigidiaagidi jogodipokota Pedro midiaaagi miditaga onatecigidiwa nokododi.

## 11

### *Pedro yatematitigi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém icoatawece ane ixomagateetedijo manitaga nigotaaga Cesaréa*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijooa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji icaagica eledi gonioxoadipi ane ligeladi nipodigi Judéa odibodicetibige moyalagatiogi ane daga judeutedi modibatege lotaga Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Pida nigijo Pedro nogopitacibigimece nigotaaga Jerusalém, odaa nigijo lapo judeutedi jogodinotigimadetege Pedro, leegodi odiletibige daaditaga diaa yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. <sup>3</sup> Odaa modita, “Nigida makaami akaatiwece ligeladi oko ane daga dinakagiditibigiwaji ane dogodioteci lakatigi godoiigi judeutedi, codaa gagiwepodi.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Pedro ja yatematitigi ijoatawece nigijooa ane ixomagateetedijo manitaga nigotaaga Cesaréa, agica ane yagaditema, meetiogi, <sup>5</sup> “Idiaagejotice nigotaaga Jope, egidaagee me jotaganegge Aneotedogoji, odaa jigijo yakatigi micataga daga igeedi. Jinadi ajo nigelate nelegi ane dinigoe ijoatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa nagajo nigelate ja dinikatini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nipegitiwa. <sup>6</sup> Naga jiwitinece, odaa ja jinadi inoatawece eijedi cwaatolo logonaka, niginoa eijedi ane doxice, inoa ane oyawaligegetinigi iigo le, codaa me ilaagaxodi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, aneetiwa, ‘Adabititini, Pedro! Anigoti nigidiwa eijedi, odaageliciteda!’ <sup>8</sup> Pida meji, ‘Okoo, ajakadi Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji! Ajao nigida anenita. Igaataga anigica daga jeligo niginoa



aneeta gonajoinaganegeco me napioi, codaa me yolitogodomi me jelicaga.’<sup>9</sup> Pida nigijo negi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi jegeetaciwa, ‘Jinagaleetibige ganajoinaganegeco dogoyolitagadomi melici nigijo baanaga yapitagadi Aneotedogoji, odaa jegee yakadi melici.’<sup>10</sup> Odaa jigidaagee, nigijo negigi itoatadigida me dotaga, odaa nigidiaagidi ijoatawece ane jinadi jogopitibigimece ditibigimedi.<sup>11</sup> Odaa ajaagajo nagajo lakata ijoa itoatadigida goneleegiwadi jigicotiobece nigini diimigi ane imedagadi. Ijo ica ane liigexedi icogoticogi nigotaga Cesaréia.<sup>12</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja idiige mejigo mijotaga, agica daga jawienataka. Codaa ijo me ixigagawepoditicogi nigotaga Cesaréia seis gonioxoadipi ane icogoticogi nigotaga Jope, odaa ja jakagatiwece ligeladi Cornélio.<sup>13</sup> Odaa ja natematitogowa ica anodaagee magaga nadi ica aanjo ane dinikeeta digoina ligeladi. Nigica aanjo oneeta, ‘Awii oko ane ieniticogi nigotaga Jope modigota goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão, aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro.’<sup>14</sup> Nigini Simão jiginiaa yelogoditagawa anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote me gadewikitace codaa me iditawece gadoiigiwepodi.’

<sup>15</sup> Odaa egidaa diiticogi me jatematikotiagi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikateloco digo mijotaga nigijo naga dinikatogoloco nigijo noko maleeka idinojocagatini me jatematiigatibece Jesus naga yewigatace.<sup>16</sup> Odaa ja nalagatibigiji nigijoa lotaga Goniotagodi nigijo meetedogowa, ‘Ewi João mepaga ibake ninyogodi me gadilegentiwaji, pida Aneotedogoji бага ibake Liwigo me dakatiwagajitiwaji.’<sup>17</sup> Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi nogeedi liciaigi nigijo bonogeedi ane najigotedogowa nigijo nigijaanijotigi naga jinakatonaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ajakadi daga jakapetege nigica aneote Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>18</sup> Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Pedro, odaa jogoika modinotigimadetege, pida jogodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, codaa modi, “Aneotedogoji diceledi aagaga yaxawa nigijoa ane daga judeutedi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa jagageote me newigatace.”

#### *Ica lapo oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia*

<sup>19</sup> Igaanaga yeleo Estêvão, odaa jogaiaetibeci nigijo eledi anodiotibece Jesus, odaa jigilaagitiibigiwaji idiaanaagadiite. Inatibece ototicogi negepaa nipodigi Fenicia, codaa me minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, codaa me manitaga nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogoyatematiitigi idiokidi ane judeutedi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi Jesus.<sup>20</sup> Pida nigijo eledi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane icogoticogi lidelogo Chipre aniaa nigotaga Cirene bogoyatematiitigi nibodicetedi anele nigijo oko ane daga judeutedi.<sup>21</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi ja yajigotediogi loniciwaga, odaa eliodi oko jogoyiwagadi lotaga, codaa monakato Goniotagodi.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idei digoida nigotaga Jerusalém jogodibodicetibige nigida niciagi digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogoiige Barnabé migo nigotaga Antioquia.<sup>23</sup> Igaanigoticocogi Antioquia, odaa ja nadi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema nigidi noiigi anidiaa ligeladi. Igaanaga nadi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece codaa meo loniciwaga nigijo oko modiocece Goniotagodi me daga oikata eliwagatakanegegi.<sup>24</sup> Igaataga Barnabé goneleegiwa anele, codaa eliodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo dowediteloco. Odaa eliodi nigijo oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ja dinatecogoteetege nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi.

<sup>25</sup> Nigidiaagidi Barnabé jigigo nigotaga Tarso igota Saulo.<sup>26</sup> Nigijo naga dakapetege Saulo, odaa ja yadeegiticogi nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jigidiaagiticooce onidateci nicaagabi, codaa idioka limedi modinatecogoteetege nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi, onigaxitiniwace eliodi oko anodaagee gotiwagatakanegegi. Nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga joanigidiaagidi odoejedipi moyatigi me “Loiigi Cristo” leegodi moyiwagadi Goniotagodi.

<sup>27</sup> Nigijoa nokododi ja noditicoaci nigotaga Jerusalém onateciigijo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, odaa jigigotibeci manitaga nigotaga Antioquia.<sup>28</sup> Liwigotigi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ágabo. Nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi me yatecogo, nogone dabiditini Ágabo me idei liwigotigi, odaa jegeetece nigijo Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane ikeeta. Odaa jegee icota meno ica nigigi nelegi minoataga inoatawece ane nipodaga nigina iigo. Odaa icota nigica nigigi maleeginiaagini Cláudio me ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.<sup>29</sup> Nigijo nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Ágabo, odaa nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi ja dinilakidetiwage moyaxawa eledi gonioxoadipi ane ligeladi nipodigi Judéia. Oniniticibeci yajigo analogota nimawenegegi.<sup>30</sup> Igaanaga oyatecogotee icoa dinyeelo, odaa jogoiige Barnabé ijaa Saulo moyadeegitiogi nigijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.

## 12

### *Nigica nogoiatetacibeci nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijoa nokododi nigijo inionigi-eliodi Herodes jigidaageyatigi me iatetibeci onateciğidi nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja diigenatakata moyelodi Tiago nigijo nioxoa João, oyatita nodaaio-ocagatağa moyelodi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi Herodes ja nadi judeutedi moyemaatibigo nigijo me diigenatakata Tiago moyelodi. Igaanaga nadi moyemaatibigo, odaa ja diigenatakata Pedro moniwilo. Pida nigijoa nokododi ja nakatio ica nalokegi anodita “Paon ane diğica labookojegi” naga niwilo Pedro. <sup>4</sup> Igaanogodibata Pedro, odaa jogaixotiwece niwilogonagaxi, odaa Herodes jegeote cwaatolo lapoli iodağawadi anoyowie Pedro. Oninitedibeci nigidiwa lapoli idiwa cwaatolo iodağawadi. Herodes one domaga lowoogo me iwi anigota Pedro lodoe judeutedi, daga ixomagağatice nalokegi Páscoa. <sup>5</sup> Odaa jigidaagee Pedro noğoniwilo, pida nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi eliodi modipokoteloco nigina moyotaganee Aneotedogoji.

### *Aneotedogoji noğatedice Pedro me diniwilo*

<sup>6</sup> Nigijo enoale maleedigağatibige Herodes daga yadeegiticogi Pedro lodoe loiigi judeutedi me iwi anigota, Pedro moniwilo odoyatice liwigotigi itoataale iodağawadi, codaa oigoetece itoataale galeenatedi. Pida Pedro diote nigijo aneitice. Midiwataga lapoaco niwilogonagaxi idiwa eletidi iodağawadi nowienogododi. <sup>7</sup> Pida codaanogonida nogone dinikee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi idiaa dabitide liwai Pedro. Codaa ica natalaga jona nalotigi le niwilogonagaxi. Odaa nigijo aanjo ja yojogo Pedro liwai me yojieteloco, meeta, “Adinageni madabititini!” Odaa nigijoa galeenatedi ja nakagi, dapocetedice me ideite Pedro libaagatedi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa nigijo aanjo jegeeta, “Ipicati ganigoenagadi, adinixomitinigi gawelatedi!” Odaağidaagee Pedro, odaa nigijo aanjo jegeeta, “Adinixomitinigi ganicaapa, odaaganagi, aniwitici!” <sup>9</sup> Pedro naga diotece, odaa ja noditice niwilogonagaxi. Pida ayowoogodi mewi nigijo aanjo naga ikatice, diletibige dogoka ligeedi. <sup>10</sup> Odaa jogağaxateloce nigica odoejeji lapo iodağawadi, nogonagağaxateloce nigica eledi lapo iodağawadi, odaa jogotota nigica epoagi-nelegi gağilecege, ane diiğetege ladigodi nigotağa. Nigica epoagi-nelegi epaa domoke, ağıca ane yomoke, odaa ja noditicoaci we. Odaa jogoyakagiditeloco ica ladigodi, pida codaagida nigijo aanjo noğopi, odaa jigidiaa yaladite Pedro.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Pedro nagaleeka yowoogodi mewi naga dinikatice, odaa mee mepaa dinotaganee, “Nigina natigide ja jowoogodi mewi Goniotagodi me niwakatee niaanjo me idogağatice mejoteloco loniciwaga Herodes, odaa aika meote anigotiwa nigijo ane domogoyemaa modigotiwa judeutedi.”

<sup>12</sup> Igaanaga yowoogodi Pedro mewi naga dinikatice, odaa jigigo ligeladi Maria, eliodi João Marcos. Nigini diimigi idiaağite eliodi oko yatecogo moyotaganee Aneotedogoji. <sup>13</sup> Pedro naga yatoke epoagi, odaa aca niota ane liboonagadi Rode jigigo iwi ica ane natoketice epoagi. <sup>14</sup> Nigijo naga yowoogoditege Pedro lotaganeegegi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece, odaa jigigo dakatacio walokodi, pida ağıca daga yomoketema epoagi. Odaa ja yatematitigi nigijo oko Pedro mida digoida we. <sup>15</sup> Pida modita nagajo awicije, “Nigida makaami jağakaami yetole!” Pida dotigimade idokee mee me Pedro nigijo anidiaa dabitide we. Odaa modita, “Ejime niaanjo ane dowediteloco.”

<sup>16</sup> Eğıdaa diitigi me dinotaganee, idaa Pedro malee natoketice epoagi. Odaa noğoyomoke epoagi, jogağnadi Pedro, odaa eliodi moyopo nigida niciagi. <sup>17</sup> Pida Pedro ja yatititigi libaagadi iige me notokotiniwace, odaa ja yelogodititigi anodaagee Goniotagodi me noğatedice me ide i niwilogonagaxi. Odaa jegeetiogi, “Atematiititawaji Tiago ijaagijo eledi gonoğoadipi nigida aneji.” Igaanaga noditice, odaa jegeledi ane diiticoaci.

<sup>18</sup> Igaanaga yelogotibige, ja dibatotitigi nigijoa iodağawadi, eliodi me dinotigimade, leegodi ağıoyowoogodi nigica anodaagee Pedro. <sup>19</sup> Nigidiaağidi Herodes ja domaga diigenatakata modoletibige, pida ağıca moyakadi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace nigijoa iodağawadi, odaa nigidiaağidi ja diigenatakatiogi monigodi. Nigidiaağidi Herodes naga noditicoaci nipodigi Judéia, odaa jigigo nigotağa Cesaréia. Odaa jigidiaağı.

### *Lemegegi Herodes*

<sup>20</sup> Herodes, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi eliodi me yelatema nigeladimigipitigi nigotağa Tiro codaa me Sidom. Odaa ica lapo nigidi noiigi jigigotibeci oyotaganee Herodes. Pida odoejeji oyakadi Blasto me nicaajo. Nigica Blasto joniginiaa nowienogodi ica diimigi-nelegi Herodes ligeladi. Odaa jigigotibeci minitaga Herodes, igotibeci modoletibige modinilakidetege domogoyemaa me nokaagedi, leegodi nigidi noiigi idioka limedi modinooneteta anoyeligo digoida niğotedi Herodes.

<sup>21</sup> Igaanigicota nigijjo noko lakatagi nigijjo noiigi, odaa Herodes ja dinixotinigilo lowoodi me ikee me gonegegi, odaa ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco gonege. Odaa jegeo ligegitiogi nigijjo noiigi. <sup>22</sup> Odaa nigijjo noiigi ja napaawagateloco, modi, "Nigini ane dotaga goneoenogodi, idigida goneleegiwa!" <sup>23</sup> Agica daga leegi niaanjo Goniotagodi jegeote anigota Herodes, odaa icoa nigojokodi jogoyeliotigi le, odaa Herodes ja yeleo, leegodi me daga iwenigideteda Aneotedogoji. Pida yemaatibige nigijjo noiigi miniaagini odogeteta.

<sup>24</sup> Pida lotaga Aneotedogoji idapaga diitedicogi milaagitedibeci, codaa nigijjoa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi jagaga ili. <sup>25</sup> Barnabé ijaa Saulo nogoigodi libakedi moyadeegi dinyeelo digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ja noditicoaci Jerusalém, odaa jogoyadeegi João Marcos me lixigagawepodi.

## 13

*Oixipetice Barnabé ijaa Saulo odaa jogoimonyatibigiwaji mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Onidiwa icoa goneleegiwadi anoyelogoditedibeci Aneotedogoji lowooko, icoa eletidi bogone niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece anodaagee gotiwaagatakanegegi. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi idi liwigotigi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Ini ica ane liboonagadi Barnabé, ica eledi Simão anoyatigi me "Nabidegegi", ica Lúcio anelatibige nigotaga Cirene, ica Manaém ane niliidaagatiwa nigijjo inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa Saulo. <sup>2</sup> Ica noko jonogoikanawaanigi me niodaga, agica anoyeligo gaantokaagini owotibige mepaanaga yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaganege Goniotagodi. Nogodogetetalo Goniotagodi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegeetiogi. "Iomagatitomi Barnabé ijaa Saulo mowote ibakedi ane leegodi me jiniditiogi." <sup>3</sup> Odaa jogoikatace me niodaga me digicata gaantokaagicata anoyeligo, odaa jogoyotaganegatace Aneotedogoji, oipekoteloco libaagatedi Barnabé ijaa Saulo, odaa jogoibodetibigiwaji.

*Barnabé ijaa Saulo owote libakedi Goniotagodi digoida Chipre, lidelogo-nelegi*

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja imonya Barnabé ijaa Saulo, aneledi liboonagadi me Paulo. Odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Selúcia, odaa jigidiaagite nogowaxoditini aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jigigotibeci minitaga lidelogo-nelegi anodita Chipre. <sup>5</sup> Igaanogotata nigotaga Salamina ane ide i minitaga lidelogo, odaa jogoyatematitedibece lotaga Aneotedogoji midiwataga liikanagaxiidi judeutedi. Odaa João Marcos ini miditaga me yaxawatiogi.

<sup>6</sup> Igaanaga nogototicogi eledi liwai nigijjo lidelogo-nelegi, odaa jogotota aca nigotaga Pafos. Odaa digoida nigotaga Pafos jigidiaagotota ica judeu ane liboonagadi Barjesus, nigini goneleegiwa one oxikonegegi. Odaa oneetibece ica minaaagina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, pida diwitaka. Codaa eledi liboonagadi me Elimas me di-boonagadetigi ioladi greego. <sup>7</sup> Nigini goneleegiwa lokaagedi nigijjo lacilo-nelegi romaantedi ane iige nigini lidelogo-nelegi. Nigini lacilo romaantedi liboonagadi Sérgio Paulo, goneleegiwa anowidi lixaketedi. Nigini lacilo romaantedi ja dienagata Barnabé ijaa Paulo, leegodi yemaa me wajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji. <sup>8</sup> Pida Elimas nigijjo oxikonegegi eliodi me lakapetegi Barnabé ijaa Paulo, odaa adomaga yemaa nigijjo lacilo romaantedi daga dibatege niigaxinaganegeco anoditece anodaagee gotiwaagatakanegegi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja iige Paulo, naga iwita Elimas, odaa jegeeta, <sup>10</sup> "Nigida makaami akaami lionigi diaabo, codaa akaami lakapetegi inoatawece nigino aane igenaga. Nigida makaami inokoleetibige mininaalenitiniwace oko abakeni gadoxikonegeco. Awitakatibece, codaa idioka limedi moleetibige me iigi nigino aane niigaxinaganegeco anewi anoditece Goniotagodi. <sup>11</sup> Natigide Goniotagodi ibake loniciwaga meote anigotedagawa. Eote makaami golaga, odaa owidi nokododi me dagakati manati aligege!" Agica daga leegi odaa Elimas ja deemiteta ica nexocaga ane yapogoditini ligoceogeli, odaa agalee yatetibece. Odaa jigidiaanagadii dawakadetibece domaga doletibige oko ane dibatigi libaagadi me nibatege. <sup>12</sup> Odaa nigijjo lacilo romaantedi naga nadi ane ninyaagi Elimas, eliodi me yopo leegodi loniciwaga nigijjo niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Goniotagodi, odaa jegeyiwaagadi lotaga Aneotedogoji.

*Paulo idiaa libakadi nigotaga Antioquia aneite nipodigi Pisidia*

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Paulo ijaagijjo lokaagatedi jogowaxoditini aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jogoyaladi nigotaga Pafos. Odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Perge aneite nipodigi Panflia. Pida jigidiaagi João Marcos naga dawalacetege, odaa jogopiticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>14</sup> Odaa Paulo ijaagijjo lokaagatedi nogoyaladi nigotaga Perge, odaa jogotota nigotaga Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisidia. Odaa naga saabado jigigotibeci odakatiwece aca li-iaakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa jigidiaagi nicotiniwace. <sup>15</sup> Odaa jigijjo ica goneleegiwa ane yalomegeteloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, one yalomegeteloco ica liwai notaganagaxiidi ane idi Moisés nigijjo naga iditedini najoinaganegeco, ijaagijjoa liwailidi lotaganagaxiidi nigijjo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijjo jotigide. Igaanaga nigotini me yalomegeteloco, odaa nigijjoa lacilodi niikanagaxi jogonidita Paulo ijaagijjo lokaagatedi

onodetiogi mowote ligegi, moditiogi, “Akaami gonioxoadipi, nigemaani motagani mawii godoiigi loniciwaga, yakadi motaganitiwaji.”<sup>16</sup> Odaa Paulo naga dabiditini, ja yatitiogi libaagadi eotibige me watacotibigiwaji, odaa jigidaa diiticogi me dotaga, mee,

“Akaami yoiigi goneleegiwaditigi Israel, inaagina anakaami eledi noiigi anogeetetalo Aneotedogoji, jemaata matalolitece yotaga!”<sup>17</sup> Aneotedogoji ane Noenogodi godoiigi Israel iomaagaditedice godaamipi me loigi nigijo jotigide. Iomaagaditedicoace nigijo malee ligeladi digoida niigo Egitto, iomigigipi midiaagi nigidi nipodigi. Odaa jegeote me noiiginelegi codaa me ibake loniciwaga nigijo naga nogatedicoace me ideiticoace nipodaga Egitto.<sup>18</sup> Aneotedogoji eliodi me dinatitediogi nigijo midiaagi midipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Idiaagi nigicoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape me doweditedeloco.<sup>19</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji yaagadi seete noiika digoida niigotedi Canaã, nawalacetedigi nigidi iigo, odaa ja yajigoteta loigi me nebi nigicoa iigotedi. Odaa jigidaagee moixomagaateedijo 450 nicaagape.<sup>20</sup> Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji jegeote ninionaga anoiigeke nigica laxakawepodi negepaa nigicoa nokododi naagajjo Samuel, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.<sup>21</sup> Nigijo Samuel malee yewiga, loigi Israel jogodipokota meo ane dibata oko meo me inionigi-eliodi. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotediogi Saul me ninionigi-eliodi, nigijo lionigi Quis, anida aneetege licogegi loigiwepodi Benjamim. Odaa cwareenta nicaagape Saul miyo me inionigi-eliodi.<sup>22</sup> Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja nogatedice Saul, odaa ja ixotedio Davi. Aneotedogoji akaagijo me eetetece Davi nigijo mee, ‘Idioka limedi me jakadi Davi, lionigi Jessé, me nigina oko aneo me idinitibeci, codaa jiginiaageote inoatawece ane jema.’<sup>23</sup> Jesus eledi ida aneetege licogegi Davi. Odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote Jesus me Newikatitogodi godoiigi Israel, codaa akaa ligegi meote.<sup>24</sup> Maleedigicatibige Jesus meote nigijo libakedi Aneotedogoji ane iigete, João Batista ja yatematitigi godoiigi Israel me leeditibige me odinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa me leeditibige me dinilegetibigiwaji moikee nogoika libeyacegeco.<sup>25</sup> Nigijo João naga nipegi me igodi nigijo libakedi ane yajigote Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeetiogi nigijo noiigi, ‘Ame eni me eetiwaji? Anegeemege Nigijoa Aneotedogoji anicota me niige aneote me godewigatace, analiitibigegetetiwaji. Pida digawini! Etinoa jegenagi nige jigodi ibake. Dagaaxa me gonegegi, codaa ajakadi daga jipegetige otegeaxaagaga daga jowileceteda liwelatedi.’ ”

<sup>26</sup> Odaa Paulo egidaagee me dotaga, odaa jegee, “Inioxoadipi, anida anenitege licogegi Abraão, codaa akaamitiwaji anakaami eletidi noiika, anogeetetalo Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji niwakateetedibigogoji okotawece nigida natematigo, niginoa lotaga aneetece Aneotedogoji anodaagee meote me gadewikitace.”<sup>27</sup> Nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém, ijaagijoa laciłodi agoyowoogodi Jesus nijaagijoa ane nimonya Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace. Codaa agoyowoogodi ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo moditece Jesus, idaaagida melioditibece moyalomegetelogo nigidiwa notaga inoatawece saabadotedi catiwedi niikanagaxiidi. Pida agoyowoogodi nogowote micotece nigijoa ane lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijo modi me leeditibige moyeloadi Jesus.<sup>28</sup> Odaa idaaagida me digicata anoyakaditece Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, pida idokee modipokota Pilatos nigijo laciło romaanotedi me diigenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus.<sup>29</sup> Odaa jogowo micotece ijoatawece nigijoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo meetece ane lawikodico Jesus. Nigidiaagidi jogonikatini lolaadi me dinototeloco nicenaganagate, odaa jogoixotiwece lolaadi nigijo wetiga-lawimajajegi.<sup>30</sup> Pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace.<sup>31</sup> Odaa nigijootigilo owidi nokododi Jesus me dinikeetediogi nigijo oko ane lixigagawepodi me icogotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém maleedigicatibige dogoyeloadi. Odaa natigide nigijo oko jigidiaa nakataganadi moikeetiogi godoiigi naga yewigatace Goniotagodi.

<sup>32-33</sup> Odaa oko jagaga jatematigatagawatiwaji niginoa nibodicetedi ane anoditece Jesus. Natigide Aneotedogoji jegeote micotece nigijo ane ligegitediogi godaamipi nigijo jotigide, negeote Jesus me yewigatace. Jigidiaa ane iditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo liwai midiwataga Enaco. Nigijo nigitiwataale liwai nagajo lotaganagaxi Enaco iwoteloco ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee,

‘Ionigi.  
Nigina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.’

<sup>34</sup> Aneotedogoji eote Jesus me yewigatace, codaa lolaadi agica daga neladi. Joanigidaa aneeteta Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, mee,  
‘Jaatagadomi ane dagaaxa mele ane emokee me jakadi me jao.  
Joanigidaa ane igegita Davi anijo mejita me jao.’

<sup>35</sup> Miditaga eledi Enaagi, Davi meetalo Aneotedogoji,  
‘Nigida makaami agikani daga neladi lolaadi gaotagi  
nigijo anakamokakaami me dibatagadomi.’ ”

<sup>36</sup> Odaa Paulo egidaagee me datematika, odaa jegee, “Nigidiaagidi Davi naga igodi ijoatawece libaketedi, Aneotedogoji ane yajigoteta meote me yaxawa godaamipi nigijoa nokododi, odaa ja yeleo. Odaa jogonaligitini miditaga anonalgite laamipi, odaa lolaadi ja neladi. <sup>37</sup> Pida Nigijoa ane yewikatiditace Aneotedogoji baadaga neladi lolaadi.

<sup>38-39</sup> Inioxoadipi, jemaaka makaamitawecetiwaji owoogoti, codaa ajemaa dagawienatakani, me jatematigatagawa Aneotedogoji me yakadi me ixomagateedice gabeyacegeco leegodi nigijoa Jesus aneote. Odaa Aneotedogoji yakadi me igenaga nigina oko ane nakato. Igaataga nigijoa lajoiinaganegeco Moisés baadiigica loniciwaga mowo me igenaga nigina oko. <sup>40</sup> Adinowetitiwaji adigicaa ganinyaagi, digicotece nigijoa ane ligegi nigijoa anoyelogoditebece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijoa jotigide, nigijoa moditece lotaga Aneotedogoji, negee,

<sup>41</sup> ‘Digawini,

akaamitiwaji ane amenaganitibece!

Icota manawelatiwaji,

codaa makaami ma!

Igaataga niginoatigilo ganokododi jao yoenatagi ane daga iwagatiwaji, icaagica digica oko aneo gadeemidi micota nigida ganinyaagi.’”

<sup>42</sup> Nigijoa Paulo ijaa Barnabé naga noditicoaci niiakanagaxi, onatecigijoo nigijoa oko odipokotiogi migotacibeci nigeledi saabado moditacece ijaagijoo nigijoa baanaga oyelogodi. <sup>43</sup> Igaanaga ilaagitibece me yatecogo, odaa eliodi judeutedi inaaagina ane daga judeutedi anodioteci ane lakataga judeutedi, nigidi noiigi jogodioteci Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa nigijoa itoataale liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogonotaganegetiinawace nigijoa noiigi, owo loniciwaga me dogoika moyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji aneliodi meletetema.

<sup>44</sup> Igaanaga nakatio eledi saabado, odaa jona domaga iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga yatecogo mowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga. <sup>45</sup> Pida nigijoa judeutedi nogonadi nigijoa lapo-nelegi me yatecogo, odaa eliodi monocetema Paulo, codaa me notaganagateloco modakapetege lotaga, codaa me beyagi modotagatibige. <sup>46</sup> Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé jogoyeloodagatee laalegena, odaa moditiogi nigijoa judeutedi, “Mina leeditibige makaami odojedipi me jelogotagatagawa Aneotedogoji lotaga. Pida agemaanitiwaji me iwagati niginoa notaga, odaa jigidaagee mikeenitiwaji Aneotedogoji me dagadiaageote makatitiwaji midioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga. Enice digawinitiwaji! Natigide jatematigatiogi nigina ane daga judeutedi niginoa nibodicetedi anele.

<sup>47</sup> Igaataga Goniotagodi godimonya, codaa meetedogowa,

‘Ee gadixomitio makaami macataga lokokena

miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi jao me jakadi me gadibakeni

amaleegaga ikeenitiogi inatawece ane noiigitigi nigina liigo

anodaagejigotiogi oko me jao me newigatace.’”

<sup>48</sup> Odaa nigijoa ane daga judeutedi nogowajipatalo niginoa notaga, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa moiwenigide lotaga Goniotagodi. Odaa jogonakato Goniotagodi ijtawece nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane ixipetedicoace meote me newigatace.

<sup>49</sup> Odaa lotaga Goniotagodi jigilaagiteloco iditawece nigidi nipodigi. <sup>50</sup> Pida idiwa icoa judeutedi jogodeletiotigi ijo iwaalepodi liicotedi anodogetatalo Aneotedogoji, ijaagijoa lacilodi nigidi noiigi, jogodoletibige mowo lacilo. Odaa jogoiatibeci Paulo ijaa Barnabé, odaa jogoiticoiticoaci me noditicoaci nigidi nipodigi. <sup>51</sup> Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé jogoiticoogo liwelatedi monoga amogo oiikee me dagadiaagica aneetege nigijoa judeutedi. Odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Icónio. <sup>52</sup> Odaa nigijoa anodiotibece Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yoniciwaaditibigiwaji.

## 14

*Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyelogoditebece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaga Icónio*

<sup>1</sup> Digoida nigotaga Icónio Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotibeci manitaga aca liiakanagaxi judeutedi ane ligilegegitiibece. Eliodi loniciwaga nigina me natematikanaga, odaa eliodi judeutedi codaa ina ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi. <sup>2-3</sup> Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi owidi nokododi midiaagiticoace, odaa Goniotagodi ja yajigotediogi mabo laalegena nigina me natematikanaga. Codaa Goniotagodi yajigotediogi loniciwaga mowote loenataka godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga anoikee Paulo ijaa Barnabé moditece anewi nigina moyelogoditebece Goniotagodi meliodi meletetema inatawece oko. Pida nigijoa judeutedi ane dogoyemaa meniwaagatakanaga joanigidiaagowo lacilo nigijoa ane daga judeutedi owotibige modakapetege Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa owotibige mowo ane beyagitema. <sup>4</sup> Pida nigijoa nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga ja dawalace. Ica lapo one licaajepodi judeutedi, ica eledi lapo бага licaajepodi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa niigijoa judeutedi ijaagijjo ane daḡa judeutedi joḡodinilakidetege niigijoa lacilodi me lowoogo mowote ane beyagi modakapetege niigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, codaa monigidatiniwace oyatitiogi wetiadi. <sup>6</sup> Pida Paulo ijaa Barnabé noḡodibodice niigida lowoogo, odaa ja daleditigi ialeticogi midiwataḡa nigotadi Lистра aniaa Derbe aneiteloce nipodigi Licaônia codaa minoataḡa inoa nipodaḡa anodipegetege niigidiwa nigotadi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa jigidiaagiticoace noḡoyelogoḡoditacedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

*Paulo ijaa Barnabé natematikanaḡa midiwataḡa nigotadi Lистра aniaa Derbe*

<sup>8</sup> Digoida nigotaḡa Lистра onini ica ḡoneleegiwa alejaado ane degewaligi, idioka limedi me nicotini. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa niḡica maleekoka enitini naga alejaado, aḡica degewaligi. <sup>9-10</sup> Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa wajipata Paulo naga datematika. Odaa Paulo ja nadi niigijjo ḡoneleegiwa meyiwaḡadi niigijoa lotaga, odaa joanigidaa leegodi me yakadi me icilatidi. Odaa Paulo ja iwita, odaa jeḡeeta, “Adabititini!” Odaa niigijjo ḡoneleegiwa ja dabiditini, odaa jigidaa diiticogi mewaligi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa niigijjo noiigi-nelegi noḡonadi niigijjo loenatagi Paulo, odaa ja napaawaḡateloce, odaa joḡodotaḡatigi epaa nioladi, ioladi anodotaḡatigi niigidi okotigi niigidi nipodigi, modi me notaganaga, “Niḡinoa ḡonoenogododi odinanatigi me ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa ja dinikatiniwace mokotaḡa!” <sup>12</sup> Odaa Barnabé joḡowo me liboonagaḡadi me Júpiter, ijaa Paulo boḡonowo me liboonagaḡadi me Mercúrio. (Ica Júpiter icaaḡica Mercúrio one noenogododi greegotedi.) Oyatigi Paulo me Mercúrio leegodi Paulo jigijaa datematikatiogi. <sup>13</sup> Ica liḡeladi ica niwigo Júpiter one ideitice we nigotaḡa, ipegetege ica lapoagi-nelegi naganı nigotaḡa. Odaa ica sacerdoti ane dibatigi niḡini diimigi ja nadeegi ḡodinadi icaaḡicoa niale-lawogo anononyoketinece niigidiwa ḡodinadi. Odaa niigijjo ḡoneleegiwa ijaagijjo noiigi ja domaḡa onigodi niigijoa ḡodinadi me domoḡoiweniḡide Paulo ijaa Barnabé.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Barnabé ijaa Paulo niigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi noḡowajipata niḡica ane domoḡowote niigidi noiigi, odaa joḡoyaagaḡadi inoa lowoodi moiḡee me agecaḡalodipi, odaa ja waleditiobece miditaḡa ica noiigi-nelegi, odaa jona napaawaḡa, modi, <sup>15</sup> “Akaami iniotagodepodi, igaamee ina me ḡadeeditiwaji me ḡodiweniḡidenegegi? Niḡida moko oko ḡoneleegiwadi digo makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa ja jatematiiḡatagaḡatiwaji me leeditibige mikani manakatonı niḡinoa eletidi ane eni me ḡanoenogododi, odaaḡanakatonedada Aneotedoḡoji ane yewiḡa, Niḡijoa aneote ditibigimedi, iigḡo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa me inoatawece aninoa. <sup>16</sup> Niḡijjo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji ikatetece inatawece ane noiigi moditeci anepaa lakataḡa. <sup>17</sup> Pida idioka limedi me iḡee mewı miniwa, niḡina meote aneletema inatawece oko, niḡina me niwakateetediḡoḡoji ebici, odaa jeḡeote me inopilagaḡatiedio ḡodawodigijedi niḡina micota limedi. Yajigotedaḡatiwaji anelici, codaa meote me anniitibecitiwaji.”

<sup>18</sup> Idaaḡee moditece niḡinoa notaḡa, Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyakadi me dakake mowote niigidi noiigi me doḡonigodi ḡodinadi moiweniḡidetibigiwaji micataḡa daḡa noenogododi.

<sup>19</sup> Pida niigijjo onateciḡijjoa judeutedi anicotiobece oicoḡoticogi nigotadi Antioquia aniaa Icônio. Odaa joḡoyakapaḡateetacege niigijjo noiigi Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa joḡonigidatice Paulo, oyatita wetiadi, niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoixigitice neḡepaa we nigotaḡa, leegodi odiletibige daantaḡa yeleo. <sup>20</sup> Pida oyawiile Paulo niigijjo anyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, odaa ja dabiditini, codaa ja dakataciwece nigotaḡa. Igaaneḡeledi noko Paulo ijaa Barnabé ja noditicoaci naganı nigotaḡa, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaḡa Derbe.

*Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotacibece nigotaḡa Antioquia ane idei nipodigi Síria*

<sup>21</sup> Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyelogoḡoditcedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaḡa Derbe. Odaa joḡoyakadi mowo eliodi oko monakato Jesus. Niḡidiaaḡidi niigijjo itoataale jigigotacibece midiwataḡa nigotadi Lистра, Icônio, codaa me Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisidia. <sup>22</sup> Odaa inoatawece nigotadi anototalo oyaxawa niigijjo anonakato Goniotagodi me ili eliwagaḡakanaga codaa mowo loniciwaḡa midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi, moditiogi, “Niḡida moko leeditibige me jixomagateenagaḡedidijo owidi nawikodico digoina jaogatiḡibe me niḡidiaaḡidi jakaḡatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi.” <sup>23</sup> Odaa joḡoixipeticoace icoa ḡoneleegiwadi laxokodi me lacilodi odowediteloco inoatawece lapo anyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Codaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé odinatita niḡigi mowotibige mepaanaga oyakadi meliodi moyotaḡaneḡe Goniotagodi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi noḡoyotaḡaneḡe Goniotagodi, odipokotalo me doweditedeloco niigijjo anidioka limedi monakato.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa jigidiaaḡigotece nipodigi Pisidia, niḡidiaaḡidi joḡotota nipodigi Panfilia. <sup>25</sup> Oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaḡa Perge, niḡidiaaḡidi jigigotibeci nigotaḡa Atália. <sup>26</sup> Jigidiaaḡi noḡodibata aca etogo-nelegi, odaa joḡopiticogi nigotaḡa Antioquia, aneiticoace niigijjo anonakato Goniotagodi animonıya Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa

odipokotalo Aneotedogoji me doweditedeloco Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa me yaxawatetece mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi analeegoigodi.

<sup>27</sup> Nigijjo nogototoci nigotaga Antioquia, Paulo ijaa Barnabé jogoyatecogotee nigijjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyatematita nigijjo lapo ijoatawece ane libaketedi Aneotedogoji ane iigete mowote, codaa oyatematitioigi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me dibatetege nigijjo ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, micataga daga yomoketetege epaigi odaa ja dakatiobece. <sup>28</sup> Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé owidi nokododi midiaagiticoace miditaga nigijjo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Antioquia.

## 15

### *Ica me yatecogo lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa onateciijjoo goneleegiwadi ja noditicoaci nipodigi Judéa, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jigidiaagite naga dinojogotiniwace moniigaxitini loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa moditioigi, “Aneotedogoji ageote me gadewikitacetiawaji nige daga iwitece ane lakatigi judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane liigenatakanegegi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.” <sup>2</sup> Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé agoniwoditema nigijjo lotaga, odaa eliodi me odinotigimadetege. Codaa nigijjo loiigi Goniotagodi ja dinotaganegé, ja dinilakidetiawage me oimonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijjoo eletidi ane ligeladi nigotaga Antioquia migotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém moyotaganegé nigijjoo liigexedi Goniotagodi ijaagijjoo laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém odoletibige moyowoogodi domige leeditibige me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa nigijjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia jogoibode Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijjo eledi lixigagawepodi, odaa jogodigotece nipodaga Fenicia aniaa Samaria. Odaa jigidiaaagi moyatemati Aneotedogoji me dibatetege nigidi ane daga judeutedi meote me loiigi. Igaanaga owajipata nigida nibodigi, iditawece nigijjo gonioxoadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. <sup>4</sup> Nigijjo Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijjo lokaagetedi nogotota nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa nigijjo loiigi Goniotagodi anidiaaagi, ijoo liigexedi Goniotagodi, ijaagijjoo laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi jogodibatege Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijjo lixigagawepodi. Nigidiaagidi jogoyatematitioigi ijoatawece nigijjoo aneote Aneotedogoji nigijjo naga ibake mowo libakedi Goniotagodi. <sup>5</sup> Pida naga dabiditiniwace onateciijjoo nigijjoo anida aneetege fariseutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi, odaa modi, “Leeditibige nigina ane daga judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi godoiigi, codaa leeditibige me jiiigenaga moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa ja yatecogo nigijjoo liigexedi Goniotagodi ijaagijjoo laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi. Yatecogo mowo lowoogo domige leeditibige inoa ane daga judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji. <sup>7</sup> Nigidiaagidi naga dinotaganegé codaa jegeliodi me dinotigimadetiawage, odaa ja dabiditini Pedro, meetiogi, “Akaami inioxoadipi, owoogotitiwaji Aneotedogoji me idiomagaditedice mejote gadiwigotigi, me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele minataga nigina ane daga judeutedi jaotibige moyakadi monakato Goniotagodi. Ja jotigide me idiomagaditedice Aneotedogoji. <sup>8</sup> Aneotedogoji yowoogoditidewece inoatawece godaalegenali. Odaa ja ikee me dibatetege nigijjo ane daga judeutedi nigijjo nagaga yajigotediogi Liwigo digo anejinaga me najigotedogowa Liwigo. <sup>9</sup> Aneotedogoji idaaigigotediogi digo anigotedogowa. Yapitagadi laalegenali nigijjo nogonakato. <sup>10</sup> Pida natigide nigida anenitiwaji jaganiweenigeni Aneotedogoji nigina moleetibige me iigenitiwaji nigina ane daga judeutedi mowo ane dagaxa me dakaketema, nigijjoo niigaxinaganegeco okomogokota ajakataga me jaogate, otegexaagaga nigijjo jotigide godaamipi agoyakadi mowote. Ja micataga dagawii nigina lotoinagatiijegi ane iwaagadi nigidi ane daga judeutedi. <sup>11</sup> Pida nigida moko ejiwagataga Aneotedogoji micota meote me godewigatace codaa meledi eote nigijjo ane daga judeutedi me newigatace leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meledogodomi.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigijjo ane yatecogo daxixetiogi codaa watacotibigiwaji nigijjo Barnabé ijaa Paulo nogoyatematitioigi Aneotedogoji me ibake mowote loenataka godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga liwigotigi noiigi ane daga judeutedi.

<sup>13</sup> Igaanaga nigotiniwace me notaganaga, odaa Tiago ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, diganjipaatiwa! <sup>14</sup> Simão ja natematitogowa anodaagee Aneotedogoji maleekoka ikeetede me iwikode nigijjo ane daga judeutedi nigina naga iolatedice meote me loiigi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa joanigidaageledi anodita nigijjo anoyelagoditidibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijjo jotigide, nigijjo nogoiditeloce lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ane ligegi, nigijjo negée,

<sup>16</sup> Nigidiaagidi idopitiji,

odaa inawacetacibige ligeladi Aneotedogoji baanegenitini.

Inioda inoa liwaiildi nigini diimigi,

odaa ja idabitegetacini.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ina eledi noiigi jogodoletibige Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa inatawece ane daga judeutedi ane jiniditiogi me inepilidi, iditawece odoletibigiji.

<sup>18</sup> Jigidaa ligegi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me ikee nigijo jotigide nigica ane yemaa meote.”

<sup>19</sup> Tiago egidaagee me dotaga, odaa jeege, “Ee jakadi me igenaga me daga jalomegenaga nigina ane daga judeutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi. <sup>20</sup> Pida jaoga godidietibige me jajoinaga me dogoyeligo nigina niweenigi nigina eledi oko anolboota niwigo, aneeteta Aneotedogoji me daga yakadi me jelicaaga. Codaa ele me jajoinagatece me dogoyeligo eijeeagagi anoiigiwoola otegeexaagaga lawodi eijeeagagi, codaa me daga noomatewa nigina ane daga lodawadi. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga eliodi oko oyowoogodi nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, leegodi inoatawece nigotadi oyalomegetelogo codaa moyelogodi ane diitigilo nigidiwa najoinaganegeco minoataga niakanagaxiidi inoatawece saabado.”

*Oditibige notaganagaxi gonioxoadipi ane daga judeutedi*

<sup>22</sup> Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji ijaagijoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, iditawece odinotaganegeti mowote oixipetedice goneleegiwadi miditaga, owotibige moimonya me lixigagawepodi Paulo ijaa Barnabé digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogoiolatie Judas Barsabás ijaa Silas, ane lacilodi gonioxoadipi. <sup>23</sup> Odaa jogoidi notaganagaxi anee,

“Okoko anoko liigexedi Goniotagodi inaagina laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, anoko gonioxoadipitiwaji, godecoaditibigagaji akaamitawece gonioxoadipi ane dagakaami judeutedi ane gadigeladitiwaji nigotaga Antioquia codaa ane gadigeladi miwida nipodaga Siria codaa me Cilicia. <sup>24</sup> Jibodicaga mica ganigepidigidi nigina aninaa me jawanagatege migotibeci makaamitagatiwaji, etigadalomegeni leegodi liigaxinaganegeco, codaa etigadibeyacagati. Pida nigica oko agica daga jiiigenaga migotibeci etigadiigaxinitiwaji. <sup>25</sup> Pida nigina natigide okotawece ja idinatecogoteenaga, odaa idokida ane godowoogo. Codaa ja idinilakidenagatiwage me jaoga jixipenagatedice goneleegiwadi, odaa ja jimonyaagatagawatiwaji me lixigagawepodi gonioxoadipi godemaanigipi Barnabé iniaa Paulo. <sup>26</sup> Nigidi itoataale goneleegiwadi ja domaga nigo nigijo mowo libakedi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>27</sup> Odaa natigide jimonyaagatagawa Judas iniaa Silas, odaa jogoyelogoditagawatiwaji nigijo ane jidiigateloco godiwakatetibigagaji. <sup>28</sup> Aneotedogoji Liwigo yakadi mele codaa oko eledi jakataga mele me daga gadiigenegegi mawiiwaji ane dagaxa me dakaketagadomi, pida jakataga mele mawii inokina nigina anenegegi leeditibige mawii. <sup>29</sup> Enice ja jiwakateenagatibigagajitiwaji godipoketeditagawa me degelici nigina niweenigi baanaga oiboota niwigo otegeexaagaga eijeeagagi lawodi, migetaga nigina eijeeagagi anoiigiwoola moyelodi. Eledi gadajoinitecetiwaji me daga gadoomatewepodi ane daga gadodawadi. Nigida makaamitiwaji akati mawii ane igenaga nigina nige adinowetitema nigina ane beyagi. Jigidaa liiwokodi godotaga.”

<sup>30</sup> Odaa jogoiimonya nigijo anoixipeticoace, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Antioquia. Jigidiaagi nogoyatecogotee iditawece nigica anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyajigotiogi nagajo niwakate notaganagaxi. <sup>31</sup> Odaa nigica lapo gonioxoadipi nogoyalomegeteloco nagajo notaganagaxi, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leegotedi nigijoa notaga, codaa meliodi meo loniciwaga. <sup>32</sup> Judas ijaa Silas inaagina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi leegi midiaagi Antioquia onotaganegeti niwace gonioxoadipi, owo me yoniciwaditibigiwaji, codaa moyaxawa me ili eliwagatakanegegi. <sup>33</sup> Naga leegi midiaagi, odaa gonioxoadipi jogonibodeti niwace mopitacigodi miditaga nigijo lapo ane ieticigodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogodipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote mele me wiajeegea. <sup>34</sup> Pida Silas jegeledi lowoogo, odaa agaleegigo nigotaga Jerusalém, ja nenyagati.

<sup>35</sup> Paulo ijaa Barnabé idiaagiticoaci Antioquia. Nigijo iniwataale awatege eliodi gonioxoadipi odiigaxinagatece lotaga Goniotagodi codaa moyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele.

*Paulo ijaa Barnabé naga dawalacetiwage*

<sup>36</sup> Nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedijo owidi nokododi, odaa Paulo jegeeta Barnabé, “Inigatace idaliigatociogi gonioxoadipi idiwatawece nigotadi baaniginigatece me jelogotagatedibece lotaga Goniotagodi, codaa me jiwinaaga anodaagee gonioxoadipi, domigeletibigiwaji, domigalee datiteteloco eliwagatakanegegi.” <sup>37</sup> Barnabé domaga yemaa me yadeegi João Marcos me lixigagawepodi. <sup>38</sup> Pida Paulo agalee yemaa me yadeegi leegodi João Marcos mijo me dopitege lowidi, agalee dioteci nigijo nigigotibeci nipodigi Panfilia, odaa agalee yaxawatece nigijo libakedi digoida Panfilia. <sup>39</sup> Odaa eliodi



me dinotigimade, odaa ja dawalacetiwage. Odaa Barnabé ja yadeegi João Marcos me lixigagawa, odaa jogodibata aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jigigotibeci minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre. <sup>40</sup> Pida Paulo ixipetice Silas me lixigagawa. Odaa nigijo gonioxoadipi nogodipokotalo Aneotedogoji me doweditedeloco, odaa Paulo ijaa Silas ja noditicoaci. <sup>41</sup> Odaa ja diigetitacicoace idiwatawece nipodaga Síria codaa me Cilícia, odaa jogoyaxawa loigi Goniotagodi modatiteteloco eliwagatakanegegi.

## 16

### *Timóteo igo lixigagawa Paulo ijaa Silas*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo egidaa diiticogi me diniwajje, odaa jigicota nigotaga Derbe aniaa Listra. Digoida nigotaga Listra onini ica nigeladimigi aneyiwagadi Goniotagodi, liboonagadi Timóteo. Aca eliodo onida aneetege noiiigi judeutedi, pida nigica eliodi bigida aneetege noiiigi greegotedi. <sup>2</sup> Ijotawece gonioxoadipi ane ligelatedi nigotadi Listra codaa me Icônio ele moyalagatibige Timóteo. <sup>3</sup> Paulo ja yemaa me yadeegi Timóteo me lixigagawa. Odaa ja yakagidi lolaadi Timóteo ane lakatigi judeutedi, eotibige nigijoa judeutedi ane ligeladi nigidi nipodigi modibatege Timóteo, igaataga iditawece nigidi oko oyowogodi nigijo eliodi Timóteo me greego. <sup>4</sup> Nigina modigotece nigidiwa nigotadi nigidi nipodigi, oyajigotiogi nigidiwa lapoli loigi Goniotagodi nigijoa liigenatakanegeco anoyajoitece moyotete nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loigi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>5</sup> Odaa nigijoa lapoli loigi Goniotagodi ja ili eliwagatakanegegi codaa inoatawece nokododi jegaanegeeliodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa jogodinawanagaditege nigijo anakaa oyiwaagadi Goniotagodi.

### *Aneotedogoji ikeeteta Paulo me yemaa me ibake digoida nipodigi Macedônia*

<sup>6</sup> Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi ja diigetitacicoace nipodigi Frigia aneite niigotedi Galácia. Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji aika me natematikanaaga digoida nipodigi Ásia. <sup>7</sup> Igaanaga odipegita nipodigi Mísia, odaa jogodoletibige me dakatiobece nipodigi Bitínia, pida Liwigo Jesus aika me dakatiobece. <sup>8</sup> Odaa ja diigetita nipodigi Mísia, odaa jogotota nigotaga Tróade. <sup>9</sup> Nigijo enoale Paulo jigijo lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, nadi ica goneleegiwa anelatiibige nipodigi Macedônia. Nigica goneleegiwa one dabiditi, odaa ja dipokota Paulo, meeta, “Anagi Macedônia godaxawanegegi.” <sup>10</sup> (Odaa ee, Lucas ane jidi nagadi notaganagaaxi idiaagejote miditaga nigijo noko.) Igaanaga nadi Paulo nigijo goneleegiwa, agica ane jopagataga, odaa ja joleegatibige gonimawenegegi miniga Macedônia, leegodi ja jowogotaga Aneotedogoji meniditedogowa miniga jatematiiगतedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

### *Aca iwaalo ane liboonagadi Lidia nakato Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga ane liboonagadi Filipos*

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja gododitice nigotaga Tróade, odaa ja godegenagaticogi minitaga ijo lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonagadi Samotrácia. Negeledi noko ja jipecaagata nigotaga Neápolis aneite liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. <sup>12</sup> Igaanaga jalataga Neápolis, odaa jiginiaga Filipos, nigotaga ane dagaxa me gonegetigi nipodigi Macedônia. Nagani nigotaga nebi romaanotedi. Joanigidiaagejonaga onateciqijoa nokododi. <sup>13</sup> Igaanaga saabado ja gododiticogi nigotaga, odaa jiginiaga liniogotibece akiidi aneitibige nigijo oko me yatecogo moyotaganegge Aneotedogoji. Jigidiaa godicote inotaganegenagatiniwace ijo iwaalepodi anidiaa latecagadi. <sup>14</sup> Liwigotiigi nigijo iwaalepodi anonajipatogowa ajo nagajo ane liboonagadi Lidia. Nagajo iwaalo nanaanogodo lipegetege ane lolaadagawa nolidigo-lawogo, nagaca lipegetege ane dagaxa me dakake loojedi. Lidia dogetetibigalo Aneotedogoji, odaa Goniotagodi eliodi me yaxawa me yowogodi ane ditigilo codaa me dibatege Paulo lotaga. <sup>15</sup> Lidia codaa me loigiwepodi ja dinilegetibigiwaji. Odaa nigidiaagidi Lidia ja godode midiaagejonaga ligeladi, meetogowa, “Anagitiwaji, inaago-oonite ige-eeladi nigakatitawaji mewi me jinakato Goniwa-aagodi.” Odaa jigidaa nimawenegegi me godiedege miniga ligeladi.

### *Paulo ijaa Silas oniwilotiniwace*

<sup>16</sup> Ijo noko miniga liniogotibece akiidi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, odaa ja jakapagatege ajo awicije ane dakatiogi ica niwigo abeyacegegi aneote me nadi nigica anicota me jinataga. Nagani awicije niota, odaa nigijo niotagodepodi odinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leegotedi niginoa lotaga nagajo awicije. <sup>17</sup> Odaa nagajo awicije ja niotece godowidi nilokotogoloco, odaa nagajo awicije ja dapaawetibece, mee, “Nigijoa aaginadi liotaka Aneotedogoji ane i-igge inoatawece, codaa oye-eematitibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote me gadewikitacetiwaji.” <sup>18</sup> Odaa owidi nokododi meo nigida anee yopilagaditibigeloco nigijo ligegi, odaa Paulo eliodi me igecagalege, naga nilokota, odaa

jegeeta nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi, “Jibake loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo me gadiigeni manotitice nagada awicije.” Odaa agica daga leegi nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ja noditice.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa nigijo niotagodepodi nagajo awicije nogoyowoogodi me dagadiaagoyakadi monibeotege modibatege dinyeelo leegodi notoetiigi nagajo awicije, odaa jogodibata Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jogaixigiticogi miditaga ane licoogadi oko liwigotigi nigotaga, odaa jigidiaagoyate lodoe nigijoa lacilodi nagani nigotaga. <sup>20</sup> Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi midiwataga goniwinogododi romaanotedi, moditiogi, “Niginoa goneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa eliodi mowo ligecagalogo nigeladimigipitigi nagana gonigotaga. <sup>21</sup> Niginoa goneleegiwadi odiigaxinagatece lakataga loiigi anodakapetege gonajoinaganegeco, odaa ajakataga daga jaoga ane liigaxinaganegegi, leegodi oko romaanotedi.” <sup>22</sup> Odaa ja yatecogo ijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jigidiaagite miditaga jogodakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas. Odaa nigijoa goniwinogododi jogodiigenatakatalo moyaaagadi lowoodi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jogonalaketiniwace oyatitiogi niale-libiwe. <sup>23</sup> Odaa eliodi monalaketibige Paulo ijaa Silas, nigidiaagidi jogaixotiwece niwilogonagaxi. Odaa jogoiige nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi me yowietibigiwaji, codaa me dowediteloco. <sup>24</sup> Nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi naga dibatege nigeegi, odaa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas naxogetio niwilogonagaxi, odaa ja niwilo logonaka, oyaxapetiwage itiwataale lagaagetedi niale nigina ane iwaagadi.

<sup>25</sup> Igaanaga nipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, Paulo ijaa Silas idiaagite oyotaganenge Aneotedogoji, codaa me nigaanaganaga, odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Odaa icoa eliedi niwilogojedi jogowajipatiogi. <sup>26</sup> Codaanogonida naga datalae iigo, odaa lipodagaladi nagani niwilogonagaxi ja digike. Odaa agica daga leegi ijoatawece nigicoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi ja domoke. Odaa nigicoa galeenatedi anoigoetece nigijoa niwilogojedi ja nakagi. <sup>27</sup> Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi ja niwodi, odaa ja nadi nigijoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi me domoke. Odaa ja diletibige nigijoa niwilogojedi daantaga ialetibigiwaji, odaa ja nixigitice lodajjo-ocagataga me domaga dinelodi. <sup>28</sup> Pida Paulo ja dapaaweta, meeta, “Jinaga adineloati, okotawece, etoko digoina!”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi ja dienagata monadeegita noledagaxi, odaa ja dinage me dakatiwece niwilogonagaxi. Dawigice leegodi me doi, odaa ja dinaxogotiniigo lodoe Paulo ijaa Silas. <sup>30</sup> Odaa ja yadeegiticogi we, naga nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao me jakadi meote Aneotedogoji me idewigatace?”

<sup>31</sup> Nogoninigodi, modita, “Anakatoni Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me gadewikitace akaami codaa miditawece gadoiigiwepodi.” <sup>32</sup> Odaa jogoyatematita lotaga Goniotagodi nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi, codaa me iditawece oko ane idei ligeladi. <sup>33</sup> Ijaagijo nigijo enoale codaa me ajaagajo nagajo lakata nigijo goneleegiwa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas me iwilegi elaciledi. Odaa agica daga leegi jogailege nigijo goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiigiwepodi. <sup>34</sup> Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas digolda ligeladi, odaa ja ligiwiwepodi me niiodaga. Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiigiwepodi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi nogonakato Aneotedogoji.

<sup>35</sup> Igaanaga yelogotibige, icoa goniwinogododi romaanotedi jogoiige iodagawadi modita nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi, “Ikaniticoace nigijoa itoa goneleegiwadi.” <sup>36</sup> Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi jegeeta Paulo, “Nigijoa goniwinogododi etidiige me gadikaniticoace. Enice ja yakadi manotiticoace natigide. Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioaka limedi me ideite makaamitagatiwaji niganotiticoace!”

<sup>37</sup> Pida Paulo jegeetiogi nigijoa iodagawadi, “Nigijoa goniwinogododi odiigenatakotogowa metigodalaketibige lodoe eliodi oko nagana nigotaga, pida agecogotace oiwi migica gobatiigi, igaataga godiciagi romaanotedi. Pida agododigotogowa digo minoataga niginoa romaanotedi. Odaa jogodiigenatakotogowa metigodokoletawece niwilogonagaxi. Odaa natigide ja leedi metigodiige me gododitice, me digica ane yowoogodi. Pida ayakadi! Leeditibige mijaaagijo enagitibeci etigodikatice.”

<sup>38</sup> Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jigigotibeci midiwataga nigijoa goniwinogododi, odaa jogoyelogoditiogi aneyatigi Paulo ligegi. Igaanogoyowoogodi Paulo ijaa Silas me liciaagi romaanotedi, odaa nigijoa goniwinogododi ja doitibigiwaji. <sup>39</sup> Odaa jigigotibeci jogodipokota Paulo ijaa Silas moixomagateetice nigijo libatiigi. Odaa jogonixoticoace we niwilogonagaxi, codaa odipokotiogi me noditicoaci nagani nigotaga. <sup>40</sup> Paulo ijaa Silas naga noditicoaci niwilogonagaxi, odaa jigigotibeci ligeladi Lidia. Jigidiaagidi nogodakapetege gonioxoadipi, codaa onotaganegitiniwace mowo loniciwaga, odaa nigidiaagidi ja noditicoaci nagani nigotaga.

## 17

*Ica libakedi Paulo ijaa Silas manitaga nigotaga Tessalônica*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi egidaa diiticogi me wiajeeega, odaa jogodigotece nigotadi Anfipolis aniaa Apolônia, odaa jogotota nigotaga Tessalônica. Jigidiaagi aca liiakanagaxi judeutedi. <sup>2</sup> Paulo mina ligilegegi migo minoataga inoa niikanagaxiidi, odaa jigigo. Nigijooatigilo itoatadigida saabadotedi Paulo igo niikanagaxi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege nigijoo oko nigijoo negeetece ane diitigilo Aneotedogoji lotaga. <sup>3</sup> Paulo diigaxinagatece codaa me ikeetiogi me leeditibige nigijoo goneleegiwa me dawikode, yeleo, odaa yewigatace, nigijoo goneleegiwa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace. Odaa Paulo jegeetiogi, "Jatematitagawatiwaji, mejitece Jesus. Jiginiaaginiwa Jesus nigijoo goneleegiwa Aneotedogoji ane niige meote me godewigatace." <sup>4</sup> Onatecigijoo nigijoo oko anowajipatalo lotaga Paulo ijaa Silas eniwaagatakanaga, odaa jogodinawanagaditege. Liwigotigi nigidi aneniwaagatakanaga idi eliodi greegotedi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, codaa meliodi iwaalepodi gonegaga.

<sup>5</sup> Pida icoa judeutedi ja nocetibigiwaji, odaa jogoyatecogotee ica lapo goneleegiwadi agopeloaga anidiaagitibiga miditaga ane licoogadi oko nagani nigotaga. Odaa nigini lapo jigigotibeci oibatogodi nagani nigotaga. Odaa jogonipoditice Jasão ligeladi, odoletibige me dakatiobece, domigigotibeci odoletibige Paulo ijaa Silas, domogodoletibige moyadeegiticogi lodoo nigijoo noiigi. <sup>6</sup> Igaanaga digicata moyakadi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jogoixigitijo Jasão ijaagijoo eledi gonioxoadipi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi lodoo nigijoo lacilodi nagani nigotaga. Odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, "Natigide etina jogonotogowa nigijoo goneleegiwadi anowo ligecagalogo nigeladimigipitigi inoatawece nigotadi. <sup>7</sup> Codaa Jasão nodetibigiwaji nigidiwa goneleegiwadi midiaagi ligeladi. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi agoyiwaagadi lajoinaganegeco César, ninionigi-eliodi romanotedi ane diigenataka digoina Tessalônica, leegodi modi mini epaa ninionigi-eliodi ane liboonagadi Jesus." <sup>8</sup> Nigijoo nogowajipatalo lotaga nigijoo goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga, odaa nigijoo lacilodi ijaagijoo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga eliodi me nogowikomataaga, codaa agaleegoyowoogodi nigica anowo. <sup>9</sup> Odaa nigijoo lacilodi jogoiige Jasão ijaagijoo lokaagetedi moyajigo dinyeelo, micataga daga loojedi meo Paulo ijaa Silas me dagaleegowo anodi me beyagi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jogoikaticoace.

*Paulo ijaa Silas idiaa libakadi manitaga nigotaga Beréia*

<sup>10</sup> Igaanaga enoale, agica anoyopagadi nigijoo gonioxoadipi jogoiige Paulo ijaa Silas migotibeci nigotaga Beréia. Nogototicogi Beréia, odaa jigigotibeci manitaga liiakanagaxi judeutedi. <sup>11</sup> Nigidi oko digoida Beréia baanaga nigomaga mowajipata anewi aliciagi nigijoo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Tessalônica. Codaa oyemaa meliodi mowajipatalo Paulo lotaga. Inoatawece nokododi oiwitelogo lotaga Aneotedogoji owotibige moyowoogodi domigewi ica Paulo ane diigaxinagatece. <sup>12</sup> Odaa eliodi nigijoo oko jogonakato Goniotagodi. Liwigotigi nigijoo aneniwaagatakanaga ijo eliodi greegotedi codaa me iwaalepodi anida aneetege licogegi ane gonegaga. <sup>13</sup> Pida nigijoo judeutedi ane ligeladi nigotaga Tessalônica nogodibodicetibige Paulo me yelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lotaga digoida nigotaga Beréia, odaa jagagigotibeci moyetigi lacilo nigidi noiigi modakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas. <sup>14</sup> Odaa agica anoyopagadi gonioxoadipi jogoimonya Paulo migo liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi, pida Silas ijaa Timóteo bigidiaa nenyagate nigotaga Beréia. <sup>15</sup> Odaa nigijoo eletidi lokaagetedi jogoilaajo Paulo negepaa nigotaga Atenas. Nigidiaagidi ja dopitijo manitaga nigotaga Beréia, odaa Paulo ja dajoinagatigi moibodicaxi Silas ijaa Timóteo me daga dinopagadi migotibeci minitaga.

*Paulo datematika digoida nigotaga Atenas*

<sup>16</sup> Nigijoo Paulo midiaagite nigotaga Atenas, nibeotibigege Silas ijaa Timóteo motota. Nigijoo midiaagi me nibeotibige, odaa ja nadi nagani nigotaga Atenas minoa niwicidi. Odaa eliodi me agecagalo, codaa me ilee laalegena. <sup>17</sup> Odaa jigigo manitaga liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi icaagica ane daga judeutedi pida odioteci lakataga judeutedi, codaa eledi dinotigimadetege nigijoo oko ane dakapetibigiwage inoatawece nokododi miditaga ane licoogadi oko me yatecogo. <sup>18</sup> Codaa eledi dakapetege icoa niigaxinaganadi epicureutedi ijaagijoo estóicotedi, eledi odinotigimadetege. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, "Amiini ini yetole ane leedi me godiigaxi?" Icaagica eledi modi, "Icaa mina daga yalagatiogi noenogododi eletidi noiika." Odaa jiginaa lotaga leegodi Paulo me yalagatalo Jesus codaa me yalagata Aneotedogoji meote Jesus me yewigatace nigijoo moyeloadi. <sup>19</sup> Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi Paulo miditaga nigijoo aneitibige me yatecogo icoa lilokagawadi niigaxinaganadi, ane liboonagadi Areópago, nigidi aneitibige amina ite oko me yatecogo, me diniigaxitibigiwaji. Odaa jogodita Paulo, "Jemaanaga me

jowoogotaga amigida ica gela gadiigaxinaganegegi anelogotitibece. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga nigijoa gadotaga etiгодawelagadi, odaa joleegatibige me jowoogotaga anodaa diitigilo nigijoa gadotaga.” <sup>21</sup> Odaa jigidaagowote, igaataga iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga inaagina iomagaga pida idiaa ligeladi nigotaga Atenas lemaanigitiibece me leegi midiaagi moyatemei codaa mowajipata okanicodaagicata gela nibodigi.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Paulo ja dabiditi liwigotigi nigijoo oko ane yatecogo anoyatigi me Areópago, odaa jegee, “Akaami iniotagodepodi ane gadigeladi Atenas jinadi nigina akaamitiwaji mawiite inoatawece mogetetioigi niginoa ganiwicidi. <sup>23</sup> Nigijoo mejigoteloco nagana ganigotagatiwaji, odaa jinadi ane onitibigetiwaji mategigi mogetetioigi niginoa ganiwicidi. Codaa eledi jinadi nagajo wetiga anabakenitiwaji mawenigideni nigina ganiwigo, nagani wetiga diniditeloco nidigo anee, ‘Digoina jogeegata gonoenogodi ane digicata me jowoogotaga.’ Niginiawa Gonoenogodi anogeetetalotiwaji idaagee me digicoatedi mowooogoti, joaniginiaagejitece nigina me gadiigaxinitiwaji. <sup>24</sup> Aneotedogoji eote nigina iigo codaa me inoatawece niginoa aninoa digoina iigo. Iniaaginiwa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji iige inoatawece ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa me iigo, odaa adigeladetedigi diimigi ane loenatagi nigina oko. <sup>25</sup> Iniaaginiwa ayopotedibige nigina oko dogowo noenatagitema anigetigidi, leegodi Jiginiaageote nigina oko me newiga, me naalaga, codaa yajigotediogi nigina oko inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiga. <sup>26</sup> Yoe inoatawece ane noiika, anida aneetege licogegi nigijoo odoejegi goneleegiwa loenatagi. Odaa ja ilaagagaditedeloco me nigeladeegateloco inoatawece liwallidi iigo. Jiginiaaginiwa ane nilagaditetema nokododi nigina oko, codaa me nibikota niigotedi nigijoo maleediigatibige mina me newiga. <sup>27</sup> Joanigidaa aneote, eotedibige modoletibige odaa domogoyakadi nigina modoletibige. Pida aleegitalo me yototedice oniniticibeci nigina oko. <sup>28</sup> Jigidaa ligegitibece nigijoo oko ane gadoiigi mee, ‘Jiginiaaginiwa aneote me godewiga, eote me jitinagaga, codaa jiginiaa leegodi noogoko.’ Codaa ijoa notaganegecajoli nigina akaamitiwaji anodi, ‘Okotawece oko lionigipi.’

<sup>29</sup> Enice leegodi moko lionigipi Aneotedogoji leeditibige me daga jilegatibige Aneotedogoji daga liciagi okanicodaagicata niwigo noenatagi oolo, domigetaga beexo, ogoa domigetaga wetiga, loenataka nigina oko ane lixakedi me yoe, codaa me yowoogodi me dadinegenataka. <sup>30</sup> Aneotedogoji aiwi anigoteta nigijoo oko nigijoo jotigide nigijoo me dogoyowoogodi mida libatiigi. Pida natigide iige inatawece nigina oko digoina iigo, minatawece odinilaatece libeyacegeco. <sup>31</sup> Leegodi jegeote lakatagi noko me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko digoina iigo, codaa meote ane igenaga nige iwi anigotediogi nigina oko. Odaa eote ibake Goneleegiwa nigijoo ane ixipetedece mepaa iwi anigotediogi oko. Ikeetediogi inatawece oko mewi micota me ibake nigijoo Goneleegiwa me iwi anigotediogi nigina oko, nigijoo negeote me yewigatace nigijoo Goneleegiwa.”

<sup>32</sup> Igaanogowajipata Paulo mee Aneotedogoji negeote nigijoo Goneleegiwa me yewigatace, odaa jigijoo nigijoo oko anoyame. Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Jemaanaga me jajipaagatagawa me enitacece niginoa notaga.” <sup>33</sup> Odaa Paulo ja noditice me idei miditaga. <sup>34</sup> Odaa onateciigijoo icoo goneleegiwadi jogotota Paulo, codaa oyiwagadi nigijoo lotaga. Liwigotigi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, ijo ane liboonagadi Dionisio anida aneetege nigijoo lapo anodita me Areópago. Eledi dinawanagaditege Paulo aca iwaalo anodita Damáris, codaa icaagica eledi aneniwagatakanaga.

## 18

*Paulo eo ane libakeditema Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Coriinto*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaagidi Paulo naga nigotini me yotaganege nigijoo lapo anodita Areópago, odaa ja noditicogi nigotaga Atenas, jigigo nigotaga Coriinto. <sup>2</sup> Joanigidiaa dakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane judeu liboonagadi Áquila, ane lanikadi nipodigi Ponto. Áquila ajaagajo lodawa ane liboonagadi Priscila, anigica dogowidi nokododi moyaladi Itália leegodi Claudio, nigijoo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, me iige iditawece nigidi noiigi ane judeutedi me noditicoaci nigotaga Roma. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Paulo jigigo dalitioigi, odaa jigidiaagi miditaga, ja libakawepodi, leegodi minaaagina noenatagodi nopecetiidi digo miditaga moyoe nopecetiidi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa inoatawece saabadotedi Paulo igo liiakanagaxi judeutedi doletibige me ikeetioigi judeutedi ijaagijoo ane daga judeutedi me diigaxinagatece anewi.

<sup>5</sup> Nigijoo Silas ijaa Timóteo nogoiwidatece Paulo, moicogoticoigi nipodigi Macedônia, odaa Paulo ja ika me yoe nopecetiidi, jegeo nimeditema me datematika. Ikeetioigi judeutedi me nigijaaigijoo Jesus Nigijoo Aneotedogoji ane nimonya meote me

godewigatace. <sup>6</sup> Pida nigijoa judeutedi jogodakapetege Paulo, odaa jogoniwotibige. Nigijo nogodakapetege, odaa Paulo ja iticogo inoa lowoodi me iticogo amogo lodoe nigidi oko, me ikee dagadiaagica aneetege, odaa jegeetiogi, “Nige gadiloikatititewaji Aneotedogoji, agaleegica anejitagagi, igaataga ja jatematitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji ane niigetediwa mejitagawa, pida agemaanitiwaji mabaatege yotaga. Natigide jegejigo jatematitigi nigidi ane daga judeutedi ane niigetediwa Aneotedogoji me jao.” <sup>7</sup> Odaa ja yototicoace, jigigo noiigiwa Tício Justo ane daga judeu, pida dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Pida nigica ligeladi one idiaagi liwai liakanagaxi judeutedi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa ica Crispo ane dowediteloco liakanagaxi judeutedi nakato Goniotagodi, codaa iditawece loiigiwepodi eledi onakato Goniotagodi. Eliodi eledi oko ane ligeladi nigotaga Corinto owajipatalo nigijoa Paulo lotaga, odaa eledi onakato Goniotagodi, codaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji.

<sup>9</sup> Ica enoale Paulo jigijo ica lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta, meete, “Jinagadoi! Codaa jinaganotokitini, idioka limedi matematikani! <sup>10</sup> Igaataga ite Ee makaamitaga, odaa agica ane yakadi me gadatacilotiti. Igaataga nagan nigotaga eliodi oko ane jiniditigi me inepildi.” <sup>11</sup> Odaa jigidiaagi Paulo onidateci nicaagabi nigigo meeya, iigaxitece lotaga Aneotedogoji nigidi noiigi.

<sup>12</sup> Nigijo Gálio nogoixotio me lacilo romaantedi me iige nipodigi Grécia, odaa icoa judeutedi ja dinatecogotee modibata Paulo, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi minitaga ijo diimiginelegi aneitece Gálio me iwi anigotigi nigina oko. <sup>13</sup> Odaa jogodita Gálio, “Nigini goneleegiwa niigaxitiniwace noiigi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji nigida lakatigi lakapetegi gonajoinaganegeco.”

<sup>14</sup> Nigijo Paulo naga domaga igidi nigijoa notaga modakapetege, odaa Gálio jegeetiogi nigijoa judeutedi, “Digawini akaami judeutedi! Nigida goneleegiwa daga ninaaletiniwace oko me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo, ogoa domigetigica loenatagi ane dagaxa me beyagi, odaa daganagawini jajipatagawatiwaji. <sup>15</sup> Pida natigide jagadinotigimadenitiwaji enitece icoa boonagatedi, icoa notaga, inaaginoa ganajoinaganegeco. Enice akamagawiniti waji, baadaga jwi anejigota ane gadileenigitema nigida goneleegiwa.” <sup>16</sup> Odaa ja diigenatakatiogi monogaticoace nigijoa judeutedi wetice diimiginelegi. <sup>17</sup> Odaa nigijoa judeutedi jogodibata Sóstenes nigijo gela nowienogodi liakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa jogonalaketibige lodoe nigijo diimiginelegi. Pida Gálio agica meo nigijo niciagi.

### *Paulo opitacicogi nigotaga Antioquia*

<sup>18</sup> Paulo owidi nokododi midiaagi nigotaga Coriinto. Nigidiaagidi ja ibode gonioxoadipi, odaa digoida nigotaga Cencreía ja dibata aca etogo-nelegi mopiticogi nipodigi Siria. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila jigigitibeci mijotaga Paulo. Maleedigicatibige daga waxoditini niigaga etogo, odaa Paulo ja noxotegi lamodi me ikee meo ligegitege Aneotedogoji. <sup>19</sup> Igaanogotota nigotaga Éfeso, odaa jigidiaa yoyate Priscila ijaa Áquila. Paulo naga dakatiwece liakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa jogodipokota Paulo midiaaginawaanigi miditaga onatecigidiwa nokododi. Pida adibatege nodenegegi. <sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijo naga nibodetiniwace, meetiogi, “Jopotibige mejigo jixomagateejo nalokegi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Pida nige yemaa Aneotedogoji, odaa бага idopitacijo makaamitagawaji.” Odaa ja waxoditini niigaga etogo-nelegi, odaa jigigo nigotaga Éfeso.

<sup>22</sup> Igaanigicoticogi nigotaga Cesaréia, naga waxoditice, odaa agica ane yopagadi odaa jigigo nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa jigidiaagi me yecoaditece loiigi Goniotagodi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jigigo nigotaga Antioquia. <sup>23</sup> Odaa Paulo jigidiaagi onatecigijoa nokododi, nigidiaagidi odaa jogopi. Odaa jigigotece nipodaga Galácia, Frígia, odaa jigidiaagi meo loniciwaga idiwatawece lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi.

### *Ica niigaxinaganaga anodita Apolo*

<sup>24</sup> Ini ica judeu ane liboonagadi Apolo ane lanikadi nigotaga Alexandria. Odaa Apolo jigigo nigotaga Éfeso. Nigini goneleegiwa ele me dotaga, codaa eliodi me yowoogodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. <sup>25</sup> Apolo yowoogodi owidi niigaxinaganegeco anoditece Goniotagodi, codaa eliodi me yoniciwadi nigina naga datematika codaa me diigaxinagatece Jesus. Idioka limedi me diigaxinagatece anewi. Pida idoka yowoogodi ane leegodi João me nilegetiniwace oko. <sup>26</sup> Odaa Apolo abo laalegena me dotaga manitaga liakanagaxi judeutedi. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila jogowajipa Apolo me dotaga, odaa nigidiaagidi jogoyadeegiticogi ligeladi. Odaa jigidiaagi negepaanaga oyenikamagaditema Apolo moyelogodita niigaxinaganegeco Aneotedogoji. <sup>27</sup> Apolo ja lowoogo me dibata etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Grécia. Odaa gonioxoadipitigi Éfeso jogowo lidietibige nigijo anoditibece Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Grécia owotibige mele modibatege Apolo. Igaanigicotiogi

odaa eliodi ane yaxawatibigiwaji nigijjo anonakato Goniotagodi leegodi Goniotagodi meliodi metletema nigidi gonioxoadipi. <sup>28</sup> Apolo mina ida loniciwaga me dinotigimadetege judeutedi lodoe nigina oko, codaa agoyakadi moigeke, codaa ikee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi me eetece Jesus Nigijaagijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace.

## 19

*Paulo igo datematika manitaga nigotaga Éfeso*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijjo maleegidiaagi Apolo digoida nigotaga Coriinto, ijaa Paulo ja yakagiditeloce liwigotigi nipodigi aninoa wetiadi, odaa jigicoticogi nigotaga Éfeso. Jigidiaagi nigijjo ane dakapetege onatecigiyo anodi modietece Goniotagodi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Paulo ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Aneotedogoji naga nikatedagalocotiwaji Liwigo me digeladetiwaagaji ica naga anakatoni Goniotagodi?” Odaa jogoigidi, modita, “Nigida moko agica daga jajipaaagata moy-alagata ica Liwigo Aneotedogoji.” <sup>3</sup> Odaa Paulo ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida ica naga adinilegentiwaji, ame liboonagadi anoibake?” Odaa modita, “Nigijjo naga idinilegenaga, jiwagatece nigijjo ane liigenatakanegegi João Batista.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Paulo jegeetiogi, “João iige nigijjo oko me dinilegetibigiwaji nigijjo naga odinilaatece libeyacegeco. Pida meetiogi loiigi Israel me leeditibige moyiwaagadi Nigijjo anicota menagi nigidiaagidi, Nigijjo Aneotedogoji ane niige. Odaa nigini oko aneeta jigijaagijoa Jesus.”

<sup>5</sup> Nigidiaagidi nogowajipatalo nigijjo lotaga Paulo, odaa jagaga nilegetiniwace datika Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo. <sup>6</sup> Nigidiaagidi Paulo ja ipeketeloco libaagatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikatiogi me digeladeti laalegenali. Odaa jogodotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane digicoateda moywoogodi, oyatematidede lowooco Aneotedogoji. <sup>7</sup> Ejime ijoo dooze goneleegiwadi ane dinilegetibigiwaji.

<sup>8</sup> Paulo dakatiobece manitaga liakanagaxi judeutedi codaa abo laalegena me notaganagetiniwace nigijjo noiigi. Odaa jigida libakedi nigijjoatigilo iniwatadigini epenaitedi. Dinotigimadetege codaa doletibige me dinigaanyetece moywoogodi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko. <sup>9</sup> Pida nigidi oko onatecigiyo dakake laalegenali, ageniwaagatakanaga, codaa beyagi modotagatibige nigijjo niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Goniotagodi lodoe eledi oko. Odaa Paulo ja yototicoace, odaa ja iomagaditicoace nigijjo anonakato Goniotagodi. Odaa inoatawece nokododi ini mawatege nigijjo noiigi me yatecogo, codaa dinotigimadetege nigijjo oko manitaga lidikonagaxi ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Tirano. <sup>10</sup> Odaa yadeegi itoataale nicaagape Paulo meo nigida libakedi negepaagicoti miditawece nigijjo judeutedi ijaagijjo ane daga judeutedi ane ligeladi nipodigi Ásia mowajipatalo lotaga Goniotagodi.

<sup>11</sup> Aneotedogoji ibake Paulo meote loenataka ane joxicagatema aneo nigijjo noiigi moy-opo. <sup>12</sup> Oyadeegita Paulo leenxotedi inaaginoa nowoodi elipogo ane ibake noolaganagalo, odaa Paulo ja dibatelogo. Nigidiaagidi oyadeegitiogi nigijjo eelotaginadi magaga odibatelogo. Nigijjo nogodibatelogo nigijjo leenxotedi ijaagijjo eletidi nowoodi, odaa ja nicilaga, codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga aagaga noditicogi oko anodakatiogi.

<sup>13</sup> Onidiwa icoo judeutedi anidioka limedi me wiajeegateloco inoatawece nipodaga codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacagaga minataga nigina oko. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi domogonaketace moibake Liboonagadi Jesus moige me noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacagaga, moditiogi, “Gadiigenegegi manotitice minataga nigina oko leegodi loniciwaga Jesus, Nigijjo ane yatematidede Paulo!” <sup>14</sup> Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi anowo nigida ane one seete lionigipi Ceva, ica judeu anijo me sacerdoti gonegegi. <sup>15</sup> Pida ica noko moibake Liboonagadi Jesus me domogoiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi ica goneleegiwa, odaa nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Nigijjo Jesus jowoogodi, codaa me Paulo jowoogodi. Bagakaami, amakaamitiwaji?”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa nigijjo goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi ja waxoditiogi miditaga, odaa ja igeke, eliodi me naxacogotiniwace, codaa me naagaditedini lowoodi. Odaa nigijjo seete goneleegiwadi jogoyotitice ligeladi nigijjo goneleegiwa agaleegico lowoodi me daleditibigimoace, codaa menacilotiniwace.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Éfeso jogodibodiceta nigida niciagi, ijoo judeutedi ijaagijjo ane daga judeutedi. Iditawece doitibigiwaji leegodi loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus, codaa moiwenigide Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus. <sup>18</sup> Codaa eliodi nigijjo baanogonakato Goniotagodi igotibeci dinatemati lodoe eledi oko mowo ane beyagi. <sup>19</sup> Odaa eliodi oxikonagaga oyadeegi icoo notaganagaxiidi anoibake modiniigaxitece mowote noxikonegeco. Odaa jogoialadie ijoatawece notaganagaxiidi codaa nigina eletidi najoli anoibake mowote noxikonegeco, odaa jogoyalegi lodoe eliodi oko. Nigica nogonilagadi ica ane loojedi ijoatawece nigijjo anoyalegi, odaa dibatalo loojedi me jibaaga meya-taalii miili

nokododi moyedia ane loojedi noko. <sup>20</sup> Odaa jigidaagee nigijoa natematiko jegepaanaga ilaagitibece, codaa loniciwaga lotaga Goniotagodi idapaga diiticogi me iigi anee lewiga nigina oko.

*Ica me dibatotigi oko digoida nigotaga Éfeso.*

<sup>21</sup> Igaanaga oigodi nigijoo noiigi moyalegi ijoo loxikonagatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegego Paulo me lowoogo me digetita nipodigi Macedônia aniaa Acaia, odaa jigigo nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa Paulo jegee, "Ejigo nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa nigidiaagidi ja leeditibige mejigotace idalita nigotaga Roma." <sup>22</sup> Odaa ja iigeticogi nipodigi Macedônia itoataale nigijoa laxawepodi, Timóteo ijaa Erasto. Pida Paulo bağaleegidiaaginawaanigi nipodigi Ásia.

<sup>23</sup> Nigijoo nokododi eliodi me dibatotigi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Éfeso leegodi niigaxinaganeegegi aneetece Goniotagodi. <sup>24</sup> Ini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Demétrio, libakedi me naxacogodi beexo codaa meote liwicidi ligeladi aca niwigo nigidi noiigi ane liboonagadi Diana. Odaa niginoa niwicidi noğoyaa, odaa owidi dinyeelo odini-gaanyetece. <sup>25</sup> Odaa Demétrio jegeniditiogi nigidiwa anoyoe niwicidi ijaagijo eledi oko anowote eletidi loenataka anaagana beexo, elaanaga. Odaa jegeetiogi Demétrio, "Akaami yokaagetedipi, owoogotitiwaji moko liicotedi leegodi me joenaga niginoa niwicidi me-jaanaga. <sup>26</sup> Jaganatitiwaji codaa majipaata Paulo me dotagatibece me lakapetegi niginoa niwicidi. Eote niginoa lotaga aginokina digoina nigotaga Éfeso. Pida eledi dotagatibece ja domaga inatawece nipodigi Ásia. Paulo mee niginoa niwicidi ane godoenataka me daga gonoenogododi leegodi aonigica loniciwaga. Odaa eliodi oko jogoyiwagadi lotaga, odaa agaleegodinoojetetalo niginoa ane godoenataka. <sup>27</sup> Codaa diganagawini, doidetibige nigina oko me beyagi modotagatibige nigida gobakedi, codaa eledi doidetibige modiletibige me digicata niwaló nigini diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi gonoenogodo Diana. Odaa jigidaagee nigina oko nigodiletibige Diana me daga gonege, idaagidata me domegeliodi oko anodogeteta, inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi Ásia, codaa minoatawece ane liwailidi nigina iigo!"

<sup>28</sup> Nigijoo noiigi noğowajipatalo nigijoo Demétrio lotaga, odaa eliodi me neligideega, odaa ja napaawagatelo, modi, "Jiwenigidenaga Diana, noenogodo godoiigi efeesiotedi!" <sup>29</sup> Odaa ja dibatotigi oko anitawece nigotaga. Codaa jogodibata Gaio ijaa Aristarco, nigijoo itoataale elatibige Macedônia, lixigagawepodi Paulo me diniwaje. Odaa iditawece odinaxawatigi moixigitijo nigijoo itoataale miditaga boolağadi-nelegi nagani nigotaga. <sup>30</sup> Paulo domaga yemaa migo dotaga lodoe nigijoo noiigi, pida nigijoo anoditibece Jesus agoika migo. <sup>31</sup> Icoa onatecigijoo anoiige nigidi nipodigi nokaagedi Paulo. Oi-wakateetibige Paulo libodigi, odaa jogodipokota me digigo miditaga nigijoo boolağadi-nelegi. <sup>32</sup> Iditawece nigijoo noiigi-nelegi ane yatecogo ja dibatotigi. Idi napaawagatelo jegeledi lotaga, idiaageledi jegeletidi lotaga, pida nigica eledi liwai nigidi nagoodi-noiigi baadogoyowoogodi ane leegodi me yatecogo. <sup>33</sup> Odaa nigijoo judeutedi anidi liwigotigi nigijoo noiigi-nelegi jogoixipetice Alexandre, odaa jogoyamagatijo migo odoo me dotaga me licaajepodi. Odaa Alexandre ja yatitigi libaagadi me dipokotiogi nigijoo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. <sup>34</sup> Nigijoo noiigi-nelegi noğoyowoogodi Alexandre me judeu, odaa iditawece napaawagatelo, modi, "Jiwenigidenaga Diana, noenogodo godoiigi efeesiotedi!" Odaa yadeegi iniwataale lakata midi me napaawagatelo.

<sup>35</sup> Odaa nigijoo ane iige nigotaga ja yakadi me yamaketini nigijoo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jegeetiogi, "Akaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Éfeso, inatawece oko oyowoogodi nagana gonigotaga me yotete ligeladi gonoenogodo Diana aneliodi me jogeegata, codaa meledi yotete liwigo ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi menitini. <sup>36</sup> Agica ane yakadi mee me daga icogotibigimece ditibigimedi nagada niwigo. Enice anotokitiniwacitiwaji, jinaga agowikomataa, codaa jinigica anawii anigida gadoenatagi me daga ecoğotace owookoni. <sup>37</sup> Jaganadeegititiwaji nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, pida agica lolicagadi midiwataga ligelatedi niwicidi, oteğexaağaga beyagi modotagatibige gonoenogodo Diana. <sup>38</sup> Demétrio ijaagijoo libakawepodi nigica anigida anolletema oko, niginoa nokododi ele monibikota noko me dinatecogotee goniwinogododi anonajipatogowa, codaa yakadi modinelegetiogi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa jigidiaagi moyakadi mowo ligege modakapetege eledi oko me nilaagetedaga. <sup>39</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji nigica eledi ane leegodi madinotigi-madenitiwage, yakadi mawiniti waji nigina me limedi niginoa lacilodi moniditogowa metigodatecogotee. <sup>40</sup> Igaataga doidetibige niginoa lacilodi romaanotedi dogodiletibige daantaga godakapetedipi leegodi nigina me jibatooga nigina noko. Igaataga agica ane leegodi me jatecogojogo nigina noko." <sup>41</sup> Igaanaga nigotini me dotaga, odaa ja yakadi meo milaagitibeci nigijoo noiigi-nelegi.

## 20

*Paulo eo loniciwaga nigijo anoyiwagadi Jesus digoida nipodaga Macedônia aniaa Acaia*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo naga ixomagatice me dibatotigi nigijo oko, odaa Paulo jegeniditiogi nigijo anoditibece Jesus, odaa jegeo loniciwaga. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja nibodetiniwace migo nipodigi Macedônia. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja digetita nigidiwa nipodaga, odaa eliodi meo loniciwaga nigijo anoyiwagadi Jesus, codaa eliodi me najoitiniwace. Nigidiaagidi jigicota nipodigi Grécia. <sup>3</sup> Odaa jigidiaagi iniwatadigini epenaitedi. Igaanaga dinoo me dibata aca etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Siria, odaa ja dibodicitigi icoa judeutedi moeletibige moyeloadi. Odaa ja iigi lowoogo, ja lowoogo me digetita nipodigi Macedônia opitacege lowidi. <sup>4</sup> Lixigagawepodi Sópatro, ane lionigi Pirra anelatibige nigotaga Beréia; Aristarco ijaa Segundo anelatibige nigotaga Tessalônica; Gaio anelatibige nigotaga Derbe; Timóteo, Tíquico ijaa Trófimo anelatibige nipodigi Ásia. <sup>5</sup> Idiawawece nigijoa goneleegiwadi dinewadetibigiwaji, odaa jagonibeotogogi digoida nigotaga Trôade. <sup>6</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatice lalokegi judeutedi anodita me “Lalokegi Paon ane digica labookojegi”, odaa ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jiginiaga nigotaga Filipos. Nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedijo siino nokododi, odaa ja jiwidaagatiogi digoida nigotaga Trôade, odaa jigidiaagejonaga ceete nokododi.

*Ica lioneeaga ane liboonagadi Êutico yeleo nigidiaagidi ja yewigatace*

<sup>7</sup> Igaanaga nexogotini me saabado, odaa ja jatecogojogo me jelicaga liweenigi nigina anonakato Goniotagodi. Paulo datematikatema nigijo ane yatecogo negepaa liwigo-enoale, leegodi lowoogo me diniwajae nige yelogotibige. <sup>8</sup> Odaa jigidiaa godatecagadi ijo diimigile ane dalagata, odaa catiwedi le idiwa owidi noledagaxiidi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa ini ijo lioneeaga ane liboonagadi Êutico. Idiaa nicote midataga ijo nawiwenegegi. Paulo egidaagee me datematika, odaa Êutico jегepaanaga ibagi, nigidiaagidi ja diote, naga leecawaanigi jegenitini, icogotibigimece ijo nawiwenegegi, leegitibigimece, icogotibigimece nigini naga iniwatadigini le nigijo diimigi. Igaanaga domogonicogetini, pida ja yeleo. <sup>10</sup> Odaa Paulo ja dinikadini, naga dakagiteloco nigijo lioneeaga, odaa ja ibedotece. Nigidiaagidi jegee, “Jinaga agowikomataatiwaji, igaataga eyewigatace!” <sup>11</sup> Odaa Paulo jigigotace minitaga ijo diimigile ane ideitice ditibigimedi, odaa ja yeligo nigijo niweenigi, ligiawepodi nigijo eledi. Nigidiaagidi jigidaa dinanatacigi me datematika negepaa yelogotibige. Nigidiaagidi odaa ja noditice. <sup>12</sup> Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi nigijo lioneeaga ligeladi, ja yewiga, odaa nigijo noiigi eliodi me yoniciwaditibigiwaji.

*Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi egidaagee me wijeeaga*

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ja idinewadenaga ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jiginiaga nigotaga Assôs anei Paulo magaga dibata etogo-nelegi. Maleedigicatibige me gododitice naga ligegitogowa midegejinaga, ijigijo бага diniwajetini iigo. <sup>14</sup> Igaanaga jakapagatege digoida nigotaga Assôs. Odaa ja jadeegaga catinedi nagajo etogo-nelegi, ja iniwajeegeticogi nigotaga Mitilene. <sup>15</sup> Igaanaga jalataga Mitilene, negeledi noko ja inoxiwicaga lidelogo ane liboonagadi Quios. Negeledi noko jejegogota lidelogo ane liboonagadi Samos, odaa negeledi noko jejegogota nigotaga Mileto. <sup>16</sup> Odaa Paulo ja lowoogo me nawiile nigotaga Éfeso codaa anicoti doitibige daganiaditema noko digoida nipodigi Ásia, leegodi me yajolitaga eotibige me age micota nigotaga Jerusalém maleedigicatibige me nakatio nalokegi anodita “Pentecostes”.

*Paulo eo loniciwaga nigijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi anoicogoticogi Éfeso*

<sup>17</sup> Nigijo Paulo midiaagi nigotaga Mileto, odaa ja dienagatiogi nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Éfeso. Eniditiogi migotibeci odakapetege. <sup>18</sup> Igaanogotota, odaa jegeetiogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji owogoti anodaagee yewiga ijoatawece nigijoa nokododi minaaagejote makaamitaga, nigijo maleeka janoticogi nipodigi Ásia. <sup>19</sup> Ee iwikodaga, codaa eliodi me jinoetibece ane ee liotagi Goniotagodi, nigijo naga jao libakedi Goniotagodi, eliodi me jakapetege ane dakaketomi leegotedi judeutedi modeletibige mowo anodigotiwa. <sup>20</sup> Codaa owogotitiwaji me digicata ane jagaditadagadomi, ane jakadi me gadaxawanitece, nigijo naga jatematikatagadomitiwaji codaa me gadiigaxinitiniwace nigijo maticigi, mawanitiwage, codaa minoataga ligelatedi gonioxoadipi. <sup>21</sup> Eliodi me jiladee nigijoa judeutedi ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaagodopitalo Aneotedogoji, codaa monakato Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>22</sup> Natigide ejigo nigotaga Jerusalém leegodi nikeetiwa Liwigo Aneotedogoji me leeditibige mejigo. Odaa ajowoogodi migica anigida ane iminyaagi. <sup>23</sup> Pida бага jowoogodi minoatawece nigotadi anejigotece Aneotedogoji Liwigo idioka limesitibece me nikeetiwa



metidixotiwece niwilogonagaxi, codaa ijoo jixomagaateetediyo owidi yawikodico. <sup>24</sup> Pida agica daga jao niwaló nígina midióka limedi me idewiga, pida enegegi jao niwaló nígina me jakadi me jao nigijo ane niigetediwa Goniotagodi Jesus me jao, codaa jema me jigodi ane ibakedi. Ibakedi ane najigotediwa Goniotagodi nígina me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi ane anoditece Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedogodomi.

<sup>25</sup> Nígida mee jowoogodi agaleegica nígina akaamitiwaji analée yakadi me idadi, nígina akaamitiwaji ananjapaatiwa nigijo minaagejo gadiwigotigi me jatematitibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yema me iige laalegenali oko. <sup>26</sup> Natigide jema mejitagawatiwaji me digica ane yakadi me dinanimagatiwa nige aniatagigi, igaataga akaamitawecetiwaji jagajipaatalo yotaga. <sup>27</sup> Leegodi agica ane jagaditagadomitiwaji, pida jatematidagawa ijoatawece nigijoo Aneotedogoji ane yema meote mowoogotiwaji. <sup>28</sup> Adinowetitiwaji, codaa adowetitelooco iditawece loiigi Goniotagodi ane liciagi nígina lapo waxacocoli, Liwigo Aneotedogoji anoyajigotagawatiwaji jiginiia gadaxawani madowetitelooco. Enice micoataga nígino nowienogododi waxacocoli modoweditelogo niwaxacocoli codaa moniodege, odaa akaamitiwaji jigidaa leeditibige me eni madowetitelooco loiigi Aneotedogoji ane ibake lawodi epaa Lionigi me dinoojetetediogi. <sup>29</sup> Jowoogodi nigidiaagidi nige gadalatitiwaji, nígina oko ane liciagi diwilecogoni ane diojo icota monota gadiwigotitiwaji. Odaa agetigadiwikodeni anakaamitiwaji micataga nígina lapo waxacocoli. <sup>30</sup> Icota noko midi nígina akaamitiwaji oditece niwitakeco, odaa jiginiia anoninaaletiniwace nígina anoditece Goniotagodi owotibige migotibeci mijotaga. <sup>31</sup> Pida adinowetitiwaji, codaa analakitibigetiwaji me jaote itoatadigida nicaagape me digicata daga jika me gadiigaxinitiniwace akaamitawece, noko codaa menoale, codaa eliuditibece me jinoo.

<sup>32</sup> Odaa natigide ja gadajicitalo Aneotedogoji me doweditedagalocotiwaji. Odaa nigijoo notaga anoditece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedagadomi akaamitawecetiwaji, nigidiwa notaga odoweditagaloco. Nigidiwa notaga yakadi mowo me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa me yakadi me yajigotagawatiwaji inoatawece anopootibige me gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji akaamitiwaji ijaagijo eledi Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda. <sup>33</sup> Agica oko ane idocetema nibeexo oolo, domigetaga beexo, otegexaagaga lowoodagagi. <sup>34</sup> Akamagakaamitiwaji owoogoti meliodi me jiba me jakadi inoatawece ane jopotibige me idewiga, ee ijaagijoo yokaagetedipi. <sup>35</sup> Nigijo me jao okanicodaaagica nibakedi, jikeetagawatiwaji nígina me jibaaga jigidaa gonimawenegegi me jakataga me jaxawanaga nigijo anino lemagamatico. Analakitibigetiwaji nigijoo lotaga Goniotagodi Jesus negee, 'Nígina ane yedia eledi oko, joaniginiiaagini anida linikegi caticedi nígina ane dibatege nogeedita eledi oko.'

<sup>36</sup> Nigijo Paulo naga nigotini me dotaga, odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi, codaa ijotawece nigijo oko aagaga oyamagatedini lokotidi, odaa jigidiaagi me yotaaganege Aneotedogoji. <sup>37</sup> Iditawece noenagateloco, oibedotece codaa me onapicogo Paulo. <sup>38</sup> Eliodi mageagalodipi leegodi meetiogi me dagadiaagoyakadi monadi. Odaa joojilaajoticogi negepaa maditaga nagajo etogo-nelegi.

## 21

### *Paulo ijo nigotaga Jerusalém*

<sup>1</sup> Naga jibodenaga nigijo lapo ijo laxokodipi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, naga jaxotagatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja iniwajeegea. Odaa ja godegenagaticogi minitaga lidelogo ane liboonagadi Cós. Negeledi noko odaa jejejogota nigotaga Rodes, naga jalataga, odaa jiginiaga nigotaga Pátara. <sup>2</sup> Jigidiaagi naga jibagata ajo eledi etogo-nelegi anopiticogi nipodigi ane liboonagadi Fenícia digoida niigotedi Síria. Igaanaga jaxotagatinigi ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja gododitice. <sup>3</sup> Nigijo me iniwajeegea inoxiwicaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre. Codaa joleegata nigijo lidelogo me janagagatece gonimagijegi, odaa idapaga jigaticogi negepaagejogota nipodigi Síria. Igaanegejogota nigotaga Tiro, odaa ja jaxotagatice nagajo etogo-nelegi, leegodi moyexagatedice ijoatawece nigijoo loyagaka nagajo etogo-nelegi. <sup>4</sup> Manitaga nagani nigotaga ijo jakapagatege onateciigijo anoditece Goniotagodi, odaa jigidiaagejonagate miditaga seete nokododi. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji yajigotiogi lowoogotakanegegi mowo libodigi Paulo me degele migo nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>5</sup> Pida nigicota nigijo noko me noditice nagajo etogo-nelegi nagani nigotaga, odaa ja gododitice, ja iniwajeegeatace. Odaa jegetigodilaajo negepaa maditaga nagajo etogo-nelegi. Ijotawece igotibeci, inoa lodawadi codaa me nigaanigipawaanigi eledi igotibeci negepaa we nigotaga. Negejogoticogi lniogotibece akiidi-eliodi, naga jamakajogotadini godokotidi, odaa ja jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji. <sup>6</sup> Naga inibodenagatiniwace, odaa ja jibagataca nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa nigijo gonioxoadipi joojopiticogi inoa ligelatedi.

<sup>7</sup> Egidaagee me iniwiajeegatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja jalataga nigotaga Tiro, odaa jejejegota nigotaga Ptolemaida. Jigidiaagi me godcoaditece gonioxoadipi co-daa idiaagejonaga miditaga onijoteci noko. <sup>8</sup> Igaanegeledi noko naga gododitece, odaa jejejegota nigotaga Cesaréia. Odaa jiginiaga ligeladi Filipe, odaa jigidiaagejonaga minitaga. Filipe yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, eledi awatege nigijoa seete goneleegiwadi Goniotagodi loigi anoixipeticoace digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>9</sup> Filipe idiwa cwaatolo lionaga awicijipi analee digicata me nadonaga. Odaa nigidi lionigipi ida me lix-akedi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. <sup>10</sup> Igaanigijoa ixomagatediijo nokododi mejonagate Filipe ligeladi, odaa jigijo goneleegiwa anenotogowa icogotocigi nipodigi Judéa, nigijo goneleegiwa liboonagadi Ágabo. Nigijo goneleegiwa inaagina ane lixakedi me yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. <sup>11</sup> Igaanegeenotogowa, ja dibata ijo Paulo nigoenagadi. Odaa ja igoetece nigijo goenagadi libaagatedi codaa me logonaka, odaa jejee, “Aneotedogoji Liwigo nikeetiwa nigidiwa judeutedi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém moigoetini nigini ane nebi nigida goenagadi. Odaa jogoyajigotigi nigijo ane daga judeutedi.”

<sup>12</sup> Igaanaga jajipagatalo nigijoa Ágabo lotaga, odaa okotawece ja domaga inoliigatini Paulo, eliodi me jipokagata me digigo Jerusalém. <sup>13</sup> Pida Paulo naga godigidi, meetogowa, “Igaameni ina manoenitiwaji? Jagawitiwaji me jilee yaalegena. Jinaanoenitibecetiwaji, igaataga ja idigo metidigotini codaa ja idigo metideloadi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém leegodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus.” <sup>14</sup> Igaanaga jinataga me daga jakataga me jiiaga lowoogo, odaa ja jikanaga, odaa mejinagata, “Jemaanaga Goniotagodi meote nigica anepaa yemaa meote.”

<sup>15</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijo midiaagejonaga onatecigidiwa nokododi manitaga Cesaréia, odaa ja joenagatedini godowoodi, jiginiaga nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>16</sup> Codaa ijo anetigodilaajo nigijo anoyiwaagadi Jesus nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Cesaréia. Etigodadeegiticogi negepaa minitaga ijo diimigi ane godotokagadi. Nigijo ane nebi nigini diimigi liboonagadi Mensom. Nigini goneleegiwa elatibige lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, ja jotigide mini me diotece Goniotagodi. <sup>17</sup> Igaanaga ejogotocigi nigotaga Jerusalém, nigijo gonioxoadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji nigijo nogodibatogogi.

#### *Paulo yotaaganege Tiago*

<sup>18</sup> Negeledi noko Paulo ja godixigagawa igo dakapetege Tiago. Idiaagi ijotawece nigijo laxokodipi laciiodi lapo loigi Goniotagodi yatecogo. <sup>19</sup> Odaa Paulo naga nicetiniwace, odaa ja yatamatiigodi ijotawece loenataka Aneotedogoji miditaga nigijo ane daga judeutedi nigijo naga imonyatedicigi Paulo midiaa libakadi. <sup>20</sup> Nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Paulo, odaa jogodogetetibigeimece Aneotedogoji. Codaa modita, “Gonioxoa, akamagakaami anati mowidi miilitedi judeutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi. Codaa eliodi moyemaa moyiwaagadi lajoinaganegeco Moisés. <sup>21</sup> Codaa odibodicetibige maniiagaxinitiniwace judeutedi ane ligeladi miditaga ane daga judeutedi mone eni me dagadiaa leeditibige moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Eledi odibodicetibige maniiagaxinitiniwace nigijo judeutedi me dogoyakagidi nigaanigawaanigi ane godakatigi, codaa me dagadiaagodiotece eletidi lakataga godoiigi judeutedi. <sup>22</sup> Ajawienatakanaga nigina judeutedi aninatigi digoina anonakato Goniotagodi icota me nibodicaga naganoo, odaa ja dinatecogotee. Odaa ida moko, amiini ica anejinaga? <sup>23</sup> Natigide awii nigida anejinagatagawa. Etinoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi ane gonioxoadipi anowo ligegitege Aneotedogoji modiniomagaditema, ane godakatigi. <sup>24</sup> Odaa emii mijotaga, adinawanagatitege adiniwileci, odaageedianiteda laakataka amaleeagoyakadi moyapitagadi laciolo, amanagawini inatawece oko oyowooogodi me degewi me iigaxini nigina oko me dagadiaagodiotece godakataga. Pida amaleeagaga onadi maleegeeemiteetigi lajoinaganegeco Moisés. <sup>25</sup> Pida nigijo ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, jiwakateenagatibige godidie notaganagaxi me jelogotagati ane godowooogo. Jajoinagatece me dogoyeligo niweenigi nigina eledi oko anoilokotajeta niwigo, migetaga lawodi eijeeagagi, otegeexaagaga okanicodaagica eijeeagagi anoigiwoola. Eleditace me daga noomatewa ane daga lodawa.”

<sup>26</sup> Igaanegeledi noko Paulo jigijo lixigagawepodi nigijoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi, odaa jagawatiigidi nigidaa dinanatigi me diniwilegitibigiwaji, ane lakatigi judeutedi. Nigidiaagidi odaa ja dakatiwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi mowo libodigi nigijo ane nibaagati nigini diimigi, oyelogoditiigidi nigica noko nige nigomaga me diniwilegitibigiwaji. Igaataga nigijo noko oniticebeci yakadi meo lokotajegitalo Aneotedogoji, liboonigi ane iigeta lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

#### *Odibata Paulo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi*

<sup>27</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatediijo nigijoa seete nokododi ane yadeegi me diniwilegitibigiwaji, odaa onatecigijoa icoa judeutedi ane icogotocigi nipodigi Ásia jogonadi Paulo minitaga

ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogoyetigi lacilo nigidi noiigi modakapetege Paulo, odaa jogodibata. <sup>28</sup> Odaa ja napaawaqateloco, modi, “Akaami gonioxoadipi israelitadedi, godaxawanegegi! Nigida goneleegiwa joanigidaa diigaxinagatece inoatawece nipodaga me nakapetegipi godoiigi Israel, codaa modakapagateetege lajoinaganegeco Moisés codaa me ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide ja nadeegitiobece catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi nigina ane daga judeutedi ane daga domaga yakadi me nakatiobece, odaa nigida anee jogonapioyagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi.” <sup>29</sup> Modi nigijoa lotaga leegodi monadi Paulo manitaga nagani nigotaga lixigagawa Trófimo anelatibige nigotaga Éfeso. Odaa jogodiletibige daga yadeegiticogi Trófimo catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa nibodigitigi nigijo ane dibatotigi jigilaagiteloco anitawece nigotaga, odaa ja waledi nigijo oko. Nogodibata Paulo, odaa jogaixigiticogi we Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa nigijoa nowienogododi Aneotedogoji ligeladi jogonibatooteece epoaco. <sup>31</sup> Nigijo naga domogoyeloadi Paulo, nigijo lacilo iodaqawadi romaanotedi ja wajipatiogi ica me dayaagetigi anitawece nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>32</sup> Odaa agica ane yopagadi ja lixigagawepodi ijoa jajeentexedi ijaagijoa iodaqawadi, odaa ja walokoditiogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa nigijo noiigi nogonaditege nigijo goloneegi ijaagijoa iodaqawadi, odaa jogaika monaxacogotibige Paulo. <sup>33</sup> Nigicotio nigijo goloneegi, odaa ja niwilo Paulo, ja iige nigijoa iodaqawadi moigoetece Paulo itiwataale galeenatedi gapilecege. Nigidiaagidi ja nigetiniwace nigijo noiigi, meetiogi, “Amiini ica goneleegiwa? Codaa amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” <sup>34</sup> Idi ica oko nigidi lapo-nelegi napaawaqateloco ida ica ligegi, idiaageledi jegeledi ligegi me napaawaqateloco. Eliodi ica me dayaagetigi negepaagicota nigijo goloneegi me dagadiaa yowoogodi nigica anewi. Odaa ja iige nigijoa iodaqawadi moyadeegiticogi Paulo minitaga ligeladi iodaqawadi ane dotete. <sup>35</sup> Odaa jogotota negepaa midataga liwekaladi anigo mida lapoagi nigini diimigi ane dotete. Nigijoa iodaqawadi odowediteloco Paulo moyoyagaditijo, leegodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi me domogodoletibige monaxacogotibige. <sup>36</sup> Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi jogaigalatece nigijoa iodaqawadi, napaawaqateloco, modi, “Eloati nigijo goneleegiwa!”

#### *Paulo notaganegetiniwace ica noiigi-nelegi*

<sup>37</sup> Odaa nigijoa iodaqawadi naga domaga oixotio Paulo catiwedi nigijo ligeladi ane dotete, odaa jegeeta nigijo goloneegi, “Domigetaga yakadi me gadotaganegeni?” Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja ige, meeta, “Ida makaami otaganitigi ioladi greego?” <sup>38</sup> Ida makaami, anagakamagakaami ijo goneleegiwa egipcio ane yadeegi ijoa cwaatolo miili oko anodiotibeci miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi? Ijotawece nibo likanaganagatedi domogodoletibige metigodidelege anoko romaanotedi.” <sup>39</sup> Pida Paulo meeta, “Ee begee judeu, yanikadi nigotaga Tarso, nigotaga ane dagaxa me gonege digoida nipodigi Cilicia. Jipokotagawa madikani me inotaganegetiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi.”

<sup>40</sup> Nigijo goloneegi ja ika Paulo me dotaga. Naga dabititini midataga nigijo liwekaladi diimigi, odaa ja datikata libaagadi dipokotiogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. Igaanaga notokotiniwace, odaa ja notaganegetiniwace Paulo yatitioyi ioladi hebraico.

## 22

#### *Paulo notaganegetiniwace nigijo noiigi-nelegi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Paulo jegeetiogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, “Akaami inotagodepodi me inioxoadipi, ajipaatiwaji ane igetiogi nigijo anodakapetigi me notaganagateloco.” <sup>2</sup> Nigijo noiigi nogowajipata Paulo me dotagati ioladi hebraico, odaa jegaanaga notokotiniwace.

Odaa jegee Paulo, <sup>3</sup> “Ee judeu. Yanikadi nigotaga Tarso aneiteloco nipodigi Cilicia. Pida iliidagadi digoina nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa iniigaxinogodi Gamaliel. Gamaliel eliodi me idiiqaxitece lajoinaganegeco codaa ane lakataga jotigide godaamipi. Eliodi me joletibige me jao ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, digo makaamitagatiwaji, akaamitawece anoleetibige mawii nigina noko. <sup>4</sup> Ee ijo me jiatetibece nigijo anodioteece liigaxinaganegeco Jesus. Iniwilotiniwace goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi, odaa ja jokoletiwace niwilogonagaxi. <sup>5</sup> Nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi godacilodi yakadi moditaqawatiwaji mejitece anewi. Onajigotediwa notaganagaxiidi me yodoeje anoiwakateetigi gonioxoadipi judeutedi metidikeetiogi digoida nigotaga Damasco. Odaa jegejigo nigotaga Damasco me domaga iniwilotiniwace nigijo anodioteece liigaxinaganegeco Jesus codaa me domaga inigoetiniwace jatitioyi galeenatedi, odaa domaga jinadeegiticogi nigotaga Jerusalém moiloikatiditibigiwaji.”

*Goniotagodi dinikeeteta Paulo  
(Atos 9.1-19; 26.12-18)*

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Paulo egidaagee me dotaga, meetiogi, “Nigijjo naga nipegi me yaxogo-noko, ja jipegita nigotaḡa Damasco. Codaagidata naga jinadi ijo natalaga ane daḡaxa me yoniciwadi me datale icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa nigijjo natalaga ja naloteloco nigijjo anejotice. <sup>7</sup> Odaa ja janitiniḡi iḡo, codaa jajipata ijo ane dotaga, meetiwa, ‘Saulo, Saulo, igaamee ina madiatenitibece?’ <sup>8</sup> Naga ininḡodi, mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotagodi?’ Odaa jeḡeetiwa, ‘Ee Jesus, anelatibige nigotaḡa Nazaré, Nigijjo ane iatenitedibece.’ <sup>9</sup> Odaa nigijjoa goneleegiwadi ixigagawepodi me iniwajje onadi nigijjo natalaga, odaa eliodi me doitiḡibigiwaji, pida aḡowajipatalo nigijjoa lotaga Nigijjoa ane idotaḡaneḡe. <sup>10</sup> Odaa ja jige, mejita, ‘Iniotagodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao?’ Odaa Goniotagodi jeḡeetediwa, ‘Adabititini, odaagakaatiwece nigotaḡa Damasco. Odaa jigidiaaḡi nigoditagaḡa inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa mawiite.’ <sup>11</sup> Odaa aḡalee jakadi me joletibice leegodi nigijjo natalaga meo me daḡadiaa jatetibece. Odaa nigijjoa yokaḡetedi nenaga onibatigi, odaa jeḡetidadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaḡa Damasco.

<sup>12</sup> Digoida nigotaḡa Damasco ini ijo goneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Ananias, anidioka limedi meyiwaḡadi ijoatawece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa me iweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji. Iditawece judeutedi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco ele modotaḡatibige nigijjo goneleegiwa. <sup>13</sup> Odaa Ananias jeḡenagi dabiditi meetaga, meetiwa, ‘Inioxoa Saulo, atenitacibece!’ Odaa aḡica daga leegi ajaḡaḡo lakata, ja jatetacibece, odaa ja jiwita Ananias. <sup>14</sup> Odaa jeḡeetiwa, ‘Aneotedoḡoji, Noenoḡodi ḡodaamipi ḡadiomaḡatitedice eotedibige mowoḡoti ane yemaa, eledi eotedibige manati nigijjoa Liotagi ane iḡenaga, codaa majipaatalo nigijjoa Liotagi me ḡadotaḡaneḡeni. <sup>15</sup> Odaa jaḡakaami nakataḡanaḡa menitiḡi inatawece oko nigijjoa ananati codaa majipaatalo. <sup>16</sup> Odaa natigide, jinagaḡeḡadinopaḡati. Onitibige, odaa adinileḡeni! Codaa ipokitalo Goniotagodi me ḡadaxawani me ḡadiwilcitetema ḡabeyaceḡeco.’

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ja idopitijo manitaga nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa ijo noko idiaaḡejo Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi me jotaḡaneḡe, odaa jigijjo ijo yakatigi me micataḡa daga igeedi. <sup>18</sup> Jinadi Goniotagodi, odaa meetediwa, ‘Adinageni manotitice naḡani nigotaḡa, igaataga nigina nigeladimigipitigi aḡodibateḡe ḡadotaḡa nigina me enitici.’ <sup>19</sup> Odaa ja ininḡodi, mejitalo, ‘Iniotagodi, idiaaḡidi oyowoḡodi me jakatiwece niginoa liikanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi, eliodi me inaxacoḡotiniwace codaa me jokoletiwace niwilogonagaḡi nigijjo anetiḡadinakatonni. <sup>20</sup> Nigijjo nogonadoḡodi lawodi Estêvão, nigijjo ane ḡadadiwaḡati codaa me eetaḡadici, odaa nogoyeloadi, ee eledi idiaaḡejo codaa me jemaatibige nigijjo anodigota Estêvão. Nigijjo noko idiaaḡejo jowie nicaapatedi nigijjoa aijekaga idiaaḡidi maleegonigidatice Estêvão moyeloadi.’ <sup>21</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediwa Goniotagodi, ‘Pida emii, ḡadimonyaaticogi ditigedi. ḡadienticogi memii miditaga noiḡi ane daga judeutedi.’ ”

### *Nigijjo nigoloneegi romaanotedi yotaḡaneḡe Paulo*

<sup>22</sup> Nigijjo noiḡi-nelegi owajipata Paulo neḡepaagicoti me yalaḡata me Goniotagodi imonyatediḡi nigijjo ane daga judeutedi. Odaa ja napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Ageniti nigida goneleegiwa! Eloati! Aḡalee yakadi daga yewiḡal!” <sup>23</sup> Napaawaḡateloco oiticoḡo inoa nicaapatedi, codaa olojietibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>24</sup> Odaa nigijjo goloneegi ja iḡe iodaḡawadi monogaḡice Paulo, odaaḡoixotiwece catiwedi nigijjo diimiḡi ane dotete, odaa ja diḡenatakata monalaketibige domeḡeotibige Paulo me yelogoḡo ane leegodi nigijjoa judeutedi me napaawaḡateloco modakapeteḡe. <sup>25</sup> Odaa egidaa diiticogi nigijjoa iodaḡawadi moigoetini Paulo monalaketibige, odaa Paulo jeḡeeta nigijjo jajeentegi anida me ipeḡeteḡe, “Lakapeteḡi lajoinaganegeco romaanotedi monalaketibige nigina oko anida aneeteḡe noiḡi romaanotedi, maleediḡica me dinige minitaga ḡoniwinogodi me iwi anigota.”

<sup>26</sup> Odaa nigijjo jajeentegi naga wajipata nigijjo Paulo ligegi, jigigo minitaga nigijjo goloneegi, odaa jeḡeeta, “Amina daḡanidakita nigida ḡadoenatagi, igaataga nigida goneleegiwa ida aneeteḡe noiḡi romaanotedi.” <sup>27</sup> Odaa nigijjo goloneegi jigigo midataga Paulo, odaa ja iḡe, meeta, “Jemaa manelogoḡotitawa! Ida makaami ida aneniteḡe ḡodoiḡi romaanotedi?” Odaa Paulo ja ninigodi, meeta, “Ee ida anejiteḡe noiḡi romaanotedi.” <sup>28</sup> Odaa nigijjo goloneegi jeḡeeta Paulo, “Ee ida anejiteḡe noiḡi romaanotedi igaataga owidi dinyeelo ane jediatece nigijjoa lacilodi romaanotedi.” Odaa Paulo jeḡeeta, “Ee ida anejiteḡe noiḡi romaanotedi leegodi yanikadi nigotaḡa romaaneḡe.” <sup>29</sup> Odaa aḡica anoyopaḡadi nigijjoa iodaḡawadi ane domoḡonalaketibige Paulo ja dinogaḡicoace. Odaa nigijjo goloneegi ja doi leegodi me diḡenatakata moigoetini codaa me domoḡonalaketibige nigijjo anida aneeteḡe noiḡi romaanotedi.

### *Paulo dinige lodoe nigijjoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi*

<sup>30</sup> Odaa nigijjo goloneegi ja doletibige me yowoḡodi nigica anewi me leegodi nigijjoa judeutedi modoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo. Igaaneḡeledi noko ja iḡe me yatecoḡo nigijjo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡajjoa seteenta laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi.

Odaa ja diigenatakata monoga nigijoa Paulo liwixetedi galeenatedi, odaa ja diigenatakata moyadeegi me dinige lodoe nigijoa lacilodi.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Paulo watacotece me iwitiogi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, idioka limedi me jao ane yema Aneotedogoji, codaa agica ane jeemitece daga iwaagadi catiwedi yaalegena.” <sup>2</sup> Nigijo negeo Paulo nigijo ligegi, odaa Ananias, nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitidi, ja notaganegētiniwace nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodipegitege Paulo, odaa ja iige moyabaketiwece nioladi Paulo. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Paulo jegeeta Ananias, “Aneotedogoji icota me gadabakeni, leegodi mokawii makaami ele. Etakaami digoina mawini anemiitiwa, domigica yoenatagi ane dakapetege gonajoinaganegeco? Pida nigida makaami jagawii ane dakapetege gonajoinaganegeco nigina me iigenatakanitiwa metidaxacogotigi.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodipegitege Paulo modita, “Nigida makaami ja beyagi motaganegeni lacilo-sacerdotitidi.” <sup>5</sup> Naga ninigodi Paulo, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, ajowoogodi nigini goneleegiwa me lacilo-sacerdotitidi. Igaataga jowoogodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi me godajoi, ‘Jinaga beyagi motaganitibige lacilo gadoiigi.’”

<sup>6</sup> Pida Paulo naga nadi mididi nigidiwa lacilodi judeutedi, saduceutedi, idegeledi baga fariseutedi, odaa ja dapaawe me dotaga, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, nigida me ee, ee fariseu, ee lionigi fariseutedi. Nigida makaamitiwaji awini anemiitiwa nigina noko leegodi me inibeotege nigica noko Aneotedogoji nigeote emagaga me newigatace.”

<sup>7</sup> Nigijo Paulo negeote nigijoa lotaga, odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa saduceutedi ja dinotigimadetiwage, codaa nigijoa seteenta lacilodi jagaga dawalace. <sup>8</sup> Leegodi nigijoa saduceutedi moditibece ica Aneotedogoji me degeote emagaga me newigatace, codaa agoyiwagadi minoa aanjotedi codaa me niwicidi. Pida nigijoa fariseutedi bogoyiwagadi minoa. <sup>9</sup> Odaa jегeпаanaga dawice me napaawagateloco, odaa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi ane fariseutedi ja dabititiniwace, odaa ja dawice modinotigimadetege, modi, “Agica ane jakataga libatiigi nigida goneleegiwa. Ate jowoogotaga, pida ijoategewi mica aanjo domige niwigo ane yotaganege.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ja domagaleedi ina midiaa dilokotiwage, odaa nigijo goloneegi ja doitiibige digica anodigota Paulo. Odaa ja iige nigijoa niidagawadi moibake loniciwaga monogatice Paulo me ide iwigotigi nigijo noiigi. Odaa jогoyadeegiticogi minitaga nigijo iodagawadi ligeladi ane dotete. <sup>11</sup> Nigijo enoale Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta Paulo, idiaa dabitite liwai, odaa jegeeteta, “Paulo, eloodagateeni gadaalegena. Igaataga leeditibige me enitici digoina nigotaga jusalame. Codaa nigidiaagidi leeditibige me enitici digoida nigotaga Roma.”

### *Icoa judeutedi dinilakidetiwage moyeloadi Paulo*

<sup>12</sup> Igaanaga yelogotibige, onatecigijoa ijoa judeutedi ja yatecogo me dinilakideti-wage lowoogo. Codaa owo ligegitege Aneotedogoji me daga niidaga otegeaxagacata anowacipeta nigepaagicota makati moyeloadi Paulo. <sup>13</sup> Onidiwa caticedi me cwareenta goneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetiwage. <sup>14</sup> Odaa jigigotibeci midiwataga nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa lacilodi nigidi noiigi, moditiogi, “Nigida moko ja idinilakidenagatiwage codaa ja jaoga gogegitege Aneotedogoji me daga jinidaga nigepaagicota me jakataga me jeloataga Paulo. <sup>15</sup> Odaa natigide, akaamitiwaji idiaagidi seteenta lacilodi yoiigi iwakateeni gagegi mipokita goloneegi me nadeegitace Paulo digoina makaamitaga. Enita goloneegi memaanitiwaji me yenikamaga majipaata nigicoa Paulo loenataga. Odaa idiaagejonaga inibeonaagetege digoida naigi. Nige ixomagatiyo Paulo, odaa ja jeloataga, maleedigicatibige digicoti.”

<sup>16</sup> Pida ijo lionigi nagajo niwaalo Paulo ja yowoogodi ane domogodigota Paulo moyeloadi. Odaa jigigo minitaga iodagawadi ligeladi ane dotete, odaa ja yatematita Paulo nigijo ane leedi modigota. <sup>17</sup> Odaa Paulo jegenidita onijoteci nigijoa jajeentexedi, odaa jegeeta, “Adeegita goloneegi nigida lioneege. Igaataga ida latematigota.” <sup>18</sup> Odaa nigijo jajeentegi ja yadeegi nigijo lioneege minitaga goloneegi, odaa jegee nigijo jajeentegi, “Paulo, nigijo niwilogogiji, enidiitiwa, odaa ja nipokotiwa me jinadeegitagawa nigida lioneege. Igaataga onida ica latematigotagawa.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja dibatigi libaagadi nigijo lioneege, odaa ja ixipitece me iге, meeta, “Amiida ica gadatematigotawa?” <sup>20</sup> Odaa nigijo lioneege jegee, “Idiwa judeutedi ane dinilakidetiwage modipokotagawa madeegitacicogi Paulo lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Nigenagitibeci, odaa jonogokanice oyemaa me igenaga mowajipata nigica Paulo ane loenatagi. <sup>21</sup> Pida jinaga domaga aniwotitema nigida ane lipoketegi, igaataga idiwa caticedi me cwareenta judeutedi dinagaditiniwace digoida naigi ane onibeotege Paulo me ixomagatiyo. Nigidi owo ligegitege Aneotedogoji me daga niidaga otegeaxagaga

nacipaga nigepaagicota moyakadi moyelodi Paulo. Niğidiwa goneleegiwadi ja nigomaga moyelodi, odaa idokaanaga onibeotibigege magiti ane lipoketegi.”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa niğijo goloneegi jegeeta niğijo lioneeğa, “Jinaga domigica ane enita manatemati-tiwa niğida ane lowoogo.” Odaa ja iige niğijo lioneeğa mopi.

*Ijoa iodağawadi oyadeegiticogi Paulo digoida nigotağa Cesaréia*

<sup>23</sup> Odaa niğijo goloneegi jeğeniditiogi itoataale jajeentexedi, odaa meetiogi, “Tomagatitedice iniwata-taalía iodağawadi ane ewaligi, seteenta iodağawadi ane icoogolatedaga, idiaa eletidi iniwata-taalía iodağawadi anoibake apocenigi me nidelaga, anenyagati nigotibeci nigotağa Cesaréia. Leeditibige me noditicoaci nige noove lakata menoale. <sup>24</sup> Codaa eledi oenitema apolicaganadi Paulo menicoogolatedi, odaa gađeegiticogitiwaji madowetiteloco minitağa Félix, ane lacilo romaanotedi ane iige iditawece nipodigi Judéia.” <sup>25</sup> Odaa niğijo goloneegi jegeo lidie notaganagaxi anee,

<sup>26</sup> “Ee Cláudio Lísias.

Jiditibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi, iniotagodi Félix, anakaami gonegegi lacilo romaanotedi digoida nigotağa Cesaréia. Eliodi me idecoaditibigagaji.

<sup>27</sup> Judeutedi odibata niğini goneleegiwa domogoyemaa moyelodi. Odaa naga jaji-patibice mida aneetege godoiği romaanotedi, odaa ja jadeegi iodağawadi me inogaticce me idei libaagadi niğidi noiiği. <sup>28</sup> Odaa niğidiaagidi ja domaga jemaa me jowoogodi nigica ane leegodi menegegi odakapetege. Joaniğidaa leegodi me jadeegita lodoe niğijoa seteenta laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi niğidi noiiği judeutedi. <sup>29</sup> Odaa ja jowoogodi me digicata loenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leeditibige me jiğenatakata moyelodi, domigetaga jokolenagatiwece niwilogonagaxi. Domogodoletibige me nilaagedi leegodi modi ica me dağa dioteci inoa ane lakatağa niğidi noiiği. <sup>30</sup> Pida ijo oko aneo yeemidi me dinilakidetiwege odoletibige moyelodi. Odaa ja yowoogodi me digicata ane jopagadi me jimonyatagawa. Codaa jagaga jimonya niğijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi niğijo goneleegiwa nigotibeci gadodoe moyelogodi ica ane leegodi modakapetege.

Odaa jiğidokida.”

<sup>31</sup> Odaa niğijoa iodağawadi joğowo niğijo ane liigenatakaneegegi niğijo goloneegi. Odaa joğoyadeegi Paulo niğijo enoale digoida nigotağa Antipátride. <sup>32</sup> Negeledi noko niğijoa iodağawadi anokewaligi ja dopitijo minitağa liğeladi ane dotete digoida nigotağa Jerusalém, odaa joğoiika niğijoa apolicaganagademaga midapaga diiticogi moillaajo Paulo. <sup>33</sup> Igaanogototocigi nigotağa Cesaréia, odaa joğoyajigota nagajo notaganagaxi niğijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa jagagoikee Paulo. <sup>34</sup> Igaanaga yalomegeteloco nagajo notaganagaxi, odaa niğijo lacilo romaanotedi ja ige Paulo eotibige me yowoogodi nigica nipodigi anelatibige. Odaa ja yowoogodi Paulo melatibige nipodigi Cilícia. <sup>35</sup> Odaa jegeeta Paulo, “Amina nigenotibeci nigica anakaami nilaagedi, odaa jemaa me jajipatagawa nigica anemaani me şagegi.” Odaa ja iige niodağawadi moyowie Paulo minitağa diimigi-nelegi, Herodes liğeladi, niğijo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi niğidi nipodigi.

## 24

*Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo*

<sup>1</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedijo ciinco nokododi, odaa Ananias, niğijo lacilo-sacerdotedi, jiğijo nigotağa Cesaréia. Igotibeci me lixiğawepodi onateciğijoa niğijoa laxokodipi lacilodi judeutedi ijaagiji notaganegecajo ane liboanagadi Tértulo. Odaa jiğitibeci lodoe Félix, niğijo lacilo romaanotedi, odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo. <sup>2</sup> Igaanogoyoodi Paulo lodoe niğijoa lacilodi, odaa Tértulo jiğidaa dinanatigi me dotaga me dakapetege Paulo, odaa jegee, “Iniotagodi Félix, leegodi makaami godacilo aneliodi gadixakedi, ja leegi agica gaantiğijo ane godidelege, codaa owidi gadoenataka aneletema godoiği judeutedi. <sup>3</sup> Iniotagodeegatagawa, anakaami godacilo, anakaami romaano, ane dağaxa mele. Iniotagodeegatagawa leegodi niğijo anidioka limedi mawiite nawiitogodomi inatawece niğina nipodigi. <sup>4</sup> Pida ajemaa degenegegi gadigiwocitice leegodi dogowidi yotaga. Enice jiğokotagawa mawii makaami eletedogodomi, enice ajipaata ane jemaanaga me şogegi. Ejitece onateciğino a yotaga. <sup>5</sup> Jowoogotaga niğini goneleegiwa me niğina goneleegiwa ane doide. Inoatawece nipodaga anigotece, eo lacilo niğino a judeutedi mowo ane degele, iba-toogoditiogi, codaa lacilo niğijo lapo ane liboanagadi ‘nazareenotedi’.” <sup>6</sup> Niğini goneleegiwa nake meo Aneotedogoji me dağadiaa iwiteta liğeladi me yapidi. Naga iniwilogojogo odaa ja domaga jemaanaga me jiwinaga nigica ane inigata anodaa liigenatakaneegegi gonajoinaganegeco. <sup>7</sup> Pida Lísias, niğijo goloneegi, jeğenagi ijaagijoa niodağawadi, odaa joğobake Ioniciwaga me onogaticogi mokotaga. <sup>8</sup> Odaa Lísias ja niğeticogi me dinikee gadodoe niğijo anoyemaa me notaganaga modakapetege Paulo. Diandaga agee niğida

goneleegiwa, odaa jogowoogoti mewi ijoatawece nigijoa anejinaagatee ane leegodi me jakapaagatee.”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa nigijoa judeutedi anidi aagaga notaganaga, odaa oniwoditema nigijoa lotaga Tértulo.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa nigijoa lacilo romaano ja datikata libaagadi eotibige Paulo me dotaga. Odaa Paulo jegee, “Niotagodi, jowoogodi nogowidi nicaagape makaami niwinogodi godoiigi judeutedi. Odaa ja idinitibeci me jakadi me jigidi nigidi ane notaganaga modakapetigi digoina gadodoe. <sup>11</sup> Icota mowoogoti naga ixomagatedice onexaa dooze nokododi me jigoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém me jogetetalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>12</sup> Nigijoa judeutedi agaga degetidadi digica oko ane idinotigimadetege minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, otegeaagaga etidadi daga jao lacilo nigijoa oko mowo layaagegegi naga dibatotiigi minoataga niginoaliakanagaxiidi, otegeaagaga ganigetaga digetigi eledi liwai nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>13</sup> Odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi agoyakadi dogoikee migewi niginoa lotaga modakapetigi, pida nigidi domogodoletibige me ee nilaagedi. <sup>14</sup> Odaa natigide jatematitaga mewa me jiotece niginoa niigaxinaganegeco Naigi ane igenaga, nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anodita nigijoa judeutedi me degewiteda. Odaa jigidaa me jogetetalo Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi jotigide godaampi. Ejiwagadi inoatawece ane diniditelogo lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji anoditece gonajoinaganegeco, codaa ejiwagadi ijoatawece nigijoa anodite-dini nigijoa anoyelogoditebece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijoa jotigide. <sup>15</sup> Idaagegi digo miditaga monibeotege micota nigica noko Aneotedogoji nigeote me newigatace nigina ane igenagatibigiwaji inaagina ane daga igenagatibigiwaji. <sup>16</sup> Leegodi Aneotedogoji meote nigida anejita, odaa idioka limedi me idinoniciwagadi me digicata ane jeemitece catiwedi yaalegena ane beyagi lodoe Aneotedogoji codaa me nigina eledi oko.

<sup>17</sup> Jegeote owidi nicaagape me digicata daga idalita nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigidiaagidi jegejigo jadeegi dinyeelo me jaxawa nigijoa madewetedi liwigotigi emaga yoiigi, codaa me jajigo ilokotajegitalo Aneotedogoji me iniotagodetalo. <sup>18</sup> Nigidiaagidi naga jao nigida yoenatagi, odaa nigijoa judeutedi jogonotiwa minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Onateciigidiwa judeutedi onotiwa nigidiaagidi naga jigodi me jaote ijoatawece ane niigetedogowa gonajoinaganegeco me idinapitagaataga. Agica degeliodi oko meetaga, otegeaagaga icata daga japaawetibece. <sup>19</sup> Pida ijoa onateciigijoa judeutedi ane icogoticogi nipodigi Ásia eledi idiaagite. Enice leeditibige menagitibeci nige odinibootagawa moyelogodi ica ane leegodi modoletibige me ee nilaagedi. <sup>20</sup> Pida nige dogoyakadi menagitibeci, odaa niginoa goneleegiwadi baaniginaa jogoyakadi modi domige nogoikee ica me jaote okanicodaagica ane beyagi nigijoa naga idinibootiigi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi godoiigi mepaagowi anodigotiwa. <sup>21</sup> Digawini ane jaote. Nigijoa midiaa idabidite lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi, dawice me jotaga, meji, ‘Nigina nokotiwaji awini anemiitiwa leegodi mejiwagadi Aneotedogoji micota meote me newigatace niginoa émagaga.’”

<sup>22</sup> Nigidiaagidi Félix ayemaa me yelogodi nigica ane lowoogotece Paulo, odaa ja neliwagaditini me yatecogo. Eliodi me yowoogoditece anodaageeteda niigaxinaganegeco anoditece Naigi ane igenaga. Odaa jegee, “Nigeno goloneegi Lísias, nigeji domige ilaagedi Paulo, ogoa domige ailaagedi.” <sup>23</sup> Félix iige ica jajeentegi ane nowienogodi Paulo mecogetace ikanawaanigitice micataga daaditaga niwilogojegi, codaa me ikatiobece niginoa lokaagatedipi Paulo modalita codaa moyadeegita ane yopotibige.

*Paulo yotaganegé Félix aniaa lodawa ane liboonagadi Drusila*

<sup>24</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedijo onateciigijoa nokododi, odaa Félix jigigo miditaga aneite Paulo lixigagawa ajo lodawa ane liboonagadi Drusila, ane loigi judeutedi. Odaa ja dienagata Paulo menagi eetece anodaagee oko monakato Jesus Cristo. <sup>25</sup> Igaanaga yelogodi Paulo Aneotedogoji me yemaa nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji, codaa me leeditibige me dinajacagaditema niginoa lidagataka ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedogoji me iwi anigote oko codaa me iloikatidi leegotedi niginoa libeyacegeco. Odaa Félix eliodi me dawigice, odaa jegee, “Natigide ja yakadi memii anetigadani. Nigicatibece, odaa jiniditacagawa.” <sup>26</sup> Codaa domaaga niibeotibigege Paulo daga yediantece dinyeelo liikoa me ikatice. Joanigidaa leegodi melioditibece menidita Paulo me dinotaganegetege.

<sup>27</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedijo itoataale nicaagape, Pórcio Festo ja waxodi limedi Félix, odaa ja gela lacilo romaannotedi. Félix domaaga yemaa meote me ninitibigiwaji nigijoa judeutedi, joanigidaa leegodi me daga ikatice Paulo me diniwilo.

## 25

*Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo lodoe Festo*

<sup>1</sup> Nigicoticogi Festo nigotaga Cesaréia, odaa ja iige nigidi nipodigi. Nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedice itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja noditicogi nigotaga Cesaréia, jigigo

nigotağa Jerusalém. <sup>2</sup> Odaa niğijo anoiğe sacerdotitedi ijaagijjoa onateciğijjoa lacilodi judeutedi jigiğotibeci minitağa, oyotağanegetece Paulo me nilaagedi. <sup>3</sup> Odipokota Festo me niğiwatece me imonyaticogi Paulo nigotağa Jerusalém, igaatağa me lowoogo moyelodi Paulo digoida naigi. <sup>4</sup> Pida Festo nağa ninigodi, meetiogi, “Paulo etini diniwilo digoida nigotağa Cesaréia, pida aidinopagadi, odaa ja jopitijo. <sup>5</sup> Iigeni migotibeci ixigagawepodi niğina akaamitiwaji anida nagatetigi migotibeci nilaagedi niğini goneleegiwa, codaa moyelogodi niğica ane beyagi loenatagi, amina niğica loenatagi.”

<sup>6</sup> Festo idiaaği oito oğoa domige deez nokododi digoida nigotağa Jerusalém, odaa niğidiaağidi jogopita nigotağa Cesaréia. Negeledi noko ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco gonege me gonewinogodi, odaa ja dienagata Paulo. <sup>7</sup> Igaanaga oyoodi Paulo, odaa niğijjoa judeutedi anoicogoticogi nigotağa Jerusalém jogoyawiile Paulo, odaa jogodi ica Paulo mowidi loenataka ane beyagi. Pida ağıca nimawenegegi dogoikee moditece anewi. <sup>8</sup> Pida Paulo ja ninigodi niğijo ligegi, meetiogi, “Niğida me ee ağıca dağa jao ane beyagi dağa jakapetege lajogananegego Moisés, domigetaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji, oteğexaagağicata yoenatagi dağa jakapetege César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanededi.”

<sup>9</sup> Festo domaga yema me docagağiogi niğijjoa judeutedi. Odaa ja ige Paulo, meeta, “Ağemaani memii nigotağa Jerusalém midiaa jelite me jiwi ica anejigotağawa? Odaa jigiğidiaaği nige agiti niğina ane doletibige makaami nilaagedi.” <sup>10</sup> Nağa ninigodi Paulo, odaa jegeeta, “Niğina diimigi anejonagatigi jigiğinaaği mawini anemiitioği oko niğeladimigiğipitigi niğina nipodigi mawini domigica loenatagi ane lakapetegi najoinaganegeco romaanededi. Jigiğinaaği mabakeni nagatetigi César, niğijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanededi, mawini anemiitioği oko. Enice leeditibige minaağadelii mawini anemiitiwa. Eliodi mowoogoti me diğicata yoenatagi ane beyagitema judeutedi. <sup>11</sup> Niğicatibece yoenatagi ane beyagi ane dakapetege najoinaganegeco romaanededi aneo me leeditibige me iigenatakanitiwa metideloadi, odaa iigenatakanitiwa metideloadi, igaatağa ajelodi dağa joletibige metidiwoko. Pida amina nige niwitakaga niğina me notaganaga me leedi me ee nilaagedi, odaa ağıca oko ane yakadi dağa idajigotiogi. Odaa natigide jipokota César me iwi anigotiwa.” <sup>12</sup> Odaa Festo jigiğito yotağanegé ijoa lilokagawadi, niğidiaağidi ja igidi, meeta, “Ipokita César mepaa iwi niğica anigotağawa, odaa ja gadimonyaaticogi minitağa César!”

*Paulo diniboota inionigi-eliodi Agripa*

<sup>13</sup> Onateciğijjoa epenaitedi ixomagağedijo, odaa Agripa, lacilo-nelegi judeutedi niğidi nipodigi, jigiğoticogi nigotağa Cesaréia, lixigağawa aca lodawa ane liboonagadi Berenice, igotibeci modalita codaa moyecoaditece Festo. <sup>14</sup> Igaanaga ixomagağedijo owidi nokododi, Festo ja yotağanegé niğijo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi yatematita anodaageeta Paulo mini, meeta, “Ini goneleegiwa digoina Félix inaageyaterice manitağa niwilogonagaxi. <sup>15</sup> Niğijo mejigo nigotağa Jerusalém, niğijo anoiğe sacerdotitedi ijaagijjoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi enagitibeci meetaga. Etidotaganegé modakapetege Paulo domogodoletibige me nilaagedi, codaa domogonipokotiwa me jiloikatidi. <sup>16</sup> Pida mejitioği me dağa godakatigi anoko romaanededi dağa jajicaga oko moiloikatidi nigaleedaga dakapetege niğijo oko codaa leeditibige mecogotace igidi niğica anodoletibige me nilaagedi. <sup>17</sup> Odaa niğijo nogonotiwa niğijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo, odaa ağıca ane jopagadi, negeledi noko ja idicoteloco nağajo inibaanco gonege anejo me jiwi anejigota oko. Odaa ja jienagata Paulo. <sup>18</sup> Odaa niğijo nelogododipi idi dabiditiniwace, odaa ja notaganagateloco modakapetege. Pida ağıca dogodotetibige me nilaagedi dağa leegodi gaantiginoa loenataka ane beyagi ane jiletibige daantigidaa leegodi me nilaagedi. <sup>19</sup> Pida odinotigimadetege leegotedi epaa lakatağa judeutedi. Eledi odinotigimadetigi icoa goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus baanaga yeleo, pida Paulo mee niğicoa goneleegiwa naga yewigatace. <sup>20</sup> Ee ajowoogodi niğica gaantaga inimawenegegi me yenikamağa me jowoogodi niğica anodinotigimadetigi. Joanigidaa leegodi naga jige Paulo domige yema migo nigotağa Jerusalém me domigidiaa jelite me jiwi anejigota. <sup>21</sup> Pida Paulo ja nipokotiwa mepaa César iwi anigota, niğijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanededi. Dipokota minaaği me diniwilo nigepaagağicota me jimonyaticogi minitağa César. Odaa ja jige idogağawadi moyowwi, odaa etini dotete me diniwilo nigepaagağicota limedi me jimonya.”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Agripa jegeeta Festo, “Ee jema me jajipata niğica goneleegiwa.” Odaa jegee Festo, “Natiinigo, odaa jagajipaata.”

<sup>23</sup> Negeledi noko Agripa aja Berenice jigiğotibece anei me yatecogo odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane dagaxa mele, odaa iditawece niğijo oko oiwenigide. Nağa dakatiobece minitağa ica le nelegi niğini diimigi ane latecağaditibece niğina oko. Me dakatiobece lixigagawepodi icoa lacilodi idogağawadi ijaagijjoa goneleegiwadi ane dagaxa me gonegağatigi nağani nigotağa. Odaa Festo ja dienagata Paulo, odaa niğijjoa nowienogododi jogonadeegi. <sup>24</sup> Odaa jegee Festo, “Iniotağodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi niğina nipodigi, codaa



akaamitawecetiwaji anakaami digoina mokotaga, digawini nigida goneleegiwa. Eliodi oko nakapetegi nigida goneleegiwa, inoa judeutedi aninaa ligeladi, codaa me iditawece judeutedi ane ligeladi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigidi oko odoletibige me nilaagedi codaa me napaawagatelo, modi me leeditibige me jiiigenatakata moyelodi. <sup>25</sup> Pida agica ane jinaditece loenatagi ane leegodi daga leeditibige me jiiigenatakata moyelodi. Codaa idaagida Paulo dipokota mepaa César, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi me iwi anigota. Odaa ja yowoogo me jimonyaticogi minitaga César. <sup>26</sup> Pida ajowoogodi nigida ane jiditini me idalagata nigida goneleegiwa me jajigota goninionigi-eliodi romaano. Joanigidaa leegodi me jinadeegi nigida goneleegiwa digoina gadodoe akaamitawecetiwaji. Pida anenegegi ida ane jaoga me inadeegita gadodoe nigida goneleegiwa, iniotagodi Agripa, akaami anakaami godacilo-nelegi ane iigeni inatawece nigina nipodigi. Inadeegi nigida goneleegiwa jaotibige makati magee, amanagawini jakadi me jiditibige notaganagaxi César, codaa amanagawini jakadi me jelogodita ane leegodi modakapetege nigida goneleegiwa. <sup>27</sup> Igaataga ajakadi me igenaga daga jimonya oko minitaga César me iwi anigota, pida agotaga jelogodita ane leegodi nigina oko modoletibige me nilaagedi.”

## 26

*Paulo yatematita Agripa anodaagee malee iatetibeci nigijo oko anonakato Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Agripa jegeeta Paulo, “Yakadi maninigoti makapetege lotaga nigijo anodoletibige makaami nilaagedi!” Odaa Paulo ja nawacetibige libaagadi me yecoatitece nigijo lacilonelegi nigidi nipodigi, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me ninigodi nigijoo lotaga nigijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa jegee, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi nigina nipodigi. Nigina noko idinitibeci leegodi me jakadi me jotaga gadodoe, codaa me jakadi me ininigodi inoatawece ane lotaga nigijoo judeutedi ane leedi me ee nilaagedi. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga jowoogodi me igenaga mowoogoti ane lakataga judeutedi, codaa anodnotigimadetigi. Enice jipokotagawa me adinatiitalo yotaga.

<sup>4</sup> Inoatawece judeutedi oyowoogodi anodaagee yewiga nigijo maleege nigaanigawaanigi codaa nigina natigide. Eledi oyowoogodi anodaagee yewiga miditaga emaga inipodigi, codaa me digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>5</sup> Nige yemaa me notaganaga, yakadi modi moyowoogodi midioka limedi me jioteci lajoinaganegeco nigijo lapo farisutedi, nigijo anepaga eliodi mowote loniciwaga modocagatibigo Aneotedogoji. <sup>6</sup> Odaa natigide jogoleetibigetiwaji mawini anemiitiwa leegodi me inibeotege Aneotedogoji micota meote nigijo ane ligegi meote aneetediogi godaamipi nigijo jotigide. <sup>7</sup> Aneotedogoji eote ligegitediogi nigijo dooze dinooiigewepodi godaamipi jotigide. Odaa natigide nigina anida aneetege licogegi aagaga onibeotege Aneotedogoji meote nigijo ane ligegi, codaa eliodi modogetalo noko codaa menoale monibeotibigege. Iniotagodi Agripa, nigina judeutedi odoletibige me ee nilaagedi idoka leegodi me ee eledi inibeotibigege Aneotedogoji meote nigijo ane ligegitediogi jotigide godaamipi. <sup>8</sup> Natigide, igame leegoditiwaji ina makati me dakake me iwagati Aneotedogoji meote emagaga me newigatace?”

<sup>9</sup> Emegeeta jiletibige degele me jaote inoatawece ane jakadi me jaote me jakapetege Liboonagadi Jesus anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré. <sup>10</sup> Jao nigida ane idalagata digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi onajigotiwa inagatetigi, odaa ja jixotiobece niwilogonagaxi eliodi nigijo ane nepilidi Goniotagodi. Odaa nigidiaagidi nigijoo lacilodi nogodiigenatakatiogi monigodi, ee eledi jotaga me jakapetege nigijo ane nepilidi Goniotagodi. <sup>11</sup> Elioditibece me jaoga lawikodigi, jametibigo minoataga niginao liiakanaagaxiidi judeutedi, codaa me jiedege me beyagi modotagatibige Goniotagodi. Eliodi me idelatemala codaa ejigo minoataga niginao nigotadi ane ideitedice we nigidi nipodigi me jiniatetiniwace.”

*Paulo yatemati anodaagee Jesus naga dinikeete*

*(Atos 9.1-19; 22.6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Paulo egidaa diitigi me dotaga, mee, “Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi onajigotiwa inagatetigi, odaa jegetidiigeticogi nigotaga Damasco mejigo iniwilotiniwace nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi. <sup>13</sup> Iniotagodi Agripa, naigitinece naga yaxogo-noko, odaa ja jinadi ijo natalaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Nigijo natalaga dagaxa me datale catedi me liciagi aligege, naloteloco iditawece anejonaga nigijo ane iniwajeege. <sup>14</sup> Odaa okotawece janiigatinigi iigo, odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga, dotagati gioladi hebraico, meetiwa, ‘Saulo! Saulo! Igame leegodi ina madiatenitibece? Nigida makaami ja gadinanacilotiti micataga nigina godinaga ane nipoditege limigo nojocaganagadi.’ <sup>15</sup> Igaanaga jige, odaa mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotagodi?’ Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediwa, ‘Ee Jesus, ane iatenitedibece. <sup>16</sup> Pida adabititini! Idinikeetagawa igaataga jaagamaagakaami

ane jao makaami iotagi, codaa jagakamaagakaami nakataganaga. Emii elogotitiogi nigina oko nigijo ananatici nigina noko, codaa atematiitibece nigida anicota me jikeetaagawa nigidiaagidi. <sup>17</sup> Idoweditagaloco me digicata anodigotaagawa nigijoa judeutedi idiaagidi ane daga judeutedi anicota makaami nakapetegi miditaga ane gadimonyaatiogi. <sup>18</sup> Emii omokeni ligecoogeli amaleegaga epaa dinadi anodaageetibigiwaji, codaa me anogaaticoace me ide i nexocaga aneo nigijo ane beyagi catiwedi laalegenali, odaagadeegitiobece manitaga nilokokena Aneotedogoji. Anogaaticoace me iteloco loniciwaga Satanás, odaaganadeegitalo Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga ixomagateetdice Aneotedogoji nigina libeyacegeco leegodi metidinakato, oada jigida aneetege nigina lapo oko nigina Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepaa nepilidi leegodi metidinakato.'

*Paulo yalaagata libakedi*

<sup>19</sup> Enice iniotagodi Agripa, ejiwagadi nigijo Goniotagodi aneetediwa nigijo me jinadi nigijo natalaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa me jinadi Goniotagodi micataga daga igeedi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa ja jatematikatibece odoejeji digoida nigotaga Damasco, nigidiaagidi jejejigo nigotaga Jerusaleem, oada nigidiaagidi jagagejigoteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéa codaa me miditaga ane daga judeutedi. Jatematiitibece me leeditibige nigina oko modinilaatece nigina libeyacegeco modopitalo Aneotedogoji, codaa leeditibige me gela lakataga ane ikee mewi nogodinilaatece libeyacegeco. <sup>21</sup> Odaa joanigidaa leegodi judeutedi nogodibatiwa nigijo midiaagiji minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, domegetidloadi. <sup>22</sup> Pida codaa nigina noko egee idaxawa Aneotedogoji, idapaga juiticodi me jelogoditiogi yatematiko nigina oko ane daga gonegegipi inaaagina anepaga gonegegipi. Jatematiitibece ijokijota nigijo anodita nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, codaa ijokijo nigijo aneeta Moisés micota me jinataga. <sup>23</sup> Oyatematiitibece me leeditibige me dawikode Nigijo Aneotedogoji ane niige meote me godewigatace, codaa jigijaagijoa odoejeji me yewigatace, codaa me yatematitedibece Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane liciagi lokokena, minataga judeutedi codaa me minataga eledi noiigi ane daga judeutedi."

<sup>24</sup> Nigijo Paulo me dotagatibece, dotaga me ninigodi lotaga nigijo ane domogodoletibige me nilaagedi, oada Festo ja dinigetagatee me dapaaweta, meeta, "Paulo, nigida makaami jagakaami yetole! Eliodi midikoni negepaagicota gadacilo me beyagi, oada jagakaami yetole!" <sup>25</sup> Pida Paulo naga ninigodi, meeta, "Iniotagodi Festo, agee yetole. Ele me jowooko codaa ejitece anewi. <sup>26</sup> Igaataga Agripa nigini godacilo-nelegi yowoogodi nigida anejita. Joanigidaa leegodi mabo yaalegena me jotaga digoina lodoe. Igaataga nigida niciagi adineli nigina nipodigi ane dinagaditini ane dogoyakadi oko mowajipata. <sup>27</sup> Iniotagodi Agripa, domige iwagati lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide? Jowoogodi me iwagati!"

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Agripa jegeeta Paulo, "Domigaleetibige daga agotaga leegi oditaga jagawii magaga ee nigina ane nakato Cristo?" <sup>29</sup> Odaa Paulo jegeeta, "Nige leeditibige monatecigidiwa yotaga, ogoa domige leeditibige mowidi yotaga, jemaa Aneotedogoji meote manakatonni Goniotagodi digo meeta, pida agakamokakaami, pida inatawece nigina oko anowajipatalo nigina yotaga nigina noko. Jemaa minatawece iciagepodi, pida baadaga jemaa dogoniwilotiniwace oyatitiogi galeenatedi!"

<sup>30</sup> Nigidiaagidi Agripa nigijo lalilo-nelegi nigidi nipodigi ja dabiditini. Odaa jagaga dabiditini Festo, nigijo lalilo romaantedi ane dowediteloco nigidi nipodigi, Berenice, codaa me ijotawece nigijo anidiaagiticoace miditaga me yatecogo. <sup>31</sup> Igaanaa noditicoaci nigijo diimigi-le nelegi, oada ja dinotaganegetiwage, modi, "Nigijo goneleegiwa agica loenatagi ane beyagi degece ane leegodi modiiogenataka moyeloadi nigetaga oyokoletiwace niwilogonaagaxi." <sup>32</sup> Odaa Agripa jegeeta Festo, "Nigida makaami akatigikanitice nigida goneleegiwa daaditaga epaa dipokota me César iwi anigota."

## 27

*Paulo waxoditini ajo etogo-nelegi me diniwajeticogi nigotaga Roma*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo aninoa nagatetico naga lowoogo me leeditibige me jibaagata ajo etogo-nelegi me iniwajeegeticogi nipodigi Itália, oada Paulo ijaagijoa onatecigijoa eletidi niwilogojedi jogyajigota Júlio nigijo jajeentegi anida aneetege nigijo lapo iodaagawadi anodibatema César, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja jibaagata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi nigotaga Adramítio. Odaa naajajo etogo ja igo migo midiwataga nigotadi miditaga nipodigi Ásia, oada ja iniwajeegea. Ijo me godixigaagawa Aristarco anelatibige nigotaga Tessalônica aniteloco nipodigi Macedônia. <sup>3</sup> Igaanegeledi noko jejejogota nigotaga Sidom. Odaa Júlio eliodi meletema Paulo, oada ja ikatice migo dalitiogi lokaagetidipi anidiaa ligeladi, oada oyediatece nogetedi ane yopotibige. <sup>4</sup> Odaa naga jaxotagatacinigi naajajo etogo-nelegi, oada ja gododitice nagani nigotaga Sidom. Odaa ja inoxiwicaga

lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, nişijo liwai ane daga yoniciwadi niocodi, igaataga nişijo eledi liwai baęa yoniciwadi niocodi ane jakapagatege. <sup>5</sup> Naga jigeegaita akiidi-eliodi lodoe nipodaga Cilícia aniaa Panfília, odaa jeşejogota nigotaga Mirra aneiteloce nipodigi Lícia. <sup>6</sup> Jişidiaaęi nişijo jajeentegi naga dakapetege ajo eledi etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi nigotaga Alexandria. Odaa ajo etogo ja igo me noditice, migo nipodigi Itália, odaa Júlio ja ęodięe me jilatiięatinigi naęajo etogo.

<sup>7</sup> Idinilonagatişo me iniwiajeęa onatecişijo nokododi leęodi nişijo niocodi ane jakapagatege. Dakake meşogota lipecaęadi nigotaga Cnido. Odaa ijo niocodi aęalee ęodika miniga odoe, Odaa jeşejamagaşogotice, ja jięata liwai lidelogo Creta ane icogotigi niwetaga. Odaa ja inoxiwicaęa limigotice nişijo lidelogo, limigotice ane liboonagadi Salmona. <sup>8</sup> Inoxiwicaęa nişini lidelogo, pida idokee me dakake ęoniwiajeęegi neęepaajeşogota nipodigi ane liboonagadi Bons Portos, anipeęitege nigotaga Laséia.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa jogowidi me jiniatagatema nokododi, codaa ja doide me iniwiajeęatinigi etogo leęodi niwocotaga. Leęodi nięegi limedi niwetaga (codaa aęaleeęewi mica ane diniwiaje nişijoa nokododi) igaataga ja ixomagatişo ijo naloķegi anodita "Laloķegi me idiniwilecaęa lodoe Aneotedoęoji.". (Odaa leecawaanigi me ixomagatice nişida naloķegi, ja limedi niwocotaga.) Joanişidaa leęodi Paulo me domeęeo leemidi, meetiogi, <sup>10</sup> "Akaami inio-tagodepodi, nişinoa nokododi ja diiticogi me doide malee iniwiajeęa. Nişina nigalee iniwiajeęa, doidetibige naęadi etogo me domololetini, odaa doidetibige maniatitema ęadoyaęaka codaa nişina oko doidetibige me oceęaęa." <sup>11</sup> Pida nişijo jajeentegi ięapaęa watacoţe lotaęa nişijo ane dowediteloce naęajo etogo-nelegi ijaaęiji ane nebi, pida ięoa Paulo lotaęa meo leemidi baadięica meote daga yowoęodi. <sup>12</sup> Aęewi mele nişijo anei moigoetini naęajo etogo leęodi nişijo niwocotaga ane yoniciwadi ijaa ebekadi, nişina me limedi niwetaga. Joanişidaa leęodi meliodi oko odiletibige daga daęaxa mele me noditicoaci, oditaga onake motota nigotaga Fenice oditaga idiaaęiticoaci minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Creta midiaaęoixomagateetişo limedi niwetaga. Liniogotibece nişidi akiidi-eliodi inoa ęolicoli ane dięetege ęocidi ane deęewi ina me dibata niocodi ane yoniciwadi.

#### *Ica niwocotaga catinedi akiidi-eliodi*

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ijo niocodi aęica daga yoniciwadi icogoticogi niwetaga. Odaa nişijo any-awaligeęe naęajo etogo-nelegi jogodiletibige doęoyakadi migotibeci okanicodaaęica ane yemaa me dowiceticogi. Odaa jogonawacetedibige nişijoa ęapileceęe ane ideite catinedi ninyoęodi anonoliti naęajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa jogoyadeęegi naęajo etogo midioķa limedi monoxiwigi nişijo lidelogo Creta. <sup>14</sup> Pida aęica daga leegi odaa jişidaa dinanatigi ijo niwocotaga ane yoniciwadi anidokoyatigi me "Wajenaęa" ane icogoticogi minitaga nişijo lidelogo. <sup>15</sup> Odaa nişijo niwocotaga ja yadeęgi naęajo etogo-nelegi, aęalee jakataga me jajaęataga naęajo etogo me jadeęega ane domaga jięaticogi. Odaa ja jikanagatege niocodi mepaa yadeęgi naęajo etogo aęalee jinakenaęa me jajacaęataga. <sup>16-17</sup> Inaęinięatece inoxiwicaęa ijo lidelocawaanigi ane liboonagadi Cauda analee yoliawaanigitege nişijo niwocotaga. Adi aca niwatece anidioka limedi madi me dinigoetece liwai naęajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa nişijo ane nibaęatigi naęajo etogo-nelegi jogodibata naęajo niwatece. Odaa jogoyeaęatinigi naęajo etogo-nelegi monolitini. Pida dakake monolitini, odaa ja jaxawanaga. Nişidiaaęidi joęoilpaditece leeęetedi ane yoniciwadi naęajo etogo-nelegi owotibige mepaanaga yoniciwadi. Odoiţibige nişijo niocodi daga yadeęiticogi naęajo etogo miditaga dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi digoida nipodigi Libia. Odaa joęoipiadi nişijoa lipeęeteęe eloodoli owotibige me dibateloco niocodi, odaa joęoikatece niocodi mepaa yadeęgi naęajo etogo. <sup>18</sup> Pida aixomagatişo nişijo niwocotaga, igaaneęeledi noko odaa jogoyokoletedinigi ninyoęodi ięoa loyaęaka owotibige naęajo etogo mepaanaga noxadi. <sup>19</sup> Igaaneęeledi noko jogoyokoletedinigi inoa nagapileceęe inaaęino naęoli me dibaęatinigi le naęajo etogo-nelegi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa owidi nokododi me daga me jinataga aligeęe oteęexaaęaga yotetitedi nişina menoale. Codaa nişijo niwocotaga aixomagatişo idapaęa diiticogi neęepaagięota me daęadiaa inibeoonagatege me ęodewięa.

<sup>21</sup> Nişijoa ęoneleęiwadi nogoixomagateetedijo owidi nokododi me dięicata me niodaga, odaa Paulo ja dabiditini liwigotigi, odaa jeęeetiogi, "Akaami inio-tagodepodi, domeęeletiwaji doęokaęa anajipaatiwa nişijo me ęadiladeeni me daga ęododiticogi lidelogo Creta. Daęanagawini aęotięica ęodawikodigi oteęexaaęaęicata ananiadi nişinoa ane ęonepilidi. <sup>22</sup> Pida natigide jipokotagaşawatiwaji meloodaęateeni ęadaaleęenali. Igaataga aęica nişina akaamitiwaji ane yeleo. Pida idokidata baęa jiniatagatema naęadi etogo-nelegi. <sup>23</sup> Igaataga jotigi-noko menoale ijo dinikeetiwa niaanjo Aneotedoęoji. Igaataga nişida me ee ida aneęitege Aneotedoęoji codaa jibatema. <sup>24</sup> Odaa nişijo aanjo meetiwa, 'Paulo, jinagadoii! Igaataga leeditibige metigađadeęita lodoe nişijo nininigi-eliodi romanotedi. Odaa Aneotedoęoji aneliodi meletedaęadomi

akaamitawecetiwaji wajipateta nigijo ane gadipoketegitalo, odaa ašica ane ika me yeleo nigina gadixigašawepodi maniwiawe.’<sup>25</sup> Odaa jipokotašawa, iniotagodepodi, meloodašateeni gadaalešenali! Igaataša jinakato Aneotedoŋoji, codaa ašawienataka Aneotedoŋoji meote ijoatawece nigijoa aneetediwa.<sup>26</sup> Pida leeditibige nigina niocodi me yadeegi našadi etogo, odaa jigidiaašodaladite minitaša lidelogo.”

<sup>27</sup> Igaanaša xomagaatedižo catooze nokododi, odaa negenoale, nigijoa niwocotaša ešidaašee me šodadeegiticogi miditaša akiidi-eliodi anodita me Mediterrâneo. Ejinaga ipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, odaa nigijoa ane nibaašatinigi našajo etogo-nelegi jošodeemiteta naša jipecašatita išo. <sup>28</sup> Odaa jošoyokoletinigi ninyošodi ijo šapilecege anijo leejedi ocašataša moibikota ane leegitinece migo catinedi me yaladi našajo etogo. Odaa nošoibikota ijoa trinta-seis meetilo migo catinedi. Naša leecawaanigi, odaa jošoibikotatace, odaa jigišoa vinte-seete meetilo me leegitinece. <sup>29</sup> Odaa jošodoitibige našajo etogo-nelegi daša dibateloco wetiša nelegi liniogotibece ninyošodi. Odaa jošowote onikatedini cwaatolo šapilecege nelecoli ane dileejetede, odaa jošonikatinii lowidi našajo etogo-nelegi me nolitini. Odaa jošoyotašanege inoa anodi me noenošododi domošowotibige me age me yelošotibige. <sup>30</sup> Pida nigijoa ane nibaašatinigi našajo etogo jošodoletibige nimawenegegi me ialetibigiwaji, domošoyaladi našajo etogo. Odaa jošonokanice onikatedini eletidi šapilecege nelecoli našajo etogo monolitini. Pida igotibeci me domošonikatini našajo niwatece. <sup>31</sup> Pida Paulo ješeeta nigijoa jajeentegi ijašojišoa niodašawadi, “Nigidiwa šoneleegiwadi ane nibaašatinigi našadi etogo-nelegi nige dišinaašite maditaša našadi etogo, codaa makaamitiwaji aiwoko me šadelewi.”<sup>32</sup> Odaa nigijoa iodašawadi jošonakagidi nigijoa leejetedi našajo niwatece, odaa jošoikatece niocodi me yadeegi.

<sup>33</sup> Igaanaša yelošotibige odaa Paulo ja dipokotiogi ijoatawece nigijoa oko me niodaša, moyeligo anigidi liawogo, odaa ješeetiogi, “Ja xomagaatedižo catooze nokododi mali-itatiwaji me ixomagaatediše nigina niwocotaša me dišicata dašanioditiwaji. <sup>34</sup> Natigide, jipokotašawa manioditiwaji. Igaataša leeditibige manioditiwaji amašeešaga šadoniciwati, amanagašawini ašica ane yeleo. Igaataša akaamitawecetiwaji otiginitece ananiaditema otigidatece lamodi.”<sup>35</sup> Igaanaša nigotini Paulo me došaša, odaa ja dibata ijo paon, odaa ja dimiotagodetalo Aneotedoŋoji lodoe iditawece nigijoa oko. Naša yawalace ijo paon, odaa ja yeligo. <sup>36</sup> Odaa iditawece ja yoniciwaditacibigiwaji, odaa jašaga niodaša. <sup>37</sup> Okotawece nigijoa ane idejonaša maditaša našajo etogo, ešimoko 276 oko. <sup>38</sup> Nigidiaašidi nigijotawece niodaša, moyeligo anidi me niweenigi, odaa jošoyokoletinigi ninyošodi nigijoa leyeema ane iiošitice, owotibige me noxadi našajo etogo-nelegi.

#### *Ijotawece nigijoa oko laxedi našajo etogo jošotiticogi daato*

<sup>39</sup> Igaanaša yelošotibige, nigijoa anodibatinigi našajo etogo-nelegi ašoyowošodi nigijoa nipodigi anotota. Pida jošonadi ijo ninyošodi liwigotigi ijo dotiwadi, odaa jošodoletibige nimawenegegi mowote našajo etogo micoticogi oditišididaašite miditaša dotiwadi. <sup>40</sup> Odaa jošonakagidi nigijoa leejetedi nigijoa šapilecege ane iwašagadi anonoliti našajo etogo, odaa jigidiaašoyaladite catinedi ninyošodi. Odaa jošoyowilece nigijoa nileejetedi onoga nigijoa lolaakanagašadi, owotibige moyakadi moyawaligege našajo etogo-nelegi migotibeci anoyemaa moyaticogi. Odaa jošoipiciadi našajo lipegetege nelegi owotibige me yakadi niocodi odaa ja yamaša našajo etogo-nelegi. <sup>41</sup> Pida našajo etogo-nelegi ja dibateloco dotiwadi catinedi ninyošodi, odaa ja naxi. Nigijoa lodoe našajo etogo ja naxi, iša nigijoa lowidi jašaga dawalace leegodi loniciwaga nigijoa ebekadi.

<sup>42</sup> Odaa nigijoa iodašawadi ja domošoyemaa monigodi ijotawece nigijoa niwilogojedipi, adomogoyemaa mica anoiwokotice dišicota išo oditaša jigišaletibigiwaji. <sup>43</sup> Pida nigijoa jajeentegi aika došonigodi, igaataša ayemaa Paulo došoyelodi. Odaa ja iše odoejedipi nigijoa anoyowošodi me nalokonaša me waxoditiniwace ninyošodi, odaa ja nalokonaša nešepaa dišitita miditaša dotiwadi. <sup>44</sup> Nigidiaašidi jašaga iše nigijoa eledi me waxoditini ninyošodi, owaxoditelogo inoa taaboatedi liwailidi našajo etogo owotibige me yaxawa mototicogi miditaša dotiwadi, odaa jigidiaašee okotawece jigeegatita miditaša dotiwadi, ašicoa anetacilo.

## 28

#### *Lidelogo ane liboonašadi Malta*

<sup>1</sup> Igaanaša nixomagašitice šodaadi nešejošota išo, odaa nigidiaašidi jowošotaša nigijoa lidelogo-nelegi me liboonašadi Malta. <sup>2</sup> Nigijoa nigeladimigipi eliodi meletogodomi. Nigijoa noko datiode, codaa me diwete, odaa jošoyelotiogi noledi eliodi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa nigijoa Paulo me nida iwokodi me yokoletitigi noledi, ijo lakeedi ane diniweneene ja noditice deloditema lapicašaga noledi, odaa ja išoŋatigi Paulo libaašadi, nanyotinece. <sup>4</sup> Odaa

nigijo nigeladimigipi noḡonadi nigijo lakeedi me nanyotinece Paulo libaaḡadi, oḡaa idiaaḡiditiwage modi, “Nigini ḡoneleegiwa ejime aijekegi! Iḡaataḡa ja iwoko ḡaḡa yeḡoadi ninyoḡodi, pida nigica noenoḡodi ane iḡenaḡa aika ḡaḡalee yewiḡa.”<sup>5</sup> Pida Paulo naḡa iticoḡotice libaaḡadi, oḡaa ja yokoletioḡi noledi nigijo lakeedi, oḡaa aḡica lidonaḡi.<sup>6</sup> Nigijo noiiḡi joḡoḡoḡadi, ja domoḡonibeoteḡe me nadeḡi libaaḡadi, domiḡetaḡa codidiḡidata deḡenitini me yeḡo. Pida neḡelidini moḡoḡadi, oḡaa joḡonadi me diḡicata lidonaḡi Paulo. Oḡaa joḡoḡi lowoḡo, modi, “Nigini ejime ḡonoenoḡodi!”

<sup>7</sup> Liniḡotibece nigidi akiidi-eliodi ani ajo bajendawaana ane nebi Públío, lacilo romaanoḡedi ane iḡe nigini lidelogo. Públío eliodi mele me dibatoḡoḡi, codaa ḡodode midiaaḡejonaaḡa ligeladi itoatadiḡida nokododi.<sup>8</sup> Pida nigijo eliodi Públío deeloḡitika, iwote-loco lipe. Dilice, codaa me dapicoḡo-lolaadi. Paulo naḡa dakatio miditaḡa ane liotaḡadi, oḡaa ja yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoḡi. Nigidiaaḡidi ja ipeketeloco libaaḡatedi, oḡaa ja icilatidi.<sup>9</sup> Oḡaa nigijo nigeladimigipi noḡodibodiceḡa nigida niciagi, oḡaa jaḡaḡa oyadeegi etelidi eelotaḡinadi, oḡaa Paulo ja nicilatiditiniwace.<sup>10</sup> Oḡaa jeḡetiḡoḡediatece owidi ḡonoḡetedi metiḡodiweniḡide, iḡaanaḡa limedi me jibaḡata eledi etoḡo-neleḡi me ḡododitice, oḡaa joḡonajigotedoḡowa inoatawece ane jopoḡatibige me iniwiajeḡa.

#### *Naaḡa wiḡaḡeḡaticoḡi nigotaḡa Roma*

<sup>11</sup> Idiaaḡejonaaḡe iniwatadiḡini epenaitedi minitaḡa lidelogo Malta, nigidiaaḡidi ja jibaḡata ajo etoḡo-neleḡi ane icogoticoḡi nigotaḡa Alexandria. Naḡajo etoḡo-neleḡi anowo me liboonaḡadi, “ḡonoenoḡododi owatitidi”. Jiḡidiaaḡi naḡajo etoḡo-neleḡi me ixomaḡateetediḡo limedi niwetaḡa minitaḡa nigini lidelogo.<sup>12</sup> Naaḡa jalataḡa nigini lidelogo, oḡaa jeḡeḡoḡota nigotaḡa Siracusa, oḡaa jiḡidiaaḡejonaaḡe itoatadiḡida nokododi.<sup>13</sup> Pida eḡidaa jiḡaticoḡi me iniwiajeḡa, oḡaa jeḡeḡoḡota nigotaḡa Régio. Neḡeledi noko jiḡijo nicodidi niwetaḡa, ja ḡoḡaxawa, oḡaa nigidiaaḡidi naḡa ixomaḡatediḡo itoataale nokododi, oḡaa jeḡeḡoḡota nigotaḡa Pozuoli.<sup>14</sup> Naaḡa jaxotaḡatice naḡajo etoḡo-neleḡi, oḡaa ja jakapaḡateḡe onateciḡijo ḡonioxoadiḡi, oḡaa joḡonipokotoḡowa midiaaḡejonaaḡe miditaḡa onidateci semaana. Nigidiaaḡidi jiḡidaa jiḡataciḡoḡi me iniwiaḡeḡaticoḡi nigotaḡa Roma.<sup>15</sup> Iḡaanoḡoyowoḡodi ḡonioxoadiḡitigi nigotaḡa Roma midaa jiḡaticoḡi Roma, oḡaa jeḡenagitibeci neḡepaa manitaḡa ajo nigotakawaana ane liboonaḡadi Praça de Ápio, oḡaa jeḡeḡoḡota neḡepaa miditaḡa ane liliacaḡadiḡibece nigina ane wiḡaḡeḡa anodita Trés Vendas. Nigijo Paulo naḡa nadi nigijo ḡonioxoadiḡi, oḡaa ja diniotaḡoḡetalo Aneotedoḡoḡi, oḡaa ja yoniciwaditace.

#### *Paulo datematika diḡoḡida nigotaḡa Roma*

<sup>16</sup> Iḡaaneḡeḡoḡoticoḡi nigotaḡa Roma, oḡaa nigijo jajeentegi ja yayiḡo nigijoa etelidi niwilogoḡedi, yayiḡota iḡo lacilo iodaḡawadi. Pida Paulo bogoika me nadila iḡo diimigi, oḡaa jiḡidiaaḡi iḡo nowienoḡodi onijoteci iodaḡawa.

<sup>17</sup> Iḡaanaḡa ixomaḡatediḡo itoatadiḡida nokododi, oḡaa Paulo jeḡeniditioḡi iḡo lacilodi judeutedi me yatecoḡotee. Iḡaanaḡa yatecogo, oḡaa jeḡeetiḡi, “Inioxoadiḡi, aḡica yoenaḡi ḡaḡa jakapeteḡe ḡodoiḡi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ḡaḡa jakapeteḡe ane lakataḡa jotigiḡe ḡoḡaamipi. Pida iḡo judeutedi joḡodibatiwa, oḡaa jeḡetidajigotioḡi romaanoḡedi.<sup>18</sup> Oḡaa iḡo lacilodi romaanoḡedi joḡoiwi ica anodigotiwa, oḡaa ja domoḡoyemaan metidikatice, iḡaataḡa moyakadi me diḡicata yoenaḡi ane beyagi aneo me leeḡodi modiiḡenatakatiwa metideloadi.<sup>19</sup> Pida nigijoa judeutedi baadoḡoyemaan metidikatice nigijoa lacilodi romaanoḡedi. Oḡaa ja yowoḡo me jipokotioḡi romaanoḡedi metidimoniaticoḡi minitaḡa César, nepaa iwi anigotiwa. Pida aḡemaḡa ḡaḡa jao iḡegi ḡaḡa jakapeteḡe yoiḡi ḡaḡa ilaḡetediḡi.<sup>20</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me jipokotaḡawatiwaji manootiwa, jaotibige me jakadi me ḡadatecoḡoteeni me ḡadotaḡaneḡenitiniwace. Ite ee etidiḡoḡeḡe niginoḡa galeenatedi leeḡodi Nigijoa Aneotedoḡoḡi anicota me nimonya, Nigijoa anonibeotibigeḡe loiḡi Israel micota meno.”

<sup>21</sup> Oḡaa joḡodita Paulo, “Nigida moko aḡaca jibaḡateḡe notagaḡaḡaxi ane icogotigi Judéia aneetaḡadice. Codaa aḡica otiginitice nigijo ḡonioxoadiḡi ane icogoticoḡi Judéia aḡica doḡoditaḡadici, oteḡexaaḡaḡa beyagi modotaḡatibigaḡaji.<sup>22</sup> Pida natigiḡe jemaanaḡa me jajipaaḡata nigica ane ḡadowoḡo, iḡaataḡa jowoḡoḡata mewi nigina oko inoatawece nigotadi odotaḡatibige modakapeteḡe nigina oko anida aneniteḡe.”

<sup>23</sup> Oḡaa joḡowo lakataḡi noko me yatecogo minitaḡa Paulo. Iḡaanaḡa icota nigijo noko lakataḡi, eliodi judeutedi ja yatecogo minitaḡa iḡo diimigi ane lotokaḡadi Paulo. Oḡaa ja diiticoḡi Paulo me notagaḡeḡetiniwace, nigoiḡijo neḡepaaḡenoale. Iḡaxitiice codaa me yeloḡoditioḡi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoḡi me iḡe laaleḡenali oko. Doletibige ni-maweneḡegi me ixotiwece lacilo anijoa icoa Jesus. Eledi ikeetiḡi nigijo liwai lotagaḡaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoḡi Moisés ane iditini aneetece Jesus, codaa me nigijo liwai anoiditedini nigijo anoyelododitidedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoḡi nigijo jotigiḡe.<sup>24</sup> Onateciḡijo judeutedi

oyiwaḡadi niḡijoa Paulo lotaḡa, pida ijo eledi baadogoyemaa moyiwaḡadi. <sup>25</sup> Naḡa dinotigimadetiwaḡe, odaa joḡopitibeci. Maleedigicatibige me noditicoaci, odaa Paulo jeḡeo ligegitiogi, meetiogi, “Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eetece ane iḡenaḡa niḡijo me ibake Isaías me yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Isaías meetiogi jotigide ḡadaamipi niḡijo ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo neḡee,

<sup>26</sup> ‘Emii enitiogi niḡidi noiigi,  
 “Niḡida makaamitiwaji eliodi majipaata,  
 pida aḡowoḡoti ane diitigi!  
 Eliodi mawinitiwaḡi,  
 pida aḡanati!”

<sup>27</sup> Iḡaataḡa dakake laaleḡenali niḡidi noiigi.

Odaa joḡonoxoco napaḡate,  
 odaa aḡaleeḡowajipatalo yotaḡa,  
 onoxoco ligecoḡeli owotibige me daḡadiaaḡonadi ane yoenataka.  
 Daaditaga owote laaleḡenali me dakake,  
 daḡanagawini ligecoḡeli oyakadi me doletibigiwaji,  
 napaḡate taḡaḡa oyakadi me najipaḡa,  
 codaa daḡanagawini oyakadi me oyowoḡoditece niḡinoa yotaḡa,  
 oditaḡa joḡodopitiwa, codaa niḡinoa leelotika taḡa jicilatidi.’ ”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Paulo ja niḡomaḡaditedini niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo neḡee, “Enice ele mowoḡotitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe liotaka modatematikatema niḡijo noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡina oko me newiḡatace. Odaa icota moyiwaḡadi niḡida latematigo.” <sup>29</sup> Iḡanaḡa niḡotini Paulo meote niḡijoa lotaḡa, odaa niḡijoa judeutedi ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me dinotigimade idiaḡiditiwaḡe.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa Paulo eote itoataale nicaaḡape midiaaḡi minitaḡa niḡijo diimigi ladiligi, codaa dibatibigeḡe inatawece oko anigotibeci odalita. <sup>31</sup> Yatematitibece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa me diiḡaxinaḡatece anodaḡeeteda Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo. Codaa abo laaleḡena niḡina me dotaga, codaa aḡica ane yolitema me dotaga.

## PAULO LIWAKATETIGI ROMAANOTEDI

Paulo didikotibige niŋica lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane ligeladi nigotaga Roma. Roma jaŋaniaaŋani naŋaca nigotaga ane daŋaxa me gonegetigi Itália niŋicoa nokododi. Iodaŋawadi romaanotedi odinigaanyetece moiwa moiwitidegetiogi ijoatawece eletidi iigotedi. Joaniŋidaa leegodi Roma me daŋaxa me gonege, aŋaca liciagi nigotaga niŋicoa nokododi. Jiŋidiaa ligeladi César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, goneleegiwa ane daŋaxa me gonegegi inatawece iigo niŋicoa nokododi. César diigenataka midokoyatigi “Goniotagodi César”. Joaniŋidaa meliodi me dakaketema loiigi Cristo, leegodi me jakataga mida ane-jiŋagaŋege loiigi Cristo, leeditibige mejiwaŋata codaa mejinaŋatalo me Goniotagodi Jesus, ane iige inoatawece aninoa. Joaniŋidaa leegodi meliodi anoiatetibece niŋijo loiigi Cristo.

Paulo iditeloco naŋadi liwakate minatawece oko inoa libeyacegeco, codaa mee me diŋica oko ane diŋica meo anigetigida libeyacegegi. Joaniŋidaa leegodi minatawece oko nigo. Codaa mee me diŋica oko ane iŋenaga lodoe Aneotedoŋoji leegodi meote loenataka ane iŋenaga. Pida Paulo yalaŋata niŋina oko anonakato Goniotagodi Jesus mepaŋa icota me newiŋatace anigida noko, codaa yalaŋata Aneotedoŋoji me daŋadiaa iloikatidi niŋina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Eledi yalaŋata Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji me digeladetigi niŋina oko anonakato Jesus, codaa me yaxawa niŋina oko. Niŋidiaaŋidi Paulo ja yalaŋata Aneotedoŋoji micota magaŋa yajigotediogi lewiŋa judeutedi, codaa eledi yalaŋata niŋina oko anonakato Goniotagodi me leeditibige moyiwaŋadi ane liigenatakanegeco niŋina oko anida naŋatetigi digoina iigo.

*Paulo yecoaditibige romaanotedi baanogoyiwaŋadi Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo. Ee liotagi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoŋoji eniditidiwa me ee liigexegi, idiomaŋaditedice me jeloŋoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icoŋotedi miniwataga. <sup>2</sup> Jotigide naga ligegi Aneotedoŋoji me niwakatee nibodicetedi anele, anoditece niŋijo anoyeloŋoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoŋoji, anelee diniditedini maditaga lotaŋanaŋaxi Aneotedoŋoji. <sup>3</sup> Niŋidiwa nibodicetedi anele oditece Aneotedoŋoji Lionigi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa mijoa me goneleegiwa, ida aneeteŋege licoŋegi Davi. <sup>4</sup> Aneotedoŋoji yenikamaŋa me ikee me Lionigi Jesus niŋijo naga ibake nimawenegegi nelegi me yewika-tiditace niŋijo moyeloadi. Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji ikee Jesus me diŋica libeyacaŋajegi liciagi Aneotedoŋoji me diŋica libeyacaŋajegi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa leegodi Jesus, Aneotedoŋoji me najigotedoŋowa inoatawece ane ŋodaŋalanaga ane daga domigica ŋonimawenegegi me jakataga, codaa eote moko liigexedi. Eotedibige me jaxawanaga inatawece oko moyiwaŋadi, monakato, codaa modoŋeteta Liboonagaŋadi Jesus. <sup>6</sup> Odaa akaami eleditetiwaji awanitege niŋidi noiigi, Aneotedoŋoji eniditedaŋawatiwaji makaami nepilli Jesus Cristo. <sup>7</sup> Odaa jidi naŋadi notaŋanaŋaxi jiwakateetibigaŋaji akaamitawecetiwaji ane ŋadigeladi nigotaga Roma, ane ŋademaani Aneotedoŋoji, codaa eniditedaŋawatiwaji makaami loiigi. Jemaa Aneotedoŋoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaŋadomi, codaa mowo mele ŋadaaleŋenali.

*Paulo yotaŋanege Aneotedoŋoji codaa diniotagodetalo*

<sup>8</sup> Odoeŋegi nimeidi iniotagodetalo Aneotedoŋoji Inoenogodi leegodi akaamitaweceti-waji, leegodi niŋijo Jesus Cristo aneotedaŋadomitiwaji. Igaataga inatawece niŋina oko digoina iigo odibodiceta ŋatiwaŋatakaneegegiwaji. <sup>9</sup> Jibatema Aneotedoŋoji man-itawece yaaleŋena niŋina me jeloŋoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Lionigi. Odaa Aneotedoŋoji yowoogodi mejiŋete anewi niŋina meji midioka limedi me idalaŋatibigaŋaji niŋina me jotanaŋege. <sup>10</sup> Jipokotalo Aneotedoŋoji me jakadi me idalitaŋawatiwaji niŋina natigide, pida nige yemaa. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga eliodi me jemaa me ŋadatiwaji amaleeŋaga idinaxawanagaŋatiwage jibakenaga ŋodixaketedi ane najigotoŋowa Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji, me yoniciwaŋadi ŋatiwaŋatakaneegegi. <sup>12</sup> Nige idinaxawanaga, odaa Aneotedoŋoji gaŋaxawanitewaji, codaa me ee, leegodi eyiwaŋatakaneegegi, codaa me ŋatiwaŋatakaneegegiwaji.

<sup>13</sup> Inioxoadipi, jemaa mowoogodi melioditibece me yowoogo mejigo idalitaŋawa, pida idioka limedi mida ane idibeyacaŋadi, odaa aŋabotibece mejigo. Pida jemaa me idalitaŋawatiwaji amaleeŋaga jakadi me jaxawa oko anidi makaamitaga moditece Jesus, digo anejigotiogi ane daga judeutedi ane ligeladi eletidi nigotadi. <sup>14</sup> Igaataga jiŋidaa ibakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedoŋoji me jeloŋoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icoŋotedi miniwataga, jeloŋoditiogi greegotedi, inaa ane daga greegotedi, oko notaŋanaŋaximaŋa aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me niŋina ane diŋica lixakedi. <sup>15</sup> Joaniŋidaa leegodi me jibake minitawece yoniciwaŋa, codaa ja idigo me jeloŋoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane

icogotedigi miniwatağa Aneotedogoji digoida makaamitagiwaji ane gadiğeladi nigotaga Roma.

*Lonicwaga nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwatağa Aneotedogoji*

<sup>16</sup> Aidiboliğatece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo ane icogotedigi miniwatağa Aneotedogoji, igaataga niginoa nibodicetedi anele Lonicwaga Aneotedogoji meote lewiga inatawece oko anyowiğadi Jesus, odoejedipi judeutedi moyelogoditiogi, nigidiaagidi nigina ane dağa judeutedi. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga niginoa nibodicetedi anele oikce Aneotedogoji meote nigina oko me iğenagatibigiwaji nigina meniwağatakanaga, codaa nigina me dogoika meniwağatakanaga. Joanigiđaağeeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, "Nigina oko ane yakadi Aneotedogoji me iğenagatibigiwaji leegodi meniwağatakanaga, joanigiđiaağida lewiga ane digica liniogo."

*Aneotedogoji laagetedipi inatawece oko*

<sup>18</sup> Aneotedogoji ane ideite ditibigimedi ikee lèlaga leegodi inoatawece ane libeyacegeco oko, leegodi me dogoyiwağaditeta Aneotedogoji, codaa leegodi inoatawece ane beyagi anowote modakapetege eledi oko. Leegodi niginoa libeyacegeco anowote, ođaa agoika eledi oko moyowoogodi nigica anewi anodağeeteta Aneotedogoji. <sup>19</sup> Nigina oko oyakadi moyowoogodi anodağeeteta Aneotedogoji, leegodi adinagaditini nigica anodağeeteta, codaa leegodi iniağiniwa Aneotedogoji ikeetediogi anodağeeteta. <sup>20</sup> Nigiđo maleekoka yoeteta Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, nigina ane dağa jakataga me jinataga, anodağeeteta Aneotedogoji, codaa nimawenegegi ane dağa dinelio, inoatawece dinikee. Ođaa nigina oko oyakadi moyowoogodi anodağeeteta Aneotedogoji leegodi niginoa loenataka. Joanigiđaa leegodi nigina oko ağıoyakadi dogodi me digica libatiigi. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga idağida moyowoogodi Aneotedogoji, pida agodogetetalo, oteğexaağaga odiniotagodetalo. Pida niginoa lowooko yetoledi, ino laalegenali ağıca gaantokaagida lixakedi, ođaa ağıaleeğica lowoogo anele. <sup>22</sup> Modi me niwaxinanaganaga, pida yetoledi. <sup>23</sup> Ağıalee odogetetalo Aneotedogoji aneliodi nimawenegegi, codaa ane dağa daateda. Ođaa joğodilatitelogo niwicidi latopiwadi oko anepaga icota me ma, liwicidi ilağaxodi, eijedi, codaa me niginoa anodigotinigi iigo.

<sup>24</sup> Joanigiđaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ika modioteci nigica anepaa yemaa laalegena mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedogoji ika mowo nigica anepaağoyemaa modigota lolaadi ane goboliğa. <sup>25</sup> Ağıodibatege nigica anewi anodağeeteta Aneotedogoji, pida odibatege niwitakeco. Odogeteta codaa modibatema niginoa liđagatajedi Aneotedogoji, pida baadogodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, oteğexaağaga odibatema. Pida leeditibige midioika limedi me joğeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Ođaa jigiđaağee. (Amém).

<sup>26</sup> Joanigiđaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ikatetece mowote anepaa yemaa laalegena. Nigina iwaalepodi jeğepaağopitiwage dinoomatewamigi, ane dağa lakatigi iwaalo. <sup>27</sup> Goneleegiwadi idağee, ağıalee loomatewa iwaalo, ođaa jeğepaağopitiwage, owo ane goboliğa. Joanigiđaa leegodi me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji loolatedi nigina oko leegodi epaağowotibige.

<sup>28</sup> Nigiđi oko ağıoyemaa moyowoogodi anewi anodağeeteta Aneotedogoji, joanigiđaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ikatetece mowote nigicoa anepaa lowooko aninokinoa ane beyagi, ođaa joğowote loenataka ane goboliğa. <sup>29-31</sup> Nigiđi oko nolee inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyacegeco; noomatewadi nigina ane dağa lodawadi, codaa inoatawece nimawenegeco mowo ane beyagi, idioka limedi madodigomadadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Nigiđi oko dağaxa moceğaga, codaa gonematagododi, idioka limedi me nidelaga, awitakaga, inoka oyowo mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Nigiđi oko odotagatibige eledi, enalağanaga oatiwage eledi oko. Neleğedi Aneotedogoji, ağıodeemitetibige eledi oko moyotaganee. Anabakenağaga, odiletibige me daaditiğica liciagi, lemaanigi monağaxatelo eledi oko. Idioka limedi modoletibige geladi nimawenegeco mowo ane beyagi. Nigiđi oko ağıoyiwağadi eliododipi. Ağıaleeğica dogoyowo nigica ane iğenaga. Ajakataga dağa jinakatonaga ane lotaga nigina oko liciagi. Oteğexaağaga oyemaa litacepodi. Ağıoixomağateetedijo eledi oko libeyacegeco, codaa ağıowikode eledi oko. <sup>32</sup> Oyowoogodi Aneotedogoji liiğenatakaneegegi mee me leeditibige moyeloadi nigina oko aneo niginoa ane beyagi. Pida idokee mowote niginoa ane beyagi, codaa oyaxawa eledi oko mowo ane beyagi.

## 2

*Aneotedogoji icota me iwi anodağıgotediogi oko*

<sup>1</sup> Natigide, akaami godokaageđi, ane eni eledi oko mepaga abeyacegegi. Nigiđi makaamitiwaji ağıakati makamaga anapitağati gadoenataka, aicogota ganigakaami. Igaataga nigina me gadiğoađiti eledi oko, pida awii liciagi niginoa anowote, jigiğeeni Aneotedogoji mağaga ağıdiloikatiti leegodi ağıbeyacegeco. <sup>2</sup> Joowoğotaga Aneotedogoji



meote ane igenaga nigina me iwi anigotediogi codaa nigina me iloikatidi oko anowote niginao ane beyagi. <sup>3</sup> Nigida makaami ane gademaanigi me gadigoatitaeledi oko anowo, pida akaamieledi awii ane beyagi. Odaa agica ganimawenegegi daga gadiwokoni me gadiloikatiti Aneotedogoji. <sup>4</sup> Akati ina me digica ane jaoga Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meleledogodomi, odaa anaga godiloikatidi leegodi meliodi me yakadi me dinatitedogowa. Ejinogowoogoti Aneotedogoji meleledagadomi, eotedibige madinilaanitece gabeyacegeco, odaa opilitalo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>5</sup> Pida dakake gadaalegena, odaa agemaani daga iigi aneni me gadewiki. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji menegegi yelatedagadomi nigicota nigica noko nige ikee lélaga leegodi nibeyacegeco, codaa eote ane igenaga nige gadiloikatiti leegodi gabeyacegeco. <sup>6</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigote oniticebeci oko ane igenaga me loojedi ane loenataka. <sup>7</sup> Nigina oko anidioka limedi mowo anele, codaa anodoletibige Aneotedogoji me iwenigide, codaa anoyocaganege Aneotedogoji, codaa anodoletibige lewiga miniwataga, odaa Aneotedogoji yajigote lewiga nigini oko ane dagadiaagica liniogo. <sup>8</sup> Pida niginaeledi oko ane adodigomadadi, codaa ane dogoyiwaagadi anewi, pida inoka odioteci ane beyagi, Aneotedogoji yelatetema codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko liciagi. <sup>9</sup> Aneotedogoji eote lawikodico codaa me ligecagalogo inatawece nigina oko anowo ane beyagi. Odoejege me nikatedeloco lawikodico judeutedi, nigidiaagidi nigina ane daga judeutedi. <sup>10</sup> Pida nigina oko anowo anele, Aneotedogoji nelecagatee, codaa iwenigide miniwataga, codaa meote mele laalegena. Odoejedipi judeutedi, nigidiaagidi nigina ane daga judeutedi. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji agica liomagatagi noiigi, pida idokigotedogowa digawiniteloco oko.

<sup>12</sup> Inatawece nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa aninoa libeyacegeco, joanigidiaa naaga. (Pida aleegodi me dogoyoteteda liigenatakanegeco). Inatawece noiigi judeutedi idiwa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji miditaga, pida Aneotedogoji iloikatidi leegodi agoyiwaagadi liigenatakanegeco. <sup>13</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji aigenagadi oko daga leegodi me wajipatalo liigenatakanegeco, pida leeditibige nigina oko meyiwaagadi liigenatakanegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji igenagadi nigina oko. <sup>14</sup> Aneotedogoji ayajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco nigina ane daga judeutedi. Pida nigina oko nige diniomagaditema ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, idaaagida me dogoyowoogodi nigica ane iigete, odaa bogoikee moyowoogodi nigica ane igenaga catiwedi laalegena. <sup>15</sup> Nigida anee me newiga ikee moyowoogodi catiwedi laalegena liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Idiaagidi odeemitetece ane igenaga catiwedi laalegenali, odaa oiike mewi midiwa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena. Idatibece nigica anodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena etibigeloco, codaa idatibece magaga oiike mele anigida loenatagi. <sup>16</sup> Jigidaagee nigicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige niige Jesus Cristo me iwi anigotediogi nigina oko leegodi lowooko ane dinaagaditedini, codaa me niginao loenataka ane dinaagaditedini. Joaniginaagoditece niginao nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ane jelogoditedibece.

#### *Judeutedi idiaa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji*

<sup>17</sup> Nigida makaami adinabakenitibecetiawaji makaami judeutedi. Anakatoni liigaxinaganegeco Moisés, codaa eni makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji. <sup>18</sup> Jogowoogoti ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ane diniditelogo liigenatakanegeco etigadiigaxinitece moleetibige inokina ane igenaga. <sup>19</sup> Agica dagawienatakanitiawaji makati makaami ligiilagadi goladi, codaa aleetibige dagakaami nilokokena nigina ane idei nexocaga. <sup>20</sup> Nigida makaamitiawaji aleetibige dagakaami niigaxinogododi nigina ane digicata lixakedi, codaa nigina anokatecigida lixakedi ademitiogi micataga daga nigaanigipawaanigi. Aneotedogoji lotaga ane diniditelogo liigenatakanegeco idiwa makaamitagatiawaji anoikeetagawa inatawece godixaketedi, codaa anewi. <sup>21</sup> Enice akaamitiawaji ane iigaxinieledi oko, igaamee ina mecogetace akamagakaami adiniigaxini? Elogotibece degeleta me jolicaga, pida akamagakaami olicetiawaji. <sup>22</sup> Codaa menitiawaji me daga yakadi me jogolagatakanaga, pida akamagakaami agolagatakanitiawaji. Codaa gadelegetedi niwicidi noenataka, pida olicetalo niginao laxedi ligelatedi niwicidi. <sup>23</sup> Adinabakenitibecetiawaji leegodi adinanenitece midiwa Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco makaamitaga. Pida awiieledi oko me dagadiaa odeemitetigi Aneotedogoji leegodi akamagakaamitiawaji ate iwagati liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. <sup>24</sup> Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, "Nigina ane daga judeutedi beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji leegodi gadakataga, anakaami judeutedi."

<sup>25</sup> Nigina makagiti gadolaadi mikeenitiawaji makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji, nigida ida anawiite nigina nigoteteni liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina nige dogotetenitedatiawaji liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, icaagica akagiti gadolaadi, agica mawii, codaa gadiciagi nigina ane daga judeutedi (ane daga nepiliditeda

Aneotedogoji). <sup>26</sup> Nigina ane daga judeutedi nigoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji idigote micataga dogoyakagidi lolaadi, codaa nepilidi. <sup>27</sup> Joanigidaa nigina ane daga judeutedi, nigoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, oiikee Aneotedogoji me gadiloikatititewaji anakaami judeutedi, anepaga domigidiwa makaamitaga notaganagaxiidi ane diniditelogo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, oadaa domaga gaditewegegi makagiti gadolaadi, pida agoteteni liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

<sup>28</sup> Igaataga nigina oko nige judeu, pida anebi Aneotedogoji daga leegodi eliododipi me judeutedi. Codaa nigina goneleegiwa nigidokida me yakagidi lolaadi, agica aneletema miniwataga Aneotedogoji. <sup>29</sup> Pida begewi me judeu, codaa mewi me nebi Aneotedogoji, nigina oko ane judeu catiwedi laalegena. Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikeeta catiwedi laalegena mewi me nebi Aneotedogoji. Notaganagaxi ane diniditeloco liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji agica nimawenegegi degeo oko me nebi Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji iwenigide nigina oko anewi me judeu, idigida agoneleegiwa iwenigide.

### 3

#### *Jakataga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Domige dagaxa mele moko judeu, ogoa domige ina me dogoko judeu? Domige ica jaogo ina judeu me yakagidi lolaadi me ikee me nebi Aneotedogoji? <sup>2</sup> Nigina moko judeu eliodi mele. Odoejege leegodi Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa lotaga me jelogotagatedibece. <sup>3</sup> Pida eliodi judeutedi agoyiwaagadi lotaga Aneotedogoji. Odaa manigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me degeote ijo ane ligegi meote? <sup>4</sup> Ayakadi daantigidaa leegodi! Leegodi Aneotedogoji ewi, agica daga diwitaka. Pida inoatawece goneleegiwadi baga awitakagaga. Joanigidaageeta lotaga Aneotedogoji, mee,

“Iniotagodi,

leeditibige me dinikee makaami ane igenaga nigina motagani,

codaa icota magekeni nigina anodotagatibigajaji.”

<sup>5</sup> Gobeyacegegi nige ikee Aneotedogoji me igenaga, mige jakataga mejinaga Aneotedogoji me daga igenagateda nigina me godiloikatidi leegodi niginoa gobeyacegegi? Nigina me jao nigida igikanegegi, inowiigotiogi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo me notaganaga. <sup>6</sup> Pida ajakadi midegejatigi igegi. Igaataga daaditaga igenagateda Aneotedogoji, oadaa agotaga yakadi me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco.

<sup>7</sup> Inatecibece oko modi, “Iwitakegi nige ikee Aneotedogoji mewi niginoa lotaga, codaa nige ilecatiditibigimece Liboonagadi, enice igaamee ina me idiloikatidi leegodi inoa ibeyacegeco?” <sup>8</sup> Inatibece modi, “Jaoga ane beyagi ijoatokaaga jiwidaaga anigida anele nigina me jaoga ane beyagi.” Eliodi oko modi me nigidaa godiiagaxinaganegegi, oadaa beyagi modotagatibigogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji eote ane igenaga nige iloikatidi nigidi oko anodotagatibigogoji.

#### *Agicoa iniwa ane igenaga*

<sup>9</sup> Enice igamodaagee? Ina anoko judeutedi domigica aneletegodomi agoda godiciagi ina ane daga judeutedi? Ee meji agica aneletegodomi! Igaataga ja jikeenaga nibeyacaga mida loniciwagateloco inatawece oko, judeu, codaa ane daga judeu. <sup>10</sup> Nigida diniditelogo Aneotedogoji lotaga, modi,

“Agicoa iniwa ane igenaga.

Odaa agica!

<sup>11</sup> Agica ane yowoogodi nigica ane igenaga,

otegexaagaga odoletibige Aneotedogoji.

<sup>12</sup> Inatawece oko eyamagaticoace,

odaa agaleegica jaoga.

Codaa agicoa iniwa aneote anele.

Agicoa!

<sup>13</sup> Niginoa niolatedi liciagi emegegi libegi ane domoke (leegodi niginoa lotaga).

Idioka limedi moninaaletiniwace oko oibake niginoa lotaga.

Micataga digini lakeedi niweneeno niolatedi.

<sup>14</sup> Niginoa lotaga nixoomaganaga

codaa niginoa lotaga gonitiadi.

<sup>15</sup> Yediiगतibigiwaji moyacilotidi

codaa moyeloadi oko.

<sup>16</sup> Nigina ane diitiwe oyaagadi inoatawece,

codaa mowo eledi oko magecagalo.

<sup>17</sup> Agoyowoogodi nigica anodaagee me jakataga mele godaalegena.

<sup>18</sup> Codaa agodeemitetibige Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>19</sup> Jowoogotaga inoatawece lotaga Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés mida ane ligegitiogi inatawece oko anidiwa miditaga me digicata ane yakadi me napitagadi loenataka, codaa me digica ane yakadi mee me digica libeyacegegi nige limedi Aneotedogoji me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko. <sup>20</sup> Enice agica ane yakadi mee me igenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji daga leegodi me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji onikeetogowa minoa gobeyacegeco.

*Anodaageeta Aneotedogoji meote lewiga oko*

<sup>21</sup> Natigide Aneotedogoji ja ikee anodaageeta meote nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji. Aleegodi moyotete inoatawece liigenatakanegeco, pida leegodi eledi ane niiticogi meote me igenagatibigiwaji. Moisés eledi ikee nigida gela gonimawenegegi me godegenaga, baanigijo moikee nigijo eledi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo nogoidi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. <sup>22</sup> Nigica gela gonimawenegegi me godegenaga бага nigina oko monakato Jesus Cristo, odaa ja igenagatibigiwaji. Codaa Aneotedogoji agica idi lemaanigipi. <sup>23</sup> Igaataga inatawece oko inoa libeyacegeco, codaa agicoa iniwa ane igenaga daga liciagi Aneotedogoji, ane dagaxa me igenaga, yapidi, codaa agica libatigigi. <sup>24</sup> Aneotedogoji eote oko me igenaga leegodi godiwikode, codaa idioka limedi meleledogodomi, odaa ja najigotedogowa nigida ane daga domigica gonimawenegegi me inigaanyagatece. Jesus Cristo ja yedia loojedi oko me yakadi me igenaga nigijo naga yeleo leegodi gobeyacegeco. <sup>25</sup> Aneotedogoji niige Jesus Cristo me nadoogodi lawodi me yeleetetema libeyacegeco oko. Jesus yeleo eotedibige me dagalee yelatedogodomi Aneotedogoji, codaa me dagadiaa godiloikatidi leegodi niginao gobeyacegeco, nige jinakatonaga Jesus. Aneotedogoji dinatitedogowa, joanigidaa leegodi me daga ikateda oko digidioka limedi me nigo leegotedi niginao libeyacegeco, nigijo oko ane newiga maleedigicoateda Jesus. Aneotedogoji niige Jesus magaga yeleetetema libeyacegeco nigidi oko me ikee me igenaga. <sup>26</sup> Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji eotedibige me ikee me igenaga, codaa me yakadi me ikee me igenaga nigina oko ane nakato Jesus.

<sup>27</sup> Migica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi me igenaga? Jowoogotaga me digica ane yakadi! Pida igamige leegodi me digica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece? Leegodi agica ini ane igenaga daga leegodi me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida leegodi me nakato Jesus, odaa ja igenaga. <sup>28</sup> Joanigidaa me jinataga oko ane igenaga leegodi eliwagatakanegegi, pida aleegodi degeyiwaagadi inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

<sup>29</sup> Aneotedogoji migepoka Noenogoditeda judeutedi? Agodagaga Noenogodi ina ane daga judeutedi? Ajawienatakanaga magaga Noenogodi nigina ane daga judeutedi. <sup>30</sup> Odaa jinataga mokiniwatece me Gonoenogodi. Eote me igenagatibigiwaji judeutedi anida eliwagatakanegegi, codaa me nigina ane daga judeutedi anagagida eliwagatakanegegi. <sup>31</sup> Ja jowoogotaga me godegenaga leegodi gotiwaagatakanegegi. Enice, odaa agaleegica ane jaogate liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji? Okoo, ida ane jaogate! Leegodi gotiwaagatakanegegi eo me jemaanaga mejiwaagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

## 4

*Abraão igenaga leegodi eliwagatakanegegi*

<sup>1</sup> Nigica jotigide icoolatigi gonelokodi Abraão, igamigida ica nimawenegegi me yakadi me igenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji? <sup>2</sup> Daga igenaga Abraão leegotedi loenataka anele, odaa domaga yakadi me dinabaketibece. Pida agica anigetigida leegodi daga dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedogoji. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa leegodi eliwagatakanegegi Aneotedogoji jegeote me igenaga.” <sup>4</sup> Nigina ane diba, oyedia. Nigina ane dibatege anogeedi, pida loojedi nigijo libakedi. <sup>5</sup> (Nigida moko agica anigetigida godoenatagitema Aneotedogoji aneo me leeditibige me godedia.) Nigina oko ane daga diba me docagatalo Aneotedogoji, pida nigeyiwaagadi Jesus, odaa Aneotedogoji eote nigini oko me igenaga leegodi eliwagatakanegegi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi meote me igenaga nigina oko aninoa libeyacegeco.

<sup>6</sup> Davi idaa yalagata. Mee nigina oko Aneotedogoji aneote me igenaga, aigenaga daga leegodi degapaageo me igenaga. Codaa Davi yalagata nigica oko anida linikegi, mee,

<sup>7</sup> “Ninitibece nigina oko Aneotedogoji baanaga ixomagateetedice

codaa me napitagadi nigicoa libeyacegeco.

<sup>8</sup> Ninitibece nigina oko ane daga nilagaditedeloco Aneotedogoji nigicoa libeyacegeco.”

<sup>9</sup> Aneotedogoji migijoka eote me ninitibigiwaji nigijo oko anoyakagidi lolaadi moikee me nepilidi? Ogoa, Aneotedogoji domige aagaote me ninitibigiwaji ina ane dogoyakagidi lolaadi? Ja jinataga aneyatigi ligegi Aneotedogoji lotaga, mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa leegodi eliwagatakanegegi Aneotedogoji jegeote me igenaga.” <sup>10</sup> Igamicatigi

Aneotedogoji naga yakadi Abraão me igenaga? Migijo maleedigicatibige daga yakagidi Abraão lolaadi, ogoa, migijo naga yakagidi lolaadi? Aneotedogoji yakadi Abraão me igenaga nigijo maleedigicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi Abraão naga yakagidi lolaadi leegodi me liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji me kee Aneotedogoji negeote me igenaga leegodi makaageyiwagadi Aneotedogoji anigicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi. Joanigidaa leegodi Abraão me micataga daga eliodi inatawece oko anonakato Aneotedogoji, aneote Aneotedogoji me igenagatibigiwaji, idaa gida me dogoyakagidi lolaadi. <sup>12</sup> Abraão eledi micataga daga eniodi nigina oko anoyakagidi lolaadi, pida nigina modioteci anodaagee Abraão me nakato Aneotedogoji maleedigicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi.

*Aneotedogoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi nigina ane eniwa gatakanaga*

<sup>13</sup> Aneotedogoji eote ligegite Abraão codaa nigica anida aneetege licogegi me nebi inatawece iigo. Aneotedogoji ageote nigida ligegiteta Abraão daga leegodi meyiwa gadi liigenatakanegeco, pida leegodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedogoji. Odaa joanigidaa Aneotedogoji meote me igenaga. <sup>14</sup> Nigeote Aneotedogoji ligegitetege nigina anodiletibige digidokidata moyiwa gadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me igenagatibigiwaji, odaa agotigica jaoga gotiwa gatakanegegi. Codaa nigica ligegitedogoji Aneotedogoji agotigica niwaló. <sup>15</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji icota me yelatetema nigina anidiwa liigenatakanegeco midiwataga ane iditedini Moisés, pida agoyotete niigenatakanegeco. Pida nigina ane digicoateta liigenatakanegeco midiwataga, agica ane yakadi me laagetedipi leegodi dogoyoteteta nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco.

<sup>16</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote ligegitediogi nigina anonakato me daga ixomagatice nigina Aneotedogoji ane ligegi. Aneotedogoji eote nigida ligegi me yajigotediogi nogeedi inatawece anida aneetege licogegi Abraão leegodi Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meletedogodomi. Aneotedogoji aginoka yajigote nogeedi nigina anoyotete liigenatakanegeco Moisés, pida aagaga yajigote inatawece nigina anonakato digo mijotaga Abraão me nakato. Odaa Abraão ja godiodi okotawece ane jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji. <sup>17</sup> Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji lotaga mee, “Ja o makaami eniodi eliodi noiigi.” Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me godiodi. Aneotedogoji jigini aneote emagaga me newigatace, codaa me yoe inoatawece nigina analee jinataga.

<sup>18</sup> Aneotedogoji jegeote ligegite Abraão, meeteta, “Icota meliodi oko anida aneetege licogegi.” Abraão eyiwa gadi nigijo ligegi Aneotedogoji meote me eniodi eliodi noiigi. Odaa Abraão idioka limedi me nibeotege Aneotedogoji meote nigijo ane ligegiteta, idaa gidata me dagadiaa nibeotege mica lionigi, leegodi ja dagaxa moxiigodi. <sup>19</sup> Abraão ejinaga ipegiteloco monaniteci taalia nicaagape. Lolaadi agaleegica loniciwaga. Nagajo lodawa ane liboonagadi Sara eledi dagaxa mopake, ja nagaxatelogo nicaagape iwaalo malee dinigaje. Naga yowo Abraão naga laxokodipi, pida idokee adnelio eliwa gatakanegegi. <sup>20</sup> Codaa adawienataka micota nigijo ane ligegiteta Aneotedogoji. Pida idioka limedi me yoniciwadi metiwa gataka, codaa dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>21</sup> Abraão ayawie Aneotedogoji mida nimawenegegi meote ane ligegiteta. <sup>22</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote Abraão me igenaga, leegodi eliwa gatakanegegi.

<sup>23-24</sup> Nigijo nigeegi anee, “Aneotedogoji eote me igenaga.” Nigida ligegi Aneotedogoji agijoka yalagateta Abraão, pida oko eledi yalagatedogowa. Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga, nigina nige jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji, aneote me yewigatace Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>25</sup> Aneotedogoji yajigo Jesus me yeo leegodi gobeyacego. Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace eotedi bibege me yakadi meote me godegenaga.

## 5

*Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga*

<sup>1</sup> Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote mele godaalegena leegodi nigijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>2</sup> Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ja yomoketedogodomi gologi miniga lodoe Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide idioka limedi Aneotedogoji meletedogodomi leegodi me jinakatonaga. Odaa godinitibece leegodi me inibeonagatege me godiwenigide godawanagaditetege Cristo. <sup>3-4</sup> Codaa godinitibece nige jawikodeega, igaataga jowoogotaga nigina godawikodico owo me godoniciwadi me jibogatege eletidi godawikodico. Igaanige jixomagateenagatedijo nigina godawikodico, odaa ja godixomagatice Aneotedogoji me godici. Odaa jeepeanaga jatitagati me inibeonagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>5</sup> Nigida ane inibeonagatege agodinaale, igaataga Aneotedogoji godemaa. Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa Liwigo ane yelagodita godaalegena meliodi me godemaa.

<sup>6</sup> Igaataga niigijo maleediigicata gonimawenegegi dogokomaga idinewikatitaga, odaa Cristo jegenagi yeletodogodomi, anoko abeyacaaga. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo yeleo niigijo noko ane nibikota Aneotedogoji me lemegegi. <sup>7</sup> Agica oko ane yeletema eledi oko ane igenaga. Pida ejimetigica oko anabo laalegena me yeletema eledi oko ane. <sup>8</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji бага ikee meliodi me godemaa niigijo Cristo naga yeletodogodomi, idaagida moko abeyacaaga.

<sup>9</sup> Leegodi Cristo me yeleo, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me godegenaga. Odaa natigide agalee dakaketema Cristo me noaga ica Aneotedogoji lelagatetema gobeyacegeco. <sup>10</sup> Aneotedogoji eote moko lokaagetedi leegodi me yeletodogodomi Lionigi niigijo maleegoko laxakawepodi. Joanigidaa leegodi dagadiaagica lagaliigi meote godewiga leegodi Lionigi naga yewigatace. <sup>11</sup> Pida anigidokida. Aagaga godinitibece leegodi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. Jogoko lokaagetedipi leegodi niigijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

### *Jiaceekenagatiwage Adão ijae Cristo*

<sup>12</sup> Niigina noiigi digoina iigo owo ane beyagi leegodi onijoteci goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Adão. Odaa leegodi nibeyacaaga, jigida néмага. Odaa inatawece oko agica ini ane daga yeleo leegodi inatawece inoa libeyacegeco. <sup>13</sup> Anigicatibige Moisés daga iditedini Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, niigino libeyacegeco niigijo noiigi. Pida Aneotedogoji agica daga laagetedipi leegodi libeyacegeco niigijo oko. Igaataga ate nigicoa me yajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco. <sup>14</sup> Pida niigijo maleegijo Adão negepaaigicota Moisés, nigida ica néмага. Inatawece oko nigo, agica ane iwoko, idaagee me digicata libeyacegegi digo mijotaga Adão libeyacegegi, leegodi niigijo me degeyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji ane liigenatakanegegi.

Adão liciagi niigijoa Goneleegiwa aneno nigidiaagidi, Aneotedogoji ane niwakatee. Igaataga niigijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ane loenatigi icotiogi inatawece oko. <sup>15</sup> Pida niigijo libeyacegegi Adão baadaga liciagi niigijo liboonigi Aneotedogoji. Odaa eliodi oko nigo leegodi onijoteci niigijo goneleegiwa, ane Adão, ane yotigimade Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji dagaxa meletodogodomi, odaa yajigotediogi eliodi oko nogeedi ane daga domigica nimawenegegi moyakadi, pida leegodi me godiwikode onijotece goneleegiwa ane Jesus Cristo. <sup>16</sup> Odaa niigijo gonogeeditalo Aneotedogoji otegeaagaga jiaceekenagatege niigijo anigotogowa libeyacegegi Adão. Igaataga libeyacegegi onijoteci goneleegiwa eo Aneotedogoji me laagetedipi, codaa me ilokatidi eliodi oko leegotedi libeyacegeco. Pida Aneotedogoji aagaga yajigotediogi nogeedi eliodi oko anowidi libeyacegeco. Gonogeedi ane najigotodogowa Aneotedogoji niigina meote me godegenaga. <sup>17</sup> Ewi me leegodi libeyacegegi onijoteci goneleegiwa odaa ja diiticogi néмага me dibatogowa. Pida niigijo aneotedogodomi Jesus dagaxa meletodogodomi, aliciagi Adão anagaga yoetodogodomi. Joanigidaagee, Aneotedogoji eliodi meletodogodomi, codaa eote gonogeedi niigina ane daga domigicata gonimawenegegi me jakataga. Joanigidaa gonogeedi niigina meote me godegenaga. Odaa niigina oko anodibatege nogeedi idiokaanaga limedi me newiga miniwataga, codaa niigenatakanaga leegodi onijotece goneleegiwa Jesus Cristo ane loenatagi.

<sup>18</sup> Ja jinataga me leegodi onijoteci goneleegiwa ane daga yotete liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ja laagetedipi codaa icota me ilokatidi inatawece oko. Odaa idaagee, leegodi onijotece goneleegiwa ane igenaga, Aneotedogoji ja yakadi meote inatawece oko me igenagatibigiwaji, codaa meote me newigatace. <sup>19</sup> Leegodi onijoteci goneleegiwa ane degeyiwaagadita liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji odaa eo eliodi oko mabeyacaaga. Odaa idaagee, leegodi onijotece goneleegiwa aneyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote meliodi oko igenagatibigiwaji.

<sup>20</sup> Aneotedogoji iige Moisés me iditedini liigenatakanegeco eotedibige me ikeetediogi oko minoa libeyacegeco. Joanigidaageo oko mepaanaga owote libeyacegeco. Odaa niigijo naga dagaxa libeyacegeco niigina oko, Aneotedogoji jagaga dagaxa me ikeete me dagaxa meletetema oko. <sup>21</sup> Joanigidaa libeyacegeco oko mida loniciwagateloco, leegodi meo me yeleo. Pida idokee Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletodogodomi, odaa jegeote me godegenaga, godiciagi Cristo, codaa meote godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo Miniwataga, leegodi niigijo ane loenatagitedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

## 6

### *Gela godewiga leegodi Cristo*

<sup>1</sup> Enice, amiida ica ane dagaxa mele me jaoga? Domige midapaga jigaticogi me jaoga ane beyagi, me jaogatibige me ikee Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletodogodomi? <sup>2</sup> Ayakadi digidaagejinaga! Igaataga godiciagi niigina oko émegegi ane dagadiaa yakadi meo ane beyagi. Odaa ayakadi digidioka limedi me jaoga ane beyagi. <sup>3</sup> Doane

mele mowooḡotitiwaji. Niḡijo naḡa idinilegenaga, jikeenaga moko nepilidi Jesus Cristo, oḡa micataga daḡa ḡodemagaḡa. <sup>4</sup> Joanigidaagee, niḡijo naḡa idinilegenaga, micataga daantaḡa ḡodeleo, oḡa micataga daḡa ḡodoomateḡa noḡonaligitedini Cristo. Eote maḡaga ḡodewiḡatace, ja gela anejinaḡa, diḡo mijoataḡa Cristo naḡa yewiḡatace leeḡodi nimaweneḡegi Eliodi ane jopooḡa.

<sup>5</sup> Nige micataga daḡa ḡodemagaḡa Cristo, nigidiaḡidi ḡodewikaḡawa, oḡa ja gela anejinaḡa, diḡo mijoataḡa Cristo me yewiḡatace. <sup>6</sup> Iḡaataḡa jowooḡotaḡa Cristo me yeleetodogodomi madataga nicenaganagate. Oḡa niḡijo jotigide anejinaḡa, ane me jaoga ane beyagi, ja ma, micataga daḡa lemaḡawa Cristo madataga nicenaganagate, niḡijo naḡa yeleo. Oḡa niḡina nibeyacaḡa aḡaleeḡica loniciwagaḡogoloco. <sup>7</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko naḡa yeleo, jaḡanipetema loniciwagaḡa nibeyacaḡa.

<sup>8</sup> Nige micataga daḡa ḡodemagaḡa Cristo, oḡa aḡawienatakanaga maḡaga icota me ḡodewikaḡawa. <sup>9</sup> Iḡaataḡa jowooḡotaḡa Cristo me yewiḡatace, oḡa aḡalee yeleo. Leeḡodi neḡaga aḡaleeḡica loniciwagaḡetologo. <sup>10</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡijo naḡa yeleo, yeleetetema nibeyaceḡeco, oḡa onijoteci me yeleo, oḡa aḡalee leeditibige daḡa yeleetace. Pida iniwa me yewiḡa me iweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>11</sup> Joanigidaagee akaami eleditetiwaji leeditibige madiniciaeekeniteḡe oko baanaḡa niḡo, ane daḡadiaa yakadi mowo ane beyagi. Pida adiniciaeekeniteḡe niḡina oko ane newiḡa maweniḡidenitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me ḡadexociteḡe Goniotagaḡodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>12</sup> Oḡa jinaga domigikani nibeyacaḡa daḡa iige ḡadaaleḡena mawiite niḡinoa ane beyagi ane lidaḡataga ḡadolaadi anicota me daa. <sup>13</sup> Codaa jinigikanitece ḡadolaadi nibeyacaḡa me ibake meo ane beyagi. Pida adinajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji micataga oko ane niḡo baanaḡa newiḡatace. Ajicitalo inatawece ḡadolaadi me ibake mawii ane iḡenaga. <sup>14</sup> Nibeyacaḡa ayakadi daḡa ḡadiiḡeni. Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji daḡaxa meletedaḡadomi, oḡa adibatedaḡagi daḡa leeḡodi me iwaḡati niḡenatakanegeco ane nadeeḡi Moisés. Pida dibatedaḡagi leeḡodi meliodi meletedaḡadomi.

#### *Leeditibige me jaoga ane iḡenaga*

<sup>15</sup> Aneotedoḡoji dibatedoḡoji leeḡodi daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi, adibatedoḡogi daḡa leeḡodi mejiwagaḡa niḡijoa niḡenatakanegeco ane nadeeḡi Moisés. Nigeletedoḡomi, oḡa aḡodigica liaḡi ina me jaoga ane beyagi? <sup>16</sup> Owoḡotitiwaji niḡina madinajicita niḡina ḡaniotagaḡodi makaami liotagipi, niḡina ane iwaḡatitiwaji oḡa jiniḡiaa ane ḡadiiḡeni. Yakadi me awiitetiwaji ane beyagi, pida baḡa ḡadelewi, codaa idiokaanaḡa limedi me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡo domige iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji, oḡa dibatedaḡagitiwaji, codaa eote me ḡadegenakitiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Niḡijo jotigide akaami liotagipi nibeyacaḡa, codaa adomagaḡati mikani. Pida iniotagaḡeegatalo Aneotedoḡoji me iwaḡatitetiwaji catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco anoditece ḡotiwagaḡakanegegi anetiḡadiiḡaxinitece. <sup>18</sup> Joanigidaa Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotedaḡawa ḡadoniciwaga mikani mawii ane beyagi. Oḡa jaḡadinajicitalo makaami liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji mawii ane iḡenaga. <sup>19</sup> Gaḡotaḡanegenitiwaji micataga okanico-daagica oko jaotibige me jakadi me ḡadaxawani mowooḡoti ane jemaḡa mejitagaḡa, leeḡodi aḡadoniciwati me iwaḡatakani. Niḡijo jotigide adinajicitiwaji manigopeliḡitiwage, awiite inoatawece ane deḡeleteda, codaa aḡalee domagaḡati mikani mawii ane beyagi. Pida niḡina natigide jaḡadinajicitiwaji makaami liotaga Aneotedoḡoji mawii ane iḡenaga. Oḡa jigiḡadaa miniokaaniniwatada makaami nepilidi.

<sup>20</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡijo maleeḡakaami liotagipi nibeyacaḡa, aḡica daḡa ḡadowooḡotiwaji daḡawii niḡica ane iḡenaga, leeḡodi niḡica ane iḡenaga aiige ḡadewiḡa. <sup>21</sup> Amiini ica ḡanigaanyetema ijoo ḡadonenataka ane beyagi? Niḡijoo ḡadonenataka ane beyagi owo manibolikiḡitiwaji niḡina natigide, codaa niḡina ane beyagi owo oko me yeleo, oḡa idiokaanaḡa limedi me leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>22</sup> Pida niḡina natigide Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotedaḡawa ḡadoniciwaga mikani mawii ane beyagi, oḡa jaḡakaami liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡa iniokaaniniwatada Aneotedoḡoji makaami nepilidi. Joanigiḡadaa leeḡodi midiokaanaḡa limedi me ḡadewikiḡitiwaji Miniwataga. <sup>23</sup> Leeḡodi looḡedi nibeyacaḡa ane jibaḡateḡe baḡa neḡaga, oḡa idiokaanaḡa limedi me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me jotonaḡatedice. Pida liboonigi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa baḡa ḡodewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniḡo Miniwataga, leeḡodi niḡijo loenatagitedoḡodomi Goniotagaḡodi Jesus Cristo.

## 7

#### *Nadoneḡegi ane ḡodiiḡaxitece*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi. Akaamitawece jooḡowooḡoti anejatigi igegi leeḡodi owoḡotitiwaji niḡijoa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina oko leeditibige me diotece niḡinoa

niigenatakanegeco nigina malee yewiga. <sup>2</sup> Liciagi nagana iwaalo wadonaga. Niigenatakanegeci wadonadi iige me iniokini mida aneetege nigini lodawa nigina malee yewiga. Pida nige yeleo nigijo lodawa, odaa nagani iwaalo ja iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegeci wadonadi ane yexocagaditege lodawa. <sup>3</sup> Pida nagani iwaalo nige lodawa eledi goneleegiwa malee yewiga nigijo бага lodawa, odaa nagani iwaalo бага dogolagataka. Pida nige yeleo nigijo lodawa, odaa ja iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegeci me wadonagalo. Odaa ja yakaditace me wado, agalee dogolagataka.

<sup>4</sup> Inioxadipi, joanigidaageetiwaji. Nagana iwaalo iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegeci me wadonagalo, leegodi naga yeleo lodawa. Joanigidaagaga enitiwaji gadiwokoni nigijoa niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés, leegodi naga micataga daga gademagawa Cristo. Odaa jagakatitiwaji mida anenitege Nigijoa ane yeleo, pida yewigatace nigidiaagidi, eotedibige me jakataga me jaoga Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. <sup>5</sup> Igaataga nigijo malee godiige golidagataka ane beyagi, odaa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji jogowo me jowoogatiwige ane igenaga. Pida nigino a golidagataka owo mepaanaga jaoga ane beyagi. Odaa nigijoa gobeyacegeco etigodadeegita godemaga, odaa idiokaanaga domaga limedi me jotonagatedice Aneotedogoji. <sup>6</sup> Macataga nagana wajekalo naga iwoko niigenatakanegeci me wadonagalo, oko jigidaagejinaga agalee leeditibige daga jiwaigatece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji anijo mida loniciwagatogoloco. Joanigidaa leegodi agalee jibaagatema Aneotedogoji anejinaga nigijo jotigide me jiwaigatece niigenatakanegeco ane diniditedini. Pida nigina natigide jibaagatema Aneotedogoji me gela anejinaga me godewiga ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

*Jegepaanaga jaoga ane beyagi nigina naga domaga jowoogotaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji*

<sup>7</sup> Domige yakadi mejinaga inoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me beyagi? Ayakadi digidejalagatigi gogegi! Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji onikeetogowa nibeyacaga. Igaataga daaditogodita nigino a liigenatakanegeco me beyagi nigina me idocetema nigino a ane nepilidi eledi oko. Agotaga jowoogodi me beyagi, nigina me jemaa ane nebi eledi oko. <sup>8</sup> Pida leegodi nigino a liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji (me jowoogodi ane igenaga), odaa nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena jegeo me idocetema ane nebi eledi oko. Igaataga daaditigicoateda niigenatakanegeco, nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena taga liciagi nigina emegegi. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga nigijo jotigide emegeeta ajowoogodi nigino a liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa eetibece ele, idinitibeci. Pida nigijo naga jowoogodi ane diitigilo Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, odaa nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena ja micataga daga gela mini, joanigijaagijotigi naga jeemitetece minoa ibeyacegeco. Odaa ja micataga daantaga ideleo. <sup>10</sup> Aneotedogoji najigotogowa liigenatakanegeco mowo godewiga. Pida nigidiwa liigenatakanegeco ododigotiwa micataga daantaga ideleo. <sup>11</sup> Nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena ibake nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me idinaale. Igaataga jiletibige digidokidata nigina me jotete Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco oditaga jigida yewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Micataga nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena daga ibake Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco me ideloadi.

<sup>12</sup> Nigino a niigenatakanegeco oiikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, onidatecibeci liigenatakanegeci ikee anodaageeteda. Codaa onidatecibeci liigenatakanegeci ewi, codaa mele. <sup>13</sup> Enice, domigina anele ideloadi? Odaa aleegodi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco midegeji micataga emegegi, pida leegodi nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena. Nigijo nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena ibake liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji anele meo me jeemitetece me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jototedice. Joanigidaa naga dinikee nigica anodaagee nibeyacaga. Codaa liigenatakanegeci Aneotedogoji ikee me dagaxa me beyagi nigina nibeyacaga.

*Paulo agica loniciwaga meo anele*

<sup>14</sup> Jowoogotaga me Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane najigotogowa nigino a niigenatakanegeco. Pida nigida me ee eemoda oko agamalegegi, codaa ee liotagi nibeyacaga, agica inimawenegegi daga jika me jao ane beyagi. <sup>15</sup> Ajowoogodi nigica aneji. Igaataga ajao nigina ane jemaa me jao, pida jao inokina ane daga domaga jemaa me joe. <sup>16</sup> Pida nigina me jaote nigina ane beyagi ane daga jemaa, jiginaa ikee me jowoogodi nigino a niigenatakanegeco mele. <sup>17</sup> Nigina me jao nigina ane daga jemaa, eledi ikee maleedegemegee ane jao, pida loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena idiige me jao nigina ane daga jemaa. <sup>18</sup> Igaataga jowoogodi nigina anele agica meetaga catiwedi yaalegena. Idaagee daga jemaa me jao anele, pida agica inimawenegegi daga jao. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga ajaote anele ane jemaa me jao, pida jao ane beyagi ane daga domaga jemaa me jao. <sup>20</sup> Nige jao nigina ane daga jemaa

me jao, anegemegee ane jao, pida loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena idiige me jao.

<sup>21</sup> Joanigidaa midatibece meji catiwedi yaalegena. Nigina me domaga jemaa me jao anele, pida inoka jakadi me joletibige nigica ane beyagi. <sup>22</sup> Igaataga emegeeta domaga jemaa Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco. <sup>23</sup> Pida jeemiteta noniciwaga ilaligi, ane idei catiwedi yaalegena. Nigida noniciwaga micataga daga idelele liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane jemaa. Nigida noniciwaga idiige me jao ane beyagi, odaa agica emaga yoniciwaga daga jika me jao ane beyagi. <sup>24</sup> Ee oko anidioka limedi magecagalo! Migica ane yakadi me idogatice midataga ida noniciwaga ane idadeegita nemaga, codaa aneo midiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jototedice? <sup>25</sup> Niogatodetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo jiginiaa idogatedice mejoteloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

Nigijo jotigide me yowoogo me jotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida inoka jao ane beyagi, leegodi loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

## 8

### *Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotogowa godoniciwaga*

<sup>1</sup> Ja jinataga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me godogatedice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga, odaa Aneotedogoji agalee godiloikatidi leegotedi gobeyacegeco, oko ane godexogotege Jesus Cristo, ane dagadiaa iniwinagatalo epaa lidekeco godaalegena, pida jibaagatema Liwigo Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotogowa gela godewiga leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo. Odaa loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji godogatice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane nadeegi godemaga. <sup>3</sup> Ajakataga daga jaagataga nigina nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi godaalegena daga leegodi me jotetenaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji niige epaa Lionigi aneote me goneleegiwa digo mokotaga, pida baadigicata libeyacegegi. Niwakatee Lionigi me yaagadi gobeyacaga, eote lawikodigi Lionigi leegodi gobeyacaga. <sup>4</sup> Aneotedogoji niige Lionigi me yeletedogodomi, eotedibige mida gonimawenegegi me jaoga ane niigetogowa liigenatakanegeco, nigijo ane igenaga. Natigide agalee jaoga ane okomaga jemaanaga me jaoga, pida jaoga nigina ane niigetogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataga nigina anowo anepaa lidekeco laalegena, inokina moyowo mowo. Pida nigina anowo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, idioka limedi moyowo nigica ane iigetiogi Aneotedogoji Liwigo. <sup>6</sup> Igaataga nigina aninoka oyowo anepaa yemaa laalegena mowo, joanigidiaagidi bigidiokaanaga limedi moyototedice Aneotedogoji nige nigo. Pida nigina anoyowo nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, bigidiokaanaga limedi me newiga Miniwataga, codaa midioka limedi mele laalegenali. <sup>7</sup> Igaataga nigina aninoka yowoteda lakataga ane beyagi ane yemaa laalegena, joaniginiaa laxakawa Aneotedogoji, codaa agoyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, otehexaagaga yakadi meniwaगतakanaga. <sup>8</sup> Nigina anodioteci epaa lidagataka laalegena, agica nimawenegegi dogoyocaganeg Aneotedogoji.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji ane digiwagati niginoa anepaa yemaa gadaalegenali, pida naga iwagati Aneotedogoji Liwigo, jigikeeni mewi me digeladetiwagaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Nige digicata Cristo Liwigo minitaga nigini oko, nigini oko anebi Cristo. <sup>10</sup> Pida Cristo nige itediwaagajitiwaji, odaa icaagica nige gadelewi leegodi nibeyacaga, odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigotagawatiwaji gela gadewiga leegodi Aneotedogoji jegeote me godegenaga. <sup>11</sup> Codaa nige itiwagajitiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo, nigijo aneo Jesus me yewigatace, odaa Aneotedogoji, aneote Cristo me yewigatace, aagageote me gadewikitace, codaa eote gela gadolaadi, leegodi Liwigo ane itiwagajitiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Enice inioxoadipi, jinaga domaga jiwagatece anepaa lidagataka godaalegenali. <sup>13</sup> Igaataga nige iwitecetiwaji ane lidagataka gadaalegenali, agica dagawienakanitiwaji me gadelewi, codaa midiokaanaga limedi monitoniticede Aneotedogoji. Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji yakadi me yajigotagawa ganimawenegegi me ikani mawii niginoa anakamaga galidagataka mawiite. Odaa nigikani mawiite niginoa gadaalegenali lidekeco ane beyagi, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitiwaji miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>14</sup> Igaataga inatawece nigina oko ane iige Aneotedogoji Liwigo, joanigidiaa lionigipi Aneotedogoji. <sup>15</sup> Igaataga adakatiwogoji niwigo aneo moko agelemagipi. Pida jibagatege Aneotedogoji Liwigo aneo me dibatedogowa moko lionigipi, codaa eo me japaawagatibige Aneotedogoji mejinaga, "Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!" <sup>16</sup> Liwigo Aneotedogoji eledi meetogowa catiwedi godaalegena moko lionigipi Aneotedogoji. <sup>17</sup> Leegodi moko lionigipi Aneotedogoji, odaa ane nebi, oko aagaga gonebi. Nigica Aneotedogoji laajegitetema Cristo, odaa oko gonedianagawa nige limedi me dibatetege nigica nagajegi.



Igaataga nige jawikodeega leegodi me jibaagatema Cristo, digo mijoataga me dawikode, odaa oko jawanaagatege nigoiweniŋide.

*Aneotedogoji dogetetedogowa*

<sup>18</sup> Igaataga niŋinoa godawikodico digoina iigo, ejidaga yakadi daga jibogotagatege niŋica Aneotedogoji anicota me najigotedogowa, anicota me nikeetedogowa, nige limedi me dogetetedibigogoji. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga inoatawece ane liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji onibeotege codaa eliodi moyemaa me age niŋica noko nige yelogotee lionaga. <sup>20-21</sup> Igaataga inoatawece Aneotedogoji liidagatajedi jigijo me digica jaogate. Aleegodi degepaagoyemaa me liciagi, pida Aneotedogoji yemaa migote. Aneotedogoji eote me inibeonagatege micota noko meote me dagadiaa yeleo okanicodaagica niŋinoa ane liidagatajegi. Codaa agalee neladi, pida inoatawece ja iwoko lawikodico, odaa ja ninitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji, digo mokotaga anoko lionigipi.

<sup>22</sup> Macataga nagana iwaalo baanaga nikaticobece laadi naga dineemite me nipegi menitini lionigi ane nibeotege. Jigidaagee, inoatawece ane Aneotedogoji liidagatajedi aagaga onikaticobece laadi niŋina monibeotege niŋica noko nige dibatedogodi anoko lionigipi. <sup>23</sup> Aginokinoa eletidi liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji menegegi onikaticobece laadi niŋina monibeotege niŋica noko. Pida oko baanaga jibaagatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji, anodoejegi gonogeeditalo Aneotedogoji, oko aagaga eliodi me inikanagaticobece godaadi niŋina me inibeonagatege niŋica noko Aneotedogoji nige dibatedogodi anoko lionigipi, odaa jagaga jibaagatege gela godolaadi. <sup>24</sup> Inibeonagatege gela godolaadi leegodi niŋida gela godewiga. Nige naga jinataga niŋica ane inibeonagatege, odaa agalee leeditibige daga inibeonagatege, igaataga agica ane nibeotege niŋina baanaga eliodi me nadi. <sup>25</sup> Pida nige inibeonagatege niŋica ane digica me jinataga, leeditibige me idinatiigatalo godawikodico niŋina me inibeonagatege.

<sup>26</sup> Aneotedogoji Liwigo aagaga godaxawa, leegodi agica godoniciwaga. Codaa ajowoogotaga niŋica anodaagee me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo me dipokotogoloco. Codaa dinoniciwagadi me dipokotogoloco, ajakataga me jelogotaga niŋica anodaagee me dipokotogoloco, pida бага jemiteegatece catiwedi godaalegena. <sup>27</sup> Aneotedogoji naditediwece catiwedi laalegena oko, codaa yowoogodi lowooko Liwigo. Igaataga Aneotedogoji Liwigo niŋina me dipokoteloco loigi, inoka dipokota ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.

<sup>28</sup> Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me ibake inoatawece niŋinoa ane goninyaco meote aneletema niŋina oko anoyemaa Aneotedogoji, aneniditediogi me lionigipi, anakaa lowoogotetece. <sup>29</sup> Igaataga niŋina Aneotedogoji baanaga iolatedicoace, iomagaditedicoace meote me liciagi Lionigi. Eotedibige Lionigi me liidaga liwigitigilo eliodi niioxadipi. <sup>30</sup> Niŋina ane iomagaditedicoace, eniditediogi me lionigipi. Odaa niŋina aneniditediogi, jegeote me igenagatibigiwaji. Odaa niŋina ane igenagadi, iweniŋide yawanagaditege Cristo.

*Ica anodaagee Aneotedogoji me godemaa*

<sup>31</sup> Ja jinataga Aneotedogoji me dibatedogowa moko lionigipi, codaa me godaxawa, odaa domigica ane yakadi me godigeke? <sup>32</sup> Aneotedogoji ayoli Lionigi, pida yajigo me yeletedogodomi. Jinataga Aneotedogoji me yajigo epaa Lionigi, odaa jowoogotaga me najigotedogowa me gonogetedi inoatawece niŋinoa ane jopoogatibige. <sup>33</sup> Domigica ane yakadi me laagetedipi liomagataka Aneotedogoji? Agica ane yakadi. Leegodi ijaagijoa Aneotedogoji yelogodi me digicata libatiigi niŋidi noiigi. <sup>34</sup> Domigica ane yakadi me godiloikatidi leegodi gobeyacegeco? Agica ane yakadi, leegodi Cristo ja yeletedogodomi, codaa me yewigatace, odaa etiniwa liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji, dipokotedogoloco miniwataga Aneotedogoji. <sup>35</sup> Odaa, domigica ane yakadi me godawalacetege Cristo ane godemaa? Domige godawikodico, ogoa domige inoa godagalanaaga, ogoa domige ina metigodiatetibeci, ogoa domige nigigi, ogoa domige ina maniaditibige godowoodagagi, ogoa domige ina mida ane idoiigata, ogoa domige ina modoletibige metigodeloadi; inoatawece inoa ganicinoa, domigoyakadi metigodawalacetege Cristo? Ee meji agica ane yakadi. <sup>36</sup> Joanigidaa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, "Akaami leegodi,

inoatawece nokododi odoletibige metigodeloadi.

Ododigotogowa micataga niŋina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi nematakanagaxi."

<sup>37</sup> Pida ja godixomagatema inoatawece ane goninyaco, odaa agaleegica ane godakadi, leegodi Cristo me godemaa. <sup>38-39</sup> Igaataga jowoogodi, codaa ajawienataka me digica ane yakadi me godawalacetege Aneotedogoji ane godemaa. Otegexaagaga nemaga ayakadi, otegexaagaga godewiga, migetaga aanjotedi, migetaga niŋicoa ane niigenatakanaga digoida ditibigimedi, otegexaagaga niŋicoa niwicidi ane daŋaxa me notoetedi, migetaga

anigetiḡida ḡoninyaagi niḡina natigide, migetaḡa ḡoninyaagi anigida noko, oteḡexaaḡaga ḡaantokaagidi ane idei ditibigimedi, oteḡexaaḡaga aninoa digoina iḡo, oteḡexaaḡaga anigetiḡidi niḡinoa eletidi Aneotedoḡoji loenataka. Aḡica ane yakadi me ḡodawalaceteḡe Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodemaa. Codaa ḡoniotagodi Jesus Cristo ja ikee Aneotedoḡoji meliodi me ḡodemaa.

## 9

### *Noiḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedice*

<sup>1</sup> Ejitece anewi leegodi ee nebi Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eo me jowoḡodi me jao ane iḡenaga. Joanigidaa nikeetiwa me daga jiwitaka. <sup>2</sup> Eliodi me ee agecagalo, jilee yaalegena codaa aliditini, leegodi emaga yoiḡi. (Ee agecagala leegodi modowoceteḡe ane domiḡigotediḡi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenagadi). <sup>3</sup> Emeḡeeta domeḡeliuditibece me jemaa Aneotedoḡoji daḡa idixoo, codaa daḡa idawalaceteḡe Cristo leegodi yoiḡi, migetaḡaleeḡaga yaxawa. <sup>4</sup> Yoiḡi, loiḡi Israel. Aneotedoḡoji iomaḡaditedicoace meote me lionigipi, codaa me dinikeetediḡi anodaḡeeteda. Aneotedoḡoji ja ikeeteediḡi ane yemaa migote loiḡi, codaa me yajigotediḡi liḡenatakanegeco. Aneotedoḡoji ja ikeete-diḡi anodaḡee modoḡetetalo minitaḡa liḡeladi, codaa eote liḡegiteteḡe. <sup>5</sup> Niḡidi noiḡi ida aneeteḡe licogeḡi jotigide ḡodaampi, ḡoneleegiwadi ḡoneḡaga, ane dinikeetediḡi Aneotedoḡoji. Cristo ida aneeteḡe licogeḡi miditaḡa, codaa inaḡina niḡidi noiḡi. Ijaagijoa Cristo ḡonoenogodi, iḡe inoatawece. Inatawece oko domaga leeditibige midioka limedi modoḡetetalo. Odaa jḡidaaḡee. (Amém.)

<sup>6</sup> Pida aḡeji me diḡicota ane liḡeḡi Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaataḡa aḡinatawece loiḡi Israel iomaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji me loiḡi. <sup>7</sup> Codaa aḡinatawece anida aneeteḡe licogeḡi mijotaḡa Abraão ewi me lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji meeteta Abraão, “Inokina anida aneeteḡe licogeḡi ḡadionigi Isaque, beḡejitiḡi mida aneeteḡe ḡadicoḡeḡi.” <sup>8</sup> Digawini ane diḡitigi, niḡaanigipawaanigi ane lanikadi miditaḡa noiḡi Israel, aḡinatawece lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida inokina mida aneeteḡe licogeḡi Abraão niḡina anenitini leegodi me liḡeḡi Aneotedoḡoji, inokina me dibateteḡe Aneotedoḡoji mewi me loiḡi. <sup>9</sup> Leegodi Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡida liḡegiteteḡe Abraão, “Nigeledi nicaaḡabi, idopitaciḡo, odaa Sara jḡicaa lionigi.”

<sup>10</sup> Pida anigidokidata. Rebeca iḡoa itoataale lionaga ijokijota naniodi, ḡonelokodi Isaque. <sup>11-12</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji ikee me iolatedice oko ane yemaa me iolatedice, odaa meeteta Rebeca, “Niḡica liidaḡa, liotaḡi niḡica loxooxegi.” Aneotedoḡoji eote liḡegiteteḡe niḡiḡo maleediḡicatibige deḡenitiniwace niḡiḡo niḡaanigipawaanigi, maleediḡica doḡoyakadi mowote ḡaantiḡini anele, migetaḡa ane beyagi. Joanigidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me ikee me iolatedice oko leegodi mepaa yemaa meniditeta, idiḡida aleegodi ane loenataka niḡina oko. <sup>13</sup> Joanigidaaḡeeta lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me diniditelo, “Jemaa Jacó, pida yeḡeḡedi Esaú.”

<sup>14</sup> Aneotedoḡoji domige iḡenaga ina me iolatedicoace ina oko anepaa yemaa? Ayakadi diḡideḡejalagatiḡi ḡogeḡi! <sup>15</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji meeteta Moisés, “Jiwikode niḡina oko ane jemaa me jiwikode. Codaa jao me Ee eletema niḡina oko ane jemaa me Ee eletema.” <sup>16</sup> Aneotedoḡoji iolatedice oko aleegodi niḡina oko miniaa yemaa, oteḡexaaḡaga leegodi ane loenataka. Pida Aneotedoḡoji iolatedice oko leeḡodi me iwikode. <sup>17</sup> Iḡaataḡa dimidite-loco lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji niḡiḡo liḡegite Faraó, meeteta, “Joanigidaa leegodi me jao makaami inionigi-eliodi, jaotibige me jikee inimaweneḡeḡitece niḡiḡo ḡaninyaagi, codaa me jaotibige minatawece oko digoina iḡo oyowoḡodi Iboonagadi.” <sup>18</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji iwikode niḡina ane yemaa me iwikode, yakakaḡadi laaleḡena niḡina ane yemaa me yakakaḡadi laaleḡena.

### *Inatecibece oko Aneotedoḡoji iwikode, inaḡeledi baḡa iloikatidi*

<sup>19</sup> Yakadi mini niḡina akaamitiwaji aneetiwa, “Niḡe niḡidaaḡee, amica ane yakadi me dakapeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, enice iḡamee ina Aneotedoḡoji malee di-laagetate oko?” <sup>20</sup> Pida yokaḡeḡedi. Niḡida makaami minakaamita oko. Odaa aḡakati daḡadinotigimadeniteḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaataḡa niḡina ane noenatagi ayakadi deḡeeta niḡina noenatagodi, “Iḡamee ina mideḡemiitiwa madoeni?” <sup>21</sup> Niḡina niwilanagaḡana ane iwila boote ida nimaweneḡeḡitece me iwila ane yemaa migota me iwila napaloaḡa. Yakadi meo boote ane daḡaxa me libiniena, oḡoa migeo naḡana boote ane daḡa libiniena anoibaketema okanicodaḡica. Pida iniokini niḡini napaloaḡa ane iwila.

<sup>22</sup> Aneotedoḡoji jḡidaaḡee. Yemaa me ikee lélagatetema nibeyacaḡa, codaa yemaa niḡina oko moyowoḡodi nimaweneḡeḡi. Eliodi me dinatite, codaa me ikee me yakadi me ixomaḡateetediji loenataka niḡiḡo oko ane yelatetema, joanigidiaa naaḡa. <sup>23</sup> Codaa

Aneotedogoji yemaa me ikee meliodi loniciwaga meote me godewiga codaa godiwenigide digo minataga nigina oko anicota minatawece oiwenigide. Jotigide naga godiwikode, codaa me godeyagadi me godinelecagatee, codaa modogetetibigogoji. <sup>24</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa, aginokina nigina ane judeutedi, pidaeledi eniditediogi nigina ane daga judeutedi.

<sup>25</sup> Joanigidaageete Aneotedogoji, nigijo ane iditini Oséias, anee,

“Nigidi ane daga yoiigi,  
icota mejitiogi me, ‘Yoiigi’.  
Codaa noiigi ane daga jemaa,  
icota mejitiogi me, ‘Yemaanigipi.’”

<sup>26</sup> Idiaagidi nigica nipodigi negeetediogi Aneotedogoji nigica oko,

“Aḡakaamitiwaji yoiigi”,  
idiaagitace nigoditiogi,  
“Lionigipi Aneotedogoji ewikegi.”

<sup>27</sup> Isaías yalagata loiigi Israel, nigijo mee, “Diganee loiigi Israel meliodi, micataga nigina dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. Aneotedogoji eote lewiga onateciḡidi nigidi noiigi. <sup>28</sup> Igaataga aleegi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja iloikatidi inatawece noiigi nigina iḡo, leegodi iḡenaga. Inoatawece niginoa aneete ico micotece.” <sup>29</sup> Anigicatibige Isaías degeetece nigijoa lotaga, nigijoa eletidi lotaga me yalagata analeegicotece, mee, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane iḡe inoatawece, daaditigica ane nenyagaditetema anida aneetege licogegi godaamipi, taga godiciagi nigotaga Sodoma ajaa Gomorra ane yaagadi Aneotedogoji.”

*Noiigi Israel aḡoyiwaḡadi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji*

<sup>30</sup> Aneotedogoji eniditediogi oko inatawece digawiniloco ane noiigi. Ja jinataga Aneotedogoji me dibatetege ane daga judeutedi leegodi monakato, ane dogodoletibige me dibatetege Aneotedogoji. <sup>31</sup> Pida noiigi Israel anodoletibige Aneotedogoji me dibatetege leegodi moyotete liḡenatakanegeco, pida aḡoyakadi moyotete niḡenatakanegeco. <sup>32-33</sup> Igaamee daga yakadi me dibatetege Aneotedogoji? Ayakadi leegodi odoletibige Aneotedogoji me dibatetege leegodi moyotete niḡenatakanegegi, idigida aleegodi dogonakato Aneotedogoji. Odaa micataga daga nixipaga, ixipe wetiga. Aneotedogoji lotaga eetece nagajo wetiga, nigijo mee,

“Digawini!

Jao inikateloco wetiga manitaga nigotaga Sião.

Odaa nigina oko odixipetigi nagani wetiga.

Nagani wetiga nelegi eo nigina oko menitiniwace.

Pida aneyiwaḡadi baadigica liboliga.”

(Nigijoa liḡexegi Aneotedogoji jiginaaḡoditalo me wetiga.)

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi. Jemaa manitawece yaalegena, yoiigi Israel mida lewiga. Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote lewiga. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga jakadi meji meliodi moyemaa moyocaganegetibigo Aneotedogoji, pida aḡoyowoogodi nigica anigetaga nimawenegegi. <sup>3</sup> Aḡoyowoogodi nigica anigote Aneotedogoji nigina oko meote me iḡenaga. Odoletibige mowo epaa lakatigi, odaa jogodowocetege nigijo anigote Aneotedogoji oko me iḡenagadi. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga Cristo eotedibige me dagadiaa leeditibige nigina oko me yotete liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji oditaga ja iḡenaga. Pida nigina oko leeditibige midokida me nakato Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji ja dibatetege.

*Aneotedogoji yakadi meote lewiga okanicodaaḡica oko*

<sup>5</sup> Moisés yalagata anodaa nimawenegegi oko me yakadi me iḡenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji, nigina meyiwaḡadi niḡenatakanegeco. Mee me iditini, “Nigina aneote inoatawece ane Aneotedogoji liḡenatakanegeco, joaniginaa yakadi midioka limedi me yewiga leegodi meyiwaḡadi niḡenatakanegeco.” <sup>6</sup> Pida nigina meetece Moisés nigina oko ane iḡenaga leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, mee, “Jinagakamaga adinige, degeni, ‘Amiijo ica ane yakadi migo digoida ditibigimedi?’” Nigida ḡagikanegegi ikee memaani manadeegi Cristo micogoteenedibigimece ditibigimedi, menagi eote me ḡodegenaga. <sup>7</sup> Eleditace mee Moisés, “Oteḡexaaḡaga adinige, degeni ‘Amiijo ica ane yakadi migo dinikatinece catinedi iḡo?’” Nigida ḡagikanegegi ikee memaani mawii Cristo me dinawacetedibige liwigotigi emagaḡa, menagi eote me ḡodegenaga. <sup>8</sup> Pida mee Moisés, “Niginoa nibodicetedi ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji aḡica laḡaliigi majipaatalo. Akamaḡakaami jegenitece niginoa nibodicetedi, codaa etidiwa catiwedi ḡadaalegena.” Ijaagijoa nigijoa nibodicetedi ane jelogotaḡatedibece anoditece ḡotiwagatakanegegi. <sup>9</sup> Joanigidaageeta

nigida nibodigi: Nigenita eledi oko Jesus me Goniotagodi, codaa nige iwagati Aneotedogoji me yewikatiditace me yeleo, odaa Aneotedogoji eote gadewiga. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga nigina mewi mejiwagatakanaga manitawece godaalegena, Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga, codaa nigejinagatece gotiwagatakanegegi, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me godewiga.

<sup>11</sup> Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, "Inatawece nigina anonakato Goniotagodi agica liboliḡa." <sup>12</sup> Igaataga lodoe Aneotedogoji inatawece oko diniciamico, ina ane judeutedi, inaaḡina ane daga judeutedi. Igaataga iniaaḡiniwa Goniotagodi, Niotagodi inatawece oko. Codaa eliodi me ibinie inatawece anodipokotalo me yaxawa. <sup>13</sup> Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo mee, "Inatawece nigina anodipokotibige Aneotedogoji ligiwaagenatakanegegi, Aneotedogoji eote lewiga."

<sup>14</sup> Pida igame nimawenegegi ina oko modipokotalo Aneotedogoji nige dogoyiwaḡaditeda? Codaa igame nimawenegegi moyiwaḡadi, nige digica mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi? Codaa igame nimawenegegi me najipaaḡa, nige digica ane yelogoditiogi niginao nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi? <sup>15</sup> Codaa igame nimawenegegi ina oko me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele nige daga liḡexegiteda Aneotedogoji? Joanigidaa leegodi mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, "Dagaxa mele nigina menno ane nadeegi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi."

<sup>16</sup> Pida onateciḡidi oko anodibatege nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi. Igaataga ijo mee Isaías, "Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. Agica aneyiwaḡadi ḡodatematigo." <sup>17</sup> Odaa nigina oko yakadi me nakato Goniotagodi nigina me wajipata natematigo. Pida wajipata natematigo nigina mini ane yelogodi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>18</sup> Natigide jigika, meji, "Agodogowajipata natematigo?" Owajipata! Digo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, "Inatawece oko digoina iigo jogowajipatalo lotaga, codaa latematigo jigicoticogi neḡepaa nigica liniogo iigo."

<sup>19</sup> Pida jigikataci, mejitiogi, "Loiigi Israel, domigoyowoogoditece ijo natematigo?" Moisés odoejeḡi me digitataka nigijo neḡeetece aneeteta Aneotedogoji, "Jaote manocetematiwaji nigina oko ane digica me yelogo mido me noiigi. Codaa jao me ḡadelatematiwaji noiigi ane digicata lixakedi."

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Isaías jaḡani laalegena magaga eetece ane ligegite Aneotedogoji, mee, "Nigina ane dogodoletibigiji, etidakadi.

Odaa ja idinkeetiogi nigina ane dogodigikatibigiji."

<sup>21</sup> Pida Isaías yalaḡata loiigi Israel, nigijo mee, "Inoatawece nokododi jipokotiogi yoiigi modopitiwa. Pida aḡetidiwaḡadi, otigimadadiḡi."

## 11

### *Aneotedogoji iwikode noiigi Israel*

<sup>1</sup> Enice jigika, "Aneotedogoji domige dowocetetege idi epaa loiigi?" Ejitaḡawa adowocetetege. Igaataga emeḡeeta ida aneḡiteḡe loiigi Israel. Ijo aneḡiteḡe Icoḡegi Abraão, ida aneḡiteḡe loiigiwepodi Benjamim. <sup>2</sup> Aneotedogoji aikatedice loiigi ane iomaḡaditedice nigijo maleedigicatibige daga iliidaḡadi inoatawece ane jinataḡa. Owoogotitiwaji nigijoa Aneotedogoji lotaga anoditece Elias. Elias laaḡetedipi loiigi nigijo meatalo Aneotedogoji, <sup>3</sup> "Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. Onigodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece ḡadowooko, codaa oyaḡadi nigijoa nameejatedi wetiadi aneite me inigotaḡa eijedi leegodi libeyaceḡeco oko. Jeḡemokaaneḡeeta me ideyaḡaticce, pida aḡaḡodoletibige metideloadi." <sup>4</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji naga igidi Elias, meeteta, "Ja jotetetomi seete miili goneleḡiwadi ane dogoyamaḡetadini lokotidi lodoe niwigo Baal, aḡodoḡeteta" <sup>5</sup> Odaa nigina natigide idaḡee. Yeyagaticoace onateciḡidi oko analee nepilidi Aneotedogoji, ane iomaḡaditedicoace leegodi meliodi meletetema. <sup>6</sup> Aneotedogoji iomaḡaditedice oko leegodi meliodi meletetema, idigida aleegodi diginao nigicoa loenataka anele aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece. Igaataga daga iomaḡaditedice Aneotedogoji nigina oko leegotedi loenataka, odaa aḡotaḡalee yakadi me ikee meliodi meletetema oko nigina me ilatedicoace.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa yakadi mejinaga noiigi Israel me digicata moyakadi nigica anodoletibige. Onexaḡonateciḡidi oko anoyakadi anodoletibige, joanigidiaa Aneotedogoji ane iomaḡaditedicoace. Ineḡeledi jogowote me dakake laalegenali. <sup>8</sup> Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, "Aneotedogoji eotedibige me daga neemiteḡa micataḡa daga niotaḡa, eotedibige me dogonadi, oteḡexaaḡaga owajipata ica anewi. Jigidaagee nigidi oko codaa nigina noko." <sup>9</sup> Davi eledi yalaḡatiogi, mee,

“Jemaa moiloikatiditibigiwaji miditaga lalokadi,  
micataga nigini eijeegagi nibakajetegi,  
codaa moigoetiniwace,  
odaa ja dinilaatibigiwaji ica modaaagotibeci.

<sup>10</sup> Jemaa me micataga degetoinadi amaleegaga ayatetibigiwaji,

codaa micataga digidioka limedi moyoyagaditedibece niginoa ane dakaketema.”

<sup>11</sup> Enice, jigika, “Inoa judeutedi, domigidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedogoji, micataga nigina oko ane dixipe oditaga jigidiaagite ane lanikadi?” Agidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji eote lewiga nigijo ane daga judeutedi leegodi nigijo judeutedi moniteloco nibeyacaga me dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji, eotedibige monocetema nigijoa ane daga judeutedi. <sup>12</sup> Aneotedogoji eliodi me ibinie eledi noiigitigi nigina iigo leegodi libeyacegeco loiigi me dogoyiwagaditeda. Codaa eliodi me ibinie nigijo ane daga judeutedi, leegodi nigijo ane judeutedi moniaditema niliicagajetedi anewi. Nigina nigodopitalo Aneotedogoji ijotawece nigijoa judeutedi aneniditediogi, odaa Aneotedogoji dagaxatace me ibinie nigina eledi oko ane daga judeutedi.

*Aneotedogoji eote lewiga ane daga judeutedi*

<sup>13</sup> Natigide ejitagaawatiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi. Jowoogodi me Aneotedogoji me idimonyatediogi ane daga judeutedi. Jowoogodi me gonegegi nigida ibakedi ane najigotediwa. <sup>14</sup> Ijoatokaaga jakadi me jao nigijo emaga yoiigi monocetadomitiwaji, amaleegaga icawaanigi Aneotedogoji aneote lewiga leegodi nigida ibakedi. <sup>15</sup> Igaataga nigina oko digoina iigo ane daga judeutedi odopitalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijo ane judeutedi me dowocetetege. Nigina nige dibatacetege Aneotedogoji nigijoa judeutedi, odaa eo meliodi godinikegi leegodi Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace nigijoa judeutedi.

<sup>16</sup> Nigoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji paon liwai, odaa iditawece paon eledi nebi. (Jotigide laamipi judeutedi liciagi nigijo paon liwai. Aneotedogoji dibatetege, odaa eledi dibatetege lionigipi). Nigoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji litodi nagana niale, libiwedi eletidi nepilidi. <sup>17</sup> Inoatecibece libiwedi nawodigije oliveira onakagidi. Odaa libiwe oliveira loidena jogoyexocagaditege nagajo ane dinoke libiwe nagajo eledi oliveira. Odaa nagajo gela libiwe ja ili, codaa me dione, leegodi litodi. Niginoa judeutedi liciagi nagajo nawodigije oliveira. Akamaagakaamitiwaji ane dagakaamiteda judeutedi бага gadiciagi nagajo libiwe anoka oyexocagaditeloco eledi. Natigide abaategetiwaji loniciwaga codaa me lewiga Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi loiigi judeutedi. <sup>18</sup> Agele digikaniticoace, daaditaagadiaagica mawiite ijoa judeutedi ane liciaco libiwedi oliveira ane dinoke. Ayakadi dagadinagaxakenitibecetiwaji, igaataga nigida makaami gadiciagi micoataga libiwedi niale. Nagana libiwe niale adowediteloco litodi, pida litodi yajigota liweenigi niginoa libiwedi.

<sup>19</sup> Pida ane dagakaami judeutedi menitiwaji, “Onakagidi nigijoa libiwedi owotibige moyexocagaditini eledi libiwe. Odaa godiciagi nagajo eledi libiwe.” <sup>20</sup> Ewi monakagidi nigijoa libiwedi anoiciaceketege judeutedi. Pida nigijoa judeutedi Aneotedogoji agaleegetediogi me loiigi leegodi agonakato, odaa akaamitiwaji etigadawanagatitege loiigi Aneotedogoji leegodi manakatoni. Odaa jinaga domaga adinagaxakenitibecetiwaji, pida adinoweti. <sup>21</sup> Aneotedogoji ja iloikatidi judeutedi, anoiciaceketege nigijoa niale libiwedi anoyakagidi. Odaa akaamitiwaji nigikani manakatoni, akaami eleditewaji gadilokatiti.

<sup>22</sup> Ja jinataga nigica Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema oko, codaa igenaga me iloikatidi nigina eledi oko. Iloikatidi nigina anoika monakato, pida eliodi meletedagadomitiwaji nige digikaniteda manakatoni. Nigikanitiwaji manakatoni, odaa agaleegetedagawatiwaji makaami loiigi, gadiciagi nigijoa libiwedi oliveira anonakagidi. <sup>23</sup> Odaa nigijoa judeutedi, nigodopitalo Aneotedogoji monakatotace, odaa ja yawanagaditacetege loiigi, igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi meote modopitaloco. <sup>24</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, gadiciagi nagajo libiwe oliveira loidena anoyakagidi, odaa jogoyexocagaditeloco nagajo niale nawodigije, nagajo ane daga libiwe. Pida nigijoa judeutedi liciaco nigijoa anepaa libiwedi nagajo niale nawodigije anonakagidi. Adakake dogoyexocagaditacedini libiwedi anoyakagidi nagajo niale oliveira loidena. Odaa jigidaagee agica lagaliigi Aneotedogoji daga yexocagaditacedini nigijoa libiwedi anida aneetege nagajo niale nawodigije, odaa jigidaagee me yawanagaditacetege judeutedi nigijo loiigi.

*Aneotedogoji iwikode inatawece oko*

<sup>25</sup> Inioxadipi. Jemaa mowoogoti ane nelogoditedogowa Aneotedogoji, amanagawini agadinagaxakenitibecetiwaji leegodi Aneotedogoji aneote mowoogoti. Nikeetedogowa mididi nigina noiigi judeutedi dakake laalegena nigeppaagicota monotalo Aneotedogoji

inatawece nigina ane daga judeutedi aneniditediogi. <sup>26</sup> Odaa jigidaagee, Aneotedogoji eote lewiga inatawece loigi Israel. Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagata nigida niciagi, nigijo mee, “Ganewikatitogodi icogoticogi manitaga nigotaga Sião,

odaa enagi napitagadi inoatawece libeyacegeco oko anida aneetege licogegi Jacó.

<sup>27</sup> Aneotedogoji mee,

‘Jao micota ane igegitiogi,

inapitagadi libeyacegeco anida aneetege licogegi Jacó.’”

<sup>28</sup> Judeutedi agodibatege nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi me laxakawepodi Aneotedogoji eotedibige me yakadi me gadibinienitetiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi. Pida Aneotedogoji ixipetedice noiigi Israel, codaa yemaa leegodi nigijo ane ligegitetege laamipi. <sup>29</sup> Igaataga nigina

Aneotedogoji me iolatedicoace oko, codaa nigina me ibinie, aiigi ane lowooko. <sup>30</sup> Nigijo jotigide akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi agiwaagati Aneotedogoji. Pida natigide Aneotedogoji gadiwikodenitetiwaji leegodi nigijoa judeutedi me dogoyiwaaditeda.

<sup>31</sup> Joanigidaagee natigide nigijoa judeutedi agoyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji leegodi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji. Eotedibige Aneotedogoji magaga yakadi me niwikodetediniface.

<sup>32</sup> Leegodi ijotawece oko agoyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeote me digicata ane yakadi me ika nibeyacaga, micataga daga dinigoetiniface, daga niwilogjegipi. Aneotedogoji eotedibige me niwikodetediniface inatawece oko.

### *Leeditibige me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji*

<sup>33</sup> Aneotedogoji yowoogodi inoatawece, codaa yowoogodi onineticibeci ane loenataka. Agica liciagi. Ajakataga daga jowoogotaga nigicoa ane lowooko, codaa ajakataga daga jowoogotaga inoatawece nigicoa aneote. <sup>34</sup> Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, anee,

“Amiijo ane yakadi me yowoogodi icoa lowooko Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji?

Codaa amiijo ane yakadi me iladee?

<sup>35</sup> Codaa amiijo baanaga ica anigini ane yajigotalo Aneotedogoji,

odaa ja nibeotege loojedi?”

<sup>36</sup> Igaataga iliidagadi inoatawece, codaa inoatawece aninoa idioka limedi minoa leegodi nimawenegegi, codaa inoatawece aninoa, iniaa loenataka, codaa modogetetalo leegodi loenataka. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige midioka limedi me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

## 12

### *Godewiga me jibaagatema Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Enice inioxoadipi, jipokotagawatiwaji mewi madinajicitalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi eliodi me godiwikode. Nigijo jotigide oyalegi eijedi moibootalo Aneotedogoji mowotibige me ninitedibece, pida oko baaga idiniboonaagatalo Aneotedogoji godiciagi nigina niboonigi ewikegi. Odaa iniokiniwateda me godewigatema. Joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Odaa joanigidaa aneo mewi me jogeegatalo. <sup>2</sup> Jinaaga domaga iwitece lakataga okotigi nigina iigo anodakapetege Aneotedogoji. Pida ikani Aneotedogoji me iigi gadaalegenali, amaleegaga owoogetitiwaji ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Ane yemaa Aneotedogoji eletagadomi, agicaadaga beyagitagadomi, codaa me ninikatidi Aneotedogoji, codaa me igenagatagadomi.

<sup>3</sup> Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi, codaa aagaga najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jao nigida ibakedi. Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji, jinagaleetibige dagakaami gonegegipi, igaataga agakaami gonegegipitetiwaji. Pida nigakamaga adinowootiwaji, owoo nigica anele, ane igenaga, codaa jinogowootiwaji dogoleetibige me gadeloki. Akamagakaami leeditibige madiniwini amaleegaga anati naga yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji gatiwaagatakanegegi. <sup>4</sup> Digowoo nigina godolaadi owidi liwallidi, pida idiokiadi godolaadi aneiteloco. Codaa oniditeci liwai ida ane libakedi. <sup>5</sup> Nigida moko, oko eliodi, godiciagi liwallidi godolaadi. Pida okomogokotiwaage godiciagi godolaadi mokiditece. Codaa nigida moko okotawece godexogotege Cristo. Odaa okotawece

ida anejinagatiwaage digo minoataga liwallidi godolaadi. <sup>6</sup> Joanigidaa me daga diniciamico godixaketedi ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me jibakenaga. Nigida godixakedi mejinagatiogi nigina anonakato Goniotagodi nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me ligegitediogi, jaoga nigida gobakedi me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji. <sup>7</sup> Nige najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji godixakedi me jaxawanaga eledi oko, dice jaxawanaga. Nige najigotedogowa godixakedi me jigaxinaganagatece lotaga Aneotedogoji, dice jigaxinaganaga. <sup>8</sup> Nige najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji godixakedi me jaoga loniciwaga eledi oko modiatece Cristo, dice jaogo loniciwaga. Nige najigotedogowa gonimawenegegi me jedianagatece oko anigidi ane yopotibige, dice jedianaga, mele godaalegena. Nige najigotedogowa godixakedi

me jiiġenatakanaga, dice jibakenaga minitawece ġodoniciwaga me jiiġenatakanaga. Nige najigotodogowa ġodixakedi me jiwikodenaga eledi oko, dice ġodinitibece me jiwikodenaga.

<sup>9</sup> Emaani eledi oko manitawece ġadaalegena. Codaa oxaxini ane beyagi, pida oleetibige me iwitece anele. <sup>10</sup> Oleetibige meliodi memaani niġina anonakato Ġoniotagodi micataga daga ġadoiigiwepodi. Oleetibige maweniġideni eledi oko. <sup>11</sup> Jinagaakaami abaciġegitema ġabakedi. Awii libakedi Ġoniotagodi manitawece codaa mele ġadaalegena. <sup>12</sup> Aniniitibeci leeġodi manibeonitibigege lanokegi Ġoniotagodi. Adinatiitalo ġadawikodico, codaa jinigikani motaġanegeni Aneotedoġoji. <sup>13</sup> Edianitecetiwaji ġanioxoadipi ganigidi laġalanigi ane yopotibige. Codaa abaatege oko ane yopotibige limedi.

<sup>14</sup> Ipokitalo Aneotedoġoji me ibinie niġina ane iġaalatibigaġaji. Ipokitalo me ibinie, pida jinigipokitalo deġeote ane beyagitema. <sup>15</sup> Oleetibige me ġadinikaġawa ane ninitibece. Codaa anoeni niġini ane anoe. <sup>16</sup> Aniwotitema eledi oko. Jinagaakaami anaġaxakeneġegi, pida oleetibige me ġadokaaġedi ane daga ġoneġegi. Jinagaleetibige daga daġaxa mida ġadixakedi caticedi niġina eledi oko.

<sup>17</sup> Niġica aneo ane beyagiġadomi, jinagaawii ane beyagitema. Oleetibige mawii anyakadi eledi oko mele. <sup>18</sup> Nigakatitiwaji, awii me ġadilakiitege inatawece oko. <sup>19</sup> Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi. Jinogoleetibige daga oojete. Pida ikanitece Aneotedoġoji mepaa yelatetema, oada eote lawikodico niġini oko aneo ane beyagiġadomitiwaji. Igaataga maditaga lotaġanaġaxi Aneotedoġoji mee Ġoniotagodi Aneotedoġoji, “Emokee mida yoniciwaga me joojete. Odaa jao lawikodico niġina oko anowo ane beyagiġadomitiwaji.” <sup>20</sup> Dice awii aneeta lotaġanaġaxi Aneotedoġoji, niġijo neġee, “Nige niġicile ġadaxakawa, edianitece niweenigi, nige yeloadi ecibi, acipeġeni. Igaanigawii niġida aneni, oada eliodi me niboliġa ġadaxakawa.” <sup>21</sup> Jinigikani ane beyagi daga dinigaanyetaġadici. Pida aġekeni ane beyagi mawii anele.

## 13

### *Leeditibige mejiwagaataġa anida naġatetigi*

<sup>1</sup> Leeditibige mokotawece ejwiagaataġa inatawece anida naġatetigi. Igaataga aġica ini ane diiġenataka ane daga Aneotedoġoji yajigote naġatetigi, pida Aneotedoġoji inaaġeyate niġino anida naġatetigi digoina iġo. <sup>2</sup> Joanigidaa leeġodi niġina oko ane lakapetegi niġina anida naġatetigi digoina iġo, aagaġa lakapetegi Aneotedoġoji liiġenatakaneneġegi. Odaa niġina lakapetegi niġina ane niġenatakanaga nigidiaaġidi nawikodeeġa, iloikati di Aneotedoġoji. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga niġina anowo anele aġodoita niġina anida naġatetigi. Pida inokina niġina anowo ane beyagi, boġodoita niġina anida naġatetigi. Akaami nige deġemaani madoii anida naġatetigi, dice oleetibige mawii anele, oada ele moyalagaatibigaġaji. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga niġina ane diiġenataka digoina iġo eo libakedi Aneotedoġoji, nibakedi aneletaġadomi. Pida nigawii ane beyagi, enice ele madoii. Igaataga niġina ane diiġenataka ewi mida loniciwaga me diiġenatakataġawa metiġadiloikatiti. Leeġodi eo Aneotedoġoji libakedi, oada iloikatidi niġina oko aneo ane beyagi, igaataga Aneotedoġoji ja yelatetema libeyaceġeco niġina oko. <sup>5</sup> Joanigidaa leeġodi me leeditibige me iwagaatibige niġino anida naġatetigi, aleeġodi madoiita mawikodee, pida leeġodi me eemiteetece catiwedi ġadaalegena niġina mawii ane beyagi, oġoa, domige ina anele.

<sup>6</sup> Codaa joanigidaa leeġodi leeditibige medianitiwaji inionigi-eliodi mepaaġodibatege ġaninyelo niġino anida naġatetigi, igaataga owo libakedi Aneotedoġoji ane yajigotediogi. <sup>7</sup> Enice ediani ane ġanaalewetema inionigi-eliodi, codaa me okanicodaaġicoa eletidi ġanaalewe. Eemiteetibige codaa maweniġidenitiwaji inatawece anida naġatetigi.

### *Ica ane leeditibige miniġata eledi oko*

<sup>8</sup> Jinigikani diġidioka limedi midiwa ġanaalewe. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi memaani eledi oko. Igaataga niġina ane yemaa eledi oko, jeġeote icoatawece niġicoa liiġenatakaneneġeco Aneotedoġoji anetiġodiiġeta me jaġa. <sup>9</sup> Mee Aneotedoġoji, “Emaani eledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.” Niġina oko nigeo niġida niġenatakaneneġegi, oada jeġeote niġjoa eletidi liiġenatakaneneġeco Aneotedoġoji ane iditedini Moisés, “Jinaga ġadoomatawa ane daga ġadodawa. Jinaga domaga aġjee. Jinogolice. Jinaga aniliitibige eledi oko. Jineġemaani niġina ane daga ġanebi.” Odaa niġidiwa niġenatakaneneġeco codaa okanicodaaġicoa eledi liiġenatakaneneġegi Aneotedoġoji liciagi niġjo niġenatakaneneġegi anee. “Lajo memaani eledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.” <sup>10</sup> Niġina ane yemaa eledi oko inokeo aneletema. Odaa joanigidaa niġina ane yemaa eledi oko jeġeote icoatawece niġicoa liiġenatakaneneġeco Aneotedoġoji.

<sup>11</sup> Nigica noko lanokegi Cristo me dopitedijo me godewikatidi jегeпаanaга nipegi, agalee liciagi nigijo noko maleekoka jinakatonaга Goniotagodi. Enice, jogowoogotitiwaji me leeditibige madinoweti, codaa madinemaanitiwage. <sup>12</sup> Liciagi nigina enoale naga ixomagaгice, oдаa ja yelogotibige, Codaa leeditibige me jikanaga niginoa ane beyagi aneo nigina oko anida aneetege nexocaga. Leeditibige me godigotema me jaogate nibaketedi anele manitaga lokokena. <sup>13</sup> Jaoga nigina ane igenaga liciagi nigidi oko ane newiga manitaga lokokena. Jinaga domaga jacapenaganagaгibece migetaga jacipagaгibece; codaa jinaga domaga jitinegenaga nigina ane daga gododawadipi; codaa jinaga jidelaga oteгexaaгaga jelokojogonaга. <sup>14</sup> Bigida leeditibige me gadigomi mawii inokina anele, igaataga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo yajigotedagawa loniciwaga mawii anele. Jinaga domogowoo mawii ane beyagi, anokomaga jilidaгatagaгibece me jaoga.

## 14

### *Jinaga alomegeni ganioxoa*

<sup>1</sup> Aбаatege gadiwigotigitiwaji nigina ane degeliodi eliwaгatakanegegi. Pida jinagabaatege dagadinotigimadenitege leegodi nigicoa anaгaga lowooko. <sup>2</sup> Inatecibece oko oyiwagadi moyeligo moyaligo okanicodaagica niweenigi. Pida inatecibece eledi oko ane degeliodi eliwaгatakanaga, oyeligo inokinoa niginoa ane gotanigijedi. <sup>3</sup> Nigina ane yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi, leeditibige me daga igoadita nigina aninoka yeligo ane gotanigijedi. Oдаa nigina ane daga yeligo libole, leeditibige me degee me libatiigi nigina eledi me yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji me dibatetege nigini oko. <sup>4</sup> Nigida makaami agica ganagaгetigi malomegeni liotagi eledi oko. Nigina niotagi, nigeo nibakedi anele, ogoa, domigeo nibakedi ane beyagi, niotagodi jiginiiaa iwi libakedi. Oдаa nigina Aneotedogoji liotagi eo nigina anele, igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigote nimaweneгegi meo nibakedi anele.

<sup>5</sup> Inatecibece odiletibige digida noko ane enegegi ida ane jaoga, aliciagi niginoa eletidi nokododi. Pida inatecibece oko jagagodiletibige diginoatawece nokododi diniciamico. Oninitcebeci leeditibige mewi me dowooko amaleegaga yowoogodi nigica aneletema. <sup>6</sup> Nigina ane diletibige digida noko me dagaxa mida ane jaoga, yotete nigida noko me dogetetalo Goniotagodi. Codaa nigina ane yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi, nigina naga yeligo, dogetetalo Goniotagodi, codaa diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi midi ane yeligo. Oдаa nigina ane inoka yeligo ane gotanigijedi, aagaga dogetetalo Goniotagodi leegodi me diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji midi ane yeligo. <sup>7</sup> Agica ini anini godiwigotigi ane yakadi mee, “Abeyagitema eledi oko me idewiga, ogoa mige ideleo.” <sup>8</sup> Nige godewiga, godewigatema Goniotagodi. Nige godeleo, godeleotema Goniotagodi. Enice nige godewiga, ogoa, domige godeleo, idioka limedi moko nebi Goniotagodi. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga Cristo yeleo, pida yewigatage eoteditibige me Niotagodi emagaga codaa moko anepagaгee godewiga.

<sup>10</sup> Enice igaamee ina meni ganioxoa me dibata? Codaa igame leegodi me dagadiaagica mawii ganioxoa? Igaataga icota noko mokotawece idinikeenaga lodoe Cristo. Oдаa Cristo ja najigotedogowa nigica ane igenaga me jibagatege me gonogeedi leegodi niginoa godoenatakatema. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga diniditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji,

“Mee Goniotagodi,

‘Idewiga, oдаa jinagawienatakani minatawece oko oyamagaгedi lokotidi yodoe, codaa inatawece oko moditiwa me Ee Aneotedogoji.’”

<sup>12</sup> Oдаa joanigidaagee, okotawece jelogotagatalo Aneotedogoji icoatawece nigicoa ane godoenataka.

### *Jinagawii ganioxoa meyamagaгice eliwaгatakanegegi*

<sup>13</sup> Enice jikanaga me idinalomegenaga. Leeditibige mowoo me dagadiaagawii ganioxoa meyamagaгice eliwaгatakanegegi, migetaga ika me diotece Goniotagodi. <sup>14</sup> Leegodi me ee nebi Cristo, oдаa jowoogodi codaa ajawienataka me digica niweenigi ane daga yakadi me jelicaga daga leegodi moibootiogi niwicidi. Pida nigica ane diletibige digica niweenigi ane daga yakadi me jelicaga leegodi moibootiogi niwicidi, nige yeligo nigica niweenigi, oдаa ja dibata. <sup>15</sup> Nigawii ganioxoa magecagalo leegodi niweenigi anelici, jigikeeni me degemaani ganioxoa. Pida Cristo ja yeletetema nigini ganioxoa. Enice jinagawii me ika metiwagataka leegodi niweenigi anelici. <sup>16</sup> Jinaga domagawii eledi oko modotagaгibece nigica anakati mele. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji iige catiwedi godaalegenali. Joanigidaa leegodi aleeditibige daga godigeцagalege nigica ane jelicaga, migetaga ane jacipaga. Pida leeditibige minoka jaoga nigina ane igenaga, codaa joleegaгibece minatawece oko ilagatiwage, codaa midokida godowoogo inaa godinikegi. Jakataga me jaogate inoatawece leegodi loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo. <sup>18</sup> Nige nigidaagee nigina liotagi Cristo, oдаa



yocaganege Aneotedogoji, codaa eo me ninitedibece. Odaa niḡina oko odeemitetibige niḡina liotagi Cristo.

<sup>19</sup> Enice joleegatibige niḡica aneo me ḡodilagatiwage, codaa joleegatibige me jaoga niḡina ane yaxawa eledi oko me ilitema eliwagatakanegegi. <sup>20</sup> Jinaga domaga aagati niḡica Aneotedogoji aneotetema ḡanioxoa leegodi niweenigi anelici. Yakadi melici okanico-daagica niweenigi, pida jinaga domeḡelici niḡica niweenigi aneo eledi oko me eyamagatice eliwagatakanegegi. <sup>21</sup> Ele nige degelici libole, nige daga acipe viinyo, oteḡexaagaga awii anigetigini aneo ḡanioxoa me dibatá, oditaga eyamagatice eliwagatakanegegi.

<sup>22</sup> Niḡica ananatitece meo niḡida niciagi, oteteni makamokakaami mowooḡoti iniaa Aneotedogoji. Niḡina oko ninitibece, niḡina me daga deemitetece catiwedi laalegena me dibatá leegodi niḡina loenatagi aneo. <sup>23</sup> Pida niḡina ane dinawietibece, ane diletibige daga dibatá niḡina me yeligo libole, Aneotedogoji iloikatidi niḡina oko leegodi aḡeo niḡica ane deemitetece laalegena. Igaataga niḡina oko ane diletibige me daga ilagatice meo anigidi, pida eo, odaa ja dibatá (igaataga adiotece ane yowooḡodi me igenaga).

## 15

### *Leeditibige me jocaganegenagatibigo eledi oko*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡida moko baanaga yoniciwadi ḡotiwagatakanegegi leeditibige me idinatiḡatalo niḡinoa loenataka niḡina analee degeliodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa idinatiḡatalo niḡinoa lowooko, icaagica nige daga domaga ḡodiwoditema lowooko. Aḡele daga jaoga inokina anokomoka aneletogodomi. <sup>2</sup> Pida oniniticibeci leeditibige me yocaganegatibigo nioxoa, meo niḡica aneletema, eotibige me yaxawa me ili eliwagatakanegegi. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga Cristo jḡidaaḡee aḡeote ini anepaga yemaa. Dinatite niḡijoa lawikodico, digo aneeta me diniditelo loco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji. Niḡica Cristo naga yotaḡaneḡe Eliodi, meeteta, “Niḡijo anoyametibigagaji, aagaga etidame.”

<sup>4</sup> Igaataga ijoatawece ane diniditelo loco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, niḡica jotigide, ijoatawece diniditedini metiḡodiiḡaxi me idinatiḡatalo ḡodawikodico, codaa mowo mabo ḡodaalegena. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me inibeonagatibigeḡe lanokegi Cristo.

<sup>5</sup> Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa ḡodoniciwaga me jakataga me idinatiḡatalo ḡodawikodico, codaa meote mabo ḡodaalegena. Odaa jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ḡadaxawanitetiwaji midokida ane ḡadowoogo, codaa midioka limedi me ḡadilakitiwagetiawaji, digo anee Jesus Cristo me nikeetedogowa. <sup>6</sup> Jḡidaa ane jipokotalo amaleegaga akaamitawece ateciḡi, micataga doḡokinitece oko, odaa akaamitawecetiawaji oḡeetetalo Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

### *Niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele aagagicotiḡi ane daga judeutedi*

<sup>7</sup> Dicabaateḡetiawaji eledi oko, digo anigotedogowa Cristo me dibatedogoji, amaleegaga odoḡetetibigeḡe Aneotedogoji niḡina oko. <sup>8</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji joaniḡidaa leegodi Cristo me dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi, eotedibige me ikee Aneotedogoji me daga ixomagateetedice ane ligegi, pida eote ane ligegitediḡi niḡijo jotigide laamipi judeutedi. <sup>9</sup> Codaa dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi eotedibige niḡina ane daga judeutedi modoḡetetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi me iwikodetediḡi. Davi yalagata niḡidi noiḡi maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, niḡijo mee,

“Joaniḡidaa leegodi joḡetetaḡawa liwigotiḡi niḡidi ane daga judeutedi, codaa jḡaa enaco me joḡeteta Gaboonagadi.”

<sup>10</sup> Eledi mee Aneotedogoji lotaga,

“Akaamitiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi, aniniitibecitiwaji,

awaniteḡe niḡijo noiḡi Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice!”

<sup>11</sup> Codaa eleditace mee,

“Akaamitawecetiawaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi oḡeetetalo Goniotagodi! Igaataga inatawece ane noiḡi leeditibige modoḡetetalo.”

<sup>12</sup> Codaa me Isaías iditelo loco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, niḡijo mee,

“Niḡica anida aneeteḡe licogegi Jessé enagi me iḡe niḡina ane daga judeutedi.

Odaa onibeoteḡe me yewikatiditibigiwaji.”

(Niḡica Jessé, Davi eliodi).

<sup>13</sup> Aneotedogoji jḡiniaaḡeote me inibeonagateḡe lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus. Odaa jipokotalo meliodi me yajigotedaḡawa ḡadinikeḡitiwaji, codaa meote mele ḡadaaleḡenali malee iwaḡatitewaji, amaleegaga yajigotaḡawatiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo ḡanimaweneḡegi mepaanaga anibeoniteḡe lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus.

*Paulo libakedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele miditaga ane daga judeutedi*

<sup>14</sup> Inioxoadipi, emegeeta eliodi me jowoogodi, codaa ajawienataka meliodi makaamitiwaji eleteema eledi oko, codaa jowoogodi mowoogodi anodaa diitigi gotiwaatakanegegi, codaa mowoogodi madinoxoki madinajacagatiwaji. <sup>15</sup> Pida, inioxoadipi, jiditini ane igegi amaleegaaga jao manalakitibige niginoa anejitece. Aidoi me jidi nagadi notaganagaxi, igaataga Aneotedogoji idiomagaditedice me jao ane libakedi. <sup>16</sup> Idiomagaditedice me ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa magaga jiba miditaga ane daga judeutedi. Nigina mejitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, jiba micataga nigina sacerdoti ane yajigo niboongitalo Aneotedogoji. Jaotibige nigina ane daga judeutedi meniwaatakanaaga, oada ja liciagi nigina niboongitalo Aneotedogoji ane dibatetege, jigidiaagidi ane ixipeticoace Aneotedogoji Liwigo mepoka nepiliditida.

<sup>17</sup> Enice jakadi me idinabaketiibece leegodi ibakeditema Aneotedogoji, leegodi me idexogotege Cristo. <sup>18</sup> Igaataga inoka jema me mejitece niginoa Cristo ane loenataka me idibake. Najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jao nigida nibakedi, codaa me jao nigijo ane daga judeutedi monakato Goniotagodi. Nigidi oko oyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji nigijo nogowajipatalo yotaga, codaa noگونadi anodaagee yewiga. <sup>19</sup> Eleditace oyiwaagadi nigijo noگونadi niginoa ane gobinico anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedogoji, codaa me niginoa godoxicegetedi. Odaa jogoyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa ibakedi nigijo naga idixomagateloco nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me niginoa nigotadi anodipegece, codaa minoatawece nigotadi negepaa nipodigi Iliria. Inoatawece nigotadi anejigotece ejitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. <sup>20</sup> Idioka limedi me idinoniciwaagadi mejitece nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatalo Cristo midiwataga nigotadi anelee digica mowajipata moyalagatalo Cristo. Igaataga adomaga jema me ibakadi baanigijo me libakadi eledi oko, micataga nigina oko ane daga yemaa me dabitegetini ligeladi ditibigimedi lipodagaladi baanigijo me ligeladi eledi oko. <sup>21</sup> Idalagatalo Goniotagodi digo aneeta lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigina mee, “Nigijo ane digica mowajipata moditece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi, nigidi oko onadi, codaa moyowoogodi nigica anodaageeteda.”

*Paulo akaa lowoogo migo dalita nigotaga Roma*

<sup>22</sup> Elioditibece me domaga jema me idalitagawatiwaji, pida anaaga jakadi leegodi ibakedi me jelogoditibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo miditaga nigidi noiigi ane digica mowajipatalo. <sup>23</sup> Pida natigide ja jigodi nigida ibakedi minoataga niginoa nipodaga. Codaa ja jotigide me domaga jema me idalitagawatiwaji. <sup>24</sup> Odaa nige iniwia-jeticogi digoida niigo Espanha, oada jema me idalitagawatiwaji. Odaa ejime epenaitedi midiaagejo makaamitaagatiwaji, makaami inikaagawepoditetiwaji, oada nigidiaagidi jema madaxawanitiwaji me iniwiajeticogi nigeppaa Espanha. <sup>25</sup> Pida nigina natigide ejigo nigotaga Jerusalém amaleegaaga jaxawa noiigi anida aneetege Cristo manitaga nağani nigotaga. <sup>26</sup> Igaataga loiigi Cristo digoida nigotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia oyakadi mele monioda dinyeelo moiwakateetigi nigijo madewetedi loiigi Cristo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>27</sup> Idiaa lowoogo monioda dinyeelo, codaa diitigi amina naalewe moyaxawa noiigi judeutedi. Nigidi ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi leeditibige moyaxawa judeutedi madewetedi anonakato Goniotagodi. Igaataga oyelogoditiogi nigijo ane daga judeutedi anodaageeteda libinico Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi. <sup>28</sup> Nigidiaagidi nige jigodi nigida ibakedi me jajigotiogi inoatawece dinyeelo nigidi madewetedi. Igaanige idigo, oada ja iniwiajeticogi Espanha, oada inaagejigotece makaamitaga, idalitagawatiwaji. <sup>29</sup> Jowoogodi nigejotagawatiwaji me idalitagawa, eliodi me ninitibece yaalegena, igaataga Cristo owidi laxawanagatakanegigedomi. Codaa nigejotagawatiwaji jema mejitece nigida anigotediwa.

<sup>30</sup> Inioxoadipi, jao ipoketegi leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa leegodi Liwigo Aneotedogoji meote me idinemaanagatiwage. Jipokotagawatiwaji ina baaga otaganegeni Aneotedogoji, digo aneji me jotaganega amaleegaaga idaxawa Aneotedogoji. <sup>31</sup> Otaganegeni Aneotedogoji, ipokitalo me idotetetema nigeladimigipitigi Judéa ane dogoyiwaagaditida Goniotagodi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji meote nigidi loiigi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém modibatege nigida ibakedi. <sup>32</sup> Odaa joanigidaagee, nige yemaa Aneotedogoji, ejotagawatiwaji me ninitibece yaalegena, oada joniciwagaaga oniniticebeci gonioxoa. <sup>33</sup> Aneotedogoji eote mele godaalegenali. Jipokotalo midioka limedi miniwa makaamitaagatiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

<sup>1</sup> Jemaa me jelegetagawatiwaji goniswaalo Febe, ane libakati miditaga lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Cencreia. <sup>2</sup> Jemaa mabaategetiwaji goniswaalo leegodi mida aneetege Goniotagodi anodaa leeditibige modigo nigina liomagatagipi Aneotedogoji modibatege gonioxoadipi. Axawanitece okanicodaagica ane yopotibige, igaataga jigijo me yaxawa eliodi oko, codaa ee ijo magaga idaxawa.

<sup>3</sup> Jemaa me idecoatitibige Priscila ijaa Aquila, yokaagetedi me jibaagatema Jesus Cristo. <sup>4</sup> Priscila ijaa Aquila ja nigomaga moyeleotomi. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me iniotagode-tiogi. Pida agemokee, pida ijoatawece nigijoa lapoli anonakato Goniotagodi ane daga judeutedi,eledi odiniotagodetiogi Priscila ijaa Aquila. <sup>5</sup> Codaa aagaga idecoatitibige nigijo lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane latecagadi ligeladi Priscila ijaa Aquila.

Idecoatitibige Epêneto aneliiodi me jemaatibigo. Jigijaaagijo odoejegi oko aneyiwagadi Cristo nipodigi Asia. <sup>6</sup> Idecoatitibige Maria aneliiodi me dibatogodomi. <sup>7</sup> Idecoatitibige Andrônico aniaa Júnias anida aneetege yoiigi. Anijo me iniwilagawepodi. Niginoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji eliodi modeemitetibige, akaagoyiwagadi Cristo anigicatibige daga ejiwagadi.

<sup>8</sup> Idecoatitibige Ampliata, yokaagedi ane jemaa leegodi mida anejinagatege Goniotagodi. <sup>9</sup> Idecoatitibige Urbanoeledi godokaagedi me jibaagatema Cristo, codaa aagaga idecoatitibige Estáquiseledi yemaanigi. <sup>10</sup> Idecoatitibige Apeles baanaga ikee meliodi meyiwigadi Cristo. Idecoatitibige ane ligeladi minitaga Aristóbulo. <sup>11</sup> Idecoatitibige Herodião ane yoiigi, codaa nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi minitaga Narciso.

<sup>12</sup> Idecoatitibige Trifena aniaa Trifosa, nigijo iwaalepodi anowo Goniotagodi libakedi. Codaa aagaga idecoatitibige nagajoeledi godokaagete godemaana Pérside aneliiodi me dibatema Goniotagodi. <sup>13</sup> Idecoatitibige Rufo liomagatagi Aneotedogoji, codaa aagaga idecoatitibige nagajo eliodo ane idigotiwa micataga daga ee lionigi. <sup>14</sup> Idecoatitibige Asincrito, Flegonte, Hermes, Pátrobas, ijaa Hermas, codaa me iditawece gonioxoadipi anidiaagi miditaga. <sup>15</sup> Idecoatitibige Filólogo, Júlia, Nereu ajaa niwaalo, codaa Olimpas ijaa ijotawece ane liomagatagipi Aneotedogoji ane iditibige miditaga.

<sup>16</sup> Adinecoatitiwaji amaleegaga ikeeni madinamaanitiwage, awiitibige me ninitedibece Aneotedogoji. Nigina eletidi lapoli anoyiwagadi Cristo oyecoatitibigagajitiwaji.

*Paulo iladee nigijo lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Roma*

<sup>17</sup> Inioxoadipi. Jipokotagawatiwaji manidakitigi nigina anodoletibige mowo mawalaceticoace, codaa madinotigimadenitiwage. Nigidi noiigi oibeyacagadieledi oko eliwigatakanegegi, codaa madakapetege niigaxinaganegeco gotiwatakanegegi, baanaga owoogotititiwaji. Awalacetege nigidi noiigi, jinagaleegawanitege. <sup>18</sup> Igaataga nigina anowoeledi oko maniaditema eliwigatakanegegi aliotagipi Cristo, ane Goniotagodi. Pida odioteci nigicoa anepaa lidagataka lolaadi. Ele me notaganaga codaa oiletibigo oko, owotibige moyakadi moinaale nigina ane digica lixakedi. <sup>19</sup> Pida inatawece oko oyowoogodi me iwitecetiawaji Goniotagodi, odaa joanigidaa leegodi makaami inikagawepodi. Jemaatitwaji mida gadixakedi mawii anele, idigida ajemaa dogowoogotititwaji mawii ane beyagi. <sup>20</sup> Aneotedogoji joaniginiaageote mele godaalegena. Aleegi, odaa eote manigaanyetece godaxakawa Satanás. Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

<sup>21</sup> Timóteo ane ibakawa yecoatitibigagajitiwaji. Lúcio, Jasão, iniaa Sosípatro anida aneetege yoiigi, aagaga oyecoatitibigagajitiwaji. <sup>22</sup> Eemoda Tertius ane jidi nigina Paulo lotaga, aagaga idecoatitibigagajitiwaji, leegodi okotawece oko nepilidi Goniotagodi. <sup>23</sup> Ee Paulo yotokagadi ligeladi Gaio, odaa ele me dibatigi. Codaa nigina loiigi Aneotedogoji digoina idioka limedi me latecagadi ligeladi Gaio. Gaio aagaga yecoatitibigagajitiwaji. Erasto, nigina ane doweditelogo ninyeelo nigotaga, iniaa gonioxoa Quartoeledi oyecoatitibigagajitiwaji. <sup>24</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

*Paulo dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji*

<sup>25</sup> Jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Yakadi mepaanaga yoniciwigadi gatiwigatakanegegi. Jigidaageeta niginoa nibodicetedi anele anejitece, nigina me jigaxinagatece Jesus Cristo. Niginoa ane jigaxinaganagatece akaaginao nigica maleekoka dinoe nigina iigo. Pida jotigide agica ane yowoogodi. Natigide Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa. <sup>26</sup> Nigijo ane daga jowoogotaga ane diitigi midiwataga lotaga Aneotedogoji, anoyalaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijo ane daga jowoogotaga, Aneotedogoji ja ikee. Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi me yewiga, niwakatee nigidi oko moyelogoditedibece lotaga. Eote minatawece ane noiigi owajipatalo lotaga, eotedibige minatawece oyiwagadi liigenatakanegegi, codaa monakato Goniotagodi.

<sup>27</sup> Iniokiniwateda me Gonoenogodi, codaa iniokiniwateda minoa lixaketedi. Odaa leed-itibige midioka limedi me joʒeegatalo leegodi Goniogodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa jɔgidaagee. (Amém).

## ODOEJE NIWAKATE CORINTIOTEDI

Paulo ijoa owidi eletidi lidietigi loiigi Goniotagodi nigeladimigipitigi Coriinto. Pida onexaa itiwataale bogoiditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Nigotaga Coriinto onowidi nigicoa niliicagajetecidi, codaa manitaga owidi anojetekaga codaa minoa oojetedi. Coriinto aniboonagategimadaga leegodi nigicoa loenataka noleegaxiidi. Manitaga Coriinto eliodi greegotedi anidiaa ligeladi, one anaaxakenagaga leegodi odiletibige daga onagaxateloco eledi noiigi minoa lixaketedi. Manitaga Coriinto nigica oko one abeyacagaga, codaa niwicomaaga. (Awiniteloco Atos 18,19).

Nigica loiigo Cristo manitaga Coriinto one dawalacetiwage, oada Paulo ja didikotibige, dipokotiogi me yatecogotaciwage. Paulo yalagata nigina lixaketedi oko me liciagi netolegegi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Pida nigica lixakedi Aneotedogoji baadaga liciagi lixakedi nigina oko. Nigica loiigi Goniotagodi onowidi nigicoa lakataga ane beyagi, leegodi eliodi oko anee lewiga agele, owo ane beyagi. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi oko beyagi modotagatibige eliwaagatakanegegi loiigi Cristo. Odaa Paulo ja didikotibige me yoxogotece lakataga ane beyagi. Diigaxinagatece anodaagee nadonegegi, codaa niigaxitiniwace nigina anonakato Goniotagodi anodaa leeditibige modigotiogi nigina oko ane dogonakateda Goniotagodi. Codaa aagaga yalagata nigica laawigo Goniotagodi, codaa yalagata anodaa leeditibige me ee nigina oko moilaawi. Nigica loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto odidikotibige Paulo odoletibige moyowoogodi nigicoa niigaxinagenegeco anewi. Paulo yelogoditiogi anodaagee nigicoa nixaketedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane yajigota oko. Codaa diigaxinagatece nigica onodaagee nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, codaa yalagata nigica godolaadi gela ane jibagatege. Eledi yalagata nigica anodaagee godemaanaganegegi anewi. Nigica lapo loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto onioda dinyeelo moyaxawa madewetedi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém. Nogowidijedi Paulo lotaga yecoeditibige eliodi oko anonakato Goniotagodi.

### *Paulo yecoeditibige Coriintiotedi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, Aneotedogoji eniditediwa me ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Me jidi nagadi iwakate yaxawa gonioxoa Sóstenes. <sup>2</sup> Jidikotibige lapo oko anida aneetege Aneotedogoji, ane nigeladimigipitibige nigotaga Coriinto, nigidi ane iolatedicoace Aneotedogoji mepaa nepilidi leegodi mida aneetegege Jesus Cristo. Aneotedogoji eniditedagawatiwaji mijokijoateda makaami nepilidi, digo anigotediogi meniditediogi ijotawece nigijo anodogetetalo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mepoka nepiliditeda. Jesus Cristo Niotagodi, codaa aagaga Goniotagodi. <sup>3</sup> Jemaa Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midiaoka limedi meletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo midiaoka limedi mele gadaalegenalitiwaji.

### *Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi gela lewiga Coriintiotedi*

<sup>4</sup> Idioka limedi me iniotagodetibigalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji, iniotagodetalo leegodi meliodi meletedagadomitiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. <sup>5</sup> Yajigotedagawatiwaji owidi anele ane icogotigi miniwataga, igaataga eote ganimawenegegi me enitece codaa mowoogoti, icoatawece nigicoa ane leeditibige mowoogoti codaa ane leeditibige me enitece. <sup>6</sup> Gobodicededi anele aneetece Cristo ewi moiigi gadakataga me gadewiki. <sup>7</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi agica ananiaditagadomitiwaji nixakedi ane yajigotagawa Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Codaa anibeonitibigegetiwaji nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>8</sup> Yajigotedagawatiwaji gadoniciwaga me degeyamagatice gatiwagatakanegegi nigeppaa nigica owidijegi noko, codaa eote me digica ane yakadi makaami laagetedipi nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>9</sup> Jakataga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji midiaoka limedi me godaxawa. Jigijaa ane eniditedagawatiwaji mawanitege Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, Goniotagodi.

### *Nigina oko dawalacetiwage, ja dinaxakawamigi*

<sup>10</sup> Inioxoadipi, gadibodicaxinitiwaji leegodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo maniwoititema ane gadotagatiwaji, oada jinagawalacetiwage. Opililolocoti waji idokida gadowoogo, codaa nigica ane akatitiwaji me igenaga me gadoenatagi. <sup>11</sup> Inioxoadipi, eji nigina yotaga leegodi idi loiigiwepodi Cloe onelogoditiwa minoa nidelegeco gadiwigotigitiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Joanigidaa ane jemaa mejitagawatiwaji monidi oko anodi, "Jioteci Paulo", icaagica eledi modi, "Baga jioteci Apolo", idiaageledi modi, "Baga jioteci Pedro", pida egidi eledi anodi, "Bogoko nebi Cristo". <sup>13</sup> Odaa natigide gadigeeti waji, Cristo domige dawalace? Ogoa, Paulo domige oyototeloco nicanaganagate leegodi akaamitiwaji? Ogoa, domige oibake liboonagadi Paulo negetigadilegenitiwaji?

<sup>14</sup> Iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji me digica ilegexegi nigida makaamitiwaji, ijokijio Crispo ijaa Gaio me jilege. <sup>15</sup> Odaa joanigidaa agica ane yakadi mee me jibake iboonagadi me jilegenaga. <sup>16</sup> Nigina natigide nalagatibigiji magaga jilege Estéfanos idiaa loigiwepodi. Analagatibigiji digica me jilege eledi oko. <sup>17</sup> Pida onateciigijo ilegexedi oko, igaataga Cristo aidiiige daga jilege oko, pida idiige me jatemati nibodicededi anele anoyalagatalo. Nigina me jelogodi niginao nibodicededi, ajibake lixakedi okotigi nigina iigo, leegodi idoitaaga inoga loniciwaga lemegegi Cristo me yeletedeloco nicenaganagate.

*Cristo loniciwaga Aneotedogoji, codaa me nigica lowoogotakanegegi*

<sup>18</sup> Nigijo natematigo ane yalagata lemegegi Cristo me yeletedeloco nicenaganagate, nigina oko anicota me naaga, ane digicata lewiaga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigidi oko oyakadi nigida natematigo me netolegegi. Pida okomogoko baanigida godewiaga ane digica liniogo jakataga nigida natematigo me loniciwaga Aneotedogoji meote godewiaga. <sup>19</sup> Leegodi lotaga Aneotedogoji modi,

“Jaagadi lixaketedi goneleegiwadi aninoa lixaketedi, codaa inoga anoyowoogodi nigina anowidi lowoogotakanegeco.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa lixakedi nigina oko aninoa lixaketedi agaleegica niwaló. Codaa nigina ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco judeutedi diigaxinagatece nigina ane dagadiaagica niwaló. Codaa nigina notaganegecajo ane yalagata niginao aninoa digoina iigo idaagee eetece nigina ane dagadiaagica niwaló. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja ikee me netolegegi niginao lixaketedi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo.

<sup>21</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji aneliodi lixakedi, aika nigina oko moyakadi moyowoogodi anodaageeteda, leegodi oibake epaa lixaketedi okotigi nigina iigo. Pida Aneotedogoji yakadi mele meotace me newiga nigina oko anoyiwagadi nigida natematigo anoyakadi eledi oko me netolegegi. <sup>22</sup> Judeutedi domogoyemaa Aneotedogoji me ikee godoxicegetedi libinienaga, idiaa greegotedi baaga domogoyemaa moyowoogodi inoatawece odatikatalo lixaketedi. <sup>23</sup> Pida okomogoko baaga jatematiaga Cristo me yeletedogodomi madataga nicenaganagate. Odaa nigida godatematigo liciagi nagana wetiaga aneo me nixipaga judeutedi, pida greegotedi bogoyakadi me netolegegi nigida godatematigo. <sup>24</sup> Pida nigina Aneotedogoji ane eniditediogi miditaga judeutedi, codaa me miditaga greegotedi, godatematigo ikeetiogi Cristo me loniciwaga Aneotedogoji codaa me niginiaaginiwa nigica lixakedi Aneotedogoji. <sup>25</sup> Igaataga nigida nowoogo anodiletibige nigina oko daga letolegegi Aneotedogoji, codaa nigida nowoogo nagaxateloco lixakedi oko. Codaa nigida anodiletibige nigina oko daga lagamalegegi Aneotedogoji, pida jigidapaga yoniciwadi catedi loniciwaga oko.

<sup>26</sup> Inioxoadipi, analakitibigetiawaji anodaageni nigijo negeniditedagawa Aneotedogoji! Pida Aneotedogoji begeniditediogi onateciigidi nigina akaamitiwaji aninoa gadixaketedi, ageliodi anida nagatetigi, codaa onateciigidi ane goniotagodepodi. <sup>27</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji iolatedicoace nigina oko, anodita nigina okotigi nigina iigo me yetoledipi. Eotedibige me ibolikatiidi nigina aninoa lixaketedi. Codaa iolatedicoace nigina oko anoyakadi nigina okotigi nigina iigo me agamalagaga, eote me niboligatibigiwaji nigina oko loniciweganaga. <sup>28</sup> Aneotedogoji iolatedicoace nigina anenitiniwace me iwikodadi, codaa me nigina nalatigipi, ane digica niwaló. Iolatedicoace nigidi oko moyaagadi nigina anoyakadi nigina okotigi nigina iigo mida niwaló. <sup>29</sup> Eote nigida eotedibige me digica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedogoji. <sup>30</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji eote me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Nigijo Jesus loenatagi ikee Aneotedogoji mida lixakedi, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote moko oko ane igenaga leegodi Jesus me igenaga. Codaa Aneotedogoji godiolatedice moko loigi, codaa eote me godewigatace leegodi nigijo me yeletedogodomi Jesus. <sup>31</sup> Odaa jigidaa Aneotedogoji lotaga modi, “Nigica ane yemaa me dinabaketibece, ele me dinabaketibece leegodi Goniotagodi!”

## 2

*Natematigo ane yalagatalo Cristo nogoyototedi madataga nicenaganagate*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, nigijo mejigo makaamitagatiwaji me jatemati Aneotedogoji aneote nigijo naga niwakatee Jesus digoina iigo, ajatematika daga jibake notaga libinienaga micataga notaganegecajo, otegeaxagaga jibake emaga ixakedi. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga nigijo me idejo makaamitagatiwaji, jakadi mele mijoka jatematiteda Jesus Cristo codaa anodaagee me yeletedogodomi madataga nicenaganagate. <sup>3</sup> Nigijo me idejo makaamitagatiwaji elioditibece me domaga jinoke, domaga idoi, codaa ja jawigice. <sup>4</sup> Nigijo me gadiigaxinitiawaji codaa me jatematikataagadomi, ajotaga anodaagee niginao notaganegecajoli anoibake lixaketedi nigina oko. Pida naga jotaga, Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee loniciwaga nigijo meote godoxicegetedi libinienaga. <sup>5</sup> Odaa joanigidaagee,

jaganakatonitewaji Cristo, aleegodi notaga lowoogotakanegegi oko, pida leegodi loniciwaga Aneotedogoji.

### *Lixakedi Aneotedogoji*

<sup>6</sup> Pida ejinagatece nixaketedi nigina me jotaganegenaga nigina oko baanegeliodi moilitema eliwagatakanegegi. Pida nigida nixakedi aicogotigi minataga nigina okotigi nigina iigo, otegehaagaga icogotigi minoataga niginao godacilodi digoina iigo, anicota me naaga. <sup>7</sup> Pida nixaketedi ane godalagatalo Aneotedogoji nepilidi, odaa oyagaditema goneleegiwadi. Aneotedogoji akaagida nigida lixakedi nigijo maleedigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigo. Codaa lowoogo me godinelecegatidi eledi dinagaditi. <sup>8</sup> Agica niginao godacilodi ane niigenatakanaga digoina iigo dogoyowoogodi nigida nixakedi. Dogoyowoogodi nigida nixakedi, daganagawini agotaga oyeloaditedeloco nicanaganagate Goniotagodi ane nelegi Liboonagadi digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>9</sup> Pida digo aneeta lotaga Aneotedogoji mee,

“Agica ini ane nadi,

otegehaagaga wajipata,

otegehaagaga dakatiwece lacilo nigicoa anele Aneotedogoji

ane lajajegitetege nigina oko anoyemaa Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>10</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa niginao ane libinienaga, Liwigo jiginiaa n-keetogowa. Igaataga Liwigo iwitece inoatawece, codaa yowoogodi icoatawece lowooko Aneotedogoji. <sup>11</sup> Agica ini ane yowoogodi lowooko eledi oko, oniniteci oko epoka yowoogoditeda lowooko. Odaa idaagee agica ane yowoogodi lowooko Aneotedogoji, iniokini Liwigo Aneotedogoji бага yowoogodi nigicoa lowooko. <sup>12</sup> Jibagatege Niwigo ane icogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, aicogoticogi minataga oko digoina iigo. Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa Liwigo eotedibige me jakataga me jowoogotaga niginao ane najigotedogowa codaa aneotedogodomi.

<sup>13</sup> Nigina mejinagatece ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji, agejinagatece daga jibakenaga nixakedi ane icogotigi minataga oko, pida ejinagatece notaga ane godiigaxitece Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Odaa jigidaagee nigina me jelogotaga ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, jibakenaga notaga ane godiigaxitece Aneotedogoji Liwigo. <sup>14</sup> Nigina oko ane digica Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga ayakadi daga dibatege godixakedi aniniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotogowa. Pida diletibige daga netolegegi. Codaa ayakadi daga yowoogodi godixakedi ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, igaataga iniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo meo oko me yowoogodi. <sup>15</sup> Pida oko anini Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga бага yakadi me iwi inoatawece, odaa oko ane digica Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga agica nimawenegegi daga iwi otegehaagaga yowoogodi ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji. <sup>16</sup> Joanigidaa diniditedeloco Aneotedogoji lotaga,

“Agica ini oko ane yakadi me yowoogodi lowooko Goniotagodi,

codaa agica ane yakadi daga iladee Goniotagodi.”

Pida nigida moko biginao lowooko Cristo mokotaga, leegodi Liwigo anini mokotaga.

## 3

### *Liotaka Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxadipi, ajakadi daga jatematikatagadomitiwaji anejigotiogi oko baanaga ilitema eliwagatakanegegi, pida leeditibige me jatematikatagadomitiwaji micataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, codaa gadiciagitiwaji nigaanigawaanigi, analeedaga ilitema eliwagatakanegegitema Cristo. <sup>2</sup> Nigina me gadiigaxinitiwaji, iigaxinaganegegi liciagi waca-lotiidi ane ilawi nigaanigawaanigi, idigida aliciagi liweenigi oko baanaga ili, igaataga anaga yakadi mabaategetiwaji niigaxinaganegegi ane dakake, codaa natigide anagakati mabaategetiwaji. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga gadakatagatiwaji eliciao lakataga oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Nigina maleegina nelokojoonegegi makaamitagatiwaji, nidelegeco codaa mawalacetiwage, nigida makaami gadiciagitiwaji okotigi nigina iigo. <sup>4</sup> Nigina midi oko gadiwigotigitiwaji anodi, “Oko бага jiwagatece Paulo”, idiaageledi modi, “Baga jiwagatece Apolo”, odaa nigida anenitiwaji liciagi anee nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo.

<sup>5</sup> Enice amiijo ica Apolo? Codaa amiijo ica Paulo? Nigida moko okomodi liotagipi Aneotedogoji, odaa leegodi gobakedi jigiwagatitewaji Goniotagodi. Nigida moko oninitecibeci eo libakedi ane najigote Goniotagodi. <sup>6</sup> Godiciagi niginao nawodaganadi. Ee begejanaga, Apolo бага ilege, pida Aneotedogoji бага niginiaa eote me ili gotanigijedi. <sup>7</sup> Nigina anetanaga inaagina ane ilege nawodigijedi agica ane jaoga, pida Aneotedogoji bigida ane jaogate, igaataga jiginiaa eote gotanigijedi me ili. <sup>8</sup> Nigina anetanaga inaagina ane ilege nawodigijedi diniciamigo, leegodi idokida libakedi anowo. Odaa Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi nigaanye ane igenaga leegodi ane libakedi oninitecibeci. <sup>9</sup> Leegodi me

jibaaḡa ḡodaxawa Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi nixoḡotagi aneite Aneotedoḡoji me diba.

Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡaḡa ḡadiciagi niḡina diimigi nelegi ane dabiteḡetedini Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa nokododi. <sup>10</sup> Jibake ixakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa jao ibakedi micataḡa niḡina noenatagoḡi diimigi ane lixakedi. Oḡaa jao lipodaḡaladi idejate anepaa limedi, oḡaa eledi oko ja dabiteḡetini diimigi ditibigimedi niḡidi lipodaḡaladi. Pida oninitcebici leeditibige me dowediteloco anodaḡee me dabiteḡetini. <sup>11</sup> Oḡaa ḡiḡa ini eledi ane yakadi me yojogotini eledi lipodaḡaladi, pida ijokijo niḡijo lipodaḡaladi aneote Aneotedoḡoji, ane Jesus Cristo. <sup>12</sup> Niḡina oko moyoe diimigi, initecibece ibake oolo, beexo, codaa me wetiadi ane diniwale, pida inatecibece eledi boḡoibake iwogo, nadeḡogo, codaa me exate-lamodi, niḡinoa anepiḡicota me daa. <sup>13</sup> Pida niḡicoa latopaco nibaketedi yelogo niḡica noko Cristo nige dopitedijo. Leegoḡi niḡica noko noledi ane iwi, oḡaa ja ikee ane latopagi libakedi oninitcebici oko. <sup>14</sup> Oḡaa niḡina oko ane dabiteḡeteloco libakedi niḡidi lipodaḡaladi ane Jesus Cristo, niḡida nibakedi nige ḡaḡa deemitece noledi, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigote oko noḡeedi ane looḡedi libakedi. <sup>15</sup> Pida niḡijo libakedi aneo nige yabidi, niḡini oko aniaditema inoatawece ane domaḡa naḡajegi. Pida idokee mida lewiḡa ane ḡiḡica liniogo, pida dawikodawaanigi micataḡa ḡaḡa iwoko noledi.

<sup>16</sup> ḡowoḡogotitiwaji makaami liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji? Jowoḡoḡi mowoḡogotitiwaji! Codaa ḡowoḡogoti Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me ḡiḡeladetiwaḡaji? Jowoḡoḡi mowoḡogotitiwaji! <sup>17</sup> Niḡica ane yaḡaḡi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, Aneotedoḡoji aḡaḡa yaḡaḡi niḡini oko. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji imoḡaditedice liḡeladi mepoka nebiteda, oḡaa niḡida makaamitiwaji akaami liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>18</sup> Jiḡiḡica ane dininaale! Niḡica oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane diletibige ḡaḡa ḡaḡaxa minoa lixaketedi ane lakatigi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo, oḡaa niḡini oko ele me dinadi me micataḡa ḡaḡa yetole, oḡaa ja yakadi beḡewi me lixakedi. <sup>19</sup> Iḡaataḡa lixakedi oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo liciagi ḡodetoleḡegi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡida diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, “Aneotedoḡoji iḡeke niḡina aninoa lixaketedi anoninaaletiniwace oko.” <sup>20</sup> Eledi diniditeloco lotaḡa, “ḡoniotagoḡi me yowoḡoḡi niḡinoa lowoko niḡina aninoa lixaketedi anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo me ḡiḡica niwaló.” <sup>21</sup> Enice ḡiḡa ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegoḡi niḡina oko ane iwitecetiwaji! Leegoḡi inoatawece ḡanepiliditiwaji. <sup>22</sup> Paulo, Apolo, codaa me Pedro iditawece ida aneniteḡetiwaji. Codaa niḡina iḡo ḡanebitiwaji, ḡodewiḡa eledi ḡanebi, codaa me ḡodemeḡegi. Niḡinoa aninoa natigide, codaa niḡicoa anicota manati, eletidi ḡanepiliditiwaji. <sup>23</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji ida aneniteḡe Cristo, iḡaa Cristo ida aneeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

## 4

### *Liḡexedi Cristo*

<sup>1</sup> Leeditibige me ḡodowoḡeḡi moko liotagipi Cristo, ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji liḡaxinagananeḡeco analee ḡiḡicoa moyowoḡoḡi. <sup>2</sup> Leeditibige niḡina niotagi anida naḡatetigi meo inokina ane yemaa niotagoḡi. <sup>3</sup> Aidigeḡaḡeḡe niḡemaani me ee ḡalaḡeditiwaji, icaḡiḡa eledi oko niḡoyemaa me ee nilaḡedi ane lakatigi oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo. Emeḡee aidiniwi. <sup>4</sup> Ee eji me ḡiḡica ibatiḡi. Pida yakadi mica ibatiḡi, ḡoniotagoḡi baaniniḡiaa idiwi. <sup>5</sup> Enice jinagawini oko maleḡiḡicota niḡica noko ane nibikota Aneotedoḡoji! Ikani niḡepaḡicota niḡica noko niḡenagi ḡoniotagoḡi! Nadeḡeḡe manitaḡa lokokena ane dinagaditi midini nexocaga, oḡaa ikee lowoko oko ane yaḡaditedini. Codaa niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji iweniḡide oko leegoḡi loenataka anele.

<sup>6</sup> Inioxadipi, niḡinoa yotaḡa oyalagatoḡowa ee iniaa Apolo jaotibige me jikeenagaḡawatiwaji me ḡadaxawaneḡeḡi mowoḡogoti niḡida niḡegi anodita, “Jinaḡa anaḡaaxateloco ane diniditini!” Niḡida niḡegi diitigi, codaa ewi me ḡiḡica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegoḡi oniteci oko, pida iniaa eledi baḡa ḡadogolokedi. <sup>7</sup> ḡiḡa aneo mida ane jaogatiḡaḡajitiwaji caticedi eledi oko. Leegoḡi, amiidi ica anakati ane ḡaḡa Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedaḡawa? Inoatawece ela Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa natigide niḡinoatawece ḡanoḡeteditiwaji, iḡame leegoḡi madinaḡaxakenitibece micataḡa daataḡa ḡanoḡetedi?

<sup>8</sup> Akati makaami eletetiwaji, me ḡaḡadiaḡaḡa anopootibige, micataḡa ḡaḡakaami liicotedi, oḡaa micataḡa ḡaḡakaamitiwaji ḡodacilodi nelecoli ane iḡe inoatawece, pida oko baadogokomodi ḡadiciagi. Domaḡa jemaa deḡewi makaamitiwaji ḡodacilodi nelecoli domaḡa jaogatiḡe ḡaḡakaami ḡodiḡenatakanagawepodi. <sup>9</sup> Pida jowoḡoḡi me Aneotedoḡoji epaa ḡodadate owidiḡeḡi niḡedi, anoko liḡexedi. Idigotedoḡowa micataḡa niḡinoa niwilogojedi anonigodi lodoe inatawece ane newiḡa, oḡaa inoatawece aanjotedi codaa me ḡoneleḡiḡiḡi etigodadi. <sup>10</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡida moko anoko liotagipi Cristo ḡadiciagi



yetoledipi, pida akaamitiwaji bagaleetibige dagakaami nigina aninoa lixaketedi leegodi mida anenitege Cristo. Okomodi agamalegegipi, pida akamaagakaami bagaleetibige daga gadoniciwatiwaji. Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo odeemitetibigagajitiwaji, pida okomogoko baadogowo gonivaló. <sup>11</sup> Codaa nigina noko me godigicile codaa me godigodi ecibi, codaa idinixomagatinigilo waxelogoli. Codaa nigina oko etigodaxacogotibige, codaa agica agidigeladi, idioka limedi me jilatiigatibece. <sup>12</sup> Ja jinigaaxaga me jibaaga leegodi jibakenaga okomaga godoniciwaga me jakataga ane jopogotibige. Odaa nigina oko metigodixoo, okomogoko бага jibinienagatiogi. Codaa nigina oko metigodiatetibeci, jixomagateenagatedice godawikodico. <sup>13</sup> Nigina oko modotagatibigogoji, nige ininigotaga бага jatiigatiogi notaga anele. Codaa nigina natigide ododigotogowa micataga dogoko naagogo, codaa oibogoditogogi nigina ane napioi.

<sup>14</sup> Ajidi nigina notaga daga gadibolikattitiwaji, pida jidi me gadajacagati, micataga nigina dagakaami ionigipi yemaanigipi. <sup>15</sup> Idaagida mowidi ganiigaxinogododipi anetigadaxawani me iwitece Cristo, pida ageliodi gadiododipi. Leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo, oada ee gadioditiwaji, igaataga jegemaga jao me ee gadiodi nigijo naga jadeegitagawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. <sup>16</sup> Enice jipokotagawatiwaji me anowiika anodaageji me idewiga, codaa oenitiwaji ane jao. <sup>17</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me jimonyatagawatiwaji Timóteo ane micataga ionigi yemaanigi leegodi me jaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. Idioka limedi me diotece Goniotagodi. Jimonyatagawatiwaji eotibige manalakitibigetiwaji anodaageji me idewiga leegodi mida anejitege Cristo. Idioka limedi me jao nigina ane jigaxinagatece minataga inatawece lapo loiigi Cristo okanicodaageci ane digetigi.

<sup>18</sup> Initecibece nigina akaamitiwaji jaganagaxakenegegi, leegodi diletibige daaditagadiaagejigo makaamitagatiwaji. <sup>19</sup> Pida, nige yemaa Goniotagodi, agica daga leegi oada jejejigo idalitagawatiwaji, oada ja jowwoogoditiogi nigidi oko anagaxakenegegipi, domige idokida mele me notaganaga, ogoa domigewi mini Aneotedogoji loniciwaga miditaga. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji iige laalegenali oko leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji, idigida aleegodi lotaga oko. <sup>21</sup> Amiida anenegegi emaanitiwaji? Emaanitiwaji mejigo micataga digida yalakenaganagadi me gadloikatititiwaji, ogoa emaani mejigo me jadeegi yemaanaganegegi codaa mejigo me ee okaagegi.

## 5

### *Ica oko anowo ane beyagi liwigotigi Aneotedogoji loiigi*

<sup>1</sup> Digawinitiawaji! Inatecibece oko modi mini oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane dogolagataka ane dagaxa me beyagi caticedi anowo nigina ane digica aneetege Aneotedogoji. Nigopelogotege laninogodo. <sup>2</sup> Ica makati madinagaxakenitibecetiawaji, jinigidokeni! Pida bigida adinigecegalogotititiwaji, codaa domaga leeditibige miticoitice gadiwigotigi nigini goneleegiwa ane dogolagataka. <sup>3</sup> Idaagida me degee gadiwigotigitiwaji, pida ini iwigo makaamitagatiwaji, oada micataga daga ee gadiwigotigi, oada ee ja jiwi codaa ja jowwoogodi ane leeditibige memiita nigini goneleegiwa agolagatakanegegi. <sup>4</sup> Nigina mateciigiteloco Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jeemitetece iwigo me micataga daga idei makaamitagatiwaji, codaa loniciwaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ini makaamitagatiwaji. <sup>5</sup> Natigide ajicita Satanás nigini goneleegiwa, amaleegaga yeleo, pida liwigo bigidioka limedi me idei miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigica noko Goniotagodi Jesus, nige iwi anigote codaa me diigenatakate moiloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco.

<sup>6</sup> Agele madinagaxakenitibecetiawaji, igaataga ida nibeyacegegi gadiwigotigitiwaji. Eji-mowoogotitiwaji nigijo nigege anee, "Onateciini labookojegi paon ilaagiteloco iditawece paon, oada eo me dabo." Oada idaagee onateciini nibeyacegegi ilaagitagalo, oada gadapioyagati akaamitawece. <sup>7-8</sup> Leeditibige manogaaticetiawaji nigica nibeyacegegi, bidige agilaagitece anee leyeema labookojegi. Oada nigidaagenitiwaji, jagakaami ane yapiditibigiwaji. Nigijo lalokegi judeutedi anodita "Páscoa", judeutedi oyeloadi waxacocoli, codaa oyoe paon agoibake labookojegi. Nigina moyeligo liweenigi lalokegi Páscoa, ninitibigiwaji. Pida Cristo ja yeleteedeloco gobeyacegeco, micataga waxacoco, anoyeloadi judeutedi me lalokegi Páscoa. Joanigidaa leegodi ayakadi digida nélaga, codaa anigetigida eledi gobeyacegegi catiwedi godewiga, ele me jaoga liciagi anee judeutedi me daga oibake paon labookojegi. Oada jagakaamitiwaji ane yapiditibigiwaji, codaa iwagati anewi. Oada ida gadinikegitiwaji me iwitece Aneotedogoji.

<sup>9</sup> Jagajo jiditibigagajitiwaji eledi iwakate me gadiigeni me daga awanitege eledi oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa. <sup>10</sup> Pida agejitagawatiwaji mawalacetege oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, adodigomadaga, olicagaga, inaaginao niwicomaga. Joanigidaa mejitagawatiwaji me daga awalacetege oko anida aneetege

nigina iigo, leegodi mawalacetege domağa leeditibige manotiticogi nigina iigo. <sup>11</sup> Pida ja jidikotibigağajitiwaji mejitağawa me dağa adinadeegitege nigijo anee me ғанioxa, pida loomatewa ane dağa lodawa, oğoa domige adodigomadaga, oğoa domige niwicomigi, oğoa domige ilikonegegi, oğoa domige acipegegi, domige olicegegi. Oteğexağaga ғağiiwepodi oko anidağaae.

<sup>12-13</sup> Aгica inagetitigi dağa jiwi oko ane digica aneetege Cristo. Aneotedoğoji baaniginaa ane iwi. Pida nigina oko anida aneetege Cristo anini ғadiwigotititiwaji bağa leeditibige mawinitiwaji. Enice awii ane diniditeloсo lotağa Aneotedoğoji, nigijo anee, “Iticoitice oko ane beyaгi ғadiwigotititiwaji!”

## 6

### *Nigica lakatigi loiigi Goniotagodi moiwi anigida lileenigitema eledi nioxoa*

<sup>1</sup> Ina mida ғadileenigitematiwaji eledi ғанioxa, igaamee ina madeegita ғанioxa ғoniwinogodi ane dağa yowoogoditeda Goniotagodi? Dagaleeğaga adeegita lodoe loiigi Cristo midlaağoiwi anodigota. <sup>2</sup> Aғowoogotitiwaji loiigi Cristo micota moiwi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo? Odaa nige nagakamağa awini oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, igame leegodi ina me dagakattiwaji mawini ino nigeçalegetedawaanağa aninoa ғadiwigotitiwaji? <sup>3</sup> Aғowoogotitiwaji me nogokomağa jiwinağa aanjotidi? Odaa ida ғonimawenegegi me jiwinağa niginoa ane ғodileenaga. <sup>4</sup> Odaa niginoa ғadileenagatiwaji, adeegitiogi nigidi iwikodadipi ғadiwigotigi anakaami lapo loiigi Cristo moiwi anodigota. <sup>5</sup> Eji niginoa yotağa jaotibige manibolikitiwaji. Ejimini oko ғadiwigotitiwaji ane yowoogodi me iwi nigina midiniwataale ғанioxadipi ane beyagitiwage. <sup>6</sup> Pida nigina mida lileenigitiwage, odaa jigini ғанioxa anigo igetio eledi nioxoa minitaga ғoniwinogodi, codaa me miditaga eledi oko ane dağa onakatoteda Aneotedoğoji. Pida aғele nigida anenitiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Nigina mida ғadileenigitiwagetiwaji, jigikeenitiwaji mida ғabatiigi. Pida domağa dagaxa mele madinatiita ane beyaгi anowotağadomi eledi oko, codaa jinigica mawii nigodolice anigidi ғанebi. <sup>8</sup> Pida nigida makaami akamağakaamitiwaji awii ane beyagitema ғанioxa, codaa oliceta ane nebi ғанioxa.

<sup>9-10</sup> Aғowoogotitiwaji nigina ane dağa iғenagatiwaji aғodakatiwece nigica Aneotedoğoji ninioxadi? Odaa jinağa adininaalenitiwaji! Nigijo ane loomatewa ane dağa lodawa, niwicomaga, aғolağatakanagağa, ғoneleegiwa ane loomatewa eledi ғoneleegiwa, iwaalo opitege eledi iwaalo, olicagağa, adodigomadadi, acipağaga, ina ane dotagağatibige eledi, codaa me aijekaga, iditawece nigidi aғoyakadi modakatiwece ligeladi ninioxadi Aneotedoğoji. <sup>11</sup> Nigijo jotigide onateçigidi nigina akaami jigijo me ғadakatağa niginoa ane beyaгi anoditece. Pida Aneotedoğoji ja ғadapitagağatitewaji, codaa ғadiolaatedice makaami nepilidi, codaa eote me ғadegenakitiwaji. Liwigo Aneotedoğoji jigijaageo nigida libakeditağadomi, leegodi managi miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji nigijo nağabakeni Liboonağadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

### *Jibakenağa godolaadi me joğeeğatalo Aneotedoğoji*

<sup>12</sup> Inatecibece oko anodi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaağica, igaatağa inoatawece ele.” Ewi nigidaagee, pida aғinoatawece anawiiite etiğadaxawani. Odaa nigina modi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaağica, igaatağa inoatawece ele.” Pida emegeeta ajika diğida yakatigi anida loniciwağatiloсo. <sup>13</sup> Inatecibece eledi oko modi, “Nigina ғoweenigi mina leegodi ғowokomağa, codaa ғowokomağa mini lajo ғoweenigi.” Ewi nigidaagee, pida Aneotedoğoji icota me yaağadi idoatawece itoa. Aneotedoğoji ayoe godolaadi dağa lajo me ғodoomatewa okanicodaağica oko, pida yoe eotedibige me jakatağa me jibaağatema Goniotagodi. Odaa Goniotagodi najigotedoğowa inoatawece ane yopotibige godolaadi. <sup>14</sup> Aneotedoğoji eote Goniotagodi me yewiğatace, odaa jegeote me ғodewiğatace leegodi loniciwağa Goniotagodi.

<sup>15</sup> Owoogotitiwaji ғadoolatedi mida aneetege lolaadi Cristo? Ameelinedi daaditaga owoogotitiwaji! Odaa domige jibake yolaadi ane nebi Cristo me yoomatewa iwaalo aғopeloa? Oteğexağaga yakadi! <sup>16</sup> Owoogotitiwaji nigina oko ane loomatewa ewocoma, odaa lolaadi micataga diğidiokidi? Igaatağa Aneotedoğoji lotağa mee, “Goneleegiwa aniaa iwaalo nigina me dinoomatewamigi idiokiditiwage lolaadi.” <sup>17</sup> Odaa idaagee nigina oko ane yexogotege Goniotagodi iniokinitiwaге liwigo.

<sup>18</sup> Enice oxaxini, jinağa ғadoomatewa oko ane dağa ғadodawa. Igaatağa okanico-daağica eledi libatiigi oko adakapetege lolaadi. Pida nigina ane loomatewa ane dağa lodawa eo ane beyagitema epaa lolaadi. <sup>19</sup> Analakitibigetiwaji ғadoolatedi me mitataga diimigi ane diğeladetigi Aneotedoğoji Liwigo? Aneotedoğoji niwakatee Liwigo me

digeladetiwaḡajitiwaji. Odaa aḡakamaḡa adiniḡenitiwaji. <sup>20</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja di-noojetetedaḡawatiwaji, codaa dakake ḡadoojedi me di-noojetetedaḡawa. Enice oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji abakeni ḡadolaadi iniaa ḡadiwigo, ane nepilidi.

## 7

### *Najoinaḡaneḡeco anoyalagata nadoneḡegi*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡina natigide jema me jigidi ḡagikaneḡecotiwaḡi anidiiteloco ḡadiwakatetibigiji. Ele ḡoneleegiwa me daḡa itineḡe iwaalo. <sup>2</sup> Pida ḡadiwigotigitiwaji eliodi oko ane noo-matewa ane daḡa lodawa. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi moninitecibeci ḡoneleegiwa leeditibige mani epaa lodawa, onanitecibeci iwaalo ini epaa lodawa. <sup>3</sup> Niḡina ḡoneleegiwa leeditibige meotema lodawa ane yema, codaa me iwaalo leeditibige meo ane yema lodawa. <sup>4</sup> Iḡaataḡa lolaadi iwaalo wadonaḡa aḡepoka nebi, pida aḡaḡa nebi niḡini lodawa. Codaa lolaadi ḡoneleegiwa wadonaḡa aḡepoka nebi, pida aḡaḡa nebi naḡani lodawa. <sup>5</sup> Jiḡaḡa adinolii niḡina makaami di-noomatewamiḡi anaakaami wadonadi. Pida yakadi mikanawaanigi makaami di-noomatewamiḡi niḡina nige adinilakidenitiwaḡe, mawiitibige makati meneneḡi otagaḡeneḡi Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi aneḡida anemaani motagaḡenitece anige liwokodi nokododi. Pida niḡina nige adinilakidenitaciwaḡe leeditibige mawii ane yema ḡadodawa, bidige Satanás ayakadi me di-neetaḡawa mawii ane beyaḡi daḡa leeḡodi me daḡakati madinatiita anemaani ḡadolaadi.

<sup>6</sup> Aḡadiḡenitiwaji, pida onexaa ḡadajaḡatitiwaji, mejitedaḡawa niḡinoḡa yotaḡa me idalaḡata nadoneḡegi. <sup>7</sup> Domaḡa jema diḡinatawece oko iciagepodi. Pida oninitecibeci oko ida anepaaḡigote Aneotedoḡoji, anigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji adiniciamico.

<sup>8</sup> Natigide jema mejitiḡi iḡomaḡaḡa inaa wajekalodipi me domaḡa daḡaxa mele daaditaḡa nadonaḡa, diḡa meetaḡa, aneji. <sup>9</sup> Pida nige doḡoyakadi me dinajaḡaditibigiwaji, oda leeditibige me nadonaḡa. Iḡaataḡa daḡaxa mele me jadonaḡa, aḡele me jawikodeeḡa leeḡodi ane yema ḡodolaadi.

<sup>10</sup> Eḡitiḡi niḡina ane wadonadi. Mida niḡenatakaneneḡi ane daḡa inebi, pida icogotigi miniwataga Goniotaḡodi. Iwaalo ayakadi me yaladi lodawa. <sup>11</sup> Pida nige yaladi lodawa, oda ja leeditibige me daḡadiaa wado, pida baḡa yakadi mopita lodawa. Oda ḡoneleegiwa idaḡaḡe, ayakadi me yaladi lodawa.

<sup>12</sup> Natigide jiladee eletidi wadonadi. Niḡiḡoḡa yotaḡa aicogotigi miniwataga Goniotaḡodi. Niḡini ḡoniḡoxoḡa anani lodawa analeedaḡa nakatoteda Goniotaḡodi, pida niḡidokee me yema, oda aḡele me yaladi. <sup>13</sup> Codaa niḡani iwaalo ane nakato Goniotaḡodi anini lodawa ane daḡa nakatoteda Goniotaḡodi, niḡidokee me yema, oda aḡele me yaladi. <sup>14</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja iolatedice micataḡa daḡa nebi niḡiḡo ḡoneleegiwa analeedaḡa nakatoteda Goniotaḡodi leeḡodi me yexogoteḡe lodawa anepaaḡa nakato Goniotaḡodi. Codaa Aneotedoḡoji ja iolatedice micataḡa deḡepaa nebi naḡajo iwaalo ane daḡa nakatoteda Goniotaḡodi leeḡodi lodawa mepaḡa nakato Goniotaḡodi. Daaditaḡalee diḡidaḡaḡe, oda niḡina lionigiḡi taḡa napioi laaleḡenali. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja iomaḡaditedicoace me nepilidi.

<sup>15</sup> Pida wadonaḡa ane deḡeyiwaḡaditeda Goniotaḡodi, nige yema mopi, enice ele moikatice mopi. Oda niḡida niciḡi niḡini ḡoniḡoxoḡa oḡoḡa domige ḡoniwaalo anoyaladi ja yakadi meo ane yema, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eniditedoḡowa mele ḡodaaleḡenali. <sup>16</sup> Iḡaataḡa akaami, anaakaami wadonaḡa anepaḡa anakatonii Goniotaḡodi, aḡowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji domigeote lewiḡa ḡadodawa leeḡodi me iwi aneni me ḡadewiki.

### *Idioka limedi me iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>17</sup> Leeditibige midioka limedi moninitecibeci ḡoniḡoxoḡa yewiḡatema niḡica anigote Aneotedoḡoji, codaa anodaḡaḡe Goniotaḡodi menidite me yewiḡatema. Joaniḡidaa ya-joinaḡaneḡegi ane jiwakateetiḡi inoatawece lapoli anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi. <sup>18</sup> Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa anenidite Aneotedoḡoji baanaḡa yakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatiḡi judeutedi, maleedaḡa nakatoteda Goniotaḡodi, niḡini ḡoneleegiwa aleeditibige daḡa doletibige me noga libikotaxedi lolaadi. Codaa niḡenidite Aneotedoḡoji ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡa yakagidi lolaadi, niḡini ḡoneleegiwa aleeditibige daḡalee doletibige me yakagidi lolaadi. <sup>19</sup> Iḡaataḡa aibeyaḡaḡadi ḡoneleegiwa nige yakagidi lolaadi, oteḡexaḡaḡa niḡina me daḡa yakagidi lolaadi. Pida ane daḡaxa mele meyiwaḡadi liḡenatakaneneḡo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>20</sup> Oninitecibeci leeditibige midokee niḡiḡo ane neḡenidite Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>21</sup> Niḡakaami niotaḡi neḡeniditedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji? Enice jiḡaḡa adinigeḡaḡaleḡeni! Pida niḡoyema metiḡadikanitece makaami niotaḡi, abaateḡe. <sup>22</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina niotaḡi anenidite Goniotaḡodi ja dinikatice leeḡodi naḡa nebi Goniotaḡodi. Pida niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡa niotaḡi anenidite Aneotedoḡoji ja liotaḡi Cristo. <sup>23</sup> Aneotedoḡoji dakake ḡadoojedi me di-noojetetedoḡowa, enice jiḡaḡadinikanitece daḡakaami liotaḡipi ḡoneleegiwadi!

<sup>24</sup> Inioxoadipi, oninitcebici leeditibige midioka limedi me dioteci anodaagee lewiga negenidite Aneotedogoji, pida begele midioka limedi me gadilakiitege Aneotedogoji.

*Ixomagaşa inaa wajekalodipi*

<sup>25</sup> Goniotagodi agica najigotedogowa niigenatakanegegi nigina oko ane digica me nadonaga. Pida jelogodi ane yowoogo, igaataga ee oko aneliodi me iwikode Goniotagodi, codaa eote me ee oko, anoyakadi monakato eledi oko.

<sup>26</sup> Igaataga niginao nokododi dakaketogodomi. Odaa jakadi mele nigina oko midaagee nigida anee. <sup>27</sup> Nigakaami wadonaga, odaa jinogoleetibige malatagani. Pida nigakaami ixomegegi, odaa jinogoleetibige madoni. <sup>28</sup> Pida nigadoni, agica gabatiigi. Codaa nagana awicije me wado, ageo ane beyagi. Pida nigina ane nadonaga owidi ane dakaketema digoina iigo. Odaa ee adomaga jema minoa niginao ane dakaketaḡadomitiwaji.

<sup>29</sup> Inioxoadipi, Jemaa mejitagaawatiwaji naga noxopa nokododi. Enice anodaagee lewiga goneleegiwadi wadonadi leeditibige me liciagi lewiga niginao ixomagaşa. <sup>30</sup> Odaa nigina ane agecagalodipi micataga daaditaga agecagalodipi. Codaa nigina ane ninitibigiwaji micataga daaditaga ninitibigiwaji. Codaa nigina ane oojeteega micataga daaditaga anodi-nojete. <sup>31</sup> Odaa nigina anodinilakidetiḡi niginao aninoa digoina iigo micataga daaditaga ica aneetege. Igaataga niginao lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo icota me ma.

<sup>32</sup> Jemaa me digica ane ḡadigecagalegenitiwaji. Nigina ixomegegi niwitalo ane yemaa Goniotagodi, codaa me yowo nigica ane yakadi me loenatagi me docaḡatalo Goniotagodi. <sup>33</sup> Pida goneleegiwa wadonaga baḡa niwitalo niginao aninoa nigina iigo, igaataga doletibige me docaḡata lodawa. <sup>34</sup> Odaa jigidaa naga dioteci itiwataale naicoli. Pida nigina wajekalodipi inaaḡina awicijipi analee daḡa nadonaga bogoniwita ane yemaa Goniotagodi. Igaataga oyemaa miniokiniwateda modibatema Goniotagodi manitawece laalegena codaa me lewiga. Pida iwaalo wadonaga baḡa niwitalo niginao aninoa nigina iigo igaataga yemaa me yocaganeḡe lodawa.

<sup>35</sup> Ejitedagawa niginao yotaga me joletibige me ḡadaxawanitiwaji, ajemaa daḡa ḡadibeyacagatitiwaji. Pida jemaa mawii ane igenaga codaa me nigina anele, makati minokawii ane yemaa Goniotagodi, codaa me digica ane ḡadigecagalegeni.

<sup>36</sup> Nigina midi oko ane dinilakidetiwage me dinodawamigi, pida nige leegitege nigica noko me nadonaga, odaa nigini goneleegiwa nige daḡadiaa yakadi me dinatita, pida nige yemaa me age me wado, enice ele me age me dinodawamigi. Agica libatiigi. <sup>37</sup> Pida nigina lioneeḡa ane yakadi me dinatita me daḡa doletibige me loomatewa iwaalo, odaa nigini aleeditibige me wado, codaa nige daḡa yemaa me wado, ele lowoogo. <sup>38</sup> Pida idaaḡee, nigina lioneeḡa ane lodawa lokaageḡe eo anele. Pida nigina lioneeḡa ane daḡa wado leegodi me yakadi me dinajacaḡadi, daḡaxa mele nigida lowoogo.

<sup>39</sup> Naḡani iwaalo wadonaga ayakadi me doletibige eledi goneleegiwa nigina malee yewiga lodawa. Pida nige yeleo lodawa, odaa baanaḡa yakadi me lodawa eledi goneleegiwa ane yemaa, pida leeditibige me doletibige nigina goneleegiwa anaḡaga nakato Goniotagodi. <sup>40</sup> Pida jakadi ina me daḡaxa me ninitibece nigidioka limedi me wajekalo. Codaa aagaḡa jakadi ina me Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane najigotwawa niginao yowooko anejitedagawatiwaji.

## 8

*Libole anoiboota niwigo*

<sup>1</sup> Nigina natigide jemaa me idalaḡata libole anoiboota niwigo moiweniḡide. Moditibece, “Okotawece ida ane jowoogotaga.” Nigina mini oko ane yakadi minoa ane yowoogodi, nigini dinaḡaxaketibece, pida nigina me idinemaanaḡatiwage, baanigiḡidaageo me ilitema oko eliwagaḡatanegegi. <sup>2</sup> Nigina mini oko ane yakadi minoa lixaketedi, agica minitaga nigica nixakedi anewi. <sup>3</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji yowoogodi nigina oko anoyemaa.

<sup>4</sup> Natigide idalaḡata libole anoiboota niwigo. Jowoogotaga me digica niwigo ane yewiḡateloco nigina iigo ane loenatagi oko, codaa jowoogotaga mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji ewikeḡi, agica eledi. <sup>5-6</sup> Modi minoa eletidi anoditiḡi me ḡonoenogododi digida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iigo, odaa idaaḡida modi mowidi nigicoa ḡonoenogododi codaa me ḡoniotagododi. Pida nigida moko baḡa jowoogotaga mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji, Godiodi, ane yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa jiginiaa ḡodoe me ḡodewiḡatema. Codaa iniwa oniniwatece Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane ibake Aneotedogoji me yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa jiginiaageote me ḡodewiḡa.

<sup>7</sup> Pida aḡinatawece oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi oyowoogodi niwicidi noenataka me digica loniciwaga. Nigina oko anidioka limedi moyiwaḡadi me newiḡa niwicidi noenataka. Codaa nigina noko eḡoyeligo libole anoiboo eledi oko moiweniḡide niwigo, odiletibige nigidi libole daḡa nebi niwigo. Odaa aḡaleeḡoyowoogodi nigica anele, codaa odeemitetece

catiwedi laalegena me nibataaga nigina midatecibece moyeligo nigidi libole. <sup>8</sup> Pida nigina libole agodadeegitalo Aneotedogoji. Codaa agica ane jiniatagatema nige daga jelicaga libole, codaa nige jelicaga idaagee agica gonigaanye.

<sup>9</sup> Enice anidakitawaji adagawii menitini ganioxoa analeedaga yowoogodi nigica anele, leegodi mepaga owoogoti makati melici nigidi libole. <sup>10</sup> Nigica ane niitaagawa analee degewi ina me yowoogodi anele, anepaga nogowoogodi, odaa jegelici libole minitaga diimigi, ligeladi niwigo, odaa aagaga yeligo. <sup>11</sup> Nige iaditece me yeligo nigijo libole, odaa ja deemitece me dibatá, odaa jegeyamagatice, jaganiatagigitace, idoka leegodi me domaga ikeenanageneni gadowoogotakanegegi. Pida Cristo aagaga yeletetema nigini goneleegiwa, ganioxoa analee degewi me yowoogodi nigica anele meo. <sup>12</sup> Odaa nigida makaami jagabataatema nigini ganioxoa codaa jagacilotiti laalegena, odaa joanigidaa nagabataatema Cristo. <sup>13</sup> Odaa nige leegodi libole me jao me dibatá inioxoa, odaa agalee jeligo libole anoiboota niwigo bidige ajibatakati inioxoa.

## 9

### *Paulo yalagata naqatetigi*

<sup>1</sup> Domige jakadi me jao ane jemaa? Domige ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji? Ee liigexegi Goniotagodi leegodi me jinadi Jesus Cristo, ane Goniotagodi, codaa me iwagatitewaji Goniotagodi leegodi ibakeditema. <sup>2</sup> Icaagica eledi oko nige dogodibatigi me ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji, pida akaamitiwaji baganiwotitema mewi me ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji. Me iwagatitewaji Goniotagodi ee leegodi, odaa nigida anenitiwaji ja ikee me ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>3</sup> Nigina oko modotagatibigiji, ininigodi meji, <sup>4</sup> “Nigina me jibaaga, domige jakataga me jibagatege ane jopoogatibige me jiniodaga, codaa me jacipagata? <sup>5</sup> Ina me iniwiajееga me jaoga gobakedi, domige jakataga me jadeegaga gododawali anonakato Goniotagodi, anee eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji, codaa me niioxadipi Goniotagodi, ijaa Pedro? <sup>6</sup> Ogoa, domige emokeeto Barnabé me leeditibige me jibaaga mokomaga jinoojeteegatibige ane jopoogatibige? <sup>7</sup> Agica ini iodaagawa anepaa yedia laakataka nigina meo ane libakedi me iodaagawa. Codaa agica ini anetanaga, ane daga yeligoteda lawodigijegi. Codaa agica ane yowie lexeela, odaa agotaga wacipetalo lotiidi.”

<sup>8</sup> Nigina me jiigaxinaga, aginokina me jiciaceeketiwage niginao aninoa digoina iigo, pida midiwa lajainaganegeco Moisés diniditelocho idaaagida nigida niigaxinaganegegi. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga najoinaganegeco ane iditedini Moisés, diniditelocho, “Jinaga agoeni nioladi ewalaile nigina me nidi leyeema.” Odaa Aneotedogoji mige inoka igecagalegeteda ewalaile? <sup>10</sup> Ogoa domigeote ida ligegi magaga yalagatedogowa? Ajawienatakanaga magaga yalagatedogowa me yemaa me godaxawa. Igaataga nigina anetanaga, codaa me nigina ane nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi owo nigida libakedi, odaa nigidi itoa onibeotege modibatege ane niwai nigijoo anonopilagaditedio. <sup>11</sup> Odaa nigida micataga daga ejanagatiwajitiwaji lolagi Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Odaa ejimele me jibagatege ane jopoogatibige ane icogoticogi makaamitiwaji, micataga nigina ane nopilagaditedio lawodigijedi. <sup>12</sup> Nigoyakadi eledi oko modibatege anoyopotibige me newiga akaamitiwaji, odaa okomodi baga domaga dagaxa mele me jibagatege gadaxawatakanegegi.

Pida nigida moko ajemaanaga dogoka gadiboloiteenegegi me jakataga me jibagatege ane jopoogatibige makaamitiwaji. Pida ajibagatege, odaa jixomagateenagatedice godawikodico, jaogatibige me daga godibeyacagadi nigina me jiigaxinaganagatece gobodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. <sup>13</sup> Analakitibigetiwaji nigijo anodibatigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi odibatege epaa liweenigi, niweenigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji? Nigina moyeloadi eijeegagi odaa jogoyalegi madi nameeja wetiga mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, nigidi oko onoga liwai nigidi libole. <sup>14</sup> Jigidaagee Goniotagodi me iige nigina ane yatemati natematigo anele anoyalagatalo Goniotagodi, nigidi leeditibige modibatege anoyopotibige miditaga oko anonigaxitiniwace.

<sup>15</sup> Pida ajemaa me jibatege nigijo ane domaga leeditibige me jibatege, codaa ajiditibigaaji naqadi iwakate daga jipokotagawa ane domaga leeditibige me jibatege. Ejime dagaxa mele me ideleo, agele daga jipokotagawatiwaji ane domaga leeditibige me jibatege. Ajemaa digica ane noqa ane leegodi me idinabaketibece me digica ingaanye me jiba. <sup>16</sup> Agica leegodi daga idinabaketibece me jatemati gobodicetedi anele, igaataga Aneotedogoji idiige me jatemati. Pida nagoodi ee daaditaga jatematitida nibodicetedi anele, igaataga taga idiloikatidi Aneotedogoji! <sup>17</sup> Daga jakadi me jiwi mige jatemati nibodicetedi anele, ogoa domige ajatemati, daganagawini jakadi me inibeotege ingaanye. Pida leeditibige me jatemati nibodicetedi anele leegodi Aneotedogoji idiigete me ibakedi, odaa ajakadi me jiwi mige jemaa, ogoa domige ajemaa. <sup>18</sup> Odaa, amiini ica ingaanye? An

inigaanye, nigina me jatemati gobodicetedi anele, odaa aqica ane jibanoonagatece, codaa me jao nigida ibakedi aqica daga jipokotagawa ane domaga leeditibige me inigaanye.

<sup>19</sup> Aqica ane ee liotagi, codaa aqica ane idiige. Pida jao me ee liotagi inatawece oko jaotibige meliodi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo. <sup>20</sup> Maleegidiaagejo miditaga judeutedi, jioteci lakataga jaotibige midi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Nigijo me jiba miditaga anodioteci liigaxinaganegeco Moisés, jioteci lakataga idaagida me daga domaga leeditibige, leegodi jaotibige midi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo. <sup>21</sup> Nigijo me idejo midi ane daga judeutedi ajiocece lakataga Moisés, jaotibige midi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Pida idioka limedi me jiocece liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, ane diigaxinagatetece Cristo. <sup>22</sup> Nigijo me idejo midi ane daga yoniciwaditeloco eliwaगतakanegegi, idiniciaceeketege, leegodi joletibige me inigaanyetema Cristo. Joanigidaa me jioteci lakataga oko anejotice, jaotibige midi anida gela lewiga miniwataga Cristo.

<sup>23</sup> Idioka limedi me jao me micataga degee niotagi jaotibige eledi oko mowajipata gobodicetedi anele, codaa jaotibige me idibinie Aneotedogoji digo anigotediogi me ibinitediogi oko anowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele.

<sup>24</sup> Digowoitiwaji nigina waletaga, iditawece waleditibigiwaji modoletibige me gaanyaga. Pida oniteci ane dibatege nogeedi. Enice adinoniciwagati malokoditiwaji amaleegaga anigaanye ane ganogeedi. <sup>25</sup> Inoatawece nalokodegacajoli dinenyagadi codaa dinowedi meotibige me dinigaanyetece lale anepaga icota me daa. Pida oko бага idinoniciwagataga me jadeegaga nibodicetedi anele jaogatibige me inigaanyagatece gonogeedi ane daga daa. <sup>26</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me idinoniciwagadi me jalokodi, aiciagi nigina netadicaaganegecajo ane daga naliigo ane yetadigi, odaa mina aniadi loniciwaga. <sup>27</sup> Odaa nigida me ee jiloikatidi yolaadi micataga daga onetadigitice, jaotibige me jakadi me jajacagadi yolaadi. Codaa jaotibige nige jigodi ibakedi me jatematitema eledi oko nibodicetedi anele, odaa ajiniaditema ane inogeedi.

## 10

### *Paulo jajacagadi Coriintiotedi leegodi niwicidi noenataka*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, ajemaa daaditogowoogotitiwaji anoixomagateitee godaamipi anodioteci Moisés. Ijotawece idei natinedi nigijo lolaadi Aneotedogoji ane niige me dowediteloco, codaa ijotawece digetitacoace, mawaligitibigiwaji catinedi akiidi-eliodi ane yawalacetedicoace Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yadilotece ligi. Nigidi akiidi-eliodi liboonagadi “Akiidi-eliodi lixagotegegi.” <sup>2</sup> Nigijo godaamipi me idei natinedi nigijo lolaadi codaa negeyagitini liwigotigi akiidi-eliodi. Odaa micataga digijotawece dinilegetibigiwaji, nigijo naga ijotawece odioteci Moisés liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi. <sup>3</sup> Ijotawece oyeligo idokida niweenigi ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>4</sup> Codaa ijotawece owacipeta idokida ninyogodi ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji. Nigida ninyogodi icogotiwece wetiga. Nagani wetiga micataga daga Cristo, ane diotedibece. <sup>5</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji aninitedibece leegodi eliodi nigidi godaamipi nibataaga, joanigidaa leegodi meliodi nigo, odaa loolatedi ilaagiteloco midi nipodigi ane yadilo.

<sup>6</sup> Ijotawece ninyaco godaamipi owotibige metigodajacagadi, me daga jemaanaga me jaoga ane beyagi baanogowote nigidi noiigi. <sup>7</sup> Jinogogeetalo niwicidi noenataka dagawii liciagi onatecigijo nigijo oko baanigijo modogetetalo. Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagatiogi nigidi, mee, “Noiigi nicotiniwace me niodaga codaa me nacipaga, odaa ja dabiditiniwace, ja dinigiliidi.” <sup>8</sup> Odaa jinaga gadoomatewa ane daga gadodawa, ane nigijo noiigi. Odaa leegodi nigica anee, vinte-trés miili oko nigo ijokijo noko. <sup>9</sup> Agele daga idineenagatalo Goniotagodi, digo anee onatecigijo nigijo noiigi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me niige laketedi ane diniweneene monogojatiniwace nigidi oko, odaa eliodi oko ja nigo. <sup>10</sup> Enice jinaga adinalomegenitiwaji, digo anee onatecigijo nigijo noiigi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji naga iigetediogi nigijo aanjo ane godaagadi me nigodi.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa joanigidaagee jotigide godaamipi, odaa Moisés iditeloco maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi eotibige me godajacagadi. Igaataga niginoa nokododi anejonagatigilo ja nipegi me daa nigina iigo.

<sup>12</sup> Nigina oko ane diletibige daga datiteti me dabiditi, leeditibige me dinowedi adegenitini, adegeyamaagatice eliwaगतakanegegi. <sup>13</sup> Nigina mawikodeetiwaji, gadawikodico liciaco lawikodico eledi oko. Pida Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meote ane ligegi, codaa agadikanitetiwaji dagawikodee caticedi gadoniciwaga. Nigina me gadikanitetiwaji mawikodee yajigotedagawa gadoniciwagatiwaji mabootege gadawikodico, odaa akati me gadiwokoni me amigitice.

<sup>14</sup> Joaniḡidaaḡee, akaami yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi, jinigica aneniteḡe niwicidi. <sup>15</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anakaami oko ane yowoḡodi inoatawece. Akamaḡakaami awiniteceti-waji niḡida ane jelogoditaḡawa. <sup>16</sup> Digowoo naḡajo goopa viinyo ane jacipaḡateloco me iniotagodeeḡatalo Goniotagodi leeḡodi me yeleteḡoḡodomi. Idioka limedi me ḡodibinie niḡina me jacipaḡateloco naḡajo goopa, leeḡodi ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo leeḡodi lawodi ane nadoḡoditedoḡoloco. Codaa digowoo niḡijo paon ane idinawalacenaḡatigi me jeliḡaga niḡina me ḡodalagaḡibige lolaadi Cristo moyacilotidi leeḡodi okomoḡoko. Niḡina me jeli-ḡaga paon, oḡaa ja jikeenaḡa me jatecoḡoḡoteḡe Cristo. <sup>17</sup> Okotawece idiokidi paon ane jeliḡaga, idaḡaḡida moko eliodi, pida ida anejinaḡateḡe idiokidi nolaadi, iḡaataḡa idiokidi paon ane jeliḡaga.

<sup>18</sup> Digowoo niḡijo anowo loiḡi Israel. Niḡijo anoyeliḡo libole anoyaleḡi madi nameeja Aneoteḡoḡoji modocaḡatalo niḡidi ida aneeteḡe Goniotagodi leeḡodi nameeja nebi Aneoteḡoḡoji. <sup>19</sup> Amiini ica ane jemaā me jelogoditaḡawatiwaji? Aḡejitaḡawatiwaji niwicidi noenataka mida nimaweneḡegi. (Leeḡodi aḡica nimaweneḡegi!) Codaa aḡeji mida niwaló niḡina oko moyedia niwigo. (Leeḡodi aḡica niwaló!) <sup>20</sup> Pida ane leeḡodi me idalaḡata niḡina oko moyedia niwigo noenataḡi, jaḡaga oyedia niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, idiḡida aḡoyedia Aneoteḡoḡoji. Joaniḡidaa ajemaā diḡica aneniteḡeti-waji niwicidi abeyacaḡaga. <sup>21</sup> Aḡakatiwaji daga acipeteloco naḡada goopa me ḡodalagaḡibige lemeḡegi Goniotagodi, oḡitaḡa diḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaga acipeteloco eledi goopa anowacipeteloco moi-weniḡide niwicidi abeyacaḡaga. Ayakadi deḡelicitiwaji paon niḡina me ḡodalagaḡibige moyacilotidi lolaadi Goniotagodi leeḡodi okomoḡoko, oḡitaḡa diḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡelici eledi paon anoyeliḡo moiweniḡide niwicidi abeyacaḡaga. <sup>22</sup> Domige joleeḡatibige Goniotagodi me delokoḡoḡo? Codaa domigaleetibeti-waji daga daḡaxa me ḡodoniciwadi catedi Goniotagodi?

*Ele me joleeḡatibige me jocaḡaneḡenaḡa ḡonioxoadiḡi*

<sup>23</sup> Inatecibece oko modi, “Jakataḡa me jaḡaga ane jemaanaḡa me jaḡaga!” Ewi me yakadi, pida ayaxawa eledi ḡonioxoā. Inatecibece eledi modi, “Jakataḡa me jaḡaga okanicodaḡaḡica!” Pida ayaxawa me ili eliwagaḡakaneḡegi eledi oko. <sup>24</sup> Aḡica ane yakadi me doletibige inokina ane yemaā, pida leeditibige me joleeḡatibige me jaḡaga inokina ane yaxawa eledi ḡonioxoā.

<sup>25</sup> Niḡina manoojeteē libole mani liboledaḡaxi, aleeditibige daga aḡikani niḡidi libole domige nibooniḡita niwigo moiweniḡide. Pida yakadi manoojeteē okanicodaḡaḡica libole melici, me daga aḡikanitece daga ḡadigecaḡaleḡeni migele melici, oḡoa domige aḡele melici. <sup>26</sup> Iḡaataḡa lotaḡa Aneoteḡoḡoji modi, “Iḡo, codaa minoatawece aninoā, nepiliḡi Goniotagodi.”

<sup>27</sup> Niḡica oko ane daga nakato Goniotagodi ane ḡadodeni maniodi liḡeladi, niḡemii, oḡaa elici okanicodaḡaḡica anoyajigotaḡawa, pida jinaga aḡikani migoyajigo niḡida niweeniḡi moiweniḡide niwigo. Jinaga aḡecaḡaleḡeni migele, oḡoa domige aḡele melici. <sup>28</sup> Pida niḡica oko aneetaḡawa, “Niḡidi libole diniboota niwigo moiweniḡide”, oḡaa jineḡelici. Ele me deḡelici leeḡodi niḡijo oko aneo ḡadeemidi, adaḡawii ane yakadi me beyaḡi niḡini oko. <sup>29</sup> Leeḡodi lowooko, oḡaa ele me daḡaniodi, aleeḡodi anakamaḡa ḡadowooko.

Pida yakadi mica oko ane diḡika, anee, “Iḡaamee ina me daga jakadi me jeliḡo ane jemaā idoka leeḡodi eledi oko me yakadi me beyaḡi me jeliḡo?” <sup>30</sup> Niḡe iniotagodetalo Aneoteḡoḡoji leeḡodi iweeniḡi ane jeliḡo, amiida leeḡodi eledi oko metidalomeḡe? Leeḡodi ja iniotagodetalo Aneoteḡoḡoji leeḡodi iweeniḡi ane jeliḡo.”

<sup>31</sup> Ee jiiḡidaaḡee me jowo. Niḡaniḡodiwaji, oḡoa domigaciḡe, oḡoa domigawii okanico-daḡaḡica, idioka limedi moleetibige oko modogetetalo Aneoteḡoḡoji. <sup>32</sup> Awii anodaḡeni me ḡadewiki me daḡawii lēlaḡa judeutedi, oteḡexaaḡaga eledi noiḡi, oteḡexaaḡaga loiḡi Goniotagodi. <sup>33</sup> Awii liciḡi aneji. Iḡinoniciwagaḡi me jocaḡaneḡe inatawece oko inoatawece yoenataka. Ajowo inokina ane idaxawa, pida aagaḡa jowo niḡina ane yaxawa eledi oko, jaotibige modoletibige Aneoteḡoḡoji me yakadi meote ḡela lewiḡa.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Anowiikiḡiwa, aneji me inowiḡotalo Cristo.

*Ane leeditibige me lakatiḡi iwaalepodi minitaḡa Aneoteḡoḡoji liḡeladi*

<sup>2</sup> Jemaatibigaḡajitiwaji leeḡodi manalakitibige ijoatawece baanaga jiiḡaxitedaḡadici, codaa motetenitewaji niḡijoā niḡaxinagaḡeḡeco ane jajigotedaḡawa. <sup>3</sup> Natigide, jemaā mowooḡotitiwaji Cristo me lacilo inoatawece ḡoneleegi-wadi, codaa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa jiiḡinaa lacilo iwaalo, oḡaa Cristo lacilo baḡa Aneoteḡoḡoji.

<sup>4</sup> Niḡina mateciḡi minitaḡa Aneoteḡoḡoji liḡeladi moḡeetetalo, oḡaa niḡica ḡoneleegiwa ane dabiditini me yotaḡaneḡe Aneoteḡoḡoji, oḡoa domige yeloḡodi ane liḡegite

Aneotedogoji, pida yapogoditi lacilo, nigida anee adeemitetibige Cristo ane lacilo. <sup>5</sup> Codaa nagana iwaalo nige daga yapogoditi lacilo, odaa ja yotaganee Aneotedogoji, ogoa domige yatemati ane yelogodite Aneotedogoji, nagani iwaalo adeemitetibige lodawa, ane domaga lacilo. Pida ja liciaceekawa nagana iwaalo ane yapitagadi lacilo. <sup>6</sup> Iwaalo nige daga yapogoditi lacilo, odaa domegele me yapitagadi lacilo. Pida nige liboliga iwaalo me yapitagadi lacilo, odaa dice leeditibige me yapogoditi lacilo. <sup>7</sup> Nigina goneleegiwa baadaga leeditibige me yapogoditi lacilo, igaataga Aneotedogoji yoe goneleegiwa me liciaceekawa, codaa yajigote nagatetigi ane datika me dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Pida iwaalo бага ikee nagatetigi goneleegiwa, codaa me dogeteta. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji odoejegi me yoe goneleegiwa, odaa nigidaagidi jagaga yoe iwaalo, datikate epaa laweege goneleegiwa. Nigijo odoejegi goneleegiwa aicogotiwece iwaalo le. <sup>9</sup> Aneotedogoji ayoe goneleegiwa daga leegodi iwaalo, pida iwaalo бага yoe leegodi goneleegiwa. <sup>10</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi iwaalo me leeditibige me yapogoditi lacilo me ikee goneleegiwa mida nagatetigiteloco, odaa nige nigidaagee aigecagalogotidi aanjotedi anoigoaditiogi. <sup>11</sup> Pida ida ane jaoga me jowoogotaga nigina me godexogotege Goniotagodi, nagana iwaalo yopotibige me dinaxawatege goneleegiwa, codaa goneleegiwa yopotibige iwaalo. <sup>12</sup> Igaataga digo anigote Aneotedogoji maleekoka yoeteda iwaalo datikate laweege goneleegiwa, odaa idaagee nigina goneleegiwa menitini, icogotiwece iwaalo le. Pida inatawece oicogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane yoe inoatawece.

<sup>13</sup> Akamaga adiniwinitiwaji domige igenaga gadakataga! Nigina Aneotedogoji loiigi me yatecogo, domigele ana iwaalo me yotaganee Aneotedogoji me daga yapogoditi lacilo? Agele! <sup>14</sup> Okomaga godowookonegegi etigodiigaxi me goboliga goneleegiwa me dagaxa mamodixaga. <sup>15</sup> Pida iwaalo lamodi mocagataga begeo moiwenigide. Igaataga Aneotedogoji eote lamodi mocagataga me yapogoditi lacilo. <sup>16</sup> Nigica ane yemaa me yotigimade yotaga, ejitagawa me digica eledi godakatigi nigina me jatecogojogo, codaa nigina eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji idaagee agica eledi lakatigi.

*Anodaagee me godalagatibige lawikodico Goniotagodi*

<sup>17</sup> Digawinitiwaji! Nigijo niigaxinaganeege ane jajigotagawatiwaji, odaa ajemaatibigajitiwaji, igaataga nigina me ateciigi mogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, odaa akamaga adinibeyacagatitiwaji, agaxawani eledi me ilitema eliwaatakaneegegi. <sup>18</sup> Jigidaa odoejegi gadoenatagi ane beyagi. Jajipatibece moyalagata nigina matecigitiwaji, mino lapoli oko dakapetibigiwage, dinotigimade, doletibige me nidelaaga. Ja domaga ejiwagadi nigida natematigo. <sup>19</sup> Ajawienatakanaga me leeditibige midia lapoli ane dawalacetiwage gadiwigotigitiwaji amaleeaga yelogo anepaga igenagatibigiwaji. <sup>20</sup> Nigida aneni matecigi maniodi me gadalakitibigetiwaji lawikodico Goniotagodi, nigida niweenigi anelicitiwaji agica aneetege Goniotagodi, igaataga agogeetalo. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga nigina manioditiwaji, anelicitiwage, odaa idi anodoejedipi moyeligo epaa liweenigi. Pida odaa jigini ane agitaagi, codaa iniaageledi бага yemaga. <sup>22</sup> Igaamenitiwaji midaga eni? Agica akamaga gadiyeladitiwaji ane makati maniodi, macipe nigepaa licatagadici? Ageemiteetibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji loiigi, codaa abolikatititiwaji madewetedi. Amiida ica anejitagawatiwaji? Domige gadiwenigidenitiwaji? Otegeaagaga onatecigini!

<sup>23</sup> Goniotagodi nikeetediwa nigina ane jiiigaxitagadicitiwaji. Jiiigaxinagatece me nigijo enoale Judas nigijaanaga yajigotedigi Goniotagodi mijoa nelogododipi, Goniotagodi Jesus ja dibate ijo paon. <sup>24</sup> Naga dinotagodete Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yawalace nigijo paon, odaa mee, "Abaata nigini paon, odaageleci! Nigidi paon liciagi yolaadi ane dinoketibige leegodi akaamitiwaji. Idioka limedi mawii nigida manalakitibigiji." <sup>25</sup> Igaanaa niataga moyeligo nigijo paon, idaagigote Jesus nagajo goopa viinyo, dibate, odaa mee, "Nagada goopa ikee Aneotedogoji me gela me dinilakidetacetege me dibatetege oko leegodi me inadoogodi yawodi leegodi inatawece oko. Odaa idoka enitiwaji nigina macipetibigelocotiwaji goopa viinyo awii nigida manalakitibigiji."

<sup>26</sup> Igaataga nigina melici paon codaa macipeteloco goopa viinyo, nigida anenitiwaji, idioka limedi me ikeeni Goniotagodi me yeleotedogodomi nigepaagicota me dopedijjo.

<sup>27</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi oko ane yeligo nipaon Goniotagodi ogoa domige wacipeteloco nigoopa Goniotagodi, pida lewiga nige daga ikee me deemtetibige Goniotagodi, nigini oko eo ane beyagitema lolaadi codaa me lawodi Goniotagodi. <sup>28</sup> Enice maleedogoyeligo paon ogoa domige owacipeteloco goopa viinyo, oninitecibeci leeditibige mecogotace diniwi, iwitece lowooko. <sup>29</sup> Igaataga nigina ane yeligo paon codaa me wacipeta viinyo me daga yowo otegeaagaga deemtetibige nigidi paon idaa viinyo anoiciaceeketege lolaadi idiaa lawodi Goniotagodi, nigina nigowacipe codaa moyeligo, Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nigidi oko. <sup>30</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi eliodi nigina akaamitiwaji agadoniciwatitiwaji codaa akaami eelotaginadi, codaa mijo ane nigo. <sup>31</sup> Daga jiwinagatece okomaga godowooko, odaa



agotaga godiloikatidi Aneotedogoji. <sup>32</sup> Pida Goniotagodi ja godiwi codaa ja godiloikatidi eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa leeditibige me godawanagaditetege nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nige limedi me iloikatidi nigowidijegi noko.

<sup>33</sup> Enice, inoxoadipi, nigina maticigitiwaji maniodi, codaa macipe viinyo me gadalakitibigitiwaji Goniotagodi, adinaliitiwaji. <sup>34</sup> Codaa nigica ane nigicile nigina akaamitiwaji, leeditibige maniodi digoida ligeladi, odaa agenagi ligeladi Aneotedogoji midokida maniodi, odaa agica ane iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina me atecigitiwaji. Nige jakadi mejigo idalitagawatiwaji, odaa jmaa gadajacagatitece niginao eletidi ganicinao ane agikanitecetiwaji.

## 12

### *Godixaketedi ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo*

<sup>1</sup> Inoxoadipi, jmaa mowoogotitiwaji anewi aneetece godixaketedi ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo. <sup>2</sup> Owwoogotitiwaji nigijo maleedaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, nigijoa niwicidi noenataka ane daga notaganaga etigadiigeni, codaa me iwagati. <sup>3</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me jmaa mowoogotitiwaji me digica oko ane yakadi mee, "Jixoomaga Jesus", oditaga ejinaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo me dotaga. Codaa agica ane yakadi mee, "Jesus Goniotagodi", nige daga Aneotedogoji Liwigo aneo me dotaga.

<sup>4</sup> Owidi latopaco ane jiniigaticogi, pida iniaagini Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane godediatetece. <sup>5</sup> Owidi latopaco nibaketedi, pida iniaaginiwatada Goniotagodi ane jibaagatema. <sup>6</sup> Adinatopiamigi godixaketedi me jaoga gobakedi, pida iniaaginiwatada Aneotedogoji ane najigotogowa oninitcebici ida godixakedi me jaoga gobakedi. <sup>7</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji Liwigo adinatopiamico nimawenegeco me dinikeeta oninitcebici oko, eotibige minatawece gonioxoadipi oyakadi moyaxawa oninitcebici eledi. <sup>8</sup> Yajigota oko lixakedi me yajacagadi eledi oko mida lowoogotakanegegi, odaa iniaagini Aneotedogoji Liwigo бага yajigota eledi oko me lixakedi me digaxinagatece anodaagee me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji. <sup>9</sup> Pida iniaaginatace Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigota eledi gonioxoa me niitigi me yoniciwadi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa iniaagini Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigota eledi gonioxoa me yakadi me icilatidi eelotaginaga. <sup>10</sup> Codaa aagaga yajigota eledi gonioxoa lixakedi meote loenataka godoxicegetedi, iniaageledi бага lixakedi me yatemati nigica ane ikeeteta Aneotedogoji. Pida initecibece dibatege lixakedi me yowoogodi nigina niwigo mige icogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ogoa domige niwicidi abeyacagaga. Initecibece dibatege lixakedi me dotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi, iniaageledi бага dibatege lixakedi me yelogodi ane diitigi lotaga nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi. <sup>11</sup> Pida oninitcece Aneotedogoji Liwigo, odaa iniokini me yajigotiogi oko inoatawece ane lixaketedi. Yajigota oko lixaketedi ane daga diniciamico, anepaa yemaa me yajigota oninitcebici oko me lixakedi.

### *Godolaadi owidi liwailidi*

<sup>12</sup> Loiigi Cristo liciagi godolaadi anowidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida oniditeci godolaadi. <sup>13</sup> Jigidaagee Aneotedogoji Liwigo negenagi digeladetiogoji me godajacagadi, eo mokokotece anee godolaadi mokidatece pida owidi liwailidi, idaaagadi me dogoko diniciamico. Godiwigotigi ina judeutedi, idiaa ane daga judeutedi; idi niitigi idiaageledi ane daga niotagipi. Odaa okotawece agoko diniciamico, pida jibagatege iniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

<sup>14</sup> Digawini! Nigina godolaadi agokiditece liwai, pida owidi liwailidi ane daga diniciamico. <sup>15</sup> Degee godogonagi, "Agee gobaagadi, odaa agica anejitege godolaadi." Icaagica degeo nigida ligegi, pida idokee mida aneetege godolaadi. <sup>16</sup> Degee gonapaagate, "Agee gogecooge, odaa agica anejitege godolaadi." Icaagica degeo nigida ligegi, pida idokee mida aneetege godolaadi. <sup>17</sup> Diginatawece godolaadi nolee inokinoa gogecoogeli, amigetigida gonimawenegegi me jajipaaga, codaa diginatawece godolaadi nolee inokinoa gonapaagate, amigetigida gonimawenegegi me jixigagate anigetigini ane danice? <sup>18</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji yexocagaditedi inoatawece liwailidi ane daga diniciamico mididi ane yemaa meyatadeloco godolaadi. <sup>19</sup> Godolaadi digidokida ica anee, agotaga ejinaga me godolaadi. <sup>20</sup> Joanigidaagee owidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida idiokidi godolaadi.

<sup>21</sup> Pida gogecooge ayakadi degeeta gobaagadi, "Nigida mee ajopotibigagaji!", codaa godacilo ayakadi degeetigi godogonaka, "Nigida mee ajopotibigagajitiwaji!" <sup>22</sup> Nigida moko eliodi me jopoogatiibige nigidiwa liwailidi godolaadi ane daga yoniciwaditeda. <sup>23</sup> Codaa niginao liwailidi ane jakataga me digica ane jaogate, idowetagatologo me jiweningidenaga. Codaa eletidi liwailidi ane jakataga me goboliga me jikeenaga, бага jagatagatedi. <sup>24</sup> Pida inoa eletidi liwailidi ane jakataga me libinienaga, baadaga leeditibige me jagatagatedi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji yoe godolaadi eote magaga yakadi me iwenigide liwailidi ane jakataga me digica ane jaogate. <sup>25</sup> Aneotedogoji idaaigotogowa

etedibige me daga dinotigimade gowailidi ane daga diniciamico, pida oniditecibeci dowediteloco eledi. <sup>26</sup> Digidi liwai godolaadi ane dawikode, odaa inoatawece eletidi liwailidi aagaga nawikodeega. Nigica anoiwenigide, odaa iditawece ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>27</sup> Digawini! Nigida makaamitiwaji akaami lolaadi Cristo, odaa oninitecibeci nigina akaamitiwaji akaami liwai lolaadi. <sup>28</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji eyatedeloco oninitecibeci oko epaa limedi. Odoejege me dibatediogi me ibake nigijoa liigexedi, nigidiaagidi nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, odaa nigidiaagiditace niginoa anodiigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga. Nigidiaagidi ja niginoa anida lixakedi mowote godoxicegetedi, odaa jigidiaagidi anida lixakedi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, niginoa anoyaxawa eledi aninoa ane yopotibige, codaa niginoa ane godacilodi, codaa aagaga ixotediobece nigina anoyakadi modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi. <sup>29</sup> Domigokotawece oko liigexedi Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigokotawece oko anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, ogoa domigokotawece oko anodiigaxinagatece lotaga Aneotedogoji? Domigokotawece ida godixakedi me jaogate godoxicegetedi? <sup>30</sup> Agokotawece ida godixakedi me jicilatitaga eelotaginadi, otegexaagaga jotaganagatigi eletidi iolatedi, otegexaagaga okotawece jakataga me jelogotaga anodaa diitigi lotaga nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi. <sup>31</sup> Odaa oletibige nigica ane dagaxa mele gadixakedi me yajigotagawa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

Odaa ee бага jikeetağawatiwaji naigi ane dagaxa mele.

## 13

### *Nemaanaganegegi*

<sup>1</sup> Daga ixakedi me jotagatigilo inoatawece ane iolatedi digoina iigo domigetaga ioladi anodotagatigi aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi, pida nige digica yemaanaganegegitema eledi oko, yotaga taga liciceekawa layaagegegi nigina moyaxacogo şapilecege domigetaga layaagağawa natililena ane degeletege layaagegegi. <sup>2</sup> Codaa daga najigotiwa Aneotedogoji Liwigo ixakedi me matemati lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa daga jakadi me jikee ane yağaditedini, codaa daga jakadi me jikee anodaağee me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji, codaa digida eyiwağatakanegegi ane yoniciwadi mabo me jiige wetiga nelegi malati, pida nige degee nigina ane yemaa eledi oko, ağıca iniwaló. <sup>3</sup> Codaa daga jiboo inoatawece ane inepilidi, codaa daga idinajigo metidalegi, pida nige daga jemaa eledi oko, odaa ağıca ane jaogatibigiji.

<sup>4</sup> Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegi, dinatita eledi oko, codaa idioka limedi meo aneletema eledi oko. Anocetema eledi, codaa alowoogo daga dagaxa mele caticedi eledi oko, ağanagaxakenegegi. <sup>5</sup> Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegi, ağıca loenatagi ane goboliga, codaa adoletibige ganigidi mepoka yakadi. Codaa aloidenigi, analağatibige anigida anodigota ane beyagi. <sup>6</sup> Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegi, aninitibece nigina eledi oko mowo ane beyagi, pida linikağawepodi nigina anowo ane igenaga. <sup>7</sup> Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegitema eledi oko ixomagateetice ane beyagi anodigota, codaa eyiwağadi nigina mini ane yotaganeege, codaa nibeotege midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa idioka limedi me dinatitalo lawikodico.

<sup>8</sup> Nigica nemaanaganegegi ağıca liniogo. Icota noko nigina oko anoyatemati lowooko Aneotedogoji, me dagadiaa leeditibige moyatemati, codaa nigina oko anodotagatigi eletidi iolatedi, ağıaleegodotagatigi, codaa nigina oko anodiigaxinagatece anodaağee me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji ağıalee leeditibige me niigaxinaganaga. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga nigina natigide anaga jowoogotaga icoatawece anee Aneotedogoji, codaa ağıokotawece jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji lowooko. <sup>10</sup> Pida nigicota nigica noko nigokotawece jinataga Aneotedogoji, odaa ja jowoogotaga icoatawece analağataga jowoogotagateda nigina natigide.

<sup>11</sup> Nigijo maleegee nigaanigawaanigi, jaote inoatawece anepaa lakataga nigaanigawaanigi. Codaa me jotaga, me jowo aneji, jowooko micataga nigaanigawaanigi. Pida natigide jeege goneleegiwa, odaa ja jika ane lakataga nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa natigide micataga daga beyagi noleegaxi ane jiwinağateloce, joanigidaa leegodi me degewi me idinataga. Pida nigica noko nige idinatagatege Aneotedogoji. Nigina natigide aniginoatawece jowoogodi, pida nigica noko anicota, odaa jowoogodi icoatawece, digo anee Aneotedogoji me idowoogodi.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa nenyagatiniwace nigidoa itoatadigida anejinaga: Gotiwağatakanegegi, ina me inibeonagatege midioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa me godemaanaganegegi. Pida anenegegi dagaxa mida ane jaoga, бага godemaanaganegegi.

## 14

*Paulo eyalagatalo anigotoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo*

<sup>1</sup> Enice adinoniciwaḡati madinemaanitiwage. Odaa oleetibige Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me yajigotaḡawa ḡadixakedi, pida daḡaxa mida ane jaoga nige yajigotaḡawa ḡanimaweneḡeḡi melogoti lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>2</sup> Niḡina ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi ane daḡa jowoḡotaḡa inoka yotaḡaneḡeteda Aneotedoḡoji ayotaḡaneḡetiḡi oko, igaataḡa ḡḡica ane yowoḡodi. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yajigote lixakedi me eetece niḡica analee daḡa ikeeteda Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>3</sup> Pida niḡina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedoḡoji yotaḡaneḡetiḡi oko, odaa jeḡeo mo-datitetelogo Goniotaḡodi, codaa yajigotiḡi mabo laaleḡena codaa me nocaneḡetiniwace. <sup>4</sup> Niḡina ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi beḡepoka dinaxawa mepaanaga eyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi, pida niḡina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yaxawa iditawece loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji mepaanogoyiwaḡadi.

<sup>5</sup> Domaga jemaḡa makaamitawecetiwaḡi otaḡanitigi eletidi iolatedi, pida daḡaxatace me domaga jemaḡa mabaateḡetiwaḡi ḡadixakedi matemati Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Igaataḡa niḡina ane yatemati Aneotedoḡoji lowooko daḡaxa mida ane jaoga catedi niḡina ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi ane daḡa jowoḡotaḡa. Pida niḡina ane yatemati Aneotedoḡoji lowooko adaḡaxa mida ane jaoga catedi niḡina ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi niḡaḡaḡida lixakedi me yelogodi anodaa diitigilo lotaḡa, eotibige me yakadi me yaxawa iditawece loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji mepaanaga onakato.

<sup>6</sup> Digawinitiwaḡi, inioxadipi! Nigejigo makaamitaḡatiwaḡi odiḡaḡa jotaḡatigi eledi ioladi ane daḡa ḡodowoḡotaḡi, amiida inimaweneḡeḡi me ḡadaxawanitiwaḡi? Idoka jakadi me ḡadaxawanitiwaḡi niḡaḡaḡa jakadi me jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaḡi ane yemaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domigina me jakadi me ḡadaxawanitece mele mowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domigina me jakadi me jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaḡi lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domigina me jakadi me jiiḡaxinaḡatece ḡotiwaḡatakaneḡeḡi.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡica ane yatetiḡi natena, oḡoa domige ḡoxiḡa-liwenaḡa, diḡo anee me diḡica lewiḡa pida ida layaageḡeḡi. Nige deḡele me yatetiḡi, ailagaḡice latenaneḡeḡi, odaa igame nimaweneḡeḡi eledi oko moyowoḡodi anida ica latenaneḡeḡi? <sup>8</sup> Minoataḡa iḡotedi anoyatetiḡi goloneeta moniditeḡe oko nideleḡeḡajoli, nige deḡele me noditice layaageḡeḡi goloneeta, odaa ḡḡica ane dinenyagaḡi me didele. <sup>9</sup> Odaa idaḡaḡaee, igame nimaweneḡeḡi oko moyowoḡodi ḡadatematigo nige otaḡanitigi eledi ioladi ane doḡoyowoḡodi? ḡadotaḡa aniadi, yadeḡeḡi niocodi. <sup>10</sup> Ajawienatakanaḡa mowidi latopaco iolatedi niḡina iḡo, odaa inoatawece ida ane diitigi lotaḡa. <sup>11</sup> Pida niḡida ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi ane daḡa jowoḡodi, odaa yakadi mee me ee icogegi, odaa ee aagaḡa jakadi me iomigiḡi. <sup>12</sup> Ele niḡida anenitiwaḡi. Meliodi memaanitiwaḡi minoa ḡadixaketedi ane yajigotaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. Ele anenitiwaḡi, pida oleetibige ḡadixakedi ane yaxawa loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji me ilitema eliwaḡatakaneḡeḡi.

<sup>13</sup> Joaniḡidaa leḡodi niḡina ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi leeditibige me dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me yajigote lowooḡotakaneneḡeḡi me yowoḡodi epaa lotaḡa amaleeḡaḡa yelogoditiḡi eledi oko ane diitigilo niḡicoa lotaḡa. <sup>14</sup> Igaataḡa nige jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, pida jibake eledi ioladi ane diḡica ane yowoḡodi, iwigo beḡeḡi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, pida yowoḡo baadaḡa yotaḡaneḡeteda Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>15</sup> Odaa, amiida ica ane jao? Nige iwigo yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me yowoḡo. Iwigo diḡaanaga me doḡetetibigeḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me yowoḡo idaagee. <sup>16</sup> Pida niḡoḡeetibigeḡe Aneotedoḡoji miniokini ḡadiwigo, odaa niḡina ane daḡa yowoḡodi niḡica ane alitiḡi ḡageḡi ayakadi deḡee, “Jiḡidaagee”, niḡina anejinaḡata “Amém”, niḡina maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoḡoji, igaataḡa ayowoḡodi niḡicoa ḡadotaḡa. <sup>17</sup> Icaḡaḡa niḡica ane eni maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoḡoji nige ilagaḡice, pida baadaḡaxawani me ili eliwaḡatakaneḡeḡi eledi oko.

<sup>18</sup> Iniotaḡodetalo Aneotedoḡoji Iniotaḡodi igaataḡa jakadi me jotaḡatigilo iolatedi iomaḡaḡa catedi akaamitawecetiwaḡi. <sup>19</sup> Pida niḡina me jawateḡe Aneotedoḡoji loiḡi, jakadi me daḡaxa mele meḡitece onateciḡidiwa yotaḡa anoyakadi moyowoḡodi oko ane jiiḡaxinaḡatece, pida ḡḡica jaoga daḡa jowidaḡatee yotaḡa me jotaḡatigi eledi ioladi, odaa aḡotiḡica ane yowoḡodi ane diitigilo niḡicoa yotaḡa.

<sup>20</sup> Inioxadipi, jinoḡowookoni micataḡa niḡaanigi. Pida oleetibige me ḡadiciḡi niḡaanigawaanigi me deḡe ane beyagi, codaa mowookoni oleetibige me ḡadiciḡi niḡina baanogoko. <sup>21</sup> Diḡoida liwai oxiiḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, diniditeloco, “‘Jiḡe oko anodotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi moyotaḡaneḡe niḡidi yoiḡi’, mee Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. ‘Domaga jao icogaḡa monotaḡaneḡetiniwace yoiḡi, pida yoiḡi idokee aḡoyemaḡa monajipatiwa.’”

<sup>22</sup> Joanigidaagee, nigina oko modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oikeetiogi ane dogoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi, Aneotedogoji miniwa liwigotigi. Pida nigina oko moditece Aneotedogoji lowooko, oikeetiogi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi miniwa Aneotedogoji liwigotigi.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa nigiditawece loiigi Aneotedogoji yatecogo, odaa akaamitawecetiwaḡi otaḡanitigi eledi ioladi ane digica moyowooḡodi, odaa nigonotagawa oko ane dogoyowooḡodi, oteḡexaaḡaga oyowooḡoditeda Goniotagodi, odaa odiletibige daḡakaami yetoledipitetiwaḡi. <sup>24</sup> Pida nigakaamitawecetiwaḡi eloḡotitedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, odaa nigica ane daḡa nakatoteda Goniotagodi codaa nige digica lowooḡotakanegegi, nige dakatio ḡadiwigotigitiwaḡi, odaa ja yowooḡodi ane diitigi ane wajipata, odaa inoatawece notaga ane wajipatalo oikeeta minoa libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja deemitecece Aneotedogoji me yelatetema leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. <sup>25</sup> Odaa ja yelooḡoditalo lowooko ane yaḡaditedini, odaa ja yamaḡatedi lokotidi lodoe Aneotedogoji me doḡetetalo. Codaa yatemati mewi Aneotedogoji miniwa ḡadiwigotigitiwaḡi.

*Leeditibige loiigi Aneotedogoji me dinoxogo nigina me yatecogo*

<sup>26</sup> Odaa, inioxoadipi, igamodaagenitiwaḡi? Nigina mateciḡitiwaḡi, oninitedibeci ida elaagi me igaa, codaa ini eledi baḡa yemaa me diḡaxinaḡatece ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi, iniaa eledi baḡa yemaa me diḡaxinaḡatecece anigida ane ikeete Aneotedogoji, pida eḡini eledi yemaa me dotagatigi eledi ioladi, iniaa eledi baḡa yemaa me yelooḡodi anoda diitigilo lotaḡa nigida oko ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi. Pida nigina oko leeditibige me ibake ane lixakedi me yaxawa eledi oko mepaanaga eyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. <sup>27</sup> Nigica anoyemaa modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi, ikani mokexaa itoataale ooḡa domige itoatadiḡida oko ane notaganaga, pida leeditibige me dinali, codaa leeditibige mini ane yelooḡodi ane diitigilo lotaḡa. <sup>28</sup> Pida nige digica ane yelooḡodi anoda diitigilo lotaḡa, odaa leeditibige me notokotiniwace, odaa leeditibige mepaa dinotaganegeci iniaa Aneotedogoji. <sup>29</sup> Odaa nigina anoyelooḡoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, leeditibige mokexaa itoa ooḡa domige itoatadiḡida ane notaganaga, odaa nigidi eledi baḡa leeditibige mokexaa oiwitece lotaḡa bidige oyowooḡodi migewi me notaganegetediniwace Aneotedogoji. <sup>30</sup> Nige nigida ane dotaga, pida odaa Aneotedogoji jaḡaga ikeeteta lowooḡo eledi oko, odaa nigida odoejegi oko leeditibige me notokotini bidige yakadi nigini eledi oko maḡaga yatemati ane ikeete Aneotedogoji. <sup>31</sup> Iḡaataḡa yakadi makaamitawece atematiitiwaḡi Aneotedogoji ane ikeetedaḡawa, pida nigina madinaliitiwaḡi, bidige akaamitawece akati mowooḡodi codaa me yoniciwaḡadi ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi. <sup>32</sup> Odaa nigina anoyelooḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji leeditibige me dinajaḡadi nigina me ibake lixakedi. <sup>33</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedogoji ayemaa nigina ane dibatotigi, pida yemaa minoatawece iḡaatedi.

Jiḡidaagee inoatawece eletidi lapoli Aneotedogoji loiigi. <sup>34</sup> Iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace nigina me yatecogo Aneotedogoji loiigi modoḡetetibigimece. Aḡoyakadi me notaganaga. Digo aneeta Moisés lajoinaḡaneḡeco me daḡa yakadi daḡa ḡodacilo naḡana iwaalo, daḡa diḡenataka. <sup>35</sup> Nigica anoyemaa moyowooḡodi, leeditibige moige lodawadi diḡoida liḡeladi, iḡaataḡa ḡobolliḡa iwaalo me dotaga nigina me yatecogo Aneotedogoji loiigi.

<sup>36</sup> Igamigodaagee? Domige icooḡotocogi makaamitaḡatiwaḡi Aneotedogoji lotaga? Oḡoa domigakamokakaamitatiwaḡi majipaatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga? <sup>37</sup> Nigica ane yakadi minaaḡina ane yelooḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, ooḡoa domigetaga ee me dibatege lixakedi ane yajigota Aneotedogoji Liwigo, odaa nigini leeditibige me yowooḡoditece nigina yotaḡa ane jidi me liḡenatakaneḡeco Goniotagodi. <sup>38</sup> Pida nigica ane daḡa dibatege yotaḡa, jinaḡabaatege lotaga nigini oko.

<sup>39</sup> Enice, inioxoadipi, oleetibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo me yajigotaḡawatiwaḡi ḡadixakedi matemati lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa jinooḡoliitege oko me dotagatigi eledi ioladi. <sup>40</sup> Pida oeni inoatawece moniwoditema aneni, codaa jinaḡawii ḡabakedi ane dibatotibige.

## 15

*Paulo yalaḡatalo Cristo me yewiḡatace*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, jemaa manalakitibigetiwaḡi ḡobodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus baanaga jatematitedaḡawatiwaḡi. Geme abaateḡetiwaḡi nigijoa natematiko, odaa jaḡatitetelocotiwaḡi ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi leeḡodi nigijoa natematiko. <sup>2</sup> Odaa leeḡodi mabaateḡetiwaḡi nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedogoji eote me ḡadewikitace, nigidioka limedi manakaton. Aḡeote me ḡadewikitace nige deḡewi ina me iwaḡati.

<sup>3</sup> Nigijoo iniiḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anonajigotiwa, ane daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa, joanigidaa ane jajigotaḡawatiwaḡi. Nigida niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi eetece Cristo me yelootedelooḡo ḡobeyaceḡeco, digo aneeta nidigoo mididi liwai oxiiḡodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa joḡooxotediwece

lawimaga jegi-wetiga, o daa nigitoatadigida nokododi Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace digo anee me diniditelo loco liwai oxii godi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. <sup>5</sup> O daa ja dinikeete Pedro nigidiaagidi dinikeetedio gi dooze anodiotibece. <sup>6</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja dinikeetedio gi catedi me cinyeento gonioxoadipi ane yatecogo. Eliodi nigidi enewiga, pida jagagijo onatecigijo ane nigo. <sup>7</sup> Nigidiaagidi dinikeete Tiago, nigidiaagidi ja dinikeetacedio gi ijoatawece liigexedi.

<sup>8</sup> Nogowidi nokododi ixomaagidijo me dinikeetedio gi Goniotagodi nigijoa eletidi liigexedi, o daa jagaga dinikeetediya, ee owidijegi me jinadi, iciagi nigina nigaanigawaanigi ligoti analaedigicota noko menitini, negenitini. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga eemoda nigina ane digica ane jaoga liwigotigi idiwatawece liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Ajibootatege nigina moditiwa me ee "liigexegi Aneotedogoji", leegodi ijo me jiatetibece loigi Aneotedogoji. <sup>10</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi meletemodi codaa jigijaa geote analaegeji nigina natigide. Eliodi meletemodi, iigi aneji me idewiga codaa agatooa meote nigida anigotediya. Pida eliodi me jiba catedi nigijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Codaa ajibake emaga yoniciwaga me jaote ijoatawece ibaketedi, pida jibake Aneotedogoji loniciwaga ane najigotediya. <sup>11</sup> Enice agica jaoga me joleegatibige me jowoogotaga ane dagaxa me diba, mige ee ogoa domige ijoa eletidi liigexedi. Okotawece idokida godatematigo ane jatematiigatagawatiwaji, o daa jigiwagatitiwaji.

### *Émagaga icota me newigatace*

<sup>12</sup> Natigide jatematiigatagawatiwaji Cristo me yewigatace. Enice igame leegodi midi ina akaamitiwaji anodi me daga newigatace émagaga? <sup>13</sup> Émagaga nige dogoyakadi me newigatace, o daa Cristo amagaga yewigatace. <sup>14</sup> Codaa nige daga yewigataceda Cristo, amica godatematigotagawatiwaji anele, o daa akaamitiwaji agica ane iwagati. <sup>15</sup> Codaa egidaataca, Aneotedogoji nige degeote Cristo me yewigatace, o daa taga jiwitakaga jakapagatege Aneotedogoji igaataga jatematiiga meotace Cristo me yewigatace. Aneotedogoji ageote Cristo me yewigatace, nige dogoyakadi émagaga me newigatace. <sup>16</sup> Nige daga newigatace émagaga, dicewi Cristo me daga yewigatace. <sup>17</sup> Cristo nige daga yewigataceda, agica mawii gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa tagakaami aniatagigipitewaji igaataga Aneotedogoji ayakadi daga napitagadi gabeyacegeco. <sup>18</sup> Codaa tegeledi aniatagigipi nigijo anyiwagadi Cristo, baanaga nigo. <sup>19</sup> Nige jakataga mejiwagataga Cristo midokida me godaxawa malee godewiga natigide, oko nigica oko ane dagaxa me agecagalodipi liwigotigi inatawece oko.

<sup>20</sup> Pida ewi Cristo me yewigatace, Jigijaa odoejeji me yewigatace liwigotigi nigijoa émagaga anicota me newigatace, jigijaa leegodi nige yewigatace. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga digo anee mina némagaga leegodi onijoteci goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Adão, o daa idagagaee oko oyakadi lewiga leegodi onijotece goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus. <sup>22</sup> Igaataga digo anee ijotawece nigijo oko baanaga nigo leegodi mida aneetege licogegi Adão, idagagaee inatawece nigina oko anida aneetege Cristo icota me newigatace. <sup>23</sup> Pida ewi nigidaagee. Cristo odoejeji me yewigatace. O daa nigidiaagidi nigina anida aneetege Cristo jagaga newigatace nige dopitedijo. <sup>24</sup> O daa icota me daa nigina iigo. Nigica noko Cristo ikeke inatawece aninoa nimawenegeco, goneleegiwadi codaa me niwicidi, codaa ane niigenatakanaga anida nagatetigi, codaa minoa godacilodi. O daa yajigoteta Eliodi, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me iige iditawece. <sup>25</sup> Pida nigina natigide leeditibige Cristo me diigenataka nigejaa ikeke inatawece ane nelogododipi. <sup>26</sup> Owidijegi laxakawa ane yaa gadi, one némagaga.

<sup>27</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, "Aneotedogoji yajigote Goniotagodi me iteloco libaagadi inoatawece." Pida igenaga me jowoogotaga nigina mee, "inoatawece", ageeta Cristo daga iige codaa me Aneotedogoji, leegodi Aneotedogoji jigijaa yajigote Cristo nagatetigitedeloco inatawece. <sup>28</sup> Nigina Cristo me ikeke nigina loniciwegaanaga, inaa ginoa godacilodi, o daa Iniaaginawa, ane Aneotedogoji Lionigi, dinajigo me itedeloco Aneotedogoji libaagadi, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me iige inoatawece aninoa.

<sup>29</sup> Natigide, idi oko ane dinilegetibigiwaji oiwicidegeta nigijo oko baanaga nigo pida anaga dinilegetibigiwaji. Nige daga icota me newigatace ijo oko, igatime leegodi me monilegetiniwace oiwicidegeta nigijo oko analaedaga dinilegetibigiwaji naga nigo? <sup>30</sup> Nigida moko, idioka limedi me godawiile ane beyagi. Pida igame leegodi me idinatiigata nige digicota me godewigatace? <sup>31</sup> Inioxoadipi, jakadi me idinanetibece leegodi akaamitiwaji igaataga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo anigotedagawatiwaji, joanigida leegodi me ilagatice mejitagawa minoatawece nokododi jakapetege némagaga. <sup>32</sup> Idinelodidi me jao ibakedi mani nigotaga Éfeso micataga daga jidelege eijedi ane doide. O daa émagaga nige daga newigatace, o daa amica jao nigijo ibakedi. O daa émagaga nige daga newigatace, dagaxa mele me jaoga aneeta nigijo nigege anee, "Ina ba ga iniboloiteenaga malee godewiga digoina iigo, codaa jiniodaga, jacipaga igaataga natiinigo i jogoko ma."

<sup>33</sup> Jinağa adininaalenitiwaji! Igaataga moditibece, “Niğina godokaagetedi me beyagi oibeyacağadi godakatağa anele.” <sup>34</sup> Pida owoo ane igenağa, odaa ikani mawii ane beyagi. Idi akaamitiwaji aniğicoa dogoyowoogodi Aneotedoğoji. Jao niğida igegi amaleeğaga anibolikiwaji.

*Aneotedoğoji icota me najigotedoğowa gela godolaadi.*

<sup>35</sup> Ijo oko ane nigikanağa, modi, “Igamigigote Aneotedoğoji nigeote émağaga me newigatace? Igamigodaagee ica gela lolaadi anodibatege?” <sup>36</sup> Ejitağawatiwaji makaami yetoledi! Niğina me aniti lolagi, idoka nokologo nige yeleo. <sup>37</sup> Codaa lolagi ane anitini, yakadi me lolagi leyeema, codaa yakadi mokanicodaagacaeledi lolagi. Aganitini madatawece niale. <sup>38</sup> Odaa Aneotedoğoji yajigote nağajo lolagi niğica gela lolaadi ane yemaa me yajigote, codaa yajigote nağajo lolagi ane latopagi mada me nawodigije.

<sup>39</sup> Codaa niğinoan ane newigatelo niğina iigo adiniciamico ane liboledegeco. Oko ida epaa liboledegegi, codaa eijedi ida epağaga liboledegegi. Niğinoan ilaagaxodi aagaga ida anepaagee lolaadi, codaa niğinoan nogojededieledi ida anepaagee. Inoatawece niğinoan aninoan ida anepaagee adiniciamico.

<sup>40</sup> Codaa niğicoa godoolatedi digoida ditibigimedi jegeletidi, codaa digoina iigo jegeledi anee. Godoolatedi ane ideite ditibigimedi libinienaga, pida aliciaco godoolateditigi niğina iigo etletidi libinienaga. <sup>41</sup> Aligege datale anepaagee, epenai datale pida jegeledi anee, yotetidi datale pida jegeletiditace anee. Codaan onanitecibeci yotedi ida epaa latalagegi.

<sup>42</sup> Odaa jığidaagee nige newigatace niğinoan émağaga. Digo anodigota nağana lolagi moyatinigi iigo, odaa godolaadi idaaagee, onaligitini, odaa ja daa. Pida niğina Aneotedoğoji nigeote me godewigatace, odaa godolaadi gela ağalee daa. <sup>43</sup> Niğina godolaadi monaligitini, beyagi. Pida niğina Aneotedoğoji nigeote gela godolaadi, bağa libinienigi. Niğina godolaadi monaligitini, ağıca loniciwağa. Pida nigeote Aneotedoğoji gela godolaadi, odaa bağa yoniciwadi. <sup>44</sup> Godolaadi anelatibige niğina iigo, anonaligitini, bağa gobitaka, inaa gobole. Pida godolaadi gela ane najigotedoğowa Aneotedoğoji bağa icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Jowoogodi minoa godoolatedi niğina iigo, odaa jowoogodi midywa geladi godoolatedi digoida ditibigimedi anicota me jibagatege. <sup>45</sup> Aneotedoğoji lotaganagaxi mee, “Aneotedoğoji eote me yewiğa odoejegi goneleegiwa, ane liboonagadi Adão.” Pida owidijegi Adão (ane Cristo) bağa Liwigo Aneotedoğoji aneo me yewigatace. <sup>46</sup> Niğina odoejegi godolaadi ane gobitaka, inaa gobole aicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nigidiağidi idaeledi gela godolaadi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>47</sup> Niğijo odoejegi goneleegiwa inaağelatigi niğina iigo, odaa Aneotedoğoji datikate napaloaga me yoe. Pida niğijo owidijegi goneleegiwa bağa Goniotagodi Jesus ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>48</sup> Niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iigo liciagi niğijo odoejegi goneleegiwa anelatibige niğina iigo. Pida niğina oko anida aneetege ditibigimedi bağa liciagi niğijoeledi goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>49</sup> Odaa niğida anejinağa natigide bağalee godiciagi niğijo goneleegiwa Aneotedoğoji ane yatite napaloaga me yoe, pida icota me godiciagi Niğijoa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi ane Cristo.

<sup>50</sup> Inioxoadipi, jemaamejitağawatiwaji niğina godolaadi maleeğejonağatelo niğina iigo, ane gobole, godawodi ayakadi dağadakatiwece ditibigimedi aneite Aneotedoğoji me diigenataka. Igaataga niğina ane yeleo inaagina niğina ane daa, ayakadi dağadakatio miniwataga Aneotedoğoji, oditaga idioka limedi me yewiğa.

<sup>51</sup> Digawiniti waji! Ejitağawa me digica moyowoogodi niğijo oko niğijo jotigide, pida Aneotedoğoji baanağa nikeetedoğowa. Ağokatawece godeleo, pida codağida nigicota Aneotedoğoji me godiigi okatawece ane jinkatonaga Goniotagodi. <sup>52</sup> Liciagi me yediiga me jağaticogojogo, Aneotedoğoji nige godiigi niğica nige yatetigi aanjo nigoloneeta niğica owidijegi noko. Igaataga aanjo nige yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa Aneotedoğoji eote niğijo anoyiwağadi baanağa nigo me newigatace, odaa yajigotediogi gela lolaadi ane dağadaa. Joaniğidaağigotedoğowa me godiigi. <sup>53</sup> Igaataga godolaadi ane daa leeditibige me diniigitaeledi godolaadi ane dağadaa, micataga niğina oko ane noğa lowoodi laxokodi, odaa dinixotinigilo nowoodi geladi. Odaa godolaadi ane yeleo leeditibige me diniigita godolaadi gela ane digica liniogo me yewiğa. <sup>54</sup> Niğica noko Aneotedoğoji nige najigotedoğowa gela godolaadi ane dağadaa, oteğaxağaga yeleo, odaa jığicota aneeta Aneotedoğoji lotaganagaxi niğijo mee,

“Némağa ja ma.

Goniotagodi ja dinigaanyetetece loniciwağa némağa.

<sup>55</sup> Nagoodi gobegi!

Ağalee anigaanyetogodici.

Nagoodi apiigo!

Ağaleeğakati manatiitogowa ғанибите.”

<sup>56</sup> Gobeyacegegi joaniginaa ane yajigota némaga loniciwaga me datika nibite, codaa gobeyacaga ida loniciwagatogoloco leegodi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. <sup>57</sup> Pida inio-tagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji, aneote me inigaanyagatece gobeyacaga inaa némaga leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo aneotedogodomu.

<sup>58</sup> Enice, inioxoadipi yemaanigipi, oleetibige midioka limedi matitetiniwace, jinaga amigiticetiwaji! Idioka limedi madinoniciwagati mawii ane libakedi Goniotagodi. Igaataga owoogotitiwaji minoatawece nibaketedi ane oenitema Goniotagodi ida niwaló.

## 16

*Niboonaaga anoiwakateetibige eledi lapo noiigi anonakato Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Nigina natigide, ejitece gaboonaagatiwaji aniwakateenitigi loiigi Cristo ane idei nipodigi Judéa. Awii liciagi ane jiigetiogi nigijo lapo loiigi Cristo digoida nipodigi Galácia.

<sup>2</sup> Inoatawece domingo awii iomagatitice dinyeelo. Nigina aneliodi nigaanyegegi leeditibige mowidi ane iomagatitice dinyeelo, amaleegaga nigejotagawa, agalee leeditibige mateogoteeni gaboonaaga. <sup>3</sup> Nigejotagawatiwaji, odaa jiige nigica ane ixipenticoace. Jimonyatibigiwaji adiaa lodoeje notaganagaxi iwakate, amaleegaga oyadeegi gaboonaaga dinyeelo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>4</sup> Nigele magaga ejigo, odaa ejigo ixigagawepodi.

*Paulo ane lowooko me loenataka*

<sup>5</sup> Ejotagawatiwaji nigidiaagidi nige jika midiaagejo nipodigi Macedônia, igaataga leeditibige midiaagejonawaanigi. <sup>6</sup> Ejime leecawaanigi midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, ejitibige midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji idatawece limedi niwetaga, amaleegaga akatitiwaji madaxawani me iniwajeticogi ane leeditibige mejititcogi nigidiaagidi. <sup>7</sup> Ajemaa me gadatitiwaji natigide oditaga onatecigi diwa nokododi midiaagejo, igaataga inibeotege me jakadi meliodi midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, nige yemaa Goniotagodi midiaagejo.

<sup>8</sup> Pida ja yowoogo minaaagejo nigotaga Éfeso nigejaa ixomagatice nalokegi anodita Pentecostes. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga digoina Éfeso micataga Aneotedogoji daga yomoke epoagi-nelegi, odaa jakadi me jaote owidi ibaketeditema. Codaa aagagina eliodi gonelogododipi anoyemaa moibeyacagadi gobakedi.

<sup>10</sup> Nigicotagawatiwaji Timóteo, oleetibige mawiite inoatawece amaleegaga deemitecece mele mini gadiwigotigitiwaji, igaataga aagaga eo libakedi Goniotagodi digo meetaga. <sup>11</sup> Ajemaa digica ane daga niwita gonioxoa Timóteo. Pida nige noditice gadiwigotigitiwaji, axawani mele me diniwaje codaa mele menotiwa. Igaataga ee inaa gonioxoadipi inibeonagatege menotogawa.

<sup>12</sup> Jemaa me idalagata gonioxoa Apolo. Elioditibece me domaga jipokota me lixigagawepodi eledi gonioxoadipi modalitagawatiwaji. Pida anaga yemaa migo natigide. Pida nigica nimedi, odaa jigigo dalitagawatiwaji.

*Owidijedi Paulo lotaga*

<sup>13</sup> Adinowetitiwaji, codaa jinagamigitice ane goniiagaxinaganegegitece gotiwagatakanegegi. Awii liciagi goneleegiwadi anabo laalegenali, codaa adinoniciwagatiteloce gatiwagatakanegegi. <sup>14</sup> Awii inoatawece aneni me ikee memaani eledi oko.

<sup>15-16</sup> Natigide, inioxoadipi, owoogoti Estéfanos ijaa loiigiwepodi. Jigijaa odoejedipi monakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Acaia, odaa dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji oyaxawa loiigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedice me nepilidi. Jipokotagawatiwaji me iwagati goneleegiwadi liciagi nigidi loiigiwepodi Estéfanos, codaa mokanicodaa gica eledi oko ane godaxawa codaa aneo Goniotagodi libakedi.

<sup>17</sup> Idinitibeci leegodi menagi Estéfanos, Fortunato, iniaa Acaico, igaataga etidaxawatece ane dagakati madaxawanitcetitiwaji leegodi atakaami meetaga. <sup>18</sup> Etidoniciwagadi digo anodigotagawatiwaji metigadoniciwagati. Eemiteetibige nigidiwa goneleegiwadi codaa me niginoa eletidi goneleegiwadi ane liciaceekawepodi.

<sup>19</sup> Lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi nipodigi Ásia oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Áquila aniaa Priscila idiaa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane yatecogo ligeladi, eliodi magaga oyecoaditibigagaji, leegodi mida anejinagatege Goniotagodi. <sup>20</sup> Inatawece gonioxoadipi digoina meetaga oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Adinibedonitiwaji madiniceni leegodi makaami dinioxomigipi.

<sup>21</sup> Natigide, emege, Paulo, begemaga jiditedini niginoa owidijedi yotaga me idecoditibigagajitiwaji. <sup>22</sup> Nigica ane daga yemaateda Goniotagodi, Aneotedogoji ixoo. “Marana tá!” one nigina anejinagata, “Anagi, Goniotagodi!” <sup>23</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meleledagadomitiwaji. <sup>24</sup> Gademaani akaamitawecetiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

## NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE CORINTIOTEDI

Onidi ica oko anida aneetege loigi Cristo digoida Coriinto ane anagaxakenegegipi. Agoniwoditema Paulo me domaga yoxogotece lakataga ane beyagi. Onidi ica ane agecagalodipi, pida ica eledi bogodakapetege Paulo liigaxinaganegeco, idaaigida me micitataga degeniodi, leegodi jeegepa yaxawatiogi monakato Goniotagodi. Onidi ica ane daga oniwoditema Paulo mida nagatetigiteloco, digo mijotaga niigijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji.

Paulo yalagata nigica ane leegodi me gonitiadi niigijoa odoejedi lotagatiogi. Yalagata nigica gela nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetacetege oko, codaa yalagata nigina godolaadi me digica loniciwaga. Codaa yalagataca nigicoa liboonaga me yaxawa madewetedi miditaga loigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém, codaa eo libodigi andaaigigotalo me iwakatee nigicoa liboonaga dinyeelo. Yalagata ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jaoga goboornitalo Aneotedogoji. Paulo yalagataca mewi me liigexegi Aneotedogoji, codaa yalagata nigijo ane degewi me liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Aagaga yalagata meliodi me dawikode me yaxawatiogi modiotece Goniotagodi, nogowidijedi lotaga iditedini owidi lajoinaganegeco.

### *Ane liwakate nagadi notaganagaxi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo. Ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Gonioxoa Timóteo ini meetaga naga jidi nagadi notaganagaxi. Jidikotibigagaji anakaami lapo loigi Aneotedogoji ane gadiigeladi nigotaga Coriinto, codaa me iditawece loigi Aneotedogoji ane idei nipodigi Grécia. <sup>2</sup> Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji Godiodi codaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

### *Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigidi oko codaa yatemati icoa lawikodico*

<sup>3</sup> Jemaanaga me jooegatalo Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Jiginiaaginiwa Godiodi aneliodi me godiwikode, codaa idioka limedi me godaxawa nigina me jawikodeega. <sup>4</sup> Godaxawatece inoatawece ane dakaketogodomi, eotedibige me jakataga me yaxawanaga nigina eledi aninoa lawikodico, digo anigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me godaxawa. <sup>5</sup> Igaataga jawikodeega digo mijoataga Cristo me dawikode leegodi me lakapetegi ane beyagi digoina iigo. Odaa anigote Aneotedogoji me yaxawa Cristo nigijo me dawikode, jigidaagee Aneotedogoji me godaxawa leegodi Cristo, nigina me jawikodeega leegodi mejiwagatece. <sup>6</sup> Nigina me jawikodeega, jawikodeega me gadaxawanegegitiwaji, codaa me jikeenagatagawa andaaagee Aneotedogoji me yewikatiditace oko. Odaa nigina Aneotedogoji me godaxawa, godaxawa eotedibige me jakataga me gadaxawanegegi madinatiitalo inoa gadawikodico odaa agadinalomegeni, nigina mawikodeetiawaji digo mokotaga me jawikodeega. <sup>7</sup> Odaa gadinakatonegegitiwaji, codaa agadawinegegi matitelocotiwaji gatiwagatakanegegi. Igaataga jowoogotaga nigina mawikodeetiawaji liciaagi me jawikodeega, odaa Aneotedogoji gadaxawanititawaji anigotedogowa me godaxawa.

<sup>8</sup> Inioxoadipi, jemaanaga mowoogotitiwaji ane godawikodico nigijo me idejonaga nipodigi Ásia. Nigijoa godawikodico eliodi me dakaketogodomi, codaa jigicota me dagadiaa inibeonagatege me godewiga. <sup>9</sup> Jilegatibige daantaga godeleo, micataga nigina oko ane diigenatakata goniwinogodi moyeloadi. Pida jiginaa ane jixomagateenagatedijo eotibige me godiigaxi me dogokomaga idinagaaga, pida niigijoa godawikodico owotibige mepaanaga jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji ane yewikatiditace oko baanaga nigo. <sup>10</sup> Aneotedogoji eote me godiwoko nigijo ane domaga goninyaagi, codaa egeote me godiwoko aniginoe eletidi ane doidetogodomi. Codaa jinakatonaga, codaa jigidaagee me inibeonagatege me godatamagateetacetege okanicodaagica ane doidetogodomi. <sup>11</sup> Godatamagateetege goninyaco leegodi mipokitogolocotiwaji, odaa jigidaagee me godaxawanegegi. Enice ipokitogolocotiwaji miniwataga Aneotedogoji amaleegaga eliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji nigina nige nibodicaga me godatamagateetege ane domaga goninyaco, codaa godibinie.

### *Paulo iigi icoa lowooko midokida me yaxawa Coriintiotedi*

<sup>12</sup> Digawini ane leegodi me idinanenagatibece. Nigina ane jeemiteegatece catiwedi godaalegena aneo me jowoogotaga me jaoga nigina ane beyagi, ogoa domige nigina anele, aagaga nikeetogowa anejinaga me godewiga gadodoetiawaji midioka limedi mele. Nigijo me jaoga gobakedi gadiwigotigi me gadaxawanegegitiwaji, jibaagatema iniokiniwatada Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji godaxawa midioka limedi me jowooga inokina ane igenaga. Ajibakenaga lixakedi nigina okotigi nigina iigo. Pida Aneotedogoji



eliodi meletedogodomi, codaa najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jaoga gobakeditema gadidiwigotigitiwaji. <sup>13-14</sup> Igaataga inoka jidiigatibigagajitiwaji niginoa notaga anakati malomegenitelogo codaa mowoogoti ane diitigi. Codaa inibeotegetiwaji mowoogoti inoatawece ane jiditibigagajitiwaji, codaa micota mowoogotitiwaji nigijoa analee dogowoogotitida nigina natigide, amanagawini akatitiwaji madinanenitibece oko leegodi, digo mokotaga magaga jakataga me idinanenagatibece akaami leegoditiwaji nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus me iwi anigoteta inatawece oko.

<sup>15</sup> Jowoogodi nigida makaamitiwaji mele mabaatege niginoa yotaga, joanigidaa leegodi me domaga jema me idalitaçagawatiwaji, domaga jaotibige mitoataale me jakadi me gadaxawani, codaa me jaote maniniitibecetiwaji. <sup>16</sup> Igaataga domaga yowoogo me idalitaçagawatiwaji me gadoxiwici me iniwajeticogi nipodigi Macedônia. Eleditace ja domaga yowoogo me idalitaçagawatiwaji naga idopitijo ane jicogoticogi, domaga jaotibige makatitiwaji madaxawani me iniwajeticogi nipodigi Judéia. <sup>17</sup> Nigijo me yowoogo me idalitaçagawatiwaji, adomagatooa nigijo yowoogo. Nigina me jaote okanicodaaçica, agemokee me idinowo, micataga nigina oko anee, "Jao", ogoa domige ee, "Ajao", pida me notaganaga mina etigodinaale. <sup>18</sup> Ajakadi me idalitaçagawatiwaji. Pida nigijo meji mejigo idalitaçagawatiwaji, ayowoogo daga gadinaalenitiwaji, digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meetetece anewi. <sup>19</sup> Nigijo midiaagejonaga makaamitiwaji ee, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jelogataçagawatiwaji anodaageeteda Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Jigijaagijoa nigica oko anidioka limedi meetetece anewi, codaa açica daga diwitaka. Idioka limedi meote ane ligegi. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga nigijo Aneotedogoji mee me niwakatee Lionigi meote me godewigatace, Jesus Cristo ikee Aneotedogoji mewi meote me icotece ijoatawece nigijoa ane lotaga. Joanigidaa leegodi nigina mejinaga, "Amém", jikeenaga me godiwoditema Aneotedogoji midioka limedi micota inoatawece ane lotaga, leegodi Cristo. Joanigidaa me joagegatalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>21</sup> Natigide, iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji aneote akaamitiwaji matiteloco gatiwaçagatakanegegi codaa moko, codaa meote me dagajikanaga me jinakatonaga Cristo. Codaa jigijaagijoa ane najigotedogowa çonaçatetigi me jibaagatema. <sup>22</sup> Nikeetedogowa moko nepilidi, nigijo naga niwakatee Liwigo me digeladetiogoji, odaa jigidaagee me nikeetedogowa micota me najigotedogowa inoatawece anele, ane ligegi me najigotedogowa.

<sup>23</sup> Jemaa Aneotedogoji me ikee mejitece anewi, igaataga yowoogodi ane yowoogo catiwedi yaalegena. Ja jiigi yowoogo, odaa agejigo nigotaga Coriinto daga ilaagetedipi nigidi oko anowo ane beyagi idoitibige daga gadelatomitiwaji. <sup>24</sup> Igaataga ajemaa daga idelogo daga jao liciagi nigina oko ane domogoyemaa metigadiditenitiwaji nigica ane leeditibige me iwaçati, igaataga nigida makaamitiwaji jaçatiteteloco gatiwaçagatakanegegi. Pida bogoko çabakawepodi, jaogatibige maniniitibecetiwaji.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Ja yowoogo me degejigo idalitaçagawatiwaji ade jao makaami ageçaalodipi. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga daga jao makaami ageçaalodipi, açicaeledi oko aneo me idinitibeci, igaataga akamokakaamitiwaji makati mawii me idinitibeci. <sup>3</sup> Odaa me jiditibigagaji naçajoeledi iwakate notaganagaçaxi jaotibige nigina nigejotaçawa me dagawii me ee ageçaaloo, leegodi jagakamaçagawatiwaji ane domaga leeditibige mawii me idinitibeci. Igaataga jowoogodi nigina me idinitibeci makaami leegodi, codaa makaamitiwaji akaami inikaçawepodi. <sup>4</sup> Nigijo me jidi naçajoeledi notaganagaçaxi, eliodi me jogowikomata codaa eliodi me ee ageçaaloo negepaaçicota meliodi me jinoetibece. Ajidikotibigagaji daga jaote makaami ageçaalodipi, pida jidikotibigagajitiwaji me jaotibige mowoogoti meliodi me gademaamitiwaji.

### *Ixomagateenitice ane beyagi anowotaçadomi nigina oko*

<sup>5-6</sup> Nigijo oko aneo moko ageçaalodipi leegodi loenatagi ane beyagi, eo magaga ee ageçaaloo, pida ijo nigina akaamitiwaji aneliodi mageçaalodipi. Pida açaalee jema daga jiojotece, igaataga eliodi nigina akaamitiwaji jegeliodi maloikatiti nigini oko, odaa açaalee leeditibige dagaloikatiti. <sup>7</sup> Natigide leeditibige me ixomagateenitice nigijo loenatagi ane beyagi. Codaa leeditibige mawii loniciwaga nigini oko me dagadiaa ageçaaloo, odaa aika me nakato Goniotagodi. <sup>8</sup> Codaa awii me yowoogodi mewi memaani. <sup>9</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo me jiditibigagajitiwaji naçajo iwakate notaganagaçaxi, jaotibige me jowoogodi migidioka limedi me gadigomi me iwaçati ane jijeçagawa. <sup>10</sup> Nigina nige ixomagateenitice libeyacegegi aneo oko, odaa ee açaaga jixomagateetice, igaataga nige leeditibige me jixomagateetice ane beyagi loenatagi nigina oko gadidiwigotigitiwaji, jaotibige me gadaxawani, codaa jao me lodoe Cristo. <sup>11</sup> Jao nigida aneji jaotibige me daga jika Satanás me diniñaanyetogodici, igaataga ele me jowoogotaga anodaagee Satanás.

*Paulo yalagata me agecagalo digoida nigotaga Trôade*

<sup>12</sup> Nigijo mejigo nigotaga Trôade me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Neḡejota nagani nigotaga, odaa ja jinadi Goniotagodi me yomoketedomi epoagi midiaa ibakadi. <sup>13</sup> Pida eliodi me ee agecagalo leeḡodi aḡica me jakapeteḡe ḡonioxoa Tito digoida Trôade. Odaa ja jibodenaga, jeḡejigo nipodigi Macedônia.

*Cristo eote me jiḡekenaga ḡodaxakawepodi*

<sup>14</sup> Pida iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataga idioka limedi meote me inigaanyaḡa, oko ane ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji ḡodibake meote inatawece oko mowajipata latematigo ane yalagatalo Cristo. Niḡida natematigo liciagi lanigi ladokoḡegi ane ilaagiteloco inatawece oko. <sup>15</sup> Niḡijo jotigide sacerdoti judeu ibootalo Aneotedoḡoji ladokoḡegi me docagatalo. Aneotedoḡoji idigotedoḡowa micataga niḡida ladokoḡegi. Odaa Cristo jiḡiniaa ane ḡodiboote Aneotedoḡoji. Micataga niḡina lanigi edokoḡegi milaagiteloco oko, jiḡidaaḡejinaga Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiiḡe me jilaagagaḡatedice nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo minataga inatawece oko, minataga oko baaniḡida lewiḡa, codaa me minataga oko analeeḡaniatagigipi. <sup>16</sup> Niḡina oko analeeḡaniatagigipi ododigotoḡowa micataga niḡina ane beyagiteḡe lanigi ane yeloadi oko. Pida niḡina oko baaniḡida lewiḡa boḡododigotoḡowa micataga niḡina aneleteḡe lanigi ane lewiḡa. Joanigidaa leeḡodi aḡewi ina mica anaboteḡe niḡida ḡobakedi ane dakake. <sup>17</sup> Niḡida moko aḡodiciagi eliodi oko anodigota latematigo Aneotedoḡoji mododigo micataga okanicodaaḡica enaanigi. Pida ajeloḡotagatiḡece latematigo Aneotedoḡoji daḡa joleeḡatiḡe me inigaanyaḡatece dinyeelo, oḡoa domigetaga okanicodaaḡica ganigetigidi. Leeḡodi me Aneotedoḡoji ḡodimonya, codaa leeḡodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo. Odaa jakataga me jatematikanaga me yapidi ḡodaaleḡena lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina me jeloḡotaḡatiḡece anodaageeteda Cristo.

### 3

*Paulo yalagata ica gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagaḡete Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡida moko aḡokomaga idiniweniḡidenagaḡatiḡece oditaga idinikeenagaḡacetiwaji ḡadodoe. Codaa ajopoḡatiḡe ḡododoeḡe miniḡa idinikeenagaḡawatiwaji ane ḡodeloḡodi moko oko anele codaa mida ḡodixakedi, oteḡexaaḡaga jopoḡatiḡe ḡadidieti waji me ḡododoeḡe miniḡa idinikeenagaḡatiḡi eledi oko, aḡodiciagi niḡina eledi oko anepoḡoyopotibiḡe lodoeḡe. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga niḡida makaami jagakamagaḡamitiwaji macataga nagana ḡododoeḡe me ḡodikeeneḡegi lodoe eledi oko, macataga nagadi ḡododoeḡe daḡa dinidi catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena, odaa inatawece oko oyakadi moyowoḡodi codaa moyalomeḡeteloco. <sup>3</sup> Ane enitiwaji me ḡadewiki ikee makaami macataga nagana liwakate Cristo ane idi, odaa ja najigotedoḡowa leeḡodi ḡobakeditema. Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡadiciagi niḡica anodaagee notaganagaḡi niwakate niḡica jotigide anoidi, niḡijo maleeḡoibake nitiḡanaganaḡadi, odaa joḡoiditeloco wetiḡa liwai. Pida akaamitiwaji baḡa ḡadiciagi nagana niwakate ane idi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi laaleḡenali niḡina oko.

<sup>4</sup> Leeḡodi Cristo, odaa jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡida ḡobakedi me diniwaloe. <sup>5</sup> Niḡida moko ajakataga deḡejinaga me jakataga me jaḡa codaa me jicinaga ḡobakedi daḡa jatikanaga okomaga ḡodoniciwaga, oteḡexaaḡaga okomaga ḡodixakedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji najigotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi me jaḡa ane ḡobakedi. <sup>6</sup> Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji najigotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi me jaḡa ḡobakedi me jikeenagaḡatiḡi oko gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagaḡete Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji aibake niḡijo liḡenatakanegeco ane diḡenatakate niḡijo jotigide, pida ida gela nimaweneḡegi me idinilakidetedoḡoji. Ibake epaa Liwigo meote niḡida gela anejinaga. Niḡijo liḡenatakanegeco ane diḡenatakate me diniditidini idokeo oko midioka limedi me nigo. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji beḡeo oko midioka limedi me newiḡatace.

<sup>7-8</sup> Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naga iḡe Moisés me idi liḡenatakanegeco, iditeloco wetiḡa liwailidi, codaa niḡica latalaga Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikee. Niḡijo natalaga eo latobi Moisés magaga datale. Niḡijo natalaga naga dineliotini, pida eḡidokee me yoniciwadi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi loiḡi Israel aḡoyakadi oteḡexaaḡaga moiwita Moisés. Niḡijo liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji owo oko midioka limedi me nigo. Niḡidiwa niḡenatakanegeco inoka nadeeḡi nēmagaga. Niḡijo Moisés naga iditedini liḡenatakanegeco, odaa jaḡaga datale Aneotedoḡoji latalaga. Odaa niḡida gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagaḡete Aneotedoḡoji aneotogodomi Liwigo, niḡida gela anejinaga daḡaxa me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedoḡoji me datale. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga niḡijo oxiiḡodi ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagaḡete Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo lajoinaganegeco Moisés, idoka eotiḡe Aneotedoḡoji me laaḡetedipi oko, odaa ja diḡenatakatediḡi moiloikatidi. Niḡida oxiiḡodi anejinaga ikee Aneotedoḡoji me datale, odaa niḡida gela anejinaga eneḡeḡitace

ikee Aneotedogoji me datale, leegodi meo me igenaga nigina oko lodoe Aneotedogoji. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga latalaga Aneotedogoji ane dinikee nigijo negeote gela anejinaga caticedi nigijo latalaga Aneotedogoji ane dinikee negeote oxiiigodi anejinaga. <sup>11</sup> Nigijo latalaga Aneotedogoji ane dinikee, nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote nigijo oxiiigodi gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatega analee ixomagatijo. Pida nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote nigijo gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatega ane dagadiaa ixomagatice, odaa nigijo latalaga Aneotedogoji ja dagaxatace me yoniciwadi.

<sup>12</sup> Jowoogotaga nigida gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatega Aneotedogoji me dagaxa mele. Joanigidaa leegodi mabo godaalegena mejinagatega ne nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. <sup>13</sup> Baadaga godiciagi Moisés. Moisés begodi lipegetege ane yapogoditini latobi eotibige loiigi Israel me dogonadi naga dineliotini latalaga Aneotedogoji aneiteloce latobi. <sup>14</sup> Pida loiigi Israel micataga daga dinapogoditeloco lipegetege lowooko, odaa jigidaa me digica lowoogotakanegegi. Codaa me nigina noko, nigina moyalomageteloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji aneetece nigijo oxiiigodi gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatega Aneotedogoji, nigidi noiigi agoyakadi moyowoogodi. Codaa agica lowoogotakanegegi leegodi agonakato Cristo. Leegodi nigidi oko idoka yakadi lowoogotakanegegi nigina nige nakato Cristo. Odaa micataga Cristo daga noga nagajo lipegetege anodinapogoditini. <sup>15</sup> Odaa niginoa nokododi nigina moyalomageteloco lajoinaganegeco Moisés, baga micataga dagaleegadi nagajo lipegetege ane yapogoditedini lacilodi. Odaa agoyowoogodi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. <sup>16</sup> Pida nigina nigica anopitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meyiwaagadi, odaa micataga daga noga nagajo lipegetege, odaa jagaga oyakadi moyowoogodi nigida gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatega Aneotedogoji. <sup>17</sup> Goniotagodi jiginiaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji aneote nigida gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatega Aneotedogoji. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji nige digeladetigi godaalegena, odaa ja jakataga me idejonaga lodoe Aneotedogoji me digicata ane yolitogogi. <sup>18</sup> Odaa okotawece agica ane yapogoditini godatobi macataga nagajo lipegetege Moisés aneo latopiije. Odaa jigidaagee godatobi yakadi me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me datale, macataga nollegaxi. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji idokee me iigi anejinaga me godewiga, codaa eo me godiciagi Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaagee latalaga Aneotedogoji me dinikee catiwedi godewiga, codaa idapaga diiticogi me dinikee.

## 4

### *Nilokokena Aneotedogoji nalotogoloco*

<sup>1</sup> Aneotedogoji godiwikode, odaa ja najigotedogowa nigida gobakedi. Joanigidaa leegodi midioka limedi me jilidagata me jaoga ane gobakedi. <sup>2</sup> Ja jikanaga, codaa agalee jaoga okanicodaagica aneo me godiboliga, nigina anoyagaditini mowo nigina oko. Codaa aninaalenagatiniwace oko daga jীগaga lotaga Aneotedogoji. Pida jikeenaga Aneotedogoji lotaga mewi. Aneotedogoji yowoogodi nigina oko moyakadi monadi anejinaga me godewiga, odaa jagaga onakato niginoa godotaga. <sup>3</sup> Pida nigina oko nige dogoyowoogoditeda niginoa godatematiko me godalagatalo Cristo, nigidi oko jaganiatagigipi. <sup>4</sup> Nigidi oko agoyowoogodi, leegodi nigijo anodita me, “noenogodi nigina iigo”, diaabo, jiginiaa yolitege lowoogotakanegegi, aika digica anoyowoogodi, nigidi oko ane deneniwaataganaga. Micataga degeo metoinadi me dogonadi nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa analotiogi. Nagani lokokena natematigo anele, aneetece Cristo ane datale liciaceekawa Aneotedogoji me datale, codaa Iniaaginiwa Cristo liciagi Aneotedogoji. <sup>5</sup> Igaataga godatematigo agokomokoko me yalagatogowa, pida aagaga yalagatalo Jesus Cristo, miniaaginiwa Goniotagodi ane iige inoatawece, codaa yalagata moko gaotagipitiwaji leegodi oko liotagipi Jesus. <sup>6</sup> Aneotedogoji ligegi nigijo jotigide, mee, “Jidaagadi lokokena miditaga nexocaga!” Codaa Iniaaginiwa jegeote me idi nilokokena catiwedi godaalegena. Nagani lokokena eo me jowoogotaga anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me datale, anodaagee me jinataga latobi Cristo me datale.

### *Gogamalegeco inaa godawikodico*

<sup>7</sup> Godatematigo liciagi nigicoa niliicagajetecidi oko me yotete catinedi boote ane daga libiniena. Nigida moko godiciagi nagana boote ane daga dakaketigi manonya. Pida Aneotedogoji epaagigotedogowa me godoe eotedibige me ikee miniaaginiwa eliodi loniciwaga, codaa me najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jilaagagatagatedibece godatematiko. <sup>8</sup> Elioditibece minoa ane dakaketogodomi, pida idioka limedi me daga idejinagati. Elioditibece metigodalomegetice, codaa agalee jowoogotaga nigica anejinaga, pida agica daga jikanaga me jaliigatalo Aneotedogoji me godaxawa. <sup>9</sup> Nigina oko etigodiatetibece, pida Aneotedogoji agica daga godikatedice. Micataga degeliodi me inigaaxaga, pida

agodaa godeleo. <sup>10</sup> Nigina godolaadi idioka limedi me dawikode, codaa me doidetibige me godeleo, digo mijoataga Goniotagodi Jesus me dawikode negepaa yeleo. Jigidaagejinaga me jawikodeega eotedibige Aneotedogoji me ikee catiwedi godolaadi nigica anodaageeteda Jesus mijoa me yewiga. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga nigina malee godewiga idioka limedita me doidetibige me godeleo leegodi jibaagatema Jesus. Odaa jigidaagejinaga me jawikodeega amaleegaga ikee Jesus nigica loniciwaga lewiga idej catiwedi godolaadi anicota me daa. <sup>12</sup> Odaa idioka limedi me doidetibige me godeleo nigina malee jibaagatema Aneotedogoji me gadaxawanegegitiwaji. Odaa nigida gobakedi gadaxawanitiwaji midioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>13</sup> Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditelo, “Ee ja jinakato Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi mejitece.” Oko eledi jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, godiciagi nigijo oko aneetece niginoa notaga. Joanigidaa leegodi magaga ejinagatece Cristo. <sup>14</sup> Leegodi jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji ane yewikatiditace Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa oko aagaga icota meote me godewigatate leegodi me yewikatiditace Jesus. Odaa Aneotedogoji godawanagaditediwage me godadeegite lodoe. <sup>15</sup> Igaataga ja jixomagateenagatedice inoatawece ane godawikodico jaogatiwige Aneotedogoji meote aneletaagamitiwaji. Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji midokee meote ane dagaxa meletema eliodi oko. Codaa eliditace oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, odaa jigidaagee eliodi oko odogetetalo Aneotedogoji.

### *Ica gonagajegi*

<sup>16</sup> Enice oleetibige midioka limedi mabo gadaalegena. Icaagica godolaadi nigidokee me digica loniciwaga, Aneotedogoji eote godiwigo me micataga daga gela inoatawece nokododi. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga niginoa godawikodico aleegi odaa ja ixomagatedice, codaa agenegegi dakake. Pida niginoa godawikodico owo me inigaanyaagetece nigica gonagajegi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Nigidi gonagajegi agaleegica daga daa, codaa dagaxa mele catedici nigica ane jowooga, codaa catedici me yediatelogo nigijoa godawikodico. <sup>18</sup> Agica jaoga daga iniwinagatalo niginoa anepiginoa me jinataga, pida iniwinagata nigica gonagajegi ane digica me jinataga. Igaataga nigina ane jakataga me jinataga aleegi odaa ja ixomagatiwo, pida nigica ane daga jinataga baadaga ixomagatedijo, idioka limedi midiwa.

## 5

### *Ica godolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi*

<sup>1</sup> Nigida moko agodigecagalogotidi nigida gobakegitema Aneotedogoji, igaataga jowoogotaga nige daa nigina godolaadi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja najigotedogowa eledi godolaadi gela. Nigina godolaadi maleegejonagateloco nigina iigo liciagi nopegedi ane daga leegi odaa ja daa. Pida godolaadi Aneotedogoji anicota me najigotedogowa digoida ditibigimedi бага liciagi diimigi anele ane daga daa. Nigini diimigi agoko loenatagi, pida Aneotedogoji loenatagi. <sup>2</sup> Pida digoina iigo inikanagaticobece godaadi leegodi meliodi me jemaanaga me age me jibaagetece godolaadi gela ane liciagi diimigi anele digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>3</sup> Jemaanaga me idinixomagatinece gela godolaadi, amaleegaga nige limedi me godeleo, godiwigo adedigicata lolaadi, micataga nigina oko ane digicata lowoodagagi goboliga. <sup>4</sup> Nigina maleegejonagateloco godolaadi digoina iigo, liciagi nopegedi, odaa inikanagaticobece godaadi leegodi godolaadi me digica loniciwaga. Ainikanagaticobece godaadi daga leegodi me jemaanaga mejonagateloco godolaadi ane digica loniciwaga anicota me daa. Pida eliodi me jemaanaga me idinixomagatinece godolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi, ane daga agamalegegi, codaa ane daga daa, pida idioka limedi midi. Odaa jigidaagee nigina ane daa agalee dinikee, pida bigidioka limedi me dinikee idiokidi nigica anidioka limedi me yewiga. <sup>5</sup> Aneotedogoji jiginiaageote naga godigo me idinixomagatinigi gela godolaadi. Joanigidaa leegodi me najigotedogowa Liwigo me ikee mewi micota me najigotedogowa godolaadi gela.

<sup>6</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi midioka limedi mabo godaalegena. Jowoogotaga nigina maleegejonagateloco nigina godolaadi ane digica loniciwaga, etoko leegitalo me jtonagatice aneite Goniotagodi. <sup>7</sup> Pida nigida anejinaga me godewiga ikee me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, idigida ajinakatonaga niginoa anepiginoa me jinataga. <sup>8</sup> Odaa eliodi mabo godaalegena. Odaa eliodi me jemaanaga me age me jikanaga nigina godolaadi digoina iigo, miniga digoida miniwataga Goniotagodi, codaa me godewiga miniwataga, codaa jipecaagete. <sup>9</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me idinoniciwagataga me jilenagatiwigo Goniotagodi, domigina maleegejonagateloco godolaadi digoina, ogoa, domige niginiga godewiga miniwataga. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga okotawece leeditibige me idejonaga lodoe Cristo, nige limedi me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko. Odaa najigotedogowa okotawece nigica ane igenaga me loojedi ane godoenataka digoina iigo. Goniotagodi igenaga me godediatediniwace. Odaa

ida loojedi ane yediatelyoco loenataka nigina oko anowo ane beyagi, nigina oko anowo anele idagaaga loojedi anagaaga oyediatece.

*Jelogotagatibece anodaagee nigina oko me yakadi me ilagatege Aneotedogoji*

<sup>11</sup> Nigida moko jowoogotaga Goniotagodi micota me iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Joanigidaa leegodi me jeemiteegatibige codaa me idoiigatalo nigina me joleegatibige me jajacagataga nigina oko moika mowo ane beyagi. Aneotedogoji yowoogodi ane godowooko, codaa anodaagejinaga me godewiga. Odaa inibeotege makaami eleditetiwaji owoogoti catiwedi gadaalegenali anodaagee godowoogo codaa anodaagejinaga me godewiga. <sup>12</sup> Ajemaanaga dogokomaga idinelecegateenaga daga jaogatibige mabaatacogogi. Pida jemaanaga me jaoga aneo madinanenitibece leegodi okomogoko. Odaa jigidaa makatitiwaji magiti nigina oko ane dinanetibigiwaji leegodi nigina ane jinatagatece, idigida aleeegodi anodaagee lewiga. <sup>13</sup> Nigodi moko yetoledi, pida leegodi nigida gobakegitema Aneotedogoji. Nigodiletibige dogoko aninoa lixaketedi, pida midegejinaga leegodi me gadaxawaneegegitiwaji. <sup>14</sup> Leegodi Cristo me godema, odaa jikanaga mepaa godiige. Igaataga jigidaagee ane godowoogo. Nijoatece goneleegiwa Cristo yeleetetema inatawece oko, odaa micataga daga nigi inatawece oko. <sup>15</sup> Yeleotetema inatawece oko eotedibige nigina oko bagalee newiga, me dagadiaa newiga mepoka dinema, pida moyewigatema Nijijoa ane yeleetetema, codaa me yewigatate meote aneletema.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa nigida moko agalee jiwinaaga aninigata oko leegotedi ane nepilidi, otegeaxaagaga ane latopagi mini moko. Nijijo jotigide jiwinaaga Cristo leegodi ane latopagi codaa me nigicoa ane nepilidi digoina iigo. Pida nigina natigide agaleegidaagejinaga me jowoogotibige Cristo. <sup>17</sup> Nigina oko naga yexogotege Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me gela oko, micataga daga gela laalegena. Nijijo oxiiigodi anee me yewiga ane ixomogatijo, ja ma. Ja gela anee me yewiga. <sup>18</sup> Aneotedogoji ja iigi godaalegena, codaa najigotodogowa gela anejinaga me godewiga. Nigida moko nijijo jotigide oko laxakawepodi Aneotedogoji, pida nigina natigide Aneotedogoji jegeote moko lokaagetidipi leegodi Cristo. Odaa najigotodogowa gobakedi me jelogotagatibece anodaagee nigina eledi oko moyakadi me lokaagetidipi Aneotedogoji. <sup>19</sup> Joanigidaa godatematigo. Godatematigo Aneotedogoji me ibake Cristo me yediatelyeloco libeyacegeco nigina oko, micataga nigina me jedianaga nigina gonaalewe. Etedibige nigina oko moyakadi me lokaagetidipi, igaataga inatawece oko laxakawepodi Aneotedogoji leegodi libeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja najigotodogowa nigida godatematigo.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji godiige me jaxotaga Cristo limedi, codaa najigotodogowa gonagatetigi. Nigina me gadotaganegenitiwaji, odaa micataga daga Aneotedogoji gadotaganegenititiwaji. Jibakenaga Liboonagadi Cristo me jipokagatagawatiwaji anakaami laxakawepodi Aneotedogoji, jipokagatagawatiwaji mikani Aneotedogoji meote makaami lokaagetidipi. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga Cristo agica degeote ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me yeleetetema gobeyacegeco, odaa ja yaagadi moko laagetidipi, eotedibige Aneotedogoji meote moko oko ane isenaga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Nigida moko godokaagedi Aneotedogoji nigina me jaoga nigida libakedi. Odaa jipokagatagawatiwaji me dagadiaagikani manakatoni codaa me iwitece Goniotagodi. Igaataga nige dagadiaa iwitece Goniotagodi, odaa amica mawiite Aneotedogoji ja domegeliidi meletedagadomi. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga madi lotaganagaxi, Aneotedogoji mee,

“Nijijo me jema me jao aneletagadomi,

odaa ja gadigiti nijijo manipokitiwa.

Nijijo noko me jema me jao me gadewikitace,

odaa ja gadaxawanitiwaji.”

Odaa digawinitiwaji! Leeditibige mabaatege natigide nigica anele Aneotedogoji ane yemaa me yajigotodogowa. Nigina noko jigidaagida nigica noko Aneotedogoji me yemaa meote me gadewikitace.

*Icoa Paulo lawikodico*

<sup>3</sup> Ajemaanaga daga jaogatibige digica anee me beyagi anodaagejinaga me godewiga, jaogatibige me digicata ane diletibige nigida gobakedi daga beyagi. <sup>4</sup> Pida nigina ane gobaketedi ane jaogate, idioka limedi me jikeenaga moko liotagipi Aneotedogoji. Igaataga idinatiigatalo inoatawece ane godawikodico, minoa godagalanaga, codaa minoa ane dakaketodogodomi. <sup>5</sup> Idinatiigata nigina metigodalaketibige, ina metigodiwilo, codaa nigina noiigi metigodaxacogotibige. Idinatiigata nigina me inigaaxaga me jibaaga, ina me digica gonimedi me jiotaga leegotedi gobaketedi, codaa nigina me godigodi nigigi.

<sup>6</sup> Jikeenaga moko liotaka Aneotedogoji igaataga godowooko yapidi, codaa jowooogotaga liigaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi, codaa me idinatiigatiogi nigina oko anodakapetogogi, odaa oko eletemaeledi oko. Eleditace jikeenaga moko liotaka Aneotedogoji leegodi Liwigo me godajacagadi, codaa ewi me jemaanagaeledi oko, agoka jaoga. <sup>7</sup> Jatematiiga anewi, codaa Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa loniciwaga me jibaagatema. Aneotedogoji eote me godengenaga, odaa godewiga ane igenaga micataga daga godikanaganagadi ane jatiigata me jidelegenaga godaxakawa, codaa jigidaa jibakenaga me idinowetaga. <sup>8</sup> Inatecibece oko etigodiwenigide, inaaeledi bogoyakadi ina me digicata aneletogodomi. Inatecibece beyagi modotagatibigogoji, pida inaaeledi bebele modotagatibigogoji. Inatecibece ododigotogowa micataga dogoko awitakegipi, inaaeledi bogoyakadi moko oko anoditece anewi. <sup>9</sup> Inatecibece oko ododigotogowa micataga dogoko lomigigipi, pida inaaeledi ododigotogowa micataga dogoko oko aniboonagategimadadi. Jigijo me doiditibige daga godeleo, pida codaa natigide godewiga. Idaagee metigodiloikatidi, codaa mowote gotaciletedi, pida agetigodeloadi. <sup>10</sup> Idatecibece moko agacagalodipi, pida nigidaagidi ja godinitibece. Oko madewetedipi, pida ja jaoga eliodi oko modinigaanyetece nilicagajetecidi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Agica anigetigidi ane gonebi digoina liigo, pida Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me najigotedogowa inoatawece ane jopooogatibige.

<sup>11</sup> Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi ane gadigeladi nigotaga Coriinto. Ejinagatedagawatiwaji inoatawece ane jeemiteegatece catiwedi godaalegena. Ejinagatedagawatiwaji inoatawece ane godowooko, codaa jikeenagatagawa meliodi me gademaanaganegegi. <sup>12</sup> Nigida moko ainoxoconagatagadomitiwaji godaalegena, pida akaamitiwaji бага ainoxoconitogodomi gadaalegenali, odaa jigikani me godemaanegegi. <sup>13</sup> Gadotaganegenitiwaji micataga dagakaami ionigipi. Awii liciagi ane jaoga, codaa ikeeni me godemaanegegi.

*Jinigiwitibece nigina ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi*

<sup>14</sup> Jinigiwitibece nigina ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi dogoleetibige midioka limedi madinaadeegitibigege me gadokaagetedipi. Igaataga nigina ane igenaga ayakadi daga dinadeegitege nigina aninoo libatico. Igaataga lokokena ayakadi daga awatege nexocaga. <sup>15</sup> Cristo ayakadi daga ilagatetege diaabo ane abeyacegegi. Odaa nigina ane nakato Goniotagodi agica aneetege nigina ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi. <sup>16</sup> Codaa ligeladi Aneotedogoji ayakadi daga yexogotege ligeladi niwicidi noenataka. Igaataga nigida moko oko ligeladi Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Jigidaa ligegi Aneotedogoji maditaga lotaganagaxi, mee, “ ‘Jigeladetiği yoiigi,

codaa idiaagejo liwigotigi miditaga.

Ee Noenogodi,

codaa jigidaa yoiigi.

<sup>17</sup> Enice eteceniticoace nigina ane degetidinakato,

codaa jinagawanitege’,

meete Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

‘Jinigica mawii nigina anowoogoti meo gadaalegenali me napioi.

Odaa ele me jibatagagitiwaji.

<sup>18</sup> Codaa jao me Ee Gadiditiwaji.

Jao makaamitiwaji ionigipi’.

Joaniginaa lotaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji anida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece.”

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Godokaagetedipi godemaanigipi, Aneotedogoji eote nigida ligegitedogodi. Joanigidaa leegodi me idiniwilecagatema inoatawece ane beyagi, anowo godolaadi codaa me godowooko me napioi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Odaa ele me idinoniciwagataga me godewigatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji leegodi me jeemiteegatibige.

*Paulo ninitibece*

<sup>2</sup> Jemaa mele mabaatogogi mikeenitiwaji gademaanaganegegitogodomi. Agica daga jaoga gaantigica ane beyagitema oko. Agica oko ane jiiigaxinagatete meo ane beyagi. Codaa agica ane jinaalenaga. <sup>3</sup> Anigidaagejatigi igegi dagakaami ilaagetedipi, igaataga jigijo mejitagawatiwaji me gademaanegegi, codaa me jemaanaga midioka limedi me idejonaga makaamitaga, domige godewiga, ogoa, domige godeleo. <sup>4</sup> Eliodi me gadinakatonitiwaji, codaa me idinanetibece akaami leegodi. Goniotagodi eliodi meote yoniciwaga leegodi akaamitiwaji. Idaagee minoa owidi godawikodico, pida eliodi me godinitibece.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataga jigijo negejogoticogi nipodigi Macedônia, agabo gonimedi otegeaxagaga me inipenegegatini. Inoatawece ane jiiigaticogi jawikodeega. Ina oko domogoyemaa modinotigimadetogogi codaa domogoyemaa metigodidelege. Codaa catiwedi godaalegenali idatecibece idoiiga. <sup>6</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji eote loniciwaga nigina ane dagadiaa

domaga ilidagadi meo ane libakedi. Odaa oko eote me godoniciwadi nigijo negeno Tito. <sup>7</sup> Aneotedogoji eote me godoniciwadi agidoka leegodi Tito meno, pida eledi leegodi me gadatematitiwaji meliodi mawii loniciwaga. Eledi natematitogowa me domegeliodi memaani madatitacetiwaji, codaa eledi natematitogowa makaami agecagalodipi leegodi mididi oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa nelogoditogowa me godinienaganegeni. Joanigidaa leegodi menegegitace idinitibeci.

<sup>8</sup> Igaataga, icaagica nige jao makaami agecagalodipi leegodi nagajo eledi iwakate notaganagaxi, pida aidinilaatibece leegodi nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi. Onatecigijo me ee agecagalo leegodi nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi meo makaami agecagalodipi. <sup>9</sup> Pida natigide ja idinitibeci. Aidinitibeci daga leegodi makaami agecagalodipi, pida idinitibeci leegodi nigijo nagakaami agecagalodipi, odaa jagadinilaanitecetiawaji nigijo ane beyagi anowo onatecigidi oko gadiwigotigitiwaji. Nigida anenitiwaji makaami agecagalodipi, jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee ajibeyacagataga gadaalegenalitiwaji. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga nigina nigecagalogo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, eo nigina oko me dinilaatece loenatagi ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedogoji yakadi meote nigini oko me yewigatace, odaa agica oko ane agecagalo daga leegodi Aneotedogoji meote me yewigatace. Pida nigina oko nige agecagalo anodaagee nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo magecagalo, pida aleegodi libeyacegegi aneo, odaa Aneotedogoji ageote me yewigatace leegodi adinilaatibece. Odaa joanigidaagee idioka limedi me yeleo. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga analakitibige nigijo anodaagenitiwaji makaami agecagalodipi leegodi nibeyacegegi anowo gadiwigotigitiwaji. Odaa agaleeganoxoconi gagecoogelitiwaji awiitibige manati ane beyagi gadiwigotigi. Eliodi madinoniciwagatiwaji mikeeni me digicata anenitege ane beyagi anowo nigidi oko gadiwigotigitiwaji. Gadelatema nigijo ane beyagi, odaa jegenegigitace eemiteetigilo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogoleetibige madatitace madinilakidenitacigi, codaa jegepaanaga emaani Aneotedogoji. Odaa jagageniteloco maloikatiti nigijo oko aneote ane beyagi gadiwigotigi. Ijoatawece nigijoa anawiietiwaji ikee me digica anenitege nigijoa ane beyagi anowote.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa jigidaa me jiditibigajitiwaji nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi me gadajacagatiwaji, ajidi daga leegodi nigidi oko anowo ane beyagi gadiwigotigi, otegexaagaga leegodi nigidi oko ane dawikodetema nigina ane beyagi. Pida jidikotibigajitiwaji me jikee Aneotedogoji me yowoogodi meliodi me gademaanegegi. <sup>13</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me godoniciwadi.

Agodoniciwadi digidoka leegodi meliodi me godemaanegegi, pida eliodi me godinitibece nigijo naga jibodicaaga makaamitawecetiawaji axawani Tito mele midiaagi gadiwigotigi. <sup>14</sup> Eliodi mele me idalagatibigajaji, apagalatogo nigida makaamitiwaji me dagawii me idiboliga. Idioka limedi mejinagatagawatiwaji nigina anewi, codaa nigina me gadiwenigidenegegi Tito, odaa akamagakaamitiwaji jagagikeeni mewii nigijoa godotagata. <sup>15</sup> Odaa Tito enegegitace yemaatibigajaji nigina me nalagatibige nigijo makaamitawecetiawaji eliodi madinoniciwagati mawii ane dipokotagawa, codaa moleetibige ane dagaxa mele memiita mabaatege, codaa me eemiteetibige. <sup>16</sup> Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci me jakadi me gadinakatonitiwaji.

## 8

### *Ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jaoga goboonaagatalo Goniotagodi dinyeelo*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, jemaanaga mowoogotitiwaji aneote Aneotedogoji midiwataga lapoli loiigi digoida nipodigi Macedônia leegodi meliodi meletetema. <sup>2</sup> Eliodi moicitibigiwaji niginao lawikodico. Pida eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, idaagee meliodi me madewetedipi codaa agica gaantigidi ane nebi. Odaa nigijo moyajigo dinyeelo moyaxawa eledi oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, oyajigo leegodi agonoliti nimawenegegi degepoka eletema. <sup>3</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji moyajigo nigica analogota moyakadi moyajigo, codaa me caticedi ane nimawenegegi, epaagoyemaa mowo nigida anee. <sup>4</sup> Odaa eliodi monipokotogowa me jikanaga mepaagoyaxawa eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji. <sup>5</sup> Odaa agowo nigijo ane jilegatibige dogowo, pida owo caticedi. Odoejegi modinibootalo Goniotagodi, odaa nigidaagadi jagaga odinibootogowa, ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. <sup>6</sup> Tito jigidaageyatigi me nioda gaboonaagatalo Goniotagodi dinyeelo. Odaa ja jipokagata me idapaga diiticogi meo nigida nibakedi, codaa me gadaxawanitiwaji magoti nigida nibakedi ane ikee gademaananegegi. <sup>7</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji anagaxaateloco eletidi lapoli anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Leegodi dagaxa manakatoni Goniotagodi, dagaxa mowoogoti lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa me dagaxa mowoogoti niigaxinaganegeco anoditece gotiwagakanegegi. Eliodi moleetibigetiawaji mawii ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa nigida makaamitiwaji dagaxa me godemaanegegi caticedi eledi oko anetigodemaa.

Enice awii catededi eledi oko nígina majcitalo Aneotedogoji ganinyeelo. Joanígidaagida nígca nibakedi ane ikee gademaanaaganegégi mewí.

<sup>8</sup> Agadiígenitiwaji digídaga eni. Pida jemaá me jikeetağawatiwaji anodaagee nígina eledi gonioxoadipi me dinoniciwağaditibigiwaji moyaxawa nígina eledi anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi ane madewetedipi, jaotibige mikeenitiwaji mewi me godemaanegegi. <sup>9</sup> Iğaatağa owooğotitiwaji anodaageeteda Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedoğodomi. Idaagee me liico digoida ditibigimedi, pida eote me madewedi digoina iigo leegodi akaamitiwaji. Odaa leegodi meote me madewedi, odaa ja yakadi me yajigotedağawatiwaji nígicoa niliicagağajetecedi digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>10</sup> Digawinitiwađi ane yowoogo. Ejime tegele magotitiwaji nígiđo řabakedi baanoğojocitini nígiđo eledi nícaagađi. Iğaatağa jağakamağakaami odoeđedipi me řadowoogo mawii nígiđa nibakedi. <sup>11</sup> Natigide, ele magotitiwaji nígiđa nibakedi. Anenitiwaji maleekoka emaani moğocitini nígiđa nibakedi, idaagenitiwaji madinoniciwağati magoti, codaa awii nígiđa nibakedi abakeni nígca anidi makaamitağa. <sup>12</sup> Iğaatağa nígina oko nige yemaá meo liboonigitalo Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji dibatetege nígca liboonigi leegodi nígini oko iboo anidi minitağa. Aneotedogoji adipokote nígina oko me ibootalo nígina ane digica minitağa.

<sup>13</sup> Ajemaá dağa jaxawa eledi oko adigica jao mino ađadalaanağa. <sup>14</sup> Nígina natigide inoa owidi anakatitewaji, odaa akati maxawani nígina aninoa anoyopotibige. Pida nigakapiginoá anopootibigetiwaji, idigidi inoa anoyakadi, odaa oyakadi metiğadaxawani. Odaa jigidaa nigakatiwaji madinaxawanitiwage. <sup>15</sup> Jigidaa aneeta lotağanağaxi Aneotedogoji, "Nígina anowidi ane nioda ađca ane iigoťice, pida nígina anonateciđidi ane nioda baadiğca ananiaditibige minitağa."

*Paulo yalağata Tito icaağica lokaagetedipi*

<sup>16</sup> Iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi meote lowoogo Tito me yemaá me řadaxawanitiwaji, digo mokotağa me jemaanağa me řadaxawanegegi. <sup>17</sup> Iğaatağa Tito eo nígiđo ane jipokağata meo, odaa eliodi me yemaá me řadaxawanitiwaji neğepaağicota me lowoogo migo makaamitağatiwaji ađca ane iige migo. <sup>18</sup> Odaa ini eledi gonioxoa ane jiigenağa migo lixigağawa Tito. Inoatawece lapoli loiđi Aneotedogoji eliodi modeemitetibige nígini gonioxoa leegodi libakedi me yelogođitedibece nibodicededi anele ane yalağatalo Cristo. <sup>19</sup> Codaa lapoli loiđi Aneotedogoji oiolatece nígini gonioxoa migo godixigağawa, nígina nige jadeeğağa řaboonağatiwaji dinyeelo. Odaa leegodi mawiite řaboonağa dinyeelo, nígina anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi odoğetetibigimece Goniotagodi, codaa nígiđa řobakedi ikee mewi me jemaanağa me řadaxawanegegi.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa jigidaa leegodi me jemaanağa me idinowetaga amanagawini ađca ane dinanimagotogowa leegodi nígicoa řaboonağa ane jadeeğağa, owidi dinyeelo. <sup>21</sup> Iğaatağa jemaanağa me jaoga nígina ane iğenağa, ađidokida me lodoe Goniotagodi, pida lodoe okanicodaağica oko.

<sup>22</sup> Jimonyaaga eledi gonioxoa mijotağa nigigotibeci. Eliodi me idineenağata, odaa idioka limedi me jinatağa me dinoniciwağaditibece me daxawanataka. Codaa eliodi me řadinakatonitiwaji, joanígidaa leegodi neğepaanaga yemaá me daxawanataka.

<sup>23</sup> Iniaađini Tito ane yokaagedi, codaa eliodi me jibaaga řadiwigotigitiwaji. Gonioxoadipi ane lixigağawepodi Tito, jigidaa ađidi anoiolatocece lapoli loiđi Aneotedogoji moyadeegi liboonaga dinyeelo. Oiweniğidetibece Cristo leegodi nígiđa libakedi. <sup>24</sup> Enice ikeeniğitiwaji níginoá eletidi lapoli Aneotedogoji loiđi meliodi memaanitibigiwaji, codaa ikeeni mejinağatece nígina ane iğenağa, nígina me idinanenağatibece leegodi akaamitiwaji.

## 9

*Oiwakatee niboonağa dinyeelo miditağa lapo loiđi Aneotedogoji digoida Jerusalém*

<sup>1</sup> Ađalee leeditibige dağa jidiko degejitece icoa niboonağa dinyeelo ane iwakateenitewaji maxawani loiđi Aneotedogoji miditağa nipodigi Judéia. <sup>2</sup> Iğaatağa jowoogodi memaanitiwaji maxawanitiođi. Joanígidaa leegodi me idinanetibece nígiđo negejitagađicitiwaji miditağa lapoli loiđi Aneotedogoji digoida nipodigi Macedônia. Mejitiođi, "Gonioxoadipi digoida nipodigi Grécia ja nigomağa me naxawanatakanaga nígiđo nícaagađi ane ixomağatiđo codaa natigide." Eliodi oko yoniciwaditibigiwaji leegodi meliodi memaani me iwakateeni dinyeelo minoatağa madewetedipi anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi. <sup>3</sup> Pida jimonyatagağawatiwaji nígina gonioxoadipi metiğadaxawani me oenitedini nígicoa řadiwakatedi dinyeelo, anejitiođi eletidi lapoli loiđi Aneotedogoji. Jigidaagee nígiđa moko ađatooa me idinanenağatibece nígina mejinağatağadicitiwaji. <sup>4</sup> Iğaatağa nigica oko anelatibige nipodigi Macedônia ixigağawepodi, iğaanige ejoğotagağawatiwaji nigaleedağa řadigomi, odaa ja řodiboliğa,



codaa akaamitiwajieledi aniboliki, leegodi me domaga gadinakatonegegi magoti nigida gabakedi. <sup>5</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me jakadi me leeditibige me jipokotiogi nigina gonioxoadipi nigotibeci dinewadetibigiwaji, moilakidetedini nigicoa gaboonaga dinyeelo amaleegaga nigejotagawa ja igo. Joanigidaa nigikeenitiwaji maxawanatakani leegodi makamegemaanitiwaji maxawanatakani, idigida agica ane gadiigenitiwaji maxawanatakani.

<sup>6</sup> Analakitibigetiwaji niginoa notaga! Nigina me jajicaga goboona dinyeelo oiceeketege nigina anetanaga. Nigina ane dogowidi elanigijedi, odaa idaa gee agowidi lawodigijedi ane nopilagaditedio. Pida nigina anowidi elanigijedi, odaa owidi lawodigijedi ane nopilagaditedio. <sup>7</sup> Nigina oko leeditibige mepaa yowo nigica ane liwokodi dinyeelo me ane iboo. Odaa ayakadi daga agecagalo laalegena nigina me yajigo, codaa agele me yajigo liboonigi daga leegodieledi oko moiedege. Pida leeditibige me ninitibece nigina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo, igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa nigina oko ane ninitibece nigina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi me yajigotedagawatiwaji catedi anopootibige, eotedibige midioka limedi makati inoatawece anopootibige, codaa eotedibige makati maxawanieledi oko anowo okanicodaagica nibakedi anele, anowotema Aneotedogoji. <sup>9</sup> Joanigidaa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, "Nigina oko aneliodi me yaxawa niginoa madewetedi, Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me dagaxa meletetema nigini oko."

<sup>10</sup> Aneotedogoji yajigote nolacidi nigina anetanaga, codaa niwakateetedibigogoji goweenigi. Odaa eliodi ane yajigotedagawatiwaji digo mijotaga nigijo anetanaga anowidi nolacidi. Odaa digo mijotaga nigijo oko anetanaga nopilagaditedio lawodigijedi nigidaagidi, odaa jeegepaanaga owidi nolacidi. Jigidaagenitiwaji nigina medianieledi oko, odaa Aneotedogoji aagaga yajigotedagawatiwaji nigica ane dagaxa mele, catedi anowoo makati. <sup>11</sup> Aneotedogoji eliodi ane yajigotedagawatiwaji eotedibige midioka limedi makati maxawanieledi oko aninoa anyopotibige. Odaa eliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji nigodibatege gaboonaga dinyeelo ananajicitedogowa me jadeegagatiogi madewetedipi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. <sup>12</sup> Igaataga nigina mawiitewaji nigida nibakedi, agidokida dagaxawanitece anyopotibige Aneotedogoji loiigi, pida jagagawitiwaji meliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>13</sup> Nigidi oko odogetetalo Aneotedogoji igaataga nigida nibakedi ikeetiogi me iwagati codaa me iwitece nigicoa liigaxinaganegeco nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Codaa odogetetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi gaboonagatiwaji anele anajicitiogi codaa miditaweceeledi oko aninoa lagalanaga. <sup>14</sup> Odaa nigoyotaganega Aneotedogoji, odipokotagalocotiwaji codaa eliodi moyemaa metigadati, leegodi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedagadomitiwaji, codaa leegodi minoatawece yajigotedagawa. <sup>15</sup> Iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijo gonogeedi ane dagaxa mele ane najigotedogowa okotawece. Nigida gonogeedi dagaxa mele catedi nigica ane jakataga me jowooga.

## 10

### *Ica Paulo nagatetigi*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ee Paulo, eemoda iwikodaga nigina me idejo gadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa agee loidenigi. Pida nigina me leegitagawa me gadotoniticoace, aidoi me jidikotibigagaji me gadoxoki. Idegeji leegodi Cristo me daga loidenigitedi mijoa, pida dinatite nigina oko anodakapetege, jipokotagawatiwaji me dagawii daga leeditibige me gadoxoki nigejigo makaamitaga. Igaataga ajawienataka mabo yaalegena me joxogo nigidi oko anodi me godiciagi me jowookonaga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. <sup>3</sup> Ewi minagejonaga nigina iigo, pida nigina me jidelegenaga ane beyagi, ajowookonaga liciagi anoyowo nigina okotigi nigina iigo. <sup>4</sup> Nigina me jidelegenaga ane beyagi, ajibakenaga likanagani nigina okotigi nigina iigo. Pida jibakenaga godikanaganagadi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa. Odaa jibakenaga godikanaganagatedi loniciwengenaga me jigekenaga godaxakawa ane yoniciwadi. <sup>5</sup> Jigekenaga nowooko ane domegetigodinaale, inaaginoa lotaga nigina oko anagaxakenegegi, anowote lotaga modakapetege niigaxinaganegedi aneo me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji. Micataga daga jigoenagatedini niginoa lowooko ane daga ilaagatedice nigina oko, jaogatibige moyakadi moyiwagadi Cristo. <sup>6</sup> Odaa nigidaagidi nige ikenitiwaji me iwagati inoatawece liigaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi, odaa ja godigo me jiloikatitaga okanicodaagica oko ane degeyiwagadi nigidiwa niigaxinaganegeco.

<sup>7</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji inokaniwinita oko anele. Nigina oko ane diletibige Cristo daga imonya, nigini leeditibige me yowo mokoeledi Cristo liigexedi, digo miditaga me iige. <sup>8</sup> Idaagee me idinanetece meji Goniotagodi me najigotedogowa gonagatetigi, aidiboliga. Goniotagodi najigotedogowa gonagatetigi me gadaxawanegegitiwaji me ili

gatiwaḡatakaneḡegi, idiḡida ajaḡa maniitiniwace. <sup>9</sup> Ajemaatiwaji dagaleetibige daga jemaa me jao madoii niḡina me jidikotibigaḡaji. <sup>10</sup> Iḡaataḡa idi oko anodi, “Niḡina Paulo me didiko, iditedini niḡinoa notaga ane dakaketogodomi codaa me ḡonitiadi. Pida niḡina mini digoina ḡodiwigotigi, liciagi niḡina oko ane aḡamaleḡegi, codaa anotaḡaneḡeḡajo.” <sup>11</sup> Niḡidi oko leeditibe moyowoḡodi niḡinoa ḡodotaga ane jidiḡatibigaḡaji niḡina me leegitaḡawatiwaji, ida ane jaḡate niḡina naga idejonaḡa ḡadiwigotigiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡida moko aḡaca ḡodaaleḡena daga idiniciaeekenagaḡeḡe, deḡeḡinaḡa me ḡodiciagi niḡina oko anodileetibige daga daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡa. Niḡina midiaa diniciaeeketi-wage, aḡica lowoḡotakanegēgi, yetoledi! <sup>13</sup> Pida niḡida moko aidinanenagaḡatibece caticedi Aneotedoḡoji ane ika me idinanenagaḡatece. Aneotedoḡoji epaageote liniḡo ane ḡobakadi, oḡaa ayakadi daga inagaḡaḡateloco niḡidi liniḡo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ḡobakedi ḡadiwigotigiwaji. <sup>14</sup> Leegodi etakaamitiwaji catiwedi nipodigi Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikota me ḡobakadi. Niḡiḡo neḡeḡoḡotaḡawatiwaji me jadeeḡaḡataḡawa nibodicedi ane anoditece Cristo, oko odoeḡeḡipi meḡoḡotaḡawa, oḡaa ainagaḡaḡateloco niḡidi nipodigi libikotanigi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>15</sup> Oḡaa jinaga idinagaḡakenaga leegodi libakedi eledi oko aneo monagaḡateloco ḡonipodigi me jibaḡaḡa. Pida inibeonagaḡateḡe ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegi me ili amanagaḡawini Aneotedoḡoji yeliodaḡateḡe nipodigi ane ḡobakadi ḡadiwigotigiwaji. <sup>16</sup> Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡeḡe jakataḡa me jatematiiḡatedibece nibodicedi ane minoataḡa eletidi nipodaga ane leegita moyototice ḡanipodigi me diḡicata daga idinanenagaḡatibece leegodi libakedi eledi oko.

<sup>17</sup> Digo aneeta lotagaḡaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, “Niḡica ane dinanetibece, ele me dinanetece ḡonotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.” <sup>18</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji adibateteḡe oko anepaa diniwenigide, pida dibateteḡe niḡina oko aniniaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji ele me yowotedibeḡe.

## 11

*Paulo dinatemati codaa yatemati ica ane niḡenatakanaga awitakaḡaḡa*

<sup>1</sup> Jemaa me adinatiitiwatiwaji niḡina me jotaḡatibece micataḡa deḡee yetole. Jipokotaḡawa madinatiitiwa natigide! <sup>2</sup> Jemaa melodi me idoweditaḡalocotiwaji ane yemaa migotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedaḡaloco. Macataḡa naḡana awicije baanaḡa niḡeḡi me wado, oḡaa eliodi ja dowediteloco, codaa aika eledi ḡoneleegiwa daga itineḡe, niḡepaḡicota noko me wado. Jiḡidaa jemaa mejiḡotaḡawa me idoweditaḡalocotiwaji, codaa me ḡadikeenitalo Cristo, digo majotaḡa naḡajo awicije, amaleeḡaḡa iniokiniwatada Cristo makaami nepilidi. <sup>3</sup> Pida digo mijotaḡa niḡiḡo Lakeedi me ibake lowoḡotakanegēgi me inaale Eva meo ane beyagi. Jiḡidaa idoitigi eledi oko daga ḡadinaalenitiwaji oditaḡa aḡaleeḡemaani Cristo, oteḡexaaḡaḡaleeḡemaani miniokiniwatada me iwitece. <sup>4</sup> Idoitigi dagaḡaniitiniwacetiwaji, leegodi mabaateḡe okanicodaḡaḡica oko anicotaḡawa, oḡaaḡeetece Jesus, pida iḡaḡitaḡadici ane daga jiḡaxinaḡataḡadici. Codaa niḡida makaamitiwaji ja ḡadigomi mabaateḡe niwigo ane daga Liwigoteda Aneotedoḡoji, ane niwakateetibigaḡaji. Codaa ja ḡadigomitiwaji me iwaḡati eletidi nibodicedi ane deḡewiteda, pida aliciaco niḡiḡo nibodicedi ane jatematiiḡatedaḡawa.

<sup>5</sup> Niḡidi oko anototaḡawa, anodileetibige daga daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡa codaa moditibece me liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, pida ee aḡeji me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡa caticedi ee. <sup>6</sup> Idaaḡida me diḡicata deḡee notagaḡeḡajo, pida niḡida me ee owidi ixaketidi. Codaa jeḡeliodi me jikeenagaḡawatiwaji me jowoḡotaḡa inoatawece niḡinoa ḡanincioa.

<sup>7</sup> Pida ee aḡica daga ḡadibanoonitiwaji niḡiḡo me jatematitedaḡawa nibodicedi ane ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡiḡo me daga ḡadibanoonitiwaji, jao me ee iwikodaḡa leegodi jaotibige me daḡaxa makaami ḡoneḡaḡa. Niḡiḡo me jao niḡiḡo aneji, domige jibatá? <sup>8</sup> Niḡiḡo me jiba me ḡadaxawanitiwaji, jibateḡe dinyeelo anoniwaka-teetibigiḡi eletidi lapoli loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡiḡo me jibateḡe niḡiḡo dinyeelo, ja micataḡa daga jolicetigi niḡidi noiḡi. <sup>9</sup> Niḡiḡo midiaa ibakadi ḡadiwigotigiwaji inoa iḡalanaga, pida aḡica daga jipokotaḡawatiwaji daga ḡadigiwocitiniwace. Pida ḡonioxoadiḡi ane icogoticoḡi nipodigi Macedonia boḡonadeḡiḡitiwa inoatawece ane jopotibige. Ajemaa madaxawaniti-waji, codaa aḡica daga yowoḡo me jipokotaḡawa madaxawani. <sup>10</sup> Digo mijoataḡa Cristo midioka limedi me eetetece anewi, oḡaa ee ejitece anewi, niḡina meji me diḡicata oko nipodigiteloco Grécia ane yakadi me idoxoḡo me idinanetibece. Idinanetibece leegodi me diḡicata lojedi me jeḡogoditedibece nibodicedi ane anoditece Cristo. <sup>11</sup> Iḡame leegodi ina meji? Aḡeji daga leegodi me daga ḡademaanitiwaji, pida leegodi me ḡademaanitiwaji, codaa Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi mewi me ḡademaanitiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Ajibateḡe daḡadaxawanitiwaji natigide, codaa ajipokotaḡawa madaxawani ḡaantiḡida noko. Oḡaa jiḡidaa me daga jao ane leegodi me dinabaketibece niḡiḡo anokowo

me liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi awitakaḡa oyemaa modi ica libakedi me liciagi gobakedi. <sup>13</sup> Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi odinanatigi me liigexedi Aneotedogoji, pida aḡewi me liigexedi. Libakedi moninaaletiniwace oko. Nigina me dinikee micataga degewi me liigexedi Cristo. <sup>14</sup> Pida aḡele daga jopoḡa leegodi moyakadi mowo nigida anee. Igaataga iniaaḡini Satanás yakadi meo me liciagi aanjo anani nilokokena Aneotedogoji aneo me datale. <sup>15</sup> Odaa aḡiniḡina ane jilalaga nigina nige diniḡi niginoa liotaka Satanás nigowo me liciaco niginoa Aneotedogoji liotaka, anodiḡaxinaḡatece Aneotedogoji me yemaa nigina oko me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji. Aneotedogoji icota me yajigotediḡi nigica loojedi ane iḡenaga niginoa loenataka.

*Paulo dawikode leegodi me liigexegi Aneotedogoji*

<sup>16</sup> Jemaa mejitacaḡawatiwaji. Jiniḡikani diḡica ane diletibige deḡee yetole. Pida nigica oko ḡadiwigotigiwaji ane diletibige deḡee yetole, odaa abaatege nigida aneji, micataga degewi me ee yetole, amaleeḡaga jakadi monateciḡini me idinanetibece. (Igaataga inokina yetole me dinabaketibece.) <sup>17</sup> Natigide idinabakenawaanigitibece, odaa jigiḡidaaḡee jogaḡatibece diḡo micataga yetole. Pida Goniotagodi aidiḡe daga idinabaketibece micataga deḡee yetole. <sup>18</sup> Pida ina eliodi oko ane dinabaketibigiwaji, leegodi moyemaa me yelogoḡtibigiwaji. Odaa emaga idinaaga, odaa idinabaketibece mejitici. <sup>19</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji aleetibige doḡowidi ḡadixaketedi. Joanigiḡidaa leegodi makati madinatiita codaa mabaatege nigijo anodi me liigexedi Aneotedogoji, yetoledi. <sup>20</sup> Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji akati madinatiita nigidi oko anetiḡadiḡeni micataga dagaḡaami liotagipi, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me naḡaxataga locotiwaji me diḡenataka, codaa oyeḡigo anidi makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa akati madinatiita nigina oko ane ḡadinaalenitiwaji odaa yadeeḡiteda ḡaninyeelo, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me yelogo, codaa me nigina oko ane diḡica meotaḡaji ane micataga daga yabaketigi ḡadatobi. <sup>21</sup> Idiḡoliḡa moko aḡamalaga midaga inigaḡawatiwaji, anodiḡotaḡawa nigidi oko.

Eḡidaa diiticoḡi me jogaḡatibece micataga yetole. Nigica anabo laaleḡena codaa nigida ane leegodi me dinanetibece, odaa ee dicabo yaaleḡena maḡaga idinanetibece. <sup>22</sup> Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ane lemaaniḡi me yelogoḡtibigiwaji, dinanetibigiwaji leegodi modotaḡatigi nioladi hebreutedi. Pida ee eledi jogaḡatigi. Dinanetibigiwaji leegodi mida aneeteḡe loiḡi Israel, pida ee aagaḡa yoiḡi. Codaa dinanetibigiwaji leegodi mida aneeteḡe licoḡeḡi Abraão, pida ee eledi ida anejiḡeḡe licoḡeḡi Abraão. <sup>23</sup> Modi me liotaka Cristo, pida baanegemeḡe Cristo liotagi anele catedi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, leegodi mepaga jawikodeteloco nigida ibakeditema Cristo. Anaga idotoko me jogaḡatibece micataga nigina yetole leegodi me idinabaketibece. Ee inagaḡateloco nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, leegodi mepaga dagaxa me jiba. Elioditibece me idejo niwilogoḡnaḡaxi, codaa elioditibece metidalaketibige, catedi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, codaa idatecibece ja domaga ideleo. <sup>24</sup> Ciinco metidalaketibige judeutedi. Owote trinta-noove metidalake. <sup>25</sup> Itoatadiḡida romaanotedi metidalaketibige onatitiwa ebo. Onijoteci metidigiḡatice onatitidiwa wetiadi. Itoatadiḡida me iniwiaje, odaa domololetini etogo. Ijo midiaaḡeḡote catinedi ninyoḡodi onijoteci noko, onijoteci enoale. <sup>26</sup> Eliodi me iniwiaje, odaa elioditibece me jakapeteḡe ane doide catinedi akiitidi, codaa eliodi me doidetibige olicagaḡa, ijo meliodi me doidetomi leegodi yoiḡi me ee nakapeteḡi, codaa doidetomi nigijo ane daga judeutedi naḡaḡodakapetigi. Etida maḡaga doidetomi me ideḡote nigotadi, codaa me midiwataga nipodaḡa ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi, codaa me liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Codaa eliodi me doidetomi, leegodi nigina oko anodinanatigi me ḡonioxoadipi. <sup>27</sup> Jao nibakedi ane dakake, codaa inigaaxe. Idatecibece aḡabo me jiote. Idatecibece ideloadi nigigi, codaa me ideloadi ecibi. Idatecibece aḡica ane jeligo, aḡica yowoodaḡagi, codaa me idilowadi. <sup>28</sup> Aḡaleeḡeḡitece etetidi yawikodico. Pida eleditace inoatawece nokododi eliodi me ee aḡeḡaḡalo leegodi niginoa ane dakaketema inoatawece lapoli loiḡi Aneotedogoji. <sup>29</sup> Nigina minitibece oko ane naḡamalaga eliwaḡatakanegegi, codaa ee maḡaga jeemitece me idaḡamalaga, leegodi me jiwikode nigini oko. Nigica aneo eledi oko meyamaḡatice metiwaḡataka, odaa eo meliodi me ee aḡeḡaḡalo.

<sup>30</sup> Nige leeditibige me idinanetibece, enice ele me idinanetece nigina ane ikee me ee aḡamaleḡegi. <sup>31</sup> Leeditibige midioka limedi me jooḡeḡatalo Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane yowoḡodi me daga jiwitaka. <sup>32</sup> Idiaaḡeḡotice nigotaga Damasco aneitice nigijo lacilo judeutedi, nigijo inionigi-eliodi Aretas ane iomaḡaditice. Nigijo midiaaḡeḡo, nigijo lacilo judeutedi eote nowienogododi lapoagi-neḡegi naḡani nigotaga me domaga dibatiwa. <sup>33</sup> Pida ijo yokaḡetedipi jeḡetidexaḡatinigi ajo etacani eloodo. Odaa jooḡiwaḡateetiwece naḡajo etacani mijotaga ijo lawimaḡaḡegi nigijo niwilanigi, ane leegitibigiḡe, ane notaa nigotaga. Odaa jeḡetidikatinicogi we. Odaa jigiḡidaa neḡetidiwoko.

## 12

*Paulo onica ica lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, codaa dawikode leegodi neelotagi*

<sup>1</sup> Ejopotibige me idinabaketibece, idaaḡee nige digicata jaoga. Ejitece niḡina ḡodakatigi, ane micataga daga ḡodigeedi, Goniotagodi ane najigotedogowa, codaa me nikeetedogowa.

<sup>2</sup> Ini yowoḡotagi ḡoneleegiwa anida aneetege Cristo. Jeḡeote catooze nicaaḡape me dibate Aneotedoḡoji niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, oḡaa ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, niḡica ditibigimedi anepaanaga ipeḡitege Aneotedoḡoji. Ajowoḡodi domigoka ligeedi, oḡoa domigewi Aneotedoḡoji me yadeegi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa. Iniokiniwatada Aneotedoḡoji me yowoḡodi. <sup>3-4</sup> Ajowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji domige yadeegitedicogi lodoe, liwigo codaa me lolaadi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, oḡoa domige iniokini liwigo me yadeegi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida baḡa jowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me yadeegi, codaa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa wajipatalo notaga ane dogoyakadi moyowoḡodi ane diitigilo niḡina oko, oteḡexaaḡaga modotagatiḡi. <sup>5</sup> Enice me idinabaketibece jiḡiniaa leegodi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa. Pida aidinabaketibece daga leegodi emeḡee. Idoka idinabaketibece leegodi niḡijo ane ikee me ee oko aḡamaleḡegi, ane digica loniciwaga. <sup>6</sup> Nigalee jema me idinabaketibece, aḡee yetole, iḡaataḡa ejitece inokina anewi. Nigica ane deemitetibigiḡi leegodi me nadi ibakedi, codaa me wajipata iḡaxinagaḡegeḡi, ajemaa deḡeneḡegi deemitetibigiḡi leegodi me idinabaketibece. Oḡaa aḡalee idinabaketibece.

<sup>7</sup> Domaga yakadi deḡeliodi me idinanetibece leegodi Aneotedoḡoji mowidi ane nikeete-diwa niḡinoa ane joxicagatema. Pida meotedibige me daga idinanetibece, Aneotedoḡoji ika liḡexegi Satanás meo anigotiwa. Eo yeelotagi ane ḡonitiḡa, aneo me jawikode, micataga daga iciijegi catiwedi ibole. <sup>8</sup> Itoatadiḡida me jipokotalo Goniotagodi me nogatedice meetaga niḡida neelotagi. <sup>9</sup> Oḡaa naga idigiḡi, meetediwa, “ḡenaga jao me Ee ane daḡaxa meletaḡadomi, codaa ja jajigotedaḡawa inoatawece anopootibige madinatiita. Iḡaataḡa niḡina me eemiteetece me diḡica ḡadoniciwaga, oḡaa ja jikeetaḡawa yoniciwaga mida makaamitaḡa.” Oḡaa ja idinitibeci codaa me idinanetibece leegodi niḡinoa iḡamaleḡeco, jaotibige midioka limedi me jaotaka mini meetaga loniciwaga Cristo. <sup>10</sup> Oḡaa idinitibeci niḡina me leegodi Cristo me jeelotika, ina moyametibigiḡi eledi oko, ina minoa iḡalanaga, ina metidiatibeci oko, codaa minoa ane dakaketomi. Iḡaataḡa niḡina me jeemite me idaḡamalaga, Aneotedoḡoji najigotediwa loniciwaga.

*Paulo iḡecaḡaleḡe anoyiwagaḡi Goniotagodi manitaḡa niḡotaḡa Coriinto*

<sup>11</sup> Jao me iciagi yetole me jotaḡa, leegodi me idinabaketibece. Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji awiitibige me jao niḡida aneji me jotaḡa. Iḡaataḡa akamaḡakaamitiwaji domaga leeditibige madinienagaḡegeni. Iḡaataḡa jiḡidaa niḡidi oko modiletibige me diḡicata ini-waló, niḡidi oko anoditibige me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaga liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡidi adaḡaxa meletibigiwaji doḡonaḡaxatilo. <sup>12</sup> Ee aḡica daga idajolitaḡa niḡijo me jao ibakedi makaamitaḡatiwaji. Joanigiḡidaa Aneotedoḡoji me ikee me ee liḡexegi, leegotedi niḡinoa ḡobinico aneote, ane joxicagatema, codaa moiḡee loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>13</sup> Ijoatawece niḡijo ane jaotema eletidi lapoli loigi Aneotedoḡoji, iḡaḡijoa baanaga jaotedaḡadomitiwaji. Pida idioka jipokotiḡi eletidi lapoli ḡonioxoadiḡi metodaxawa, pida akaamitiwaji baadaga jipokotaḡawa idoitiḡige daga ḡadigiwocitiniwace. Pida nigakatiti-waji me beyagi niḡida aneji, jipokotaḡawatiwaji me ixomaḡateenitice ibatiḡi.

<sup>14</sup> Ja idigo mejigo idalitaḡawatiwaji, oḡaa jeḡeote inoatadiḡida mejigo. Pida ajipokotaḡawatiwaji madaxawani. Iḡaataḡa ajoletibige ḡaninyeeloti-waji, pida joletibige dokaḡaleḡega ademaanitiwaji. Iḡaataḡa leeditibige eniododipi moyajigota lionigiḡi icoatawece niḡicoa anoyopotibige, idiḡida anionigiḡi oyedia eliiododipi. Oḡaa ee jiḡidaaḡeḡi ee micataga ḡadioditiwaji. Joanigiḡidaa leegodi me daga jema me jipokotaḡawa madaxawanitiwaji. <sup>15</sup> Idinitibeci niḡina me jakadi me jaagaḡi niḡica anidi meetaga, codaa emeḡee ja idigo me idinaaḡadi me ḡadaxawanitiwaji. Pida niḡina me jikeetaḡawatiwaji meliodi me ḡademaani, akamaḡakaamitiwaji jeḡepaanaga daḡadiaa ademaani.

<sup>16</sup> Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji, icota maniwoḡitomi me daga ḡadigiwoci. Pida aḡaniaditibige anee me ḡadinaalenitiniwace, codaa modi jibake yacilo me inigaanyetece ḡaninyeeloti-waji. <sup>17</sup> Domigica me jibake eledi oko ane jimonyataḡawa me ḡadinaalenitiniwace? Aḡica, codaa aḡica daga yowoḡo! <sup>18</sup> Ja jipokota Tito migo dalitaḡawatiwaji, codaa lixigaḡawa eledi ḡonioxoa ane jimonya. Tito aḡica daga ḡadiboloiteenitiwaji. Ee iniaa Tito idokida anejinaga me jibaaga, leegodi diniciamico ḡodowooko.

<sup>19</sup> Jakadi maleetibigeḡiwaji minoatawece niḡinoa ane jidi, jidikotibigaḡaji midokida me jikeetaḡawa me diḡicata ḡobatiḡi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ḡodadi me jidiḡatedini inoatawece leegodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo, oḡaa jemaanaga me ḡadaxawaneḡegi me ili ḡatiwagaḡakaneḡegi, anakaami ḡodokaḡaḡetedipi ḡodemaanigiḡi. <sup>20</sup> Iḡaataḡa idoitiḡige

dejeotagawatiwaji, oditaga ja jibataḡawatiwaji maleeḡawiite ḡadoenata ane daḡa jemaateda mawiite. Odaa jaḡaleetibigeitiwaji deḡee eledi oko, me daḡa iciagi niḡijo oko ane domeḡemaani leeḡodi me leeditibige me ḡadoxokitiwaji. Idoitibige daḡa jibataḡawatiwaji makamaḡa adinideḡeni, codaa madinocetiwaḡe, makaami loidenaḡa, makaami adodigomadadi, me beyagi motaḡanitibige eledi oko, codaa me alaḡani, madinane nitibece, me daḡa ḡadilakitiwage. <sup>21</sup> Eleditace idoitibige deḡejeotagawatiwaji, oditeḡeote Aneotedoḡoji me idiboligataḡadicitiwaji, codaa daḡa jinoo leeḡodi meliodi oko anowo ane beyagi, ane doḡodinilaatece loenataka ane beyagi. Niḡina oko ane doḡoika moitineḡe ane daḡa lodawa, codaa me loomatewa oko ane daḡa lodawa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa oyajacaḡaditeda lidaḡataka lolaadi ane beyagi.

## 13

*Paulo ibodicaxi codaa me iladee Coriintiotedi*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡina naga niḡeḡi mitoatadiḡida mejigo idalitagaawatiwaji. Eo me nalaḡatibigiji Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee, "Niḡina oko ane dilaḡeteta eledi oko, leeditibige me doletibige iniwataale oko, oḡoa domiḡe iniwatadiḡini oko anonadi niḡica niciagi, odaa joḡoyakadi moniwoditema mewi niḡiniaa nilaḡedi niḡini aneo ane beyagi." <sup>2-3</sup> Jemaa me jibodicaxi niḡidi anowo ane beyagi maleediḡicatibige mejigo idalitacaḡawatiwaji, codaa miditawece niḡidi eledi oko. Iḡaataga jiḡijo me ḡadibodicaxiniwaji niḡijotace mejotaḡawa, codaa diḡo aneji naga leeḡitiwa, ḡadibodicaxinitacetiwaji niḡina me jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi iwakate notagaḡaxi. Eji memaani me jikee me idibake Cristo niḡina me ḡadotaḡaneḡenitiwaji. Odaa natigiḡe niḡejiḡotace idalitagaawatiwaji, odaa aḡaleeḡica ane jiwikode aneo loenataḡi ane beyagi. Cristo aḡaḡamaleḡeḡi niḡe ikee anigotedaḡawatiwaji, pida ikee loniciwaga ḡadiwigotigi. <sup>4</sup> Idaaḡida mica ina daḡa aḡamaleḡeḡi Cristo niḡijo noḡonanyoketedinece nicenagaḡate moyeloadi. Pida niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji ibake loniciwaga me yewikatiditace. Odaa niḡida moko jiḡidaḡaḡejinaga moko aḡamaleḡeḡi diḡo mijoataga Cristo maḡamaleḡeḡi. Pida leeḡodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo, ḡodewiḡatace leeḡodi loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji niḡina me jaḡa aniniḡataḡawa, leeḡotedi ḡabeyaceḡeco.

<sup>5</sup> Adinicitiwaji, codaa makamaḡa adiniwini, amanagaawini owoḡoti niḡewi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Joḡowoḡotitiwaji Jesus Cristo me diḡeladetediwaḡaji. Iniwa makaamitatiwaji idokidata niḡina niḡe ḡadixomiḡitijo me dineetedaḡawa. <sup>6</sup> Inibeoteḡe niḡe ḡodiwineḡeḡi, odaa icota manati me daḡa jineteḡea, pida oko baanaga ḡodixomaḡatice me dineetedoḡowa Goniotagodi moko liḡexedi Cristo. <sup>7</sup> Pida jipokotibigalo Aneotedoḡoji me diḡica anigetiḡida ḡadoenataḡi ane beyagi. Ajipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji daḡa ikee mepaḡanaḡa ḡodixomaḡatice me dineetedoḡowa moko liḡexedi, pida jipokotibigalo mawii anele. Aḡica ane jaḡa niḡina oko modiletibige daḡa jineteḡeatema Goniotagodi. Pida ane daḡaxa mele mawiiwaji niḡina ane iḡenaḡa. <sup>8</sup> Iḡaataga ajaḡataḡa me jakapaḡateḡe niḡixinagaḡeḡi anewi, pida inoka jakataḡa me jiḡixinagaḡatece anewi. <sup>9</sup> Iḡaataga ḡodinitibece niḡina me ḡadoniciwatitiwaji me iwaḡatakani, icaaḡica niḡe jeemiteḡeatece me ḡodaḡamalaga. Jemaanaḡa makaamitawece ateciḡi, mabootiwaḡe mawii ane iḡenaḡa. <sup>10</sup> Jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi iwakate notagaḡaxi leeḡodi me leeḡitaḡawatiwaji, amanagaawini niḡejiḡo idalitagaawatiwaji, odaa aleeditibige daḡa jibake inaḡatetiḡi ane najigotediwa Goniotagodi me ḡadoxokitiwaji. Najigotediwa niḡida inaḡatetiḡi me ḡadaxawanitiwaji me ili ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡeḡi, idiḡida ajaḡaḡadi me iwaḡatakani.

*Owidijedi lotaga Paulo me yecoaditibige Coriintiotedi*

<sup>11</sup> Akaami inioxoadipi. Jiditibigaḡaji owidijedi yotaḡa me ḡadibodenitiwaji. Adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji amanagaawini abootiwaḡe mawii anele! Atacolitece niḡino a yotaḡa! Jemaa mabootiwaḡe mowookoni! Adeeḡi ḡadewiḡa me daḡadinotigimadeni, codaa madinoniciwaḡatitiwaji me ḡadilakitiwage. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodema a okotawece, codaa aneote ḡodaaleḡenali mele, ideite makaamitaḡatiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Adinibedenitiwaji madinicensi madinecoati jiḡida ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>13</sup> Inatawece loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji aninaa meetaga oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji, inatawece niḡina oko ane iomaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji mepoka nepiliditeda. <sup>14</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meleledaḡadomitiwaji, codaa midioka limesi Aneotedoḡoji me ikeetedaḡawa me ḡademaanitetiwaji akaamitawece, codaa jemaa Liwiḡo Aneotedoḡoji midioka limesi me ideḡi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji amaleeḡaḡa eote makaamitawece owoḡoti makaami dinoiḡiwepodi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

## PAULO LIWAKATETIGI GAALATATEDI

Galácia one iigo aneledi oiige romaanotedi. Oneliodi lapoli loigi Cristo mijoataga owidi nigotadi Galácia. Liwigotigi nigicoa nigotadi, ani aca Antioquia da Pisidia, Derbe, Lистра, ajaa Icônio. (Awiniteloco Atos 15). Eliodi oko ane loigi Goniotagodi aona judeutedi, pida onica judeutedi anoditiogi me daga dibatetege Aneotedogoji nige dogodioteci ijoatawece ane lakataga judeutedi.

Paulo gonitiadi lotaga me dakapetege nigicoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, codaa yalomege nigidi oko anodioteci nigicoa niigaxinaganegeco ane digica ane jaogate. Codaa yalagata Abraão, ane nelokodi judeutedi, anodaagee me nakato Aneotedogoji, odao leegodi eliwagatakanegegi Abraão, odao Aneotedogoji ja dibatetege. Abraão akaagijo me yewiga maleedigicatibige Moisés daga iditedini liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji codaa ane lakataga judeutedi. Paulo mee nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi me dagadiaa liotagi nigijoa lakataga laxokodi judeutedi. Paulo aagaga yalagata niginoa ane loenataka nigina oko anodioteci laalegena lidagataka ane beyagi, codaa aagaga yalagata anigota Aneotedogoji Liwigo nigina oko baanogonakato Goniotagodi.

*Paulo yecoeditibige ica nigeladimigipitigi niigotedi Galácia*

<sup>1</sup> Ee, Paulo, jidi nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi. Ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Aneotedogoji Godiodi, aneote Jesus me yewigatace nigijo me yeleo. Agoko anetidialatice, codaa agoko anetidiji me jibatema Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Ee inaa inatawece goniioxadipi aninaa digoina meetaga godecoeditibige lapoli loigi Aneotedogoji ane ligeladi niigotedi Galácia. <sup>3</sup> Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi mowote aneletagadomi, codaa mowote gadaalegenali mele. <sup>4</sup> Jesus ijaa dinajigo me yeleetema gobeyacegeco, eote me godiwook nakataga ane beyagi aninoa nigina iigo. Leegodi joanisidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi. <sup>5</sup> Odao jemaanaga nigina oko midioka limedi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Odao jigidaagee. (Amém.)

*Agicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, pida jiginokinoateda niginoa ane jatematitagedibece*

<sup>6</sup> Gadopootiwaji nigica me age mikanitedice Aneotedogoji aneniditedagawa. Leegodi Cristo eliodi meletedagadomitiwaji, odao Aneotedogoji eniditedagawa makaami nepilidi. Pida jigiwagatitiwaji eledi natematigo anodi nigina oko me icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. <sup>7</sup> Pida anewi, agicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida inatibece oko anetigadigiwocitice, codaa odoletibige moigi niginoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. <sup>8</sup> Pida degejinagatece eledi natematigo, ogoa domigetaga aanjo ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi daga eetece natematigo ane daga liciaco nibodicetedi anele baanegejinagatece, Aneotedogoji eote midioka limedi me nawikodeega nigina oko aneetece eledi natematigo, codaa domigokomogoko, ogoa domige aanjo, pida idokee me godiloikatidi. <sup>9</sup> Ejinagatacagawa nigijo baanegejinagatagawatiwaji. Digica okanicodaagica oko ane yatematitagawatiwaji eledi natematigo ane daga liciagi nigijo natematigo anele baanaga abaatege, Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nigica oko nigepaa ganigicatibige.

<sup>10</sup> Dawice me gadotaganegenitiwaji igaataga ajoletibige me jocagata oko. Pida joletibige me jao Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, odao ninitedibece. Ajoletibige daga jocagata oko, igaataga daga joletibige me jocagata oko, odao agotegee liotagi Cristo.

*Anodaagee Aneotedogoji me isolatedice Paulo me liigexegi*

<sup>11</sup> Inioxadipi, jelogoditedagawa niginoa nibodicetedi anele, niginoa ane jatematidibece, agica aneetege lowooko nigina oko. <sup>12</sup> Igaataga agoko ane najigotiwa nigida natematigo anele, codaa agica ane idiigaxitece niginoa nibodicetedi anele. Pida Jesus Cristo jiniaaginiwa ane nikeetidiwa nigida natematigo.

<sup>13</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji jagajipaatiibece ane yoenataka nigijo malee jioteci lakatigi judeutedi. Eliodi me jiatetibeci Aneotedogoji loigi, codaa agica daga jiwikode. Inoatawece jaote me domaga jaagadi nigidi noigi. <sup>14</sup> Owidi eletidi lionekadi ane inagaxatologo me jioteci ane lakatigi yoiigi judeutedi. Codaa eliodi me idinoniciwagadi me jotete liigaxinaganegeco yaamipi.

<sup>15</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji idiomagaditedice me ee liigexegi malee idejote catiwedi le eiodo. Odao leegodi meliodi me idiwikode, jegeniditediwa me jiotece. <sup>16</sup> Aneotedogoji ninitedibece me yakadi me nikeetidiwa Lionigi, eotedibige me jatematidibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, liwigotigi eletidi noigi ane daga judeutedi. Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga nikeetidiwa Lionigi, ajoletibige eledi oko degetidiigaxi. <sup>17</sup> Codaa agejigo nigotaga

Jerusalém daga jakapetege nigijo oko baanaga liigexedi Aneotedogoji maleediigaticibige meniditediwa. Pida agica daga idinopaagadi odaa jejegigo nipodigi Arábia, nigidiaagidi ja jopitacigogi nigotaga Damasco. <sup>18</sup> Naga ixomagatediyo itoatadigida nicaagape, odaa jejegigo nigotaga Jerusalém, domejegigo joletibige me jowoogodi Pedro. Idiaagejote manitaga nigotaga ciinze nokododi. <sup>19</sup> Pida agica jinadi otiginitece eledi liigexegi Goniotagodi, onijoteci me jinadi nigijo anodita Tiago, nioxoa Goniotagodi.

<sup>20</sup> Digawinitiwaji! Eji lodoe Aneotedogoji me daga jiwitaka. <sup>21</sup> Nigijo naga idoditicogi Jerusalém, odaa jejegigo nipodaga Siria aniaa Cilicia. <sup>22</sup> Icoa lapoli loiigi Cristo ane ide i nipodigi Judéia anigica degetidowoogodi. <sup>23</sup> Nigidi noiigi idokida mowajipa moditibece, “Nigijo anijo me godiatetibece, natigide jona yatematidibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Jotigide geme domaga yemaa me yaagadi niginoa nibodicetedi anele.” <sup>24</sup> Odaa nigidi noiigi odogetetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi anodaagigotediwa me idiigi.

## 2

### *Paulo idiaageletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Naga ixomagatediyo 14 nicaagape, odaa jejegigotace nigotaga Jerusalém ixigagawa Barnabé. Ijaa Tito eledi jadeegi. <sup>2</sup> Ejigo Jerusalém leegodi Aneotedogoji nikeetediwa me leeditibige mejigo. Nejegoticogi digoida, odaa ijoka jatecogojogotege nigijoa lacilodi loigi Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja jelogoditiogi ane diitigi ane godatematigo, nigijoa nibodicetedi anele ane jelogoditidibece miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi. Ibakedi baanaga jao codaa egidaagejatigi me jao, ajemaa daga atooa nigida ibakedi. <sup>3</sup> Tito ixigagawa. Odaa idaagida me loigi greegotedi, pida agoiedege nigijoa lacilodi me yakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi moikee me nepilidi Aneotedogoji. <sup>4</sup> Pida idi oko anokowo moyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Nigidi oko codaagidi naga dakatiobece anei me jatecogojogo, domogoyemaa moyowoogodi domigewi dagadiaa jiwagatece ane lakataga judeutedi, codaa domogoyemaa moyowoogodi mige jiiigaxinaganagatece me jakataga me jikanaga nigijoa lakataga leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo. Codaa domogoyemaa metigodiedege mejiwagatacece nigijoa lakataga, odaa joanigidaa taga jopilagatacece moko niotagipi nigijoa lakataga. <sup>5</sup> Pida agodiwoditema, otegexaagaga onatecigica, jaotibige akaamitiwaji midokee makati majipaata, codaa me iwaagati nibodicetedi anele anewi.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa idiwa ijoa ane odiniciaceeketege nigidiwa godacilodi, pida agica jaote daga jowoogodi ganigidi, igaataga Aneotedogoji aniwitedi oko aiwi ane latopaco oko, pida iwi ane. Agica oko degetidiigaxitece gaantigida gela yowoogo miditaga. <sup>7</sup> Pida onadi Aneotedogoji naga najigotediwa inagatetigi me jelogoditidibece nibodicetedi anele minataga noiigi ane daga judeutedi, digo mijotaga Pedro me yajigote nagatetigi me yelogoditidibece nibodicetedi anele miditaga judeutedi. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji najigotediwa loniciwaga me ee liigexegi minataga noiigi ane daga judeutedi, digo mijotaga Pedro me yajigote loniciwaga me liigexegi miditaga judeutedi. <sup>9</sup> Tiago, Pedro ijaa João, anododigota nigina eledi oko micataga daga godacilodi, nigidi iniwatadigini noyowoogodi Aneotedogoji me najigotediwa nigida ibakedi gonegegi, odaa jogodibatogogi ee ijaa Barnabé moikee moniwoditogodom. Okotawece godiwoditema mele me gobakadi liwigotigi noiigi ane daga judeutedi, idigidi baaga libakadi miditaga judeutedi. <sup>10</sup> Nigidi iniwatadigini liigexedi Goniotagodi idokida monipokotogowa me jaxawanaga niginoa madewetedi anidi liwigotigi Aneotedogoji loigi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Joanigidaa me idinoniciwagataga me jaogate anonipokotogowa.

### *Paulo diojotece Pedro manitaga nigotaga Antioquia*

<sup>11</sup> Nigijo Pedro migo dalita nigotaga Antioquia, jiojotece lodoe loigi Aneotedogoji, leegodi me dibatá. <sup>12</sup> Igaataga nigijo negeno, ligiiwepoditibece nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane daga judeutedi. Pida nigijo negenotibeci nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane niige Tiago, odaa Pedro ja yototicoace nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane daga judeutedi, odaa agalee ligiiwepodi, igaataga niginoa judeutedi aliigiwepodi nigina ane daga judeutedi. Odaa ja dinogaticce leegodi doitiogi nigijo anoiiedege nigina ane daga judeutedi me leeditibige moyakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, moikee me nepilidi Aneotedogoji. <sup>13</sup> Codaa ijoa eletidi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane judeutedi agaca laalegena, odaa jogowo liciyagi Pedro. Codaa me Barnabé owo magaga dioteci anowo. <sup>14</sup> Odaa nigijo naga jinadi me degewi modioteci naigi anewi icoa nibodicetedi anele, ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa mejita Pedro lodoe ijotawece nigijo oko, “Akaami judeu, pida jigikani me iwitece ane lakataga judeutedi, odaa jigiwitece anodaagee nigina ane daga judeutedi. Enige, igamee ina memaani me iedegeeni ina ane daga judeutedi modioteci ane lakataga judeutedi?”

*Aneotedogoji icota meote me newigatace judeutedi, inaagina ane daga judeutedi, leegodi monakato Jesus*

<sup>15</sup> Me janiigatini nogoko noiigi judeutedi, Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice, agica anejinagategedeledi noiigi ane digicoateda miditaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés. <sup>16</sup> Pida jigidaagee oko judeutedi, jowwoogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga yakaditeda oko me igenaga daga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida leegodi me jinakatonaga Jesus Cristo. Joanigidaa leegodi okomogoko judeutedi me jinakatonaga Jesus Cristo, jaogati bige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me godegenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Agalee joleegati bige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me godegenaga, leegodi me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga Aneotedogoji agica ane yakadi me igenaga daga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. <sup>17</sup> Nigina me joleegati bige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me godegenaga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, ja jikeenaga moko abeyacagaga digo minataga nigina ane daga judeutedi. Pida domige nigidaa leegodi, Cristo meote me jaoga ane beyagi? Odaa anigidaagee! <sup>18</sup> Pida micataga nigina oko ane yaagadi ligeladi, odaa nigidaagidi ja dabitegetacini ijaagijo nigijo diimigi. Eote nigijo aneetini. Joanigidaageji naga jika me joleti bige me idegenaga leegodi me jiotete nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, igaataga nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco onikeetaciwa me ee abeyacegegi, codaa Aneotedogoji me daga yakaditeda me idegenaga. Digidiaagidi daga joleti bige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me idegenaga leegodi me jotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa ja jikeetace me ee abeyacegegi, me digica ananiigiti. <sup>19</sup> Odaa leegodi nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco monikeetiwa me ee abeyacegegi, odaa micataga degetideloadi nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco. Odaa agalee joleti bige daga yakadi Aneotedogoji me idegenaga leegodi me jotete niigenatakanegeco, codaa agaleegetidiige nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco. Odaa joanigidaa me jakadi me idewigatema miniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa miniokiniwateda me idiige. <sup>20</sup> Micataga daga yemagawa Cristo madataga nicanaganagate, codaa micataga daaditagalee idewiga. Pida ja idewigatace leegodi me yewigatediloco Cristo. Odaa anodaageji me idewiga maleegejoteloco nigina yolaadi, joanigidaa aneji me idewiga nigijo ane najigotediwa Cristo leegodi me jinakato Niginiaaginiwa, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Idemaa codaa ja dinajigo me yeletedomi. <sup>21</sup> Joanigidaagee agica daga jiligoditice Aneotedogoji aneotedomi, ane dagaxa mele. Pida Aneotedogoji nige dibatetege oko leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa amica jaoga Cristo me yeletedogodomi.

### 3

*Domige me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yakadi me godegenaga, ogoa domige me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi?*

<sup>1</sup> Anakaami Gaalatatedi. Nigida makaamitiwaji ja gadiciagi micataga nigina yetoliwaga! Domigica ane gadoxiitiwaji meotibige me dagadiaagiwagati anewi? Ja jikeenagatagawatiwaji codaa me jaoga me igenaga me jelogotagatagawa anodaagee Jesus Cristo me yeletedeloco nicanaganagate. <sup>2</sup> Jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji me daga yajigotedagawa Liwigo daga leegodi moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida leegodi me iwagati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. <sup>3</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi micataga oko yetole, igaataga madinojocitini me gadewikitema gela gadewiga me oniteloco loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo, pida natigide jegemaani mopilitaceloco me gadewiki, mabakeni akamaga gadoniciwaga. <sup>4</sup> Owidi anixomagateenitidijoti waji gadawikodico leegodi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Mige nagatooa ijoatawece ijoa gadawikodico? <sup>5</sup> Nigina Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa Liwigo codaa nigina meote godoxicegetedi gadiwigotigitiwaji, domigeote leegodi ina me iwitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés? Anigidaagee. Pida eote inoatawece leegodi majipaataloti waji codaa me iwagati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

<sup>6</sup> Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji yalagata gonelokodi Abraão, nigijo mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me dibatetege Abraão micataga oko ane igenaga.”

<sup>7</sup> Enice leeditibige mowwoogotitiwaji, inatawece anonakato Goniotagodi, joanigidaagidi begewi mida aneetege licogegi Abraão. <sup>8</sup> Anigicati bige Aneotedogoji daga dibatetege nigina ane daga judeutedi, negee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi me dibatetege nigina ane daga judeutedi leegodi monakato. Igaataga digo ane diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi, Aneotedogoji yatematite Abraão nibodicetedi anele nigijo jotigide, negeeteta, “Gadibakeni me jibinie inatawece noiigi nigina iigo.”

<sup>9</sup> Aneotedogoji ibinie Abraão leegodi midioka limedi me nakato. Odaa jigidaagigotediogi Aneotedogoji me ibinie inatawece nigina anonakato.



<sup>10</sup> Pida niḡina oko anodoletibige me dibatetege Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, niḡidi oko Aneotedoḡoji etacidetetece. Iḡaataḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji mee, “Aneotedoḡoji etacidetetece inatawece oko ane diḡidioka limedi mowote idiwatawece ane liiḡenatakaneeḡegi notaḡanaḡaxi aneite lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés.”

<sup>11</sup> Pida jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me diḡica ane dibatetege micataḡa daḡa iḡenaḡa leeḡodi me yotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee, “Aneotedoḡoji dibatetege oko leeḡodi me nakato, odaa niḡijo oko idiokaanaḡa limedi me yewiḡa.”

<sup>12</sup> Pida niḡina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me yotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, niḡini oko aliciagi niḡijo eledi oko anepaḡa nakato Goniotagodi. Iḡaataḡa niḡini oko doletibige midiooka limedi me yewiḡa leeḡodi me yotete najoinaḡaneḡeco, aneeta lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji,

“Niḡina oko anidioka limedi meote ane liiḡenatakaneeḡegi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, niḡini oko idioka limedi me yewiḡa.”

<sup>13</sup> Oko nilaagetedipi leeḡodi me daḡa jakataḡa me jotetenaga ijoatawece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji ane iditedini Moisés. Pida Cristo ja noga moko nilaagetedipi niḡijo me dawikode me domeḡetiḡodiloikatidi, niḡijo noḡoyototedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate, odaa ja yeletedoḡodomi. Iḡaataḡa mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, “Niḡica oko anoyototi midataḡa iwogo, Aneotedoḡoji laḡedi.”

<sup>14</sup> Jesus Cristo ja yaaḡadi moko nilaagetedipi eotedibige micotece niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡata Abraão me ibinie eletedi noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi. Leeḡodi Jesus Cristo me yaaḡadi mokotawece oko nilaagetedipi, Aneotedoḡoji ibinie noiigi, codaa eleditace mee me yakadi me najigotedoḡowa Liwigo niḡina ane jinakatonaga Cristo, leeḡodi akaaḡida me ligeḡi.

*Lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés icaaḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane ligeḡi meote*

<sup>15</sup> Inioxadipi, jaḡo ane jiciacekeeteḡe niḡina oko me dinilakidetiwage. Niḡina oko me dinilakidetiwage, oiditedini liboonaḡatedi, odaa aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me liḡi domiḡetaḡa ica ane noga niḡijo anodinilakidetigi. <sup>16</sup> Jiḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji ane ligeḡiteteḡe Abraão icaaḡica ica anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Abraão me dinilakideteteḡe. Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi ikee Aneotedoḡoji me deḡeeteḡe eliodi oko anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Abraão, pida etetece oniniteci anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi, ane Cristo. <sup>17</sup> Jemaḡ me jaote niḡinoa yotaḡa ane daḡa dakaketeda mowoḡotitece. Aneotedoḡoji eote ligeḡiteteḡe Abraão me dinilakideteteḡe, micataḡa diḡica lidigo me dinilakidetiwage. Naḡa ixomagaḡedijo 430 nicaaḡape, odaa Moisés ja iditedini lajoinaḡaneḡeco, Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete me iditedini. Pida niḡijoa notaḡa Moisés ane iditedini ayakadi doḡoiḡi niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane dinilakideteteḡe Abraão, oḡeḡexaaḡaḡa noḡatice niḡijo ane ligeḡiteta. <sup>18</sup> Aneotedoḡoji meete Abraão me yajigote niḡica ane daḡaxa mele. Nige leeditibige niḡina oko moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés modibateḡe niḡica anele, odaa ametiḡica jaḡa me dinilakideteteḡe Abraão. Pida ewi Aneotedoḡoji me yajigote Abraão niḡica anele leeḡodi meote ligeḡiteteḡe, odaa ja dinilakideteteḡe. Idiḡida aleeḡotedi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés.

<sup>19</sup> Enice, iḡame leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe Moisés me iditedini ijoa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco? Aneotedoḡoji iḡe Moisés me iditedini niḡijoa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco eotedibige me ikee niḡica nibeyacaḡa. Niḡijoa niḡenatakaneeḡeco oikee niḡica ane yemaḡ Aneotedoḡoji, neḡepaaḡicota Niḡijoa anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Abraão. Aneotedoḡoji eote ligeḡiteteḡe niḡijo anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Abraão me domaḡa dibateḡe niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligeḡiteteḡe Abraão me yajigoteta. Niḡicoa aanjotedi oyajigota Moisés niḡijoa niḡenatakaneeḡeco, Moisés micataḡa daḡa niḡina aneo me iḡatiwage oko. <sup>20</sup> Baḡa jopoḡatiwage me yaxawa niḡijo oko ane libakedi meo niḡina oko me dinilakidetiwage niḡina me idoa itoataale oko ane leeditibige me dinilakidetiwage. Pida Aneotedoḡoji boḡoniniwatece, odaa ayopotedibige eledi oko me yaxawa niḡijo neḡeote ligeḡiteteḡe Abraão me yajigote anele.

*Ica ane leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe Moisés me idi lajoinaḡaneḡeco*

<sup>21</sup> Domiḡejinaḡa inoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés me doḡoniwoditema ica ligeḡiteteḡe Aneotedoḡoji Abraão? Oniwoditema! Iḡaataḡa daḡa yajigo Aneotedoḡoji niḡenatakaneeḡegi mida loniciwaga meote oko me newiḡatace, Aneotedoḡoji taḡa yakadi niḡina oko me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji leeḡodi moyotete liiḡenatakaneeḡeco. <sup>22</sup> Pida lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji ikee niḡinoa nibeyaceḡeco mida loniciwagaḡeloco inatawece oko, micataḡa daḡa liwilogojedipi. Pida joaniḡidaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me yajigotediḡi inatawece oko anoyiwagaḡadi niḡijo ane ligeḡi yajigotediḡi leeḡodi monakato Jesus Cristo.

<sup>23</sup> Anigicatibige Cristo deḡenagi meote oko moyakadi monakato, icoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés owote micataḡa doḡoko liwilogojedipi catiwedi niwilogoḡanaḡaxi neḡepaa ikee Aneotedoḡoji anodaḡee niḡina oko moyakadi monakato. <sup>24</sup> Icoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés

one micataga nigina ane jilokaꝑateloco ane doweditoꝑoloco, codaa me nikeetogowa naigi anewi eotibige Aneotedoꝑoji me yakadi me igenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo nigidiaagidi negenagi. <sup>25</sup> Natigide nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés ane liciagi nigina ane jilokaꝑateloco agalee doweditoꝑoloco, igaataga Aneotedoꝑoji ja yakadi me goðegenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

<sup>26</sup> Igaataga akaamitawecetiwaji akaami lionigipi Aneotedoꝑoji leegodi manakatonni Jesus Cristo. <sup>27</sup> Igaataga nigijoo naga adinilegeni me Liboonagadi Cristo, oðaa jigikeeni naga gadexocitegetiwaji Cristo, codaa jagadiniigi me gadiciagi digo mijoataga anee. <sup>28</sup> Oðaa agica iomigigi, okotawece oko diniciamico inoa judeutedi inaaagina ane daga judeutedi, ina niotagipi inaaagina ane daga niotagipi, inoa goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi, inatawece diniciamico leegodi moyexogotege Cristo, micataga dogokinitece oko. <sup>29</sup> Oðaa leegodi mida anenitege Cristo, nigida makaamitiwaji jigida anenitege licoꝑegi Abraão, codaa aagaga yajigotedaꝑawatiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji nigijoo ane ligegi me yajigotediogi nigijoo anida aneetege licoꝑegi Abraão.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Ejemaa me jeloꝑoditaꝑawatiwaji anodaa diitigilo niginoa yotaga. Micataga nigina nionigi anicota me dibatege inoatawece ane nepilidi nigina naga yelee eliodi. Nigijoo lionigi malee nigaanigi, nigijoo eliodi idigota liciagi anigotioꝑi liotaka, idaagee micota me dibatege ane nepilidi nigicota me goneleegiwa. <sup>2</sup> Nigijoo eniodi eote oko ane yowie nigaanigi codaa me dowediteloco, codaa aneote eledi oko ane doweditelogo nigica ane nepilidi nigepaagicota nigica noko ane nibikota eliodi nigijoo nigaanigi nige daꝑadiaa leeditibige mini oko ane dowediteloco. <sup>3</sup> Nigijoo jotigide goðiciagi nigijoo nigaanigawaanigi. Niginoa niwicidi ane niigenatakanaga aninoa nigina iigo etiꝑoðiiꝑe micataga dogoko liotagipi. <sup>4</sup> Pida nigicota nigijoo noko ane nibikota Aneotedoꝑoji, oðaa ja niwakatee epaa Lionigi. Enitedini me liciagi okanicodaagica nigaanigawaanigi, enitedini me loiigi judeutedi, noiigi anidiwa miditaga icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés. <sup>5</sup> Joanigidaagee dinanatibige moko eotedibige me yakadi me yediadedeloco gobeyaceꝑeco, oko ane jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, eotedibige Aneotedoꝑoji me yakadi me dibatedoꝑogi micataga moko lionigipi.

<sup>6</sup> Oðaa leegodi makaami lionigipi Aneotedoꝑoji, ja niwakateetedibigaꝑaji Liwigo me digeladetiwece catiwedi gaðaalegenali. Liwigo anetiwece catiwedi gaðaalegena dapaawetibige, meetalo, “Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!” <sup>7</sup> Oðaa leegodi Cristo aneote, agaleegakaami niotagipi, pida akaami nionigipi. Oðaa leegodi makaami lionigipi, Aneotedoꝑoji yajigotedaꝑawa inoatawece anele ane yajigotediogi lionaga.

#### *Paulo igecaꝑalege Gaalatatedi*

<sup>8</sup> Nigijoo jotigide agicoa mowoꝑotitetiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji. Codaa akaamitiwaji liotaka niwicidi abeyacaꝑaga. <sup>9</sup> Pida natigide joꝑowoꝑotitetiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji. Oꝑoa domigetaga enegegi igenaga meji Aneotedoꝑoji baꝑa gaðowoꝑotitetiwaji. Enice, igame leegodi me domegemaanitiwaji mopilitacege makaami liotaka niwicidi abeyacaꝑaga ijaagijoa gaðakataga laxokodi ane digica loniciwaga? <sup>10</sup> Moteteniwaji noko eliodi, codaa me nokododi me gela enepali, codaa inoa nalokeco ane daga nigotedini, codaa me niginoa nicaagape inoa gaðakataga laxokodi anoiigetaga moteteni. <sup>11</sup> Eliodi me yaaditibigaꝑajitiwaji. Nalagaꝑigi daga atooa ijoatawece nigijoo ibakedi ane jaote me gaðaxawanitiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Inioxoadiꝑi, jipokotaꝑawatiwaji manowikiꝑiwa digo aneji me idewiꝑa. Igaataga ja idiniciaceeketaꝑagitiwaji ane daga akaamita judeutedi. Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji agica daꝑawii ane beyagitomi. <sup>13</sup> Owoꝑotitiwaji nigijoo maleekoka idinoꝑotini me jatematitedibee nibodicedeti anele anoditece Cristo, idiaagejote makaamitaꝑatiwaji leegodi me jeelotika. <sup>14</sup> Pida agakatitiwaji daaditiꝑica iniwaló, pida abaatiꝑi, idaagee mida yeelotaꝑi ane dakaketaꝑadomi. Oðaa jaꝑabaatiꝑi micataga degee niaanjo Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa mabaatiꝑi micataga daꝑabaatege Jesus Cristo. <sup>15</sup> Codaa eliodi maniniitibecitiwaji. Natigide, igaamenitiwaji ina me daꝑadiaaganiniitibeci ee leegodi? Jakadi meji naga gaðigomitiwaji nigijoo jotigide manogaa akamaꝑa gaꝑecoꝑe manajicitiwa, daga leeditibige midaaꝑemiiꝑiwa madaxawani. <sup>16</sup> Natigide, manigicaa jao me ee gaðaxakawa leegodi me jeloꝑoditaꝑawatiwaji anewi?

<sup>17</sup> Nigijoo anetiꝑadiꝑaxinitecetiwaji ane degewi, nigijoo oko dinoniciwagaðitibigiwaji mowote me gaðokaagetedipi, pida agidiꝑida dogowote aneletagaðadomi. Idokoyemaa me iwitecetiwaji, oðaa agaleeganiwitiꝑi. <sup>18</sup> Pida ele me idinoniciwagadi me jaote makaami yokaagetedipi igaataga jemaa me jao aneletagaðadomi. Idioka limedi mewi me idinoniciwagadi digoina aginokina me ee makaamitaꝑatiwaji. <sup>19</sup> Akaami ionigipi yemaanigipi! Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me yaaditibigaꝑaji, ja jawikodetace, macataga nagana goðiodo

naga dawikodetace me ilee le me dinigaje. Jawikode nigepaañicootatiwaji made enitiwaji digo mijoataga Cristo anodaageeteda. <sup>20</sup> Eliodi me domaga jema me idejo makaamitatiwaji nagani lakata daganagawinieledi anejigotagawa me gadotañagenitiniwace, me daga jiojotagadici. Igaataga eliodi me yaaditibigajitiwaji, codaa ajowoogodi nigica anejigotagawatiwaji me gadaxawani.

*Ica anoiaceeketege Agar ajaa Sara*

<sup>21</sup> Akaamitiwaji anemaani moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, anelogotitiwa! Agica majipaatiwaji aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi anidiwa najoinaganegeco? Ejitibige ina nogowoogotitiwaji. <sup>22</sup> Nagajo notaganagaxi ikee Abraão mijo iniwataale lionaga. Onica lionigitege aca iwaalo ane liboonagadi Agar ane liota nagajo бага lodawa. Icaeledi bogone lionigitege nagajo бага lodawa ane daga niota, ane liboonagadi Sara. <sup>23</sup> Nigijo lionigitege nagajo iwaalo ane niota enitini me liciagi okanicodaañica nigaanigi. Pida nigica lionigitege nagajo ane daga niota joaniginiaañini ane enitini leegodi Aneotedogoji me ligegi micota menitini, enitini leegodi Aneotedogoji yajigoteta loniciwaga nagajo eliodo idaañida naga dagaxa mopake. <sup>24</sup> Nigida natematigo ida ane niitigi. Nigidi iniwataale iwaalepodi oiciaceeketege nigicoa itoataale anigote Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetetege oko. Agar liciagi nigijo oxiiñodi anee Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetetege oko, aneote digoida maditaña wetiga anodita me Sinai, nipodigi Arabia. Nigijo lionigi Agar micataga niotagi. Joanigidaagee nigina oko ane yotete nigijo oxiiñodi ane modinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji, nigidi oko micataga daga liotagipi nigijoa niñenatakanegeco. <sup>25</sup> Enice nagajo Agar nitigi me liciagi nigica oxiiñodi ane nigina oko modinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji, aneote Aneotedogoji digoida maditaña wetiga anodita Sinai. Agareledi oiciaceeketege nigotaga Jerusalém, igaataga nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga oyotete nigica oxiiñodi ane Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetetege oko, odaa nigidi nigeladimigipi oiciaceeketege daga liotagipi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, igaataga nigijoa lajoinaganegeco oiñge lewiña. <sup>26</sup> Pida Sara ane daga niota, bogoiaceeketege nigida gela nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetetege oko, codaa me liciagi aca nigotaga digoida ditibigimedi, aca gela Jerusalém. Odaa okotawece anida anejinagetege Cristo jogokomogoko nigica nigeladimigipitigi nagaca gela nigotaga, odaa agodiciagi niotagipi, igaataga agetiñodiñge lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

<sup>27</sup> Igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee,

“Akaami,  
iwaalo ane digicata manigajee,  
aniniitibeci!

Codaa akaami,  
ane digicata mileeni gadiñonigi,  
apaawe maniniitibeci!

Igaataga nagani iwaalo ane dagadiaañoniwita icota mepogowidi lionaga caticedi nagajo iwaalo anepaga niwita nigijo lodawa.”

<sup>28</sup> Inioxadipi, oko lionigipi Aneotedogoji leegodi Aneotedogoji meote ligegitedogogi, digo mijotaga Isaque ane lionigi Sara menitini leegodi Aneotedogoji meote ligegitetege Abraão micota menitini. <sup>29</sup> Nigijo jotigide nigijo lionigi Agar anenitini me liciagi okanicodaañica nigaanigi ja iatetibeci nigijo lionigi Sara anenitini leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaagejinaña nigina natigide. <sup>30</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ikee nigica Aneotedogoji ane iñgeteta Abraão, nigijo meete, “Amonya mopi nagani iwaalo niota, iniaañini nigini lionigi! Igaataga nigina lionigi nagana iwaalo niota ayakadi daga yawalace ane nepilidi eliodi daga niwañgawa nigijo lionigi nagani iwaalo ane daga niota.” <sup>31</sup> Enice, inioxadipi, agodiciagi lionigipi nagajo niota, pida gociagi lionigipi nagajo iwaalo ane daga niota.

## 5

*Oko ane jinakatonaga Cristo agodiciagi nigina oko niotagipi*

<sup>1</sup> Cristo eote me dagadiaa jopoogatiñge me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés me jaogatiñge Aneotedogoji me yakadi moko ane iñenaga. Agaleegoko niotagipi. Enice atitete-loco gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa jinigiwitece liñgaxinaganegeco nigijo oko anodoletiñge mowotace makaami niotagipi, codaa mowote me iwitece nigijoa najoinaganegeco.

<sup>2</sup> Digawinitiwaji! Ee Paulo, ejitagawatiwaji. Nigakagiti gadolaaditiwaji ane lakatigi noi-gi judeutedi leegodi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa nigijo Cristo aneotedagadomi amica jaogate. <sup>3</sup> Jemaatace me gadajoinitiwaji. Nigijo goneleegiwa ane ika moyak-agidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, leeditibige mid-ioka limedi me yotete idiwatawece najoinaganegeco, odaa ayakadi daga dinetetema otigiditece. <sup>4</sup> Akaamitiwaji anoleetiñge Aneotedogoji me dibatedagagi micataga oko ane

igenaga leegodi moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigida makaamitiwaji jagawalacetege Cristo. Odaa Aneotedogoji agalee yakadi meotedagadomitiwaji icoatawece nigicoa anele ane domegetedagadomi. <sup>5</sup> Pida okomogoko jowoogotaga codaa ajawienatakanaga Aneotedogoji me yakadi moko oko ane igenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jiginiaage me jowoogotaga, codaa me inibeonagetege Aneotedogoji micota me yakadi moko oko ane igenaga. <sup>6</sup> Leegodi nigina me godexogotege Jesus Cristo, aibeyacagadi domige jakagitaga godolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi, ogoa domige ajakagitaga. Pida ida anenegegi jaoga nigina me idinemaanagatiwage leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

<sup>7</sup> Ja domaga gadilakiitcetiwaji micataga nalokodegecajo baanaga domaga dinigaanye. Amiijo ica aneo mikanitiwaji me iwaagati ijoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi? <sup>8</sup> Nigijo oko aneo mikani me iwaagati nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco, agAneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji baaniginiaa aneniditedagawa me iwitece. <sup>9</sup> Eliodi moditibece, "Onateciğini labookojegi eo minitawece leyeema ili." (Odaa oniniteci oko yakadi me gadibeyacagati akaamitaweceti-waji.) <sup>10</sup> Pida leegodi me godexogotege Goniotagodi, gadinakatonitiwaji me dagawii eledi gadowoogo. Pida nigijo oko ane gadigiwocitiwaji, Aneotedogoji iloikatidi, agica meote daga yowoogodi domige gonegegi, ogoa domige agonegegi.

<sup>11</sup> Inioxadipi, modi malee jiiğaxinagatece ica malee leeditibige niginoa goneleegiwadi moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi modocagatalo Aneotedogoji. Nigidaageji me jiiğaxinaga, igame leegodi inaa maleegetidiatibece? Nigaleegidaageji me jiiğaxinaga, nigina mejiitece niigaxinaganegegi aneetece lemegegi Cristo madataga nicenaganagete, agotigica ane yelatawa yatematigo. <sup>12</sup> Domaga jemaatibige niginoa goneleegiwadi anetiğadigiwocitiwaji, anetiğadiğeni makagiti gadolaadi, domaga jemaa mowote caticedi nigica ane liigenatakanegegi mawii, mepaa dinoga me dagadiaagica lionigi.

<sup>13</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji, inioxadipi, Aneotedogoji jegeniditedagawa me daga gadiciagi niotagipi anodioteci lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Pida jinagaleetibige daga leegodi me daga leeditibige moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés mocaganatalo Aneotedogoji, oditaga natigide jagakatitiwaji mawii okanicodaagica ane yemaa gadolaadi mawii. Pida adinaxawanitiwagetiwaji leegodi madinemaanitiwage. <sup>14</sup> Igaataga nigida makaamitiwaji oteteni inoatawece niginoa ane iigetedagawa Aneotedogoji, nigoteteni nigijo liigenatakanegegi anee, "Emaanitiwaji okanicodaagica oko anakapetege digo aneni makamaga adinemaani." <sup>15</sup> Pida adinowetitiwaji, igaataga nigawii micoataga eijedi ane diojo ane nowacaganaga anepaa dinanacilotiditiwage, doidetibige makamaga adinaagatiwaji.

*Icoa okomaga godemaanaga, icaagicoa ane yemaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji me jaogate*

<sup>16</sup> Digawini ane jemaa me igegitağawa. Ikanitiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo me gadajacagatitema inoatawece ane oeni, amanagawini agawii ane yemaa gadolaadi mawii. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga nigica ane yemaa godolaadi lakapetegi nigica anagaga yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, codaa nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo aagaga lakapetegi nigina ane yemaa godolaadi. Odaa nigidi iniwataale ailağatiwage, micataga daga dinaxakawepodi catiwedi godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me daga jakataga me jaoga nigina anokomaga jemaanaga. <sup>18</sup> Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji nige yajacagadi niginoa gadoenataka, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agaleegakaami liotagipi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

<sup>19</sup> Pida ele me jowoogotaga nigicoa anepaa lemaanaga godolaadi. Nigina metiğodiğe niginoa anokomaga godemaanaga me jaoga, owo oko me nigopelogege okanicodaagica eledi oko, owote loenatagi ane beyagi, codaa agoyakadi modinajacagatitema niginoa lakataga. <sup>20</sup> Niginoa lidagataka godolaadi nige iige oko, nigini oko dogetetalo niwici di noenataka, codaa ibake noxikonegegi. Odaa nigina oko ja dinaxakawamigi, codaa me nidelaga. Nelokojoğonaga codaa atooa me neligiðeega, codaa oyemaa mepoka oyakadi ganigidi. Dinixipeticoace lapotibece me dakapetiwage, codaa idioka limedi modoletibige modioteci okanicodaagica eledi niigaxinaganegegi. <sup>21</sup> Dinocetiwage, codaa gonematagododi. Acipagağaga, codaa dagaxa me lemaanigi nalokegi. Owote eletidi loenataka ane beyagi liciaco niginoa baanogowote. Jiğijo mejitağawatiwaji, pida ejitacagawa Aneotedogoji me daga iigeteda laalegenali nigina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi, codaa agoyakadi me ide i miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>22</sup> Pida nigina Aneotedogoji Liwigo nige godajacagadi, odaa eo me idinemaanagatiwage, codaa godinitibece leegodi me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji, codaa mele godaalegenali. Idinatiğata eledi oko, codaa jiwikodenaga eledi oko, codaa me jaoga aneletema eledi oko. Codaa nigina oko oyakadi metiğodinakato. <sup>23</sup> Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo moko okaagaga nigina me jilenagatiğigo eledi oko, codaa eo me idinajacagatitema ane lidagataka godolaadi. Agica niigenatakanegegi ane dakapetege Aneotedogoji Liwigo aneo catiwedi oko laalegena. <sup>24</sup> Odaa nigina ane nepilidi Cristo, agaleegoika lolaadi me iige mowo

anepaa yemaa. Pida ja micataga daga yeleo lolaadi awatege Cristo nigijo naga yeleo madataga nicanaganagate, odaa jigidaa niginoa lidagataka ane beyagi lolaadi, inaaginoa lowooko ane beyagi, ja ma. <sup>25</sup> Leegodi Liwigo Aneotedogoji najigotogowa gela godewiga. Enice jikanagatece mepaa godajacagaditema inoatawece niginoa ane jaogate. <sup>26</sup> Odaa aidinanenagatibece, otegexaagaga jiweenigenatakanaga, otegexaagaga godelokojogo eledi oko.

## 6

### *Adinaxawanitiwagetiwaji*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, nigica ananati ganioxoa meote ane beyagi, leeditibige akaamitiwaji, anepaga gadajacagati Aneotedogoji Liwigo, moxoki nigini oko awii me dopitalo Goniotagodi. Pida nigoxoki awii makaami okaagegipi nigina me oxokojogoni, pida adinowetitiwaji adagawii liciagi meo ane beyagi. <sup>2</sup> Adinaxawanitiwaji nigina mini oko anida ane iwaagaditema, ane micataga digidi loyagagi ane iwaagadi. Odaa nigidaageni jogoteteni liigenatakanegegi Cristo ane najigotogowa me godiige me leeditibige me idinemaanagatiwage. <sup>3</sup> Nigica oko ane diletibige daga dagaxa me gonegegi, nigini epaa dininaale. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga oninotecibeci oko leeditibige me iwi nigica ane loenatagi. Nigele nigica ane, enice yakadi me ninitibece leegodi loenatagi, idigida aleegodi daga diniciaeeketege eledi oko, oditaga yakadi menegegi ele. <sup>5</sup> Igaataga oninotecibeci oko leeditibige meo nigica Aneotedogoji ane iigete meo.

<sup>6</sup> Nigijo ane diniigaxitece niigaxinaganegeco anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi, leeditibige nigijo oko me niwaiagawece icoa ane nepilidi nigijo niigaxinogodi.

<sup>7</sup> Jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Agica ane yakadi me yame Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko icota me nopilagaditio nigica aneyatini. <sup>8</sup> Odaa jigidaagee nige jaoga nigica anepaa yemaa godolaadi, idioka limedi me godeleo, codaa leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jotonagatedice. Pida nige jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, odaa idioka limedi me godewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. <sup>9</sup> Enice jinaga inigaaxaga me jaoga anele. Igaataga nigicota limedi, odaa ja inopilagatagatio anele leegodi nigijo anejanagatini. <sup>10</sup> Enice nigina me jakataga me jaoga nigica anele, leeditibige me jaoga aneletema inatawece oko, pida odoejedipi me jaogatemala nigina oko ane loigi Goniotagodi.

### *Paulo yecoaditibige codaa me najoitiniwace gonioxoadipi*

<sup>11</sup> Jaaganatitewaji niginoa idiko nelecoli ane emaga jidi nigina natigide me jikee negemaga jidi nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi. <sup>12</sup> Nigijo ane lemaanigi me dinikeenaganegge codaa me diniwenigide leegodi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, joanigidiaa domaga etigadiedegenitiwaji madinakagiti digo mijotaga. Dinakagiditibigiwaji idokowotibige niginoa eletidi judeutedi me dagadiaagoiatibece leegodi godatematigo anoditece lemegegi Cristo madataga nicanaganagate. <sup>13</sup> Igaataga nigidi ane dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, idiaagidi nigidi oko agidioka limedi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Pida oyemaa madinakagititiwaji owotibige moyakadi me dinabaketibece makaami eledi adi nibikotaxete gadolaadi. <sup>14</sup> Pida emeggee бага idinanetibece leegodi lemegegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo madataga nicanaganagate. Leegodi lemegegi, odaa micataga daga yemagawa madataga nicanaganagate, odaa jigidaa naga inoatawece aninoa digoina iigo agaleegica jaote, codaa agaleegowo me jogowikomata. <sup>15</sup> Igaataga nigina me godexogotege Jesus Cristo, aibeyacagadi nigina goneleegiwa domige dinakagidi ane lakatigi judeutedi, ogoa, domige adinakagidi. Pida anenegegi ida ane jaoga, Nigina Aneotedogoji meote oko me gela oko, mida gela lewiga. <sup>16</sup> Jemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele laalegenali, codaa me iwikode, inatawece nigina anodioteci niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anele, codaa minatawece judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa begewi me loigi Israel.

<sup>17</sup> Nigina natigide agaleegica ane idigiwogo, igaataga inoa inepitagajetedi nolee yolaadi leegodi nigijoa yawikodico ane ikee me ee nebi Goniotagodi Jesus.

<sup>18</sup> Akaami inioxoadipi, inibeotege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote inoatawece aneletagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

## PAULO LIWAKATETIGI EFEESIOTEDI

Nigotaga Éfeso aniboonaagategemadağa leegodi aca niwigo nelegi anodita Diana, codaa me nigica ligeladi nağaca niwigo anodita Diana aneite nigica oko modogeteta. Eliodi oko dinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leegodi moyaa niwicidi liciagi nağajo niwigo nelegi. Paulo idiaaği nigotaga Éfeso ja domaga itoatadiğida nicaagape me yatematidedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa me diigaxinagatece lotaga Aneotedogoji. (Awiniteloco Atos 19,20; Apocalipse 2). Niğidiaağidi neğepaa naga oxiiğodi João, odaa jağalatiticogi midiaa ligeladi, odaa ja yaxawa loiği Cristo neğepaa icota midiaa lemagadi.

Paulo idi nağadi liwakate me ikee Aneotedogoji me lowoogo me yateçogotee inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi codaa me niginoa aninoa digoina iigo, odaa Cristo jeğepaa iige inoatawece aninoa. Paulo aagağa yalağata Aneotedogoji aneotedogodomi Jesus naga yeleo codaa naga yewigatace. Paulo dipokoteloco loiği Cristo ane ligeladi Éfeso, eledi yalakatiditiogi nigica anodaagee lewiga niğijo jotigide, codaa ikeetiogi nigica gela anodaagee me newiga. Aagağa yalağata me diniciamico lodoe Aneotedogoji judeutedi inaağina ane daga judeutedi, codaa yatemati anodaagee libakedi miditağa ane daga judeutedi. Paulo iciaceketege nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi nigina godolaadi anowidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi godolaadi. Eledi yalağata ica gela anejinaga me godewiga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Eledi najoitiniwace nigina wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, codaa me niotagipi inaa otagododi. Owidiğegi liigaxinaganeeğegi Paulo бага iciaceketege lowoodi niodağawadi romaanotedi nigicoa Aneotedogoji anagağa najigotedogowa me çonajoli me godatamağateetetege Godaxakawa, diaabo.

*Paulo me didikotibige me yecoatitibige loiği Aneotedogoji digoida nigotaga Éfeso*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, ee liğexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi Aneotedogoji yemaa me idiige, jidi nağadi iwakate notaganaxaxi, jidikotibige lapo oko Aneotedogoji ane iomağaditedice mepaa nepilidi ane ligeladi nigotaga Éfeso, anidioka limedi monakato Jesus Cristo, codaa moyexogote. <sup>2</sup> Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus midiooka limedi mowo aneletağadomitwaji, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

*Ica gobiniği ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji leegodi me godexogotege Cristo*

<sup>3</sup> Joğeegatalo Aneotedogoji ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Noenogodi. Joğeegatalo leegodi mowidi anele ane najigotedogowa leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Niginoa anele icoğotedibigimece ditibigimedi me yaxawa godiwigo. <sup>4</sup> Anigicatibige Aneotedogoji daga yoe nigina iigo, naga godixipetedice eotedibige me godexogotege Cristo codaa eotedibige moko nepilidi inikiiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa me digicata gobatiği. <sup>5</sup> Leegodi Aneotedogoji me godemaa, odaa ja lowoogo meote moko lionigipi leegodi niğijo aneotedogodomi Jesus Cristo. Odaa jigidaagee, niğijo Aneotedogoji negeote niğijo ane lowogotedogodici, ninitedibece leegodi epaa yemaa meote. <sup>6</sup> Joğeegatalo Aneotedogoji aneliodi meletedogodomi. Nigica aneletogodomi ane najigotedogowa caticedi me liciagi ane jowooga. Leegodi meliodi meletedogodomi, odaa ja najigotedogowa me çonoğeedi, godewiga gela, leegodi me godexogotege niğijoa Lionigi lemaanigi.

<sup>7</sup> Leegodi Cristo yeleo me nadoogodi lawodi leegotedi gobeyacegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji dibatetege niğijo aneote Cristo micataga daga loojedi çonaalewe, odaa agaaleegoko laagetedipi leegotedi gobeyacegeco. Pida Aneotedogoji yakadi me ixomağateetedice gobeyacegeco leegodi idioka limedi meliodi meletedogodomi, codaa ağica daga dinetetedogodomi. <sup>8-9</sup> Leegodi meliodi meletedogodomi, odaa ja najigotedogowa godixaketedi, codaa meliodi godowoogotakaneeğegi eotedibige me jowoogotagatege niğijo ane nikeetodogowa, ane lowoogo meote. Nigida ane nikeetodogowa, niğijo eledi oko niğijo jotigide ayooyowooğodi ane diitigi, oyagađitema. Aneotedogoji ibake Cristo meote ane yemaa me loenatagi. <sup>10</sup> Digawini ane lowoogo Aneotedogoji. Nigicota nigica noko ane nibikota, odaa ja yajigote Cristo loniciwaga me iige inoatawece aneite ditibigimedi codaa aneitedinigi iigo, odaa jegeote me ilağatiwage.

<sup>11</sup> Aneotedogoji akaa lowoogo niğijo jotigide, meote inoatawece niginoa anepaa yemaa meote. Niğijo negeote lowoogo, odaa ja godixipetedice me jibağatege ane icoğotibigimece miniwataga owidi nigicoa anele leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. <sup>12</sup> Jigidaa aneote Aneotedogoji eotedibige modogetalo, aneliodi me datale, leegodi oko anoko judeutedi niğijo jotigide naga inibeonağatege lanokegi Cristo. Joğokomogoko odojegipi ane inibeonağatege lanokegi.

<sup>13</sup> Codaa akaamitiwaji ane dağakaami judeutedi, jaganakatoni Cristo, nigidiaağidi nağajipaata natematigo anewi, nibodicetedi anele anoditece nigica anodaagee Cristo

me yakadi meote oko midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Codaa nigidaagidi naganakatonu Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo. Liwigo Aneotedogoji liciagi bikotaxete ane ikee me gadexocitege Cristo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji eote manibeoonitege Cristo. <sup>14</sup> Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane itogoloco nikeetogowa mowidi anele ane jibagatege miniwataga ane ligegi me yajigote loigi. Liwigo Aneotedogoji jigidaagee me nikeetogowa nigepaaicota noko nigica Aneotedogoji nige najigotedogowa ijoatawece nigijoa ane ligegi me najigotedogowa. Nigica noko okotawece joegeegatibigimece Aneotedogoji aneliodi me datale, codaa me loniciwengenigi.

*Paulo yotaganeege Aneotedogoji dipokoteloco Efeesiotedi*

<sup>15-16</sup> Nigijo maleeka jajipatibece moyalagatibigagajitiwaji meliodi manakatoni Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa memaani inatawece eledi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa anigica daga jamatini me iniotagodelalo Aneotedogoji leegodi inoatawece aneote makaamitaagatiwaji. Idioka limedi me jipokotagalocotiwaji nigina me jotaganeege Aneotedogoji. <sup>17</sup> Iniaaginiwa Noenogodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Eliodi ane dagaxa me datale. Jipokotalo me yajigotedagawa Liwigo meote gadixaketedi, codaa me ikeetagawa anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga dagaxatacice mowoogoti. <sup>18</sup> Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji gadowoogotakanegeco, macataga lokokena, amaleegaga owoogoti nigica gonagajegi anicota me najigotedogowa leegodi meniditedogowa moko nepilidi. Eledi jipokotalo me yajigotedagawa gadowoogotakanegegi amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji nigica ane yajigotediogi inatawece loigi, ane lionigipi. Nigica ane yajigotediogi micoataga niginoa liicagajetecidi anowidi, codaa me dagaxa mele. <sup>19</sup> Eledi jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote mowoogoti nigida loniciwaga ane dagaxa me nelegi. Nigida nelegi loniciwaga joanigidaa ibake catiwedi godaalegena ane jinakatonaga, me godaxawa mepaanaga jinakatonaga. <sup>20</sup> Aneotedogoji ibake nigida loniciwaga nigijo negeote Cristo me yewigatace nigijo me yeleo, naga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa negeote Cristo me nicotedini liwai libaagadi digoida ditibigimedi me ikee Cristo mida nagatetigi. <sup>21</sup> Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me dagaxa me gonegegi catedi niginoa niwicidi abeyacagaga ane niigenatanaga, codaa me catedi niginoa aninoa nagatetico, catedi aninoa loniciwageco, codaa nigina ane iniotagodeegatiogi. Cristo ida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece ane leegitibigimece liboonagadi digoina iigo codaa mida loniciwagatedeloco nigica eledi iigo Aneotedogoji anicota me yoe. <sup>22</sup> Aneotedogoji yajigote Cristo loniciwagatedeloco inatawece nelogododipi. Iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me lacilo inoatawece aninoa eotedibige me yaxawa loigi anepoka nebiteda. <sup>23</sup> Nigica loigi ane nebi micataga daga lolaadi Cristo, odaa agica ananiaditibige, liciagi inoatawece ane liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji agica ananiaditibige, igaataga iniwa Cristo inoatawece ane nipodaga.

## 2

*Godewigatace leegodi naga godexogotege Cristo*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo jotigide gadiciagitiwaji emagaga, codaa leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice, leegodi me daga iwagatiteda codaa leegodi gadoenataka ane beyagi. <sup>2</sup> Nigijoa nokododi nigica anenitiwaji me gadewiki liciagi anodaagee nigijo oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, codaa me iwitibece nigijo lacilo niginoa niwicidi abeyacagaga anida loniciwaga me niigenatanaga nigina iigo, ane iige laalegenali nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji. <sup>3</sup> Nigijo jotigide okotawece idejinaga digo mijotaga nigijo oko, digo ane nigijo oko ane yewigatema idokida mowo nigica ane yemaa lolaadi. Jaogate okanico-daagica ane yemaa godolaadi meote, codaa eledi jaogate okanicodaagica ane godiige godowooko ane beyagi me jaoga. Odaa joanigidaa Aneotedogoji me yelatedogodomi leegodi gobeyacegeco, anigotediogi me yelatetema ijotawece nigijo oko anidioka limedi mowote ane beyagi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi me godiwikode, codaa eliodi me godemaa, catedi okanico-daagica eledi oko ane godemaa. <sup>5</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo malee godiciagi oko baanaga yeleo leegodi gobeyacegeco, odaa nigidaagidi Aneotedogoji ja godexocagaditetege Cristo, odaa jegeote me gela godewiga. Aneotedogoji eote me gela godewiga leegodi meliodi meletedogodomi. <sup>6</sup> Aneotedogoji yewikatiditace Cristo, odaa leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, odaa ja gela godewiga, midioka limedi me godewiga miniwataga. Odaa icota me godiwenigide godawanagaditetege Cristo digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>7</sup> Joanigidaa aneote Aneotedogoji eotedibige midioka limedi me yakadi me ikee meliodi meletedogodomi catedi ane jowooga, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi leegodi Jesus Cristo ane yoetedogodomi. <sup>8</sup> Leegodi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedogodomi, odaa jegeote me gela godewiga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Agotaga jakataga me jinakatonaga daga

jibakenaga okomaga godoniciwaga, pida Aneotedogoji godaxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo, micataga daga gonogeditalo gotiwagatakanegegi. <sup>9</sup> Aneotedogoji agodaxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo daga leegodi me jaoga godoenataka anele, doitedibige digica ane yakadi me dinaaxaketibece. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji micataga daga gela me godoetace nigijo naga godexocagaditetege Jesus Cristo, eotedibige me jakataga me jaoga godoenataka anele anakaa lowoogo Aneotedogoji meote, codaa me yoetedini.

*Aneotedogoji eote mokotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi leegodi me godexogotege Cristo*

<sup>11</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji agadanikadi miditaga noiigi judeutedi. Odaa niginoa judeutedi etigadadalitigi me “Nigijo ane daga dinakagiditibigiwaji”. Niginoa judeutedi joaniginaagina bogoyakagidi lolaadi moikee nigidiaagidi nigica jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji, odaa dinanati me, “Nigina oko ane idinakagitaga.” Enice analakitibigetiwaji anodaageni nigijo jotigide. <sup>12</sup> Nigijo jotigide agica ganimawenegegi manibeoonitibigege Cristo, Nigijoa anenagi meote mida gela godewiga. Micataga dagakaamitiwaji iomagaaga, igaataga agica anenitege jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji, loiigi Israel. Aneotedogoji adinlakidetedagagitiwaji aliciagi me dinilakidetedege nigijo loiigi meetedioi midioka limedi miniwa miditaga. Biginaagoniteloco nigina iigo, pida agica dagakati manibeonitege Aneotedogoji me gadaxawani, igaataga leegitalo motonitedice, codaa agaNoenogoditewaji. <sup>13</sup> Nigijo jotigide leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice. Pida natigide leegodi naga gadexocitege Jesus Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote mipicetigetiwaji. Codaa Aneotedogoji yakadi meote nigida aneote leegodi Cristo me yeleo codaa me nadoogoditedagalocotiwaji lawodi. <sup>14-15</sup> Igaataga ijaagijoa Cristo eote mokotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi, ane judeutedi, inaagina ane daga judeutedi, okotawece oko dinokaagetawamigi. Nigijo naga yeletedeloco nicanaganagate, micataga daga yanikatede baloote ane iomagaditege judeutedi nigina ane daga judeutedi ane dinaxakawamigipi nigijo jotigide. Naga yeleo, eotedibige me dagadiaa leeditibige daga jotetenaga najoinaganegeco codaa me nakataga ane iditedini Moisés mejoogota lodoe Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji aneote, eotedibige ane judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi miditawece micataga daga dinoiigiwepodi, nigidi gela noiigi ane yexogotege Aneotedogoji, odaa jigidaa naga ilagatiwage. <sup>16</sup> Nigijo Cristo naga yeletedeloco nicanaganagate, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa laxakawepodi judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi leegodi libeyacegeco. Codaa natigide leegodi moyexogotege Cristo, odaa nigidi iniwata noiigi jegeote me micataga midiokiditiwage dinoiigiwepodi, micataga daga onidateci lolaadi, odaa agaleegica daga dinelatiwage. <sup>17</sup> Cristo enagi nigina iigo, odaa ja yematitidedibece ica anodaagigote Aneotedogoji nigina libeyacegeco nigina oko me dagadiaa dakapetetege. Yematitidedagawatiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, ane leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedogoji, codaa yematitidedioi judeutedi anodipegitege Aneotedogoji leegodi jotigide nigidi me loiigi. <sup>18</sup> Odaa leegodi me yeleo Cristo, Aneotedogoji Liwigo anokinitece godadeegi okotawece, judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi, ja godadeegita lodoe Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi.

<sup>19</sup> Enice akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi agaleegakaami iomigigipi, otegeaagaga awaligegegipi. Pida jagakaamitiwaji nigeladimigipi awanitege noiigi ane iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji mepaa nebi, anida aneetege loiigiwepodi Aneotedogoji. <sup>20</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi micataga nibaloote diimigi Aneotedogoji ane yoe. Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji ijaagijoo anoyelogditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, joanigidiaagidi micataga daga lipodagaladi diimigi, odaa Jesus Cristo baanaga iniaaginiwa nigica lipodagaladi diimigi ane dagaxa mida jaoga. <sup>21</sup> Odaa Cristo liciaagi nigina diimigi lipodagaladi anele moyojogotini, joanigidaa leegodi nigina diimigi me datiteti, codaa idoatawece liwailidi dinoxoco. Nigini diimigi Aneotedogoji ane doletibige me igodi, nigini diimigi icota me ilagatini. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja digeladedidigi. Nigini diimigi yexogotege Goniotagodi, lipodagaladi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga. <sup>22</sup> Leegoditiwaji me gadexocitege Cristo, aagaga gadiciagi niginoa lanodi diimigi, anele me dinoxoco, odaa Aneotedogoji jigidiaa ligeladi, igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji jigidiaa ligeladi makaamitagatiwaji.

### 3

*Ica libakedi Paulo me yaxawatiogi ane daga judeutedi*

<sup>1</sup> Leegodi Aneotedogoji me yatecogo judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi, ee Paulo, nigina me jogaanegge Aneotedogoji jipokotagalocotiwaji. Ite ee digoina niwilogonagaxi leegodi me jibatema Jesus Cristo me gadaxawanitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi.

<sup>2</sup> Ajawienataka nagajipaaitibecetiwaji Aneotedogoji me najigotediwa ibakedi me gadaxawani akaamitawece ane dagakaami judeutedi, leegodi meliodi meletedagadomi.

<sup>3</sup> Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga najigotediwa nigida ibakedi, odaa ja nikeetediwa eote me



jowoogodi nigica ane yemaa meote, nigicoa lowooko ane digica dogoyowoogodi nigijo jotigide, me lowoogo me dibatediogi nigijo ane daga judeutedi. Ja jidikotibigajaji onateciqijoa yotaga nigijo me jelogoditedagawa nigijoa lowooko Aneotedogoji. <sup>4</sup> Nigalomegenitelocotiwaji nigijoa yotaga, odaa jogowoogodi digo aneji me jowoogodi ane nikeetediwa Aneotedogoji aneetece Cristo. <sup>5</sup> Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji aikeetediogi nigijo oko nigica ane yemaa meote nigijo naga niwakatee Cristo. Pida natigide Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja ikee ane leegodi me niige Cristo. Odaa ja ikeetediogi nigijoa liigexedi ane iomagaditedicoace miniokiniwateda modibatema, codaa aagaga ikeetediogi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko. <sup>6</sup> Joanigidaagee ane ikee. Nigina nigodibatege nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigina ane daga judeutedi awatege niginoa judeutedi modibatege nigicoa anele anicota Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi lionigipi. Odaa niginoa judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi anodibatege niginoa nibodicetedi ilagatiwage micoataga niginoa liwailidi godolaadi me yexogotiwage mowote onidateci godolaadi. Odaa Aneotedogoji eote aneletema inatawece leegodi ligegi me yajigotediogi lionigipi, leegodi moyexogotege Cristo.

<sup>7</sup> Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi me ee liotagi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga. Ibake loniciwaga nelegi nigijo naga najigotediwa ixakedi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. <sup>8</sup> Inatawece oko Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepaa nepilidi dagaxa mida jaoga catedi ee. Pida Aneotedogoji idiwenigide, codaa me najigotediwa ibakedi me jatematiogi noiigi ane daga judeutedi, latematigo. Ejitece niginoa anele ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji nigina me godexogotege Cristo. Niginoa anele liciagi goniliicagajetecidi ane catedi niginoa ane jowooga. <sup>9</sup> Eleditace Aneotedogoji jegemaga nemaatediloco me jao inatawece oko moyowoogodi ane lowoogo meote nigijo naga niige Cristo. Aneotedogoji yagaditedini nigida lowoogo nigijo maleeka yoeteda nigina iigo, codaa minoatawece aninoa. <sup>10</sup> Aneotedogoji yagaditedini lowoogo codaa nigina natigide eotedibige me yakadi me ibake gela loiigi moikee lixakedi ane digicata maniaditibige nigina me lowoogo meote okanicodaaqica loenatagi. Ibake loiigi me ikeetediogi lixaketedi nigicoa niwicidi digoida ditibigimedi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa minoa loniciwegeco. <sup>11</sup> Anigicatibige Aneotedogoji daga yoe nigina iigo naga lowoogo me ibake Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote ane lowoogo meote, codaa lowoogo me ibake loiigi me ikee lixaketedi. <sup>12</sup> Leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, codaa me jinakatonaga, odaa abo godaalegena mejogota lodoe Aneotedogoji, codaa ajawienatakanaga me najipatedogowa. <sup>13</sup> Enice jipokotagawatiwaji, jinaqadinajicitini leegodi me jawikodeteloco nigida ibakedi me gadaxawanitiwaji. Pida leegodi me jawikode Aneotedogoji gadiwenigidenitetiwaji.

#### *Paulo lotaga me yotaganenge Aneotedogoji*

<sup>14</sup> Leegodi Aneotedogoji me gadiwikodenitetiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, codaa me gadateciqi meote mida anenitege nigidi anokigitece me loiigi, jamaqatedini yokotidi me idiniwikode lodoe, Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>15</sup> Aneotedogoji ja iboonagateete Liboonagadi iditawece loiigiwepodi digoida ditibigimedi codaa me digoina iigo. <sup>16</sup> Aneotedogoji eliodi loniciwaga, dagaxa me gonegegi, codaa mowidi nigicoa niliicagajetedi digoida ditibigimedi. Enice jipokotalo meote Liwigo me yajigotagawatiwaji gadoniciwaga matiteteloco gatiwagakanegegi, codaa me gadoniciwagatiwaji mawii anele. <sup>17</sup> Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote Cristo midioka limedi miniwa catiwedi gadaalegenali leegodi manakaton. Odaa nigina midioka limedi miniwa Cristo catiwedi gadaalegenali, jipokotalo Aneotedogoji matitetiniwace leegodi madinemaanitiwage, macataga nagan niale me dotetetini leegodi minoa litodi, codaa micataga diimigi ane dotetetini leegodi lipodagaladi. <sup>18</sup> Jigidaa ane jipokotalo Aneotedogoji matitetiniwace amaleegaga akaamitawecetiwaji codaa minatawece nigina eledi Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi, oyakadi moyowoogodi Cristo meliodi me godemaa. Ajakataga me jowoogota nigica lemaanaganegegi Aneotedogoji, ane lica, codaa analogo dagaxa meliodi, catedi ane jowooga. <sup>19</sup> Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote mowoogodi anodaagee me gademaanitetiwaji, catedi ane jowooga, amanagawini inoatawece ino makaamitagatiwaji niginoa Aneotedogoji ane yakadi me yajigotedagawa, codaa me digicata ane aniaditibige aneni me gadewikitema ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me eni.

<sup>20</sup> Aneotedogoji jiginaaginiwa ane yakadi meote catedi ane jipokagatibige, codaa me catedi ane godowoogo, leegodi ibake loniciwaga catiwedi godaalegenali. <sup>21</sup> Enice, natigide jemaanaga Aneotedogoji loiigi midioka limedi moiwenigide, modogetetalo, codaa me dogoika modogetetalo leegodi ijoatawece nigijoa Jesus Cristo aneote. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

## 4

*Leeditibige me godilagatiwage micataga niginoa liwallidi godolaadi*

<sup>1</sup> Enice ee, ane idejote niwilogonagaxi leegodi ane ibakeditema Goniotagodi, gadiladeenitewaji anodaageni me gadewiki, awii liciagi ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me eni nigijo negeeniditedagawa. <sup>2</sup> Yemaa midioka limedi madiniwikodenitibece, makaami okaagegipi, codaa me dagakaami loidenigipi. Adinatiitioyi nigina oko leegodi madinemaanitiwage. <sup>3</sup> Adinoniciwagatiwaji me dagadinotigimadenitiwage, otegeaaga adinidelegeni, pida oleetibige me gadilakiitiwage, digo ane Aneotedogoji Liwigo me gadilakidenitiwage. <sup>4</sup> Oniditeci noiigi ane loigi Aneotedogoji, liciagi godolaadi mokiditece. Aneotedogoji Liwigo oninitece, oada okotawece inibeonagatege idokida gonagajegi, aneniditedogowa Aneotedogoji me najigotedogowa gonagajegi. <sup>5</sup> Oniniwatece Goniotagodi, codaa niigaxinaganegegi aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi eledi onidateci, codaa nigijo nilegenaganegegi eledi onijoteci, igaataga onijoteci ane leegodi me idinilegenaga. <sup>6</sup> Oada okotawece iniwa oniniwatece Gonoenogodi ane Godiodi. Jiginiaa Godacilo okotawece, codaa godibake meote ane yemaa me loenatagi, codaa okotawece digeladetedogoji.

<sup>7</sup> Pida nigida moko oniniticebici Cristo najigotedogowa ane godixaketedi, ane daga diniciamico. Ilaagaditedogoloco godixaketedi ane daga diniciamico, anepaa yemaa me najigotedogowa. <sup>8</sup> Oada jegeote nigijo jotigide aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, anee, "Nigijo noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, jegeote nelogododipi me liwilogojedipi.

Oada ja yajigotediogi nogetedi nigina eledi oko."

<sup>9</sup> Nigina me jalomegenagateloco mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, oada ja jowoogotaga me icogotibigimece ditibigimedi maleedogopitedibigimece. Oada ja dinikatedinigi digoina iigo. <sup>10</sup> Nigijoa ane dinikatedini, Ijaagijoa anopitedibigimece neḡepaa miditaga nimeidi ane dagaxa me gonegegi digoida ditibigimedi. Joanigidaa leegodi me yakadi me yajacagadi codaa meote inoatawece aninoo anepaa yemaa migote. <sup>11</sup> Ijo oko ane yajigotediogi lixakedi me liigexedi, inegeledi oko бага yajigotediogi lixakedi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, inegeledi oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyelogoditiogi oko inoatawece nipodaga me leeditibige moyiwagadi Jesus. Inatibece oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoogodi modowediteloco loigi Goniotagodi, idiaageledi lixakedi moiiḡaxi oko meniwaḡatakanaga, codaa mowo me ili eliwaḡatakanegegi. <sup>12</sup> Yajigotediogi lixaketedi nigina oko eotedibige nigijo oko Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice me nigomaga modibatema Aneotedogoji, mowo me ili lolaadi Cristo, nigijo ane loigi. <sup>13</sup> Joanigidaagee icota mewi me godilagatiwage, leegodi icota mejiwagataga idiokidiwa niigaxinaganegeco anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa leegodi me igenaga me jowoogotaga Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Oada ja godiciagi nigina oko baanaga ili me eniwaḡatakanaga, aḡica daga godagamalaga, codaa anejinaga me godewiḡa digo mijoataga Cristo.

<sup>14</sup> Enice jinagalee godiciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane digicata loniciwaga catinedi niwatece, niginoa ebekadi oyalaketibigeloco, codaa niocodi ane yoniciwadi yadeegiticogi ane yemaa meyaticogi. Oada niocodi ane yoniciwadi inaaḡinoo ebekadi oici-aceeketege niginoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda anoditece niginoa goneleegiwadi anodletibige moninaaletiniwace oko. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi oibake nimawenegeco mowote oko me eyamaḡaticoace, moika nigijo niigaxinaganegegi anewi. <sup>15</sup> Pida leeditibige me idinemaanagatiwage nigina mejinagatece niigaxinaganegeco anewi anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi. Liciagi anee me ili inatawece godolaadi, godili mejiwagatakanaga leegodi midioka limedi me godexogotege Cristo ane Godacilo. <sup>16</sup> Leegodi loniciwaga Cristo, ane Godacilo, nigida moko okotawece godexogotiḡwage, godiciagi niginoa godiniocidi anodigotiogi niginoa liwallidi godolaadi me yexogotiḡwage, oada jigidaagee godolaadi diba micataga doḡokiditece, oada inatawece godolaadi ili. Oada nigida moko, anoko loigi Cristo, godiciago liwallidi godolaadi ane daga diniciamico. Oada leeditibige me jaxawanaga eletidi ḡowailidi me nilitibigimoace, nigina me idinemaanagatiwage.

*Ica gela anejinaga me godewiḡa leegodi me godexogotege Cristo*

<sup>17</sup> Enice, leegodi me godexogotege Goniotagodi ane idiige, ejitagawatiwaji, codaa gadibodicaxini. Jinagalee domigikani aneni me gadewiki daga liciagi anodaagee lewiḡa nigijo oko ane doḡoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji. Niginoa lowooko nigidi oko aḡica jaogate. <sup>18</sup> Codaa niginoa lowooko micataga daga ideite nexocaga, codaa me leegitalo Aneotedogoji moyototedice, oada ayajigotediogi gela lewiḡa. Nigidi oko ayakadi daga newigatace leegodi aḡoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji, codaa leegodi moyakakagadi laalegenali. <sup>19</sup> Nigidi oko aḡaleeḡoniboligatece libeyaceḡeco, pida ja dinajigotibigiwaji mowote inoatawece ane napioi, codaa moilidagaditibige me loomatewa okanicodaaḡica oko.

<sup>20</sup> Pida akaamitiwaji aleegodi mawiite niginoa ane beyagi oditaga jogowoogoti Cristo. <sup>21</sup> Pida leegodi mewi majipaata moditece anodaageeteda. Odaa Jesus ja niige liotaka metigadiigaxinitece niigaxinaganegeco anoditece anewi. <sup>22</sup> Enice ikanitiwaji nigijo jotigide aneni me gadewiki, nigijo aneni gadaagatiwaji leegotedi galidagatakanegeco ane beyagi. <sup>23</sup> Odaa ikani Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote geladi gadwooko, codaa me gela gadaalegena. <sup>24</sup> Micataga nigina oko me dinixotinigilo geladi lowoodi, akaamitiwaji adinixomitinigi gela aneni me gadewiki. Aneotedogoji eote nigida gela aneni me gadewiki digo mijoataga. Odaa nigina madinixomitinigi nigida gela aneni me gadewiki, jigikeenitiwaji gela aneni me gadewiki leegodi midioka limedi mawii ane igenaga, odaa ewi me gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji.

<sup>25</sup> Enice, jinagaleegawitakatiwaji. Pida akaamitawece leeditibige me enita ganioxoa inokina anewi, igaataga okotawece oko dinooigiwepodi digo minoataga niginoa liwailidi godolaadi midiokidi godolaadi anoyexogoteloco. <sup>26</sup> Nigina midatecibece me eligidee, jinigikani gadalaga dego mawii ane beyagi. Codaa jinegeligidee idatawece noko. <sup>27</sup> Odaa jigidaageni me digikani godaxakawa me gadiboloiteeni meote mawii ane beyagi. <sup>28</sup> Nigijo anijo molicegegi, jinagaleegolice, pida abakeni gabaagatedi mabaa manigaanyetece dinyeelo ane yapidi. Odaa jagakati maxawani nigina aninoa lagalanaga.

<sup>29</sup> Jinagawii gagegi ane beyagi, ane ibeyacaadi eledi oko. Pida inoka enitece notaga anele ane yaxawa eledi oko me ili eliwagatakanegegi, ane leeditibige mowajipata. Odaa jigidaagee Aneotedogoji me yakadi me ibake gadotaga meote anele ane yemaa meotetema nigina anowajipatalo gadotagatiwaji. <sup>30</sup> Codaa jinagawii Liwigo Aneotedogoji me agecagalo. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa Liwigo eotedibige me ikee me gadiomagatitedicoace makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa me ikee me gadoteteni nigeпааgicota noko meote me gadiwokoni gabeyacegeco nigepaa ganigicati-bige. <sup>31</sup> Jinagaleegikani daga abeyacege gadaalegenali, jinagaleegoteteni gadalagatema eledi oko, otegeхааgаа eligidee. Jinagapaaweni eledi oko, jinaga iwoo eledi oko, codaa jinagalee beyagi mowootibige eledi oko. <sup>32</sup> Pida awii makaami eletema eledi oko, codaa me iwikodeni. Ikani mepaa ixomagaгitijo ane beyagi anowotagadomi, anee Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice gadoenataka ane beyagi leegodi Cristo me yeletedagadomi.

## 5

### *Anodaagee lewiga lionigipi Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami lionigipi, lemaanigipi Aneotedogoji. Awii digo miniwataga anee. <sup>2</sup> Inoatawece ane gadoenatakatiwaji, awii leegodi madinemaanitiwage, digo mijoataga Cristo anee. Leegodi me godemaa, odaa ja yeletedogodomi. Dinajigote Aneotedogoji micataga daga nogeedi ane yocaganee, liciagi nigijo jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji moyajigotalo nogetedi aneletege lanigi, codaa ejiedi moyalegi nowotibige Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco.

<sup>3</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji, akaami noigi ane iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji mepoka nepiliditeda. Joanigidaa leegodi, jinigitinegeni ane daga gadodawa, codaa jinogowoo niginoa gadwooko ane napiro, otegeхааgаа anocetema ane nebi eledi oko. Otegeхааgаа otaganitibige eledi oko, codaa otegeхааgаа gadalakitibige niginoa ane beyagi nigina notaganitiwaji. <sup>4</sup> Jinegenitece notaga ane napiro, jinagawii gadatematiko ane nini codaa me napiro, otegeхааgаа otagani me liciagi nigina oko yetoliwaga, igaataga agotaga igenaga loigi Aneotedogoji digidaagee me notaganaga. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi me najigotedogowa nigida gela godewiga. <sup>5</sup> Igaataga ele me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga dibatetege nigina oko ane loomatewa okanicodaagica eledi oko, codaa nigina oko ane yowo inokina ane napiro, inaagina oko ane nocetema ane nebi eledi oko. Nigina oko oceegegi liciagi nigina oko ane dagatalo niwicidi. Odaa jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga ikatediobece nigidi oko me dakatiobece miniwataga, midioka limedi meite lodoe, otegeхааgаа me Cristo lodoe, aneite lionigipi modibatege icoatawece Aneotedogoji ane lagajeditetege.

<sup>6</sup> Jinigikanitiwaji digica ane gadinaaleni, nigina aneetece notaga ane digica ane jaogate. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yelatetema codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda, codaa anowote niginoa ane beyagi baanegejinagatece. <sup>7</sup> Enice, jinagawanitege nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji.

<sup>8</sup> Igaataga nigijo jotigide adeonititiwaji nexocaga leegodi nibeyacaga ane nexocagadi gadaalegenali. Pida natigide Goniotagodi ja yajigotedagawatiwaji nilokokena, nigijoa latematiko, leegodi me gadexocitege. Enice adeegi gadewiga me ikee mani nilokokena Aneotedogoji catiwedi gadaalegenali. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga nigina oko anani nilokokena Aneotedogoji minitaga, nigini oko eote inoatawece aneleteма eledi oko, codaa inoatawece aneote

igenaga, codaa ainaale eledi oko. <sup>10</sup> Oleeetibige mowoogotitiwaji nigica ane yocaganee Goniotagodi. <sup>11</sup> Jinagawanitege loenataka nigina oko ane idei nexocaga. Nigina loenataka agica jaogate. Pida abakeni ganilokokenatiwaji mikeenita me beyagi loenataka nigina oko ane idei nexocaga. <sup>12</sup> Igaataga godiboliga, digidioka limedi mejinagatece loenataka ane beyagi nigina oko anoyagaditedi mowote. <sup>13</sup> Pida lokokena ikee inoatawece anele, inaaigina ane beyagi, nigina me jadeegagata manitaga lokokena. Igaataga ane ikee anodaageeteda niginao ganicinoa, aniaagani lokokena. <sup>14</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo ligegi Goniotagodi, anee,

“Aniwoti,

akaami ane iote!

Codaa akaami adabititini ane awanitege emagaga!

Odaa nilokokena Cristo ja nalotagaloco.”

<sup>15</sup> Enice adowetitelo anodaageni me gadewiki. Jinaga gadiciagi nigina oko ane digicata lixakedi, pida abakeni gadixakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa me gadewikitema.

<sup>16</sup> Oleeetibige minoatawece ganokododi ikeeni ane yemaa Goniotagodi, igaataga niginao nokododi nigina oko owote owidi ane beyagi. <sup>17</sup> Enice jinaga gadiciagi nigina oko yetoliwaga, pida oleeetibige mowoogoti nigica ane yemaa Goniotagodi mawiiitiwaji.

<sup>18</sup> Jinagacipeta viinyo daga adinemakatiti, igaataga gadibeyacagatiwaji. Pida ikani Liwigo Aneotedogoji me gadajacagati. <sup>19</sup> Adinotaganenitiwage madinaxawani mawii me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, abakeni lotaga Elaco Davi aniwotelogo Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, codaa abakeni eletidi Enaco, aniwotelogo Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Odaa nigina me agaani niginao Enaco, agaani manitawece gadaalegena mogetetalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>20</sup> Idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi leegodi inoatawece ane yoetedogodomi. Nigina maniotagodeetalo, abakeni nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

#### *Anodaa leeditibige minigata gododawa*

<sup>21</sup> Ele midioka limedi me eemiteetibige eledi oko leegodi me eemiteetigi Cristo.

<sup>22</sup> Akaami iwaalepodi, iwaagati gadodawadi, digo anemiitalo Goniotagodi me iwaagati.

<sup>23</sup> Igaataga nigina goneleegiwa jiginiiaa lacilo nagana lodawa, odaa joanigidaa leegodi mida liigenatakanegegiteloco, liciagi Cristo me lacilo loiigi, odaa niginao liigenatakanegegitedogoloco. Jiginiaaginiwa ane Newikatitogodi loiigi, ane liciagi epaa lolaadi. <sup>24</sup> Enice, digo minataga loiigi Cristo moyiwagadi, odaa jigidaagee iwaalepodi me leeditibige moyiwagadi inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco nigina lodawa.

<sup>25</sup> Akaami goneleegiwadi leeditibige memaani gadodawa, digo mijoataga Cristo me yemaa loiigi, codaa me dinajigo me yeletedogodomi. <sup>26</sup> Cristo dinajigo me yeletedeloco gobeyacegeco eotedibige me yakadi me iomagaditidice loiigi anepoka nebiteda, codaa me iwilegitetema loiigi inoatawece ane beyagi. Nigina meote nigida loenatagi, ibake lotaga me yawalacetetege loiigi ane beyagi, odaa ja iige nigina oko me dinilegitibigiwaji moikee naga iwilegitetema libeyacegeco laalegenali. <sup>27</sup> Joanigidaa aneote, meote mepaa nebi, nigidi noiigi agalee laagetidipi, ane yakadi miniokiniwatada me nebi. Yemaa meote nigidi loiigi macataga awicije libiniena baanaga nibeotege me wado, analeedigica liwakapagajegi lolaadi, otehexaagaga gaantokaagidi eledi libeyacagajegi. <sup>28</sup> Odaa jigidaagee niginao goneleegiwadi me leeditibige moyemaa nagana lodawa digo anee moyemaa epaa lolaadi. Nigina ane yemaa lodawa iniaagini epaa dinemaa. <sup>29</sup> Agica ini oko ane daga yemaa epaa lolaadi. Pida inatawece oko niidaga modowediteloco epaa lolaadi, digo miniwataga Cristo me doweditedeloco nigina loiigi ane iomagaditidice. <sup>30</sup> Doweditedeloco leegodi moko micoataga niginao liwalildi lolaadi Cristo. <sup>31</sup> Mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, “Goneleegiwa ika eliodi, eliodo, odaa ja dinixigitege nagana lodawa. Odaa nigidi iniwataale micataga dogokinitece oko.” <sup>32</sup> Nigidiwa notaga ida ane niitigi codaa nigina anida ane jaoga. Nigidiwa notaga oikee Cristo idiaa loiigi me liciagi goneleegiwa aniaa lodawa, leegodi me micataga dogokinitece oko. <sup>33</sup> Pida ejitacagawatiwaji. Inoatawece goneleegiwadi leeditibige moyemaa lodawa digo anee mepaa dinemaa. Codaa inatawece iwaalepodi leeditibige me deemiteetibige lodawa.

## 6

### *Nionigipi inaaeniododipi*

<sup>1</sup> Nakaami nionigipi, leeditibige me iwaagati gadiododipi, leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi. Codaa jigidaa ane igenaga mawiiitiwaji. <sup>2-3</sup> Ijo liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji anee, “Eemiteetibige gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo.” Codaa eleditace mee Aneotedogoji, “Amaleegaga inoatawece eletagadomi, codaa mowidi nokododi me gadewikiteloco nigina iigo.” Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga diigenataka me leeditibige me jeemiteegatibige

godiododipi, nigida liigenatakanegegi jigidaa odoejegi leegodi Aneotedogoji me ligegi meote aneletema nigina anoyotete nigida liigenatakanegegi.

<sup>4</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinagaliidagati gadionigipi mawiitibige me neligideega. Pida nigina maliidagati gadionigipi, leeditibige mele madowetiteloco, iigaxini, codaa maladeeni anodaagee Goniotagodi me godiigaxi.

*Niotagipi inaaiginoa niotagododi*

<sup>5</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, iwagati ganiotagodepodi digoina iigo. Eemiteetibige codaa me adoiitiogi, codaa catiwedi gadaalegenali emaanitibige mawii inoatawece anoiigetedagawa, micataga daga Cristo nigini ane iwagati. <sup>6</sup> Jiniginoka awii anoiigetagawa nigina metigadiwini, jinagawii liciagi nigina ane doletibige midokida me docagatiogi oko. Pida idioka limedi me iwagatakani, icaagica nige digica ane igoaditagawa, anee niginoa liotaka Cristo, me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji mowote ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. <sup>7</sup> Aniniitibecitiwaji nigina mabaa micataga dagabaatema Goniotagodi, idigida agabaatema goneleegiwa. <sup>8</sup> Analakitibigetiwaji Goniotagodi micota me yedia loojedi nigijo libakedi anele aneote nigijo oko, icaagica nige niotagi, ogoa domige otagodi.

<sup>9</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami otagodepodi, oenitibigo gaotagipi idokidata anemiitiogi, codaa jinaga adoenitibigo. Pida analakitibige miniwa Ganiotagodi makaamitagatiwaji, aniniaaginiwa Niotagodi niginoa gaotaka, ane ideite ditibigimedi. Goniotagodi agica lilicotagi, inatawece oko idokida anigotediogi.

*Ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me godotetema godaxakawa*

<sup>10</sup> Inioxoadipi, jiditedini niginoa owidijedi yotaga. Leeditibige madinoniciwagatiteloco gatiwagatakanegegi leegodi me gadexcitege Goniotagodi, odaa ja yajigotedagawa eliodi nimawenegegi. <sup>11</sup> Aabaatege icatawece nigica ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji ane godotetema diaabo ane godaxakawa. Nigina me jibakenaga Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa me jotetagatini, odaa jakataga me jatitagatini nigina diaabo me ibake nimawenegeco micaanigigotogowa. <sup>12</sup> Igaataga ajidelegenaga oko anepaga jakataga me jinataga, aninoa libole codaa me lawodi. Pida jidelegenaga lacilodi niwicidi abeyacagaga, aninoa notoetico, codaa me niginoa lacilodi niwicidi abeyacagaga anonadeegita nexocaga nigina okotigi nigina iigo. Jidelegenaga inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacagaga inoatawece ane nipodaga digoina natinedi iigoteloco. <sup>13</sup> Enice, abaatege icatawece nigica Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa me gonajo me daga godakadi ane beyagi. Odaa joanigidaa me jakataga me jibogatege ane beyagi anigida noko minoa ane beyagi, nige icaanigigotogowa godaxakawa. Odaa nige ixomagatiyo me jidelaqa, idokee me jatitagateloco gotiwagatakanegegi, ainojicenaga.

<sup>14</sup> Enice, leeditibige me gadigomitiwaji. Micataga nigina iodagawa me dinixotinigilo lowoodi me dinowedi, jigidaagee me adinixomitiwaji. Nigina motaganitiwaji codaa mowoo nigina anewi, odaa nigina anewi micataga daga ganigoenagadi. Nigida anee gadewiga me igenaga, micataga daga nagana noecagaxi iodagawa elipogo ewacogo me dinowedi. <sup>15</sup> Niginoa nibodicedeti anele anetigodiigaxitece anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yakadi meote mele laalegenali oko, niginoa nibodicedeti anele micataga daga niginoa gawelatedi anele. Nigina me gadigomitiwaji memii atematiitedibece nibodicedeti anele, odaa ja micataga daantaga adinixomitinigilo nigidiwa gawelatedi. <sup>16</sup> Codaa ele midioka limedi mabakeni gatiwagatakanegegi me gadotetenitema okanicodaaagica anigotagawa godaxakawa me dineetagawa. Gatiwagatakanegegi micataga daga nigina loligojegi iodagawa, ane yolitege nopitenali ane godalegi. <sup>17</sup> Nigina gela godewiga godotete liciagi lamakaladi iodagawa me yotete lacilo. Odaa lotaga Aneotedogoji ociaceketege iodagawa lodaajo-ocagataga. Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotedogowa lotaga eotibige me idinagakatitagatalo, codaa me jigekenaga godaxakawa. <sup>18</sup> Ele midioka limedi motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, odaa nigina motaganegeni, idioka limedi mikani Aneotedogoji Liwigo me gadaxawanitiwaji motaganegeni, codaa mipokitalo. Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, adinowetitiwaji ade dinelio gatiwagatakanegegi, pida ipokiteloco inatawece loiigi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>19</sup> Eleditace nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, eemodeledi ipokitiloco, amanagawini Aneotedogoji nikeetediwa anejatigi igegi, codaa meote mabo yaalegena me jotaga. Odaa jigidaa me jakadi me jelogodi nibodicedeti anele ane dogoyowoogoditeda nigijo oko nigijo jotigide, pida natigide Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa. <sup>20</sup> Aneotedogoji eote me ee liigexegi minataga eledi noiigi me jelogoditedibece nibodicedeti anele, odaa leegodi me jelogoditibece nigida natematigo, ite ee ina ja idinigoetini catiwedi niwilogonagaxi. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedogoji meote mabo yaalegena me jelogoditedibece latematiko ane leeditibige mejigotalo me jatemati.

*Owidijedi Paulo lotaga me yecoaitibige Efeesiotedi*

<sup>21</sup> Natigide, jigicaagica Tiqico jaaga yadeegitaawatiwaji inoatawece gabodigitibigiji. Tiqico gonioxa godemaanigi, codaa jakataga me jinakatonaga nigina me godaxawatece gobakedi ane najigotedogowa Goniotagodi. Yatematitedagawa inoatawece ane jixomagateena gatedice digoina anejonaga. <sup>22</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me jige migo makaamitaawatiwaji, amaleegaga owoogoti anodaagejinaga, amanagawini abo gadaalegenalitiwaji, me daga akaami agecagalodipi.

<sup>23</sup> Jemaa Aneotedogoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mowo mele laalegenali iditawece gonioxadipi, codaa mowo miditawece dinemaatiwage, codaa midioka limedi monakato Aneotedogoji. <sup>24</sup> Eledi jemaa Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema inatawece nigina anidioka limedi moyemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, agokowo moyemaa.

## PAULO LIWAKATETIGI FILIPEENSITEDI

Filipos nigotaḡa ḡoneḡe anida aneeteḡe romaannotedi. Iteloco nipodigi analee Grécia niḡina nokododi. Niḡina oko ane lanikadi Filipos liciaceekawa romaannotedi. (Awinite-loco Atos 16).

Paulo idei niwilogonaḡaxi naḡa didikotibige loiigi Cristo digoida Filipos. Paulo jigijaa odoejeḡi me yadeegitiḡi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Paulo dipokoteloco Filipeensitedi niḡina me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji codaa yalaḡata me yema me yaladi niḡina iḡo, odaa jigigo miniwataga Cristo me yewiḡa nigepaa ganigicatibige. Yalaḡata anodaagee Cristo me dinilionigatiditedibece neḡepaagikota moyeloadi, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji meote me yewiḡatace, codaa ideyate Lionigi niḡica nimeḡi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡeḡi. Yalaḡata me ḡodiciagi lokokena digoina iḡo. Niḡidiaagidi ja yalaḡata Timóteo ijaa Epafrodito anoyaxawatece libakedi ane yajigote Goniotagoḡi. Idaaḡida me idei niwilogonaḡaxi, pida Paulo yalaḡata me ninitibigiwaji niḡina anonakato Goniotagoḡi, codaa niḡina ane dakaketogodomoni ayakadi me yaḡaḡi niḡida ḡodinikeḡi. Paulo iḡe me dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji codaa me daḡa oigecagaḡeḡe ane dakaketema leegodi Aneotedoḡoji yaxawatediḡi. Codaa diniotagoḡetidiḡi leegodi niḡicoa dinyeelo anoyajigota moyaxawa.

*Paulo yecoatitibige niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Filipos*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, iniaa Timóteo, oko liotaka Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateenaga naḡadi notagaḡanaḡaxi makaamitaḡatiwaji, ane ḡadiomagaḡitidice Aneotedoḡoji makaami nepilidi, codaa midioka limedi me ḡadexociteḡe Jesus Cristo, anakaami niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Filipos. Eledi jiwakateenagaḡitibige naḡadi notagaḡanaḡaxi niḡijoa laciḡodi loiigi Cristo, codaa me niḡijoo eledi anoyaxawa niḡidi noiigi. <sup>2</sup> Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi iniaa Goniotagoḡi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi mowo aneletagaḡadomitiwaji, codaa mowo ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

*Paulo idioka limedi me dipokoteloco niḡidi oko niḡina me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>3</sup> Idokeji niḡina me jowootibigaḡajitiwaji, odaa iniotagoḡetalo Iniotagoḡi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>4</sup> Niḡina me jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadaxawanitewaji, idioka limedi me idinitibeci niḡina me jotaḡaneḡe. <sup>5</sup> Iniotagoḡetalo Aneotedoḡoji leegodi melodi madaxawani, codaa makaami yokaagetidipi mida niḡida ibakedi. Niḡida ibakedi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. Aidaaḡiditibige madaxawani niḡijoo odoejeḡi noko maleekoka iwaḡatiteda Goniotagoḡi codaa niḡina natigide madaxawani. <sup>6</sup> Aneotedoḡoji jiginiiaa yoḡoḡedini meote niḡica anele catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. Odaa ajawienataka meote nigepaa igodi niḡida libakedi. Igodi niḡida libakedi niḡica noko Jesus Cristo nige dopitediḡo.

<sup>7</sup> Gademaanitiwaji. Codaa ewi me ḡademaani akaamitawecetiwaji, leegodi madaxawanitece niḡida nibakedi anele ane najigotediwa Aneotedoḡoji. Natigide akaamitiwaji jaḡaḡa awiite niḡida nibakedi, maleeḡinaaḡeḡo niwilogonaḡaxi, jigijoo me jakadi me jigidi niḡijoo ane beyagi modotaḡatibige ḡobodicetedi anele, codaa me jike niḡina ḡobodicetedi anele, mewi. <sup>8</sup> Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi mewi me jotaḡa meji me ḡademaani akaamitawecetiwaji, liciagi Jesus Cristo me ḡademaani.

<sup>9</sup> Niḡina me jipokotibigalo Aneotedoḡoji, jipokotalo meote meneḡeḡi emaani iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me ḡanioxoadipi. Joanigidaa nige enegeḡitace ewi mowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji, odaa daḡaxa mele mowoḡoti mawini ane iḡenaḡa. <sup>10</sup> Amaleeḡaḡa akatitiwaji maniwinita inokina ane daḡaxa mele. Joanigidaa nigicota noko nige dopitediḡo Cristo, akamaḡaakaamitiwaji aḡaleeḡica ane beyagi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. Eleditace aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi makaami laagetidipi mawii ane beyagi. <sup>11</sup> Igaataḡa jigidaa ane leeditibige me eni me ḡadewikitiwaji, mawiite inoatawece ane iḡenaḡa leegodi me ḡadexociteḡe Jesus Cristo. Codaa joanigidaa leegodi niḡina oko moiweniḡide, codaa modoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.

*Paulo ninitibece leegodi niḡidi oko magaga oyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele*

<sup>12</sup> Inioxoadipi, jema mowoḡoti yawikodico jiginaa owo eliodi oko nogowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, anoditece Cristo. <sup>13</sup> Leegodi niḡina ininyaco, eliodi oko oyowoḡodi me idejotice niwilogonaḡaxi leegodi me ee liotagi Cristo. Idiwatawece iodaḡawadi anoyowie liḡeladi-neḡi ninionigi romaannotedi oyowoḡodi, codaa iditawece niḡidi eledi oko digoina meetaga oyowoḡodi. <sup>14</sup> Eleditace leegodi minaaḡeḡo niwilogonaḡaxi, eliodi ḡonioxoadipi ja daḡaxa monakato Goniotagoḡi, codaa mabo laaleḡena moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, adoitibigiwaji.

<sup>15</sup> Ewi mido onateḡeḡi oko anoyelogoditece Cristo, pida oyelogodi leegodi monocetomi, codaa me lemaanigi me napetaḡa. Pida ina eledi oko oditece Cristo leegodi oyema

mowo anele. <sup>16-17</sup> Odaa jooḡoditece Cristo leegodi etidema. Eleditace oyowoogodi me Aneotedoḡoji najigotediwa ibakedi me jikee nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, mewi. Pida niḡijo eledi oko aḡowote nibakedi mele laalegenali, oditece Cristo, pida owote igaataga odoletibige me yelooḡotibigiwaji. Aditiigilo niḡinoa lowooko niḡina modiletibige doḡowote me daḡaxa me jawikode minaagejo niwilooḡonagaxi.

<sup>18</sup> Niḡida baadigica jaoga. Pida anida jaoga, minatawece oko oditece Cristo, ina niḡina anoditece Cristo, pida laalegenali ailagaticoace, idiaageledi begewi moditece Cristo, manitawece laalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me idinitibeci. Idokee me idinitibeci, aḡica liniogo. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga jowoogodi Aneotedoḡoji micota me idatamaḡateetema niḡinoa yawikodico leegodi me ipokitiḡalotiawaji me idaxawa, codaa Liwigo Jesus Cristo me idoniciwagadi. <sup>20</sup> Eliodi me jemaa, codaa me inibeotege me daḡa jinetetema ane yoenataka oditaḡa ja idiboliḡa, pida inibeotege midokee mabo yaalegena me jiweniḡide Cristo minitawece yoniciwaga, codaa aneji me idewiḡa. Jiḡidaa ane jemaa me jao, aibeyacaḡadi me idewiḡa, ooḡa, domige ideleo. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga digo aneji malee idewiḡa, idewiḡatema iniokiḡinawateda Cristo, pida nige ideleo, odaa ja jibatege ica inaḡajegi ane yotetetedomi. <sup>22</sup> Pida nigalee inaagejo me idewiḡa digoina iigo, odaa ejakadita me jao nibakedi ane yaxawa oko. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi ajowoogodi niḡica baḡa jemaa, domige me idewiḡa, ooḡa, domige me ideleo. <sup>23</sup> Igaataga eliodi me jemaa niḡidoa itoa. Jegeliodi me domaḡa jemaa me ideleo, oditaḡa ja jika mejigoteloco niḡina iigo, oditaḡa jeḡejoticogi miniwataga Cristo, ane daḡaxa meletomi. <sup>24</sup> Pida akaami leegoditiwaji, daḡaxa mele minaagejo me idewiḡa digoina, odaa ḡadaxawanitiwaji. <sup>25</sup> Jowoogodi niḡida yowoogo me ilagatic. Odaa jowoogodi minaagejo makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaga ḡadaxawanitiwaji mepaanaga anakatoni Goniotagodi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi icota me daḡaxatace maniniitibecitiwaji. <sup>26</sup> Joanigidaa nige ejotacagawatiwaji, icota moḡeetetalo Jesus Cristo, leegodi mejotagawatiwaji.

<sup>27</sup> Joanigidaaḡida niḡica anida jaoga, aneni me ḡadewiki leeditibige me itege ḡobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo me nikeetoḡowa niḡica anejinaga me ḡodewiḡa. Joanigidaa niḡica me jakadi mejigo ḡadiwinitiawaji, ooḡa, nigetaḡa jajipatibece anodaageḡatiwaji, odaa ja jowoogodi makaamitawecetiawaji idokida ḡadowoogo, codaa me jowoogodi midioka limedi matitititawaji me iwagatakani, codaa adinoniciwagatiwaji moteteni liḡaxinaganeeḡeco ḡatiwagatakaneḡegi ane icoḡotigi minoataga ḡobodicetedi anele, aneetece Cristo. <sup>28</sup> Icota me jowoogoditiwaji me daḡadoiita okanicodaagecata anowotagadomi ḡadaxakawepodi, pida idokee mabo ḡadaaleḡenaliwaji. Niḡina mabo ḡadaaleḡenaliwaji me aatege ḡadaxakawepodi jiḡikeenitioḡi Aneotedoḡoji micota me yaaḡadi, pida akamaḡakaami jaḡaḡeenitibigiwaji, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji eote manigaanyetiawaji. <sup>29</sup> Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji akaa ḡadiweniḡidenititawaji. Leegodi aneote Cristo, Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji manakatoni iniaaḡiniwa Cristo, codaa mawikodeetema. <sup>30</sup> Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji idokee madinoniciwagati madaxawani me jiḡatege ḡadaxakawepodi. Jaḡanatiwaji anodaageeta me idinoniciwagadi me jiitege codaa jaḡanibodicetiwa anodaageji me idinoniciwagadi codaa niḡina noko.

## 2

*Cristo diniwikodetedibece, odaa ele me jaoga liciagi*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡida moko ḡodoniciwadi leegodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo, codaa ḡodocaganege leegodi me ḡodema, codaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ini mokotaḡa diḡeladetiḡoḡoji codaa me yotaḡanege ḡodaalegena, eo ḡodowoogo, codaa Aneotedoḡoji daḡaxa me ḡodiwikode. <sup>2</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me jipokotaḡawatiwaji midokida ḡadowoogo, codaa madinemaanitiwaji oleetibige midokida aneni, codaa jipokotaḡawatiwaji mateciḡiteloco niḡica ane ḡadowoogo codaa niḡica anemaanitiwaji. Joanigidaagee niḡawii niḡida anejitaḡawa, odaa eliodi me idinitibeci. <sup>3</sup> Jinaḡa domaḡa ica anawii daḡa leegodi memaanitiwaji akamokakaami manigaanye, ooḡa, nigetaḡa idoka leegodi moleetibige me ḡadelokitiwaji. Pida adiniwikodetedibece lodoo niḡina eledi oko, ademiiita niḡina eledi oko micataga daḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi catedi akaamitiwaji. <sup>4</sup> Jinoḡoletibige niḡina anakamokakaamitiwaji mida anawiite, pida oleetibige niḡina anaḡaḡida anowo eledi oko.

<sup>5</sup> Ele midokee moleetibige ḡadowoogo me liciaco Jesus Cristo lowooko.

<sup>6</sup> Anidioka limedi me liciagi Aneotedoḡoji, pida ayecewe me liciagi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>7</sup> Idapaḡa yemaa me ika idiwatawece niḡicoa ane nepilidi diḡoida ditibigimedi. Odaa ja diniwikodetedibece micataga niḡina niotaḡi, codaa niḡijo menagi liciagi okanicodaageca oko.

<sup>8</sup> Niḡijo malee liciagi okanicodaageca ḡoneleegiwa, eliodi me diniwikodetedibece,



codaa idapaga noleteta me yeleo,  
joanigidaagee eyiwağadi Aneotedogoji  
neğepaa yeleo madataga nicenaganagate.

<sup>9</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote Cristo me dağaxa me gonegegi nağaxatedeloco  
inoatawece,  
eledi yajigote Liboonagadi ane dağaxa me gonegegi caticedi okanicodaagica eledi  
boonagadi.

<sup>10</sup> Eotedibige micota minatawece oyamağatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus,  
odaa joanigidaagee odogetetibigimece nigowajipata Liboonagadi,  
iditawece aniditigi ditibigimedi,  
codaa aninatigi digoina iigo,  
codaa minoatawece emagaga catinedi iigo.

<sup>11</sup> Icota miditawece modi lodoe eledi oko codaa me niwicidi,  
Jesus Cristo me Goniotagodi,  
Niotagodi inoatawece,  
joanigidaagee nige oiwenigide Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi.

*Leeditibige me godiciagi lokokena digoina iigo*

<sup>12</sup> Enice yokağetedipi yemaanigipi, digo mijoataga Cristo meyiwağadi Eliodi, codaa  
akaamitiwaji midokee me iwagatitewaji nigijoa iğaxinaganegeco nigijo maleegidiaagejo  
makaamitağatiwaji, pida dağaxa mida jaoga me iwagatitewaji iğaxinaganegeco nigina  
me leegitağatiwaji me ğadotonicooce. Ele midokee madinoniciwagatitewaji mawii  
nigica aneni me ğadewiki me digicata ğabatiigi, madoiitalo, codaa me eemiteetigilo  
Aneotedogoji. <sup>13</sup> Leegodi Aneotedogoji Nigijoa anidokee me diba ğadiwigotigitewaji,  
eotedibige moleetibige, codaa makati mawii nigica ane yemaa, aneletagađomitiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Nigina nige awiitiwaji okanicodaagica, jinogotağantiibece leegodi ane ğabakedi,  
oteğexaağaga apetiwiwaji. <sup>15-16</sup> Awii nigida anejitağatiwaji amanagawini ağıca ane  
yakadi mee mawii ane beyagi, odaa ağıca ğabatiigitewaji. Odaa nigidaageni jağakaami  
Aneotedogoji lionigipi, ağıca gaantokaagini ğabeyacegegi, mawaanitege nigina oko ane  
doğoyowooğodi mowote ane iğenaga, codaa nigidi oko beyagi. Nigida makaamitiwaji ane  
ideoni liwigotigi nigidi oko ğadiciagi nigino a yotetidedi ane datale digoida ditibigimedi  
ane nexocağa, nigina nige daga ikani me iwagatakanitiwaji, codaa nige elogotidibece  
nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, aneo ğodewiğa. Nigina nige  
doğotağantiibececiwaji codaa nige dağadinotigimadenititewaji, awii me idinitibeci nigica  
noko nige dopitedijo Cristo, leegodi ağıca daga atooa me idinoniciwagadi, aciagi nigina  
nalokodeğecajo ane dinenyagadi, codaa me diniciticobece me walokodi, pida nigidiaağıdi  
aniadi, eledi aciagi nigina aneliodi me diba, pida ağıca nigaanye.

<sup>17</sup> Nigijo oko ane yediatece Aneotedogoji okanicodaagica liboonigi me docağatalo,  
odaa leeditibige me nadoğoditeloco lawodi eijeegagi ditibigimedi nigidi liboonigitalo  
Aneotedogoji. Natigide jağanakatonitewaji Goniotagodi, odaa ğatiwağatakanegegi liciagi  
nigijo niboonigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji. Ee degetideloadi, odaa yawodi tağanado.  
Codaa yawodi tağa liciagi nigijoa lawodi eijedi ananadoğoditeloco ditibigimedi nigina  
noğeedi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji. Degenotiwa nigida niciagi, dağaxa me idinitibeci,  
codaa makaami inikağawepodi. <sup>18</sup> Odaa akaami eleditiwaji aniniitibeci, codaa makaami  
inikağawepodi.

*Timóteo iniaa Epafrodito*

<sup>19</sup> Nigina nige yemaa Goniotagodi Jesus, jalitege me age me jakadi me jiiğeticogi Timóteo  
makaamitağatiwaji, amaleeğaga jowooğodi anodaagenititewaji, codaa amaleeğaga idioka  
limedi me jilidağaditace me jiba. <sup>20</sup> Iğaatağa iniokini mini meetaga codaa ane lowoko  
liciaco yowooko, codaa begewi me doweditağalocotiwaji. <sup>21</sup> Iğaatağa digoina meetaga  
inatawece eledi oko odoletibige nigica anidiokidi meletema, idiğida ağodoletibige Jesus  
Cristo ane yemaa. <sup>22</sup> Pida akamağakaamitiwaji owoogoti Timóteo me ikee me yakadi  
manakatonitiwaji. Timóteo idejigota micataga daga ionigi, emeğee micataga degee eliodi.  
Eliodi me jibaaga micataga doğoko niotagipi me jelogotağatedibece nibodicetedi anele ane  
icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. <sup>23</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me niginiaagini ane inibeotege  
me jiiğeticogi makaamitağatiwaji, nigina nige jowooğodi aneji. <sup>24</sup> Pida jınakato Goniotagodi  
me daga leegi, odaa emeğeeta jakadi mejigo makaamitağatiwaji.

<sup>25</sup> Pida jakadi ina me leeditibige me jiiğee mopiticogi makaamitağatiwaji gonioxoa  
Epafrodito. Ibakawa, codaa meliodi me idinoniciwagatağa me jelogotağa nibodicetedi  
anele, micoataga nigino a idagağawadi ane dinoniciwagađitibigiwaji. Codaa  
akamağakaamitiwaji aniwakateeni me idaxawa, nigijo naga inoa ane aniaditibige

meetaga. <sup>26</sup> Jimonya mopi igaataga eliodi me gadiatiwaji, codaa eliodi me iwikodetibigajitiwaji leegodi mabodicetibige me deelotika. <sup>27</sup> Ewi mijo me deelotika, codaa ja domaga yeleo. Pida Aneotedogoji iwikode, codaa agjokijo Epafrodito, pida ee eledi idiwikode Aneotedogoji, aidika me ee agecagalo. <sup>28</sup> Joanigidaa me enegegi jema me jiigeticogi makaamitagatiwaji, amaleegaga anaticate, odaa jagananiitacibecitiwaji, codaa eemoda agaleege agecagalo. <sup>29</sup> Odaa jema mele mabaatege Epafrodito, igaataga eliodi nebi Goniotagodi, codaa jema maniniitibecitiwaji. Codaa eemiteetibige inatawece oko ane liciagi Epafrodito. <sup>30</sup> Pida leegodi adinowedi, odaa ja domaga yeleo leegodi libakeditema Cristo. Eo nigida libakedi me idaxawatece nigijo ane dagakati madaxawanitecitiwaji.

### 3

#### *Anodaaqee Aneotedogoji meote me godegenaga*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, digawini owidijedi yotaga. Aniniitibeci leegoditiwaji mida anenitege Goniotagodi. Daga jiditace nigijoa baanaga jidi, aidigecagalege, pida gadaxawanitiwaji matiteteloco gatiwaqatakanegegi.

<sup>2</sup> Anidakitiogi nigijo ane niigaxinaganagatece ane beyagi, nigidi oko liciagi necexodi (ane digica jaoga), idioka limedi moditibece me leeditibige me idinakagitaga ane lakatigi judeutedi moikee me loigi Aneotedogoji. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga nigida moko begewi moko Aneotedogoji loigi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji Liwigo godaxawa me jooegatibigimece Aneotedogoji, godinitibece leegodi mida anejinagatege Cristo. Nigida moko ajinakatonaga ane lakatigi daga idinakagitaga.

<sup>4</sup> Codaa emegege jakadi daga jinakato lakataga yoiigi me jocagatalo Aneotedogoji. Digica ane diletibige daga yakadi me nakato niginoa lakataga, ee dagaxatace me domigida ane leegodi me jinakato niginoa lakataga yoiigi. <sup>5</sup> Igaataga nigijo negeote oito nokododi me janitini, odaa jegetidakagi ane lakatigi yoiigi, leegodi mida anejitege loigi Israel. Ee litaagi ane licoeggi Benjamim. Iditawece eiododipi hebreu (ane loigi Israel). Jijijo me jotete lajoinaganegeco yoiigi leegodi jijijo me ee fariseu. <sup>6</sup> Nigijo jotigide idioka limedi me joletibige nigica ane domaga yemaa Aneotedogoji, odaa ja jiatetibece Cristo loigi (jiletibige daantigidaagida ica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji). Jijijo me jotete lajoinaganegeco Moises. Odaa joanigidaa nigina ane yoiigi modiletibige daga idegenaga nigijo aneji.

<sup>7</sup> Pida leegodi nigijo Cristo ane igotediwa, ijoatawece nigijoa ane jao niwaló nigijo jotigide, nigina natigide idejigotalo micataga nigina ane digica niwaló. <sup>8</sup> Pida aneji, ijotawece nigijo ane inepilidi codaa me nigijo aneji jotigide idejigotalo micataga nigina ane digica niwaló. Pida ane diniwalooetomi caticedi nigijo aneji, me jowoogodi Jesus Cristo me Iniotagodi. Jijijaa leegodi Cristo me jika ijoatawece nigijoa ane jinakato nigijo jotigide, nigina natigide idejigotalo ijoatawece nigijoa ane inepilidi codaa aneji micataga nigina naagogo, jaotibige me jakadi mida anejitege Cristo, <sup>9</sup> codaa jaotibige me jakadi me idexogotege. Nigina natigide agalee joletibige daga idegenaga leegodi me jotete lajoinaganegeco Moises. Pida ja idegenaga leegodi me jagatalo Cristo. Aneotedogoji jeeote me idegenaga, leegodi mejiwaqadi Cristo.

<sup>10</sup> Nigina natigide jema miniokiniwateda me jowoogodi Cristo, codaa jema me najigotediwa nigijo nimawenegegi ane me yewigatace, amaleegaga jakadi me jibotege yawikodico digo ane me abotetege lawikodico. Niginoa yawikodico ino leegodi mida anejitege Cristo. Eledi jema me najigotediwa nimawenegegi amaleegaga jakadi me daga idoitege némagaga nige limedi me ideleo, digo mijootaga me daga doitege lemegegi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa joanigidaa qee jakadi me inibeotege me idewigatace midiaagejo miniwataga, nigicota Aneotedogoji me yewikatiditace émagaga.

#### *Idinoniciwagadi me idewigatema Cristo micataga nalokodegecajo laweeenigi*

<sup>12</sup> Agejitaqawatiwaji daantaga jakadi inoatawece, codaa daaditagadiaagica ibatiigi. Pida idinoniciwagadi me inigaanyetece nigica Cristo aneetediwa me najigotediwa leegodi me dinigaanyetedici mida anejitege. (Idinoniciwagadi micataga nalokodegecajo me dinoniciwagadi me dinigaanyetece nogeedi.) <sup>13</sup> Inioxoadipi, ageji daantaga inigaanyetece nigijo Cristo aneetediwa. Pida onidateci ane jao, jema me idaagiditibige nigijoa baanaga jixomagaateedijo, codaa jiwiticogi idokida odoe. (Micataga nigina nalokodegecajo.)

<sup>14</sup> Aneotedogoji jegeniditediwa digoida ditibigimedi me idewigatema Jesus Cristo, odaa idinoniciwagadi (micataga nigina nalokodegecajo) me joletibige me inigaanyetece nigica inogeedi, aneetediwa Cristo me najigotediwa leegodi me idewigatema.

<sup>15</sup> Okotawece baanaga godilitema gotiwaqatakanegegi, baanaga godiciagi nigina nigaanigawaanigi me ili nigepaa icota me goneleegiwa, idatawece leeditibige me jowooga nigida yowoogo. Digica ina akaamitelocotiawaji ane eledi ane me dowooko, Aneotedogoji ikeetedagawatiwaji ane igenaga. <sup>16</sup> Pida ele me idapaga jiiaticogi

mejiwagatece niigenatakanegeco, anejiwagatece codaa niğina natigide, idokidata mele me godigecağalege.

<sup>17</sup> Inioxoadipi, anowiikiwiwa aneji me idewiğa akaamitawecetiwiwi, codaa ina bağa awini niğijo ane newiğa digo meetağa aneji me idewiğa. <sup>18</sup> Jeğejitağawatiwiwi, odaa niğina natigide jinoo niğina mejitacağawatiwiwi meliodi oko lakapedetipi Cristo, leegodi ağıyiwagadi me yeleetetema niğino loenataka ane beyagi digoida mida nicenaganaga. <sup>19</sup> Aneotedoğoji iğetedicogi minitağa noledi ane dağa ipe. Niğidi oko inoka oyiwagadi niğicoa anepaa lemaanaga lolaadi. Odinağaxaketece niğicoa loenataka ane beyagi ane domaga leeditibige moniboliğatece. Inoka oyowo niğino anida aneetege niğina iigo. <sup>20</sup> Pida okomogoko ğonipodigi anejonaga bağa digoida ditibigimedi. Idioka limedi me inibeoonagağatege lanokegi me icogotedibigimece digoida ditibigimedi, Goniotağodi Jesus Cristo anicota meote me ğodewiğatace. <sup>21</sup> Icota me iigi niğina ğodolaadi ane diğica loniciwaga, ane yeleo, odaa najigotedoğowa ğodolaadi gela ane dağa yeleo, liciagi epaa lolaadi loniciwengegi. Yatite niğijo nimawenegegi nelegi meote ğodolaadi gela. Niğida nimawenegegi eote inoatawece niğino anino micota moyiwagadi.

#### 4

*Paulo yajacağaditibigiwiwi filipeensitedi codaa diğaxinagatece anodaagee me jotağanegenaga Aneotedoğoji*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, eliodi me ğademaanitiwiwi, codaa me ğadiatitiwiwi. Idinitibeci leegodi akaamitiwiwi, codaa leegodi nağakamağakaamitiwiwi niğica inoğeedi me jiba, iciagi niğina ane dinigaanyetece lale me walokodi. Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi ina bağatiteti manakatoni Goniotağodi.

<sup>2</sup> Jipokotağawa Evodia aniaa Sintique me dağadiaa adinapetegenitacetiwiwi, pida okanicodaagaadinadeegi makaami dinioxomigi leegodi mida anenitege Goniotağodi. <sup>3</sup> Yokaagedi, anidokee madaxawani, jipokotağawa maxawani niğidi itoataale iwaalepodi. Igaataga niğidi itoa iwaalepodi, ijaa Clemente, codaa me iditawece niğijo eletidi yokaagetepi, eliodi me yaxawepodi me jibaaga, me jelogotağatedibece ğobodicetedi ane ane icogotedicogi miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji. Aneotedoğoji ja iditedini liboonagağatedi niğidi oko maditağa nağajo notaganagağaxi anidiwa liboonagağatedi oko anicota me yewikatiditace odaa jigiđiaağı miniwatağa.

<sup>4</sup> Ele midokee maniniitibecitiwiwi leegodi mida anenitege Goniotağodi. Ejitacağawatiwiwi, aniniitibeci!

<sup>5</sup> Oleetibige makaami niğina ane niğiwatece okanicodaagaica oko. Igaataga Goniotağodi ayajebi, dopitacedi. <sup>6</sup> Jiniğica gaantokaagini ane ğadigecağalegeni! Pida niğina motaganegenitedibece Aneotedoğoji, ipokitalo niğica anopootibige. Idioka limedi maniotagađeetalo catiwedi ğadaalegena, niğina mipokitalo. <sup>7</sup> Odaa amanagawini, Aneotedoğoji eote ğadaalegenali mele, codaa yotete ğadowooko leegodi me ğadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Ajakatağa me jowoogotağa niğica anodaagee me yotete ğadaalegena, codaa me godowooko.

<sup>8</sup> Digawini owidijegi anejitağawa inioxoadipi. Ele midokee mowoo inoatawece anenegegi ele, codaa ane leeditibige me jiweniğidenaga, niğina anewi, niğina ane leeditibige me jeemiteeğatibige, ina ane iğenaga, ina ane diğica lapioyagağegi, niğina ane libinienigi, codaa niğina aninatawece oko oyakadi mele. <sup>9</sup> Awii niğijo ane jajiğotağawa me oenitiwiwi, baanaga jiiğaxitağadicitwiwi. Awii niğijo anejitağawa, codaa iwitece anodaageji. Odaa Aneotedoğoji eote ğadaalegena mele, codaa ideite makaamitağatiwiwi.

*Paulo diniotağodetiogi leegodi noğeedi anoiwakateetibige*

<sup>10</sup> Leegodi me idewiğa me idexogotege Goniotağodi, odaa jigiđida leegodi meliiodi me idinitibeci, ja domaga leegi, nağakatitacetiwiwi me ikeeni moleetibige madaxawani. Jowoogodi niğida makaamitiwiwi midokee me domeğemaani madaxawani, pida ağıepicica ğanimawenegegi maniwakateenitiwa ane ğadaxawanatakanegegi. <sup>11</sup> Ağıca dağa jotağatibece leegodi minoa iğalanaga. Igaataga ja jowoogodi me idinitibeci leegodi niğina anigiđida anidi meetağa. <sup>12</sup> Idatecibece minoa ane jopotibige, codaa midatibece me iğotice ane jakadi. Codaa ja jowoogodi me idinitibeci okanicodaagaica anejotice, ina mowidi iweenaga, oğoa, domige ina me idigicile; ina me inoa ane jopotibige, oğoa, domige ina me diğica ane jopotibige. <sup>13</sup> Jakadi me idinatitalo inoatawece niğino ganicinoo, leegodi Cristo najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jakadi me idinatitalo.

<sup>14</sup> Pida niğida makaamitiwiwi eliodi mawii ane niğijo madaxawani minoa ane jopotibige. <sup>15</sup> Akamağakaamitiwiwi, filipeensitedi, eliodi mowooğoti niğijo nağa idoditicogi nipodigi Macedônia, me gela me idinojogotini me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi ane makaamitağatiwiwi, akamokakaamitiwiwi madaxawanitece niğijo ane jopotibige.

Aḡica eledi lapo loiigi Cristo ane idaxawa. Akamokakaamitawaji madediani, pida jaḡaḡica anabaatege niḡijo naḡaniboloiteeni ibakedi me ḡadiiḡaxini. <sup>16</sup> Niḡijo me idiaaḡejo mani nigotaḡa Tessalónica, eliodi me jawikode leeḡodi minoa ane jopotibige. Pida idati-bece maniwakateenitibigiji dinyeelo madaxawanitiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Pida aḡidiḡida daḡa joletibige midokee maniwakateenitibigiji niḡinoa ḡaboonagatiwaji. Odaa jemaan Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotedaḡawa ane naḡaxateloce caticedi niḡijo ananiwakateenitibigiji.

<sup>18</sup> Ja jibatege niḡijo aḡadiwakatedi idiwatawece anakaa jopotibige, codaa iḡotedice. Odaa aḡaleeḡica ane jopotibige, leeḡodi Epafrodito jeḡenoodi ane aniwakateenitibigiji-tiwaji. Niḡijo ane aniwakateenitibigijitiwaji liciagi niḡina aneletege lanigi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa dibatetege leeḡodi yema. <sup>19</sup> Aneotedoḡoji Inoenooḡodi yajigotedaḡawa inoatawece anopootibige leeḡoditiwaji mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. Odaa yakadi me yajig-otedaḡawa inoatawece, leeḡodi jeḡepaa iḡe inoatawece liicaḡajetecidi anele. <sup>20</sup> Jemaanaḡa me inatawece oko odoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji Godiidi nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jḡidaaḡee. (Amém.)

*Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo me yecoeditibige filipeensitedi*

<sup>21</sup> Idecoaditece iḡotawece niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda, niḡidi anida aneetege Jesus Cristo. Codaa ḡonioxadipi aninaa diḡoina meetaḡa eledi oyecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji. <sup>22</sup> Inatawece niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice, aninaa diḡoina, joaniḡinaa oyecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa niḡina anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagoḡodi ane nibaḡatigi liḡeladi César, ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, iditawece eliodi moyemaa moye-coaditibigaḡajitiwaji.

<sup>23</sup> Natigide jemaan Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jḡidaaḡee. (Amém.)

## PAULO LIWAKATETIGI COLOSSEENSITEDI

Nigijo jotigide aca nigotaga Colossos iteloco nipodigi Ásia, analeegoyatigi me nipodigi Turquia niginoa nokododi. Paulo aqica daga dalita naqajo nigotaga, otegeaagaga yowoogodi nigica lapo loigi Cristo anidiaa ligeladi. Paulo idei niwilogonagaxi naga idi nagadi liwakate.

Paulo owidi ane iditeloco nagadi liwakate niginoa anijo magaga iditibige Efeesiotedi. Nigina me yotaganenge Aneotedogoji, diniotagodelalo leegodi lewiga Colosseensitedi. Paulo eledi diigaxinagatece Goniotagodi Jesus me nigijaa lacilo loigi, idiaagidi micataga daga lolaadi anowidi liwailidi. Paulo eo leemidi leegodi niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda. Yalagata nigijo oxiiigodi anejinaga me godewiga, codaa eledi yalagata nigida gela anejinaga me godewiga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Paulo iladee wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, niotagipi inaa otagododi, yelogoditiogi anodaa leeditibige me ee lewiga leegodi monakato Goniotagodi.

### *Paulo yecoaditibige Colosseensitedi*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, igaataga joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me ibakedi. Gonioxoa Timóteo ini meetaga naga jiwakateetibigagajitiwaji notaganagaxi anakaami liomagataka Aneotedogoji, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Colossos, anakaami gonioxoadipi ane gadexocitege Cristo, codaa anidioka limedi me iwitece liigaxinaganegeco.

Jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mowo aneletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo gadaalegenali mele.

### *Paulo yotaganenge Aneotedogoji codaa me diniotagodelalo*

<sup>3</sup> Nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, jipokagatalocotiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, <sup>4</sup> iniotagodeegatalo leegodi me jibodicagatibigagajitiwaji anodaageni manakatonni Jesus Cristo, codaa anodaageni memaani inatawece loigi Aneotedogoji. <sup>5</sup> Jaganakatonni Jesus Cristo codaa adinemaanitiwaji leegodi manibeoonitegetiwaji nigica lagajegitedagagi Aneotedogoji ane yotetetedagadomi digoida ditibigimedi. Jagajipaatiwaji moditece nigica Aneotedogoji ane yotetetedagadomi nigijo nagajipaatalo niginoa notaga ane, notaga anele anoditece Jesus Cristo. <sup>6</sup> Niginoa notaga anele jigilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodaga codaa jogowo Aneotedogoji me nibinietediniwace oko inoatawece nipodaga, mijotaga me gadibinienitewaji nigijo noko maleekoka ajipaatalo lotaga anele, codaa ewi mowoogoti Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi. <sup>7</sup> Epafras jigijaa ane gadiigaxinitecetiawaji nigina Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletedogodomi. Codaa Epafras godokaagedi godemaanigi, ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, gobakawa moko liotagi Cristo, oadaa jigidaagee me gadaxawanitiwaji. <sup>8</sup> Codaa jiginiia Epafras natematitogowa nigica anodaagigotagawatiwaji Liwigo Aneotedogoji meo meliodi memaani eledi gonioxoadipi.

<sup>9</sup> Leegodi nigijo gobodigitibigagajitiwaji, oadaa nigijo naga jibodicaga, idiokaanaga limedi me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji. Jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji meote me yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo gadixakedi codaa me yajigotedagawa gadowoogo aneotibige mepaanaga owoogoti nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. <sup>10</sup> Oadaa jigidaa nigakatiwaji madiniwaxinaganagatiti mawii ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me eni, codaa mocaganitalo, codaa akati mawiite inoatawece anele, codaa mepaanaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji. <sup>11</sup> Codaa jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji inatawece loniciwaga ane nelegi, amaleegaga akatitiwaji me ixomagateenitedice inoatawece gadawikodico, codaa manini-itibecetiawaji. <sup>12</sup> Eleditace jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji amaleegaga akatitiwaji maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji Godiodi, aneote me jakataga me jibagatege nigica ane yotetetema loigi digoida ditibigimedi aneite inoatawece ane datale.

<sup>13</sup> Godogatedice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nexocaga, codaa eote Lionigi lemaanigi me iige godaalegenali. <sup>14</sup> Iniaaginiwa Lionigi yeleotedogodomi, codaa me godogatedice me idejonaga nexocaga. Codaa leegodi Cristo aneote, oadaa Aneotedogoji ja ixomagateetedice ijoatawece nigijoa gobeyacegeco.

### *Aniniwa icoa Jesus, codaa nigica baanegeote*

<sup>15</sup> Me jinataga Cristo micataga daga jinataga nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane digica ane yakadi me nadi. Liciagi nigicoa Aneotedogoji. Cristo jigijaa liidaga Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Iniaaginiwa nagaxatedeloco inoatawece ane loenataka Aneotedogoji. <sup>16</sup> Leegodi Aneotedogoji ibake Cristo meote inoatawece anino, digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iigo, niginoa ane jakataga me jinataga, codaa me niginoa ane daga jakatagateda

me jinataga. Jiginiaageote inoatawece niwicidi ane iige eletidi niwicidi, niginoa lacilodi niginoa niwicidi, codaa me niginoa niigenatagododi, inoa anida nagatetigi codaa anida loniciwaga. Cristo eote inoatawece ane niwicidi. Inoatawece eote eotedibige me iige. <sup>17</sup> Akaaginiwa Cristo nigijo maleedigicoateda niginoa aninoa, codaa leegodi loniciwaga, odaa jiginia inoatawece ane loenataka codaa nigina noko oniditecibeci iteloco codaa ilagateloce aneyate. <sup>18</sup> Looigi Cristo liciagi nigina godolaadi. Odaa Cristo jiginiaa lacilo ane iige nigidi nolaadi. Jiginiaaginiwa aneote me yewiga nigidi nolaadi, igaataga jiginiaaginiwa liidaga me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ane yeleo, pida Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace. Joanigidaa leegodi Cristo me gonegegi caticedi inoatawece aninoa. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Cristo, ninitedibece leegodi Cristo me liciagi Aneotedogoji. <sup>20</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote lowoogotetece miniaa ibake me nopilagaditace miniwataga inoatawece digawinilogo ane jinataga codaa me oko, leegodi nigijo Cristo aneote. Leegodi Cristo me nadoogodi lawodi madataga nicenaganagate, Aneotedogoji ilakidetacediwage inoatawece ane jinataga digoida ditibigimedi, codaa niginoa ane jinataga digoina iigo.

<sup>21</sup> Nigijo jotigide akamaagakaamitiwaji leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice. Codaa akaami lakapetedipi leegotedi nigijoa gadowooko ane beyagi, codaa me nigijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi anawiite. <sup>22</sup> Pida nigina natigide, leegodi Lionigi Aneotedogoji meote me goneleegiwa, odaa ja yeleo, Aneotedogoji ja gadatecogoteenitacetiwaji miniwataga, eotedibige me gadadeegitedicogitiwaji lodoe, makaami oko ane yapidi, anepaa iomaagaditace, me dagadiaagica laagedi. <sup>23</sup> Pida leeditibigetiwaji me idapaga diticogi me iwagati liigaxinaganegeco niginoa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa matitetiwaji me daga amigiticoace, codaa me daga ikanitiwaji manibeonitege nigicoa Aneotedogoji aneetedogowa nigijo naga niwakatee niginoa nibodicetedi anele anajipaatalotiwaji. Emegee Paulo, ja jao me ee niotagi me jatematidibece nibodicetedi anele, baanaga oilaagagaditedeloco moyatematidibece inatawece iigo.

### *Ica Paulo libakedi me yaxawa loigi Cristo*

<sup>24</sup> Nigina natigide eliodi me idinitibeci me jawikode leegodi me gadaxawanitiwaji. Niginoa lawikodico yolaadi, leeditibige me jixomagateetedijo, nigepaagicota me ixomagatedice inoatawece yawikodico ane nikatedici Cristo me jixomagateetedijo. Jawikodetema loigi Cristo ane micataga daga lolaadi. <sup>25</sup> Aneotedogoji eote me ee liotagi loigi Cristo. Najigotediwa ibakedi me jao aneletagadomitiwaji. Ibakedi me jelogoditedibece inoatawece Aneotedogoji lotaga. <sup>26</sup> Niginoa ane dogoyowoogodi ijotawece oko nigijo jotigide, pida nigina natigide Aneotedogoji ja ikeetedigi nigina oko ane iomaagaditicoace me nepilidi. <sup>27</sup> Lowoogo Aneotedogoji me ikeetedigi loigi nigica ane yemaa meote. Ikeetedigi nigica anodaagee me ibinie inoatawece ane latopaco noiika. Odaa ja ikee Cristo miniwa catiwedi godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me inibeonagatege Aneotedogoji me godiwenigide anigida noko digoida ditibigimedi miniwataga. <sup>28</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi mejinagatece Cristo minataga inatawece oko. Jajoinaga codaa me jilgaxinaga inatawece oko, jibakenaga idatawece godixakedi, jaogatibige minatawece oko anyexogotege Cristo agica gaantokaagica libeyacagajegi nigica noko nige jadeegaga lodoe Aneotedogoji. <sup>29</sup> Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me idinoniciwagaditeloco ibakedi, codaa joletibige me jibotege ane lakakegegi ibakedi. Odaa jakadi me jaote inoatawece ibaketedi leegodi yoniciwaga Cristo ane najigotediwa, eotedibige me jigodi ibakedi.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Enice jemaa mowoogotitiwaji meliodi me idinoniciwagadi me gadaxawani, codaa me yaxawa gonioxoadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Laodicéa, codaa minatawece eledi gonioxoadipi ane digicata me etidadi. <sup>2</sup> Jemaa mabo laalegena, codaa jemaa me ilagatiwage igaataga dinemaatiwage. Eleditace jemaa moyakadi moyowoogodi mida aneetege Aneotedogoji leegodi Cristo aneotetema, ajemaa daga nawienatakanaga, amaleegaga enegegi oyowoogodi Cristo, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nikee. <sup>3</sup> Cristo liciagi nigina nakabakenaganagadi ane yomoke epoagi, igaataga jiginiaa ikee nigicoa nilicagajetecidi Aneotedogoji, nigicoa ane digicoateda monadi nigina oko. Nigidiwa nilicagajetecidi idatawece nigica lixakedi Aneotedogoji, codaa me lowoogotakanegegi ane yajigote oko.

<sup>4</sup> Jao gadeemiditiwaji amanagawini agica ane gadinaaleni, aneetece niwitakeco, ibake niginoa notaga libinienaga. <sup>5</sup> Igaataga idaaigida me leegitibigagajitiwaji, jeemitetece meite ne makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me idinitibeci me jibodicetibigajaji me

gadilakiitiwageti waji, idokidata aneni, codaa me atitetiniwace, idioka limedi manakatoni Cristo.

*Anodaagee godewiga nigina me godilagagee Cristo*

<sup>6</sup> Leegodi nigijo anodaagee mabaatege Jesus Cristo me Ganiotagodi, odaa oleetibige midioka limedi me gadexocitege. <sup>7</sup> Macataga nagana enanigije me ili leegotedi litotidedi me ideite catinedi iigo, odaa oleetibige midapaga diiticogi me gadexocitege Cristo, amaleegaga gadiliiteloce gatiwagatakanegegi. Eledi gadiciagi nigina modabitegetini diimigi ditibigimedi lipodagaladi ane datiteti, joanigidaagele me enitiwaji me gadexocitege Cristo ane liciaceekawa nigina diimigi lipodagaladi, amaleegaga atitetitiwaji codaa mid-ioka limedi manakatoni, anetigadiigaxinitece. Odaa idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>8</sup> Adinowetitiwaji adigica aneo makaami niogododi leegotedi liigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, nowooko ane digicata jaogate, ane ninaaletiniwace oko. Odiigaxinagatece inokinoateda epaa lakataga goneleegi wadi, lixaketedi goneleegi wadi, ane daga icogotedigi miniwataga Cristo. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga Cristo liciagi Aneotedogoji, agica ane diniwokotetece, codaa nigijo malee yewiga digoina iigo me liciagi oko. <sup>10</sup> Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agica anopootibige catiwedi gadaalegenali codaa agica ane aniaditibige, leegodi me gadexocitege Cristo, ane lacilo inoatawece niwicidi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa minoatawece anida nagatetigi.

<sup>11</sup> Leegodi me gadexocitege Cristo, odaa micataga dagakagiti gadolaadi mijotaga ane lakatigi jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina natigide agalee goneleegi wadi anoyakagidi gadolaadi, pida nigina natigide Cristo бага yakagidi nigica ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Odaa jigida meote me gadiwokoni loniciwaga ane beyagi ane ide i catiwedi gadaalegenali. <sup>12</sup> Odaa idaaagee nigijo nagadinilegenitiwaji, liciagi degetigadalicitiniwace, degetigadawanagatitege Cristo, odaa nigidaagidi ja gadewikitaceti waji nigijo naga yewigatace Cristo, leegodi me iwagati Aneotedogoji meliodi loniciwaga, codaa me iwagati me yewikatiditace Jesus.

<sup>13</sup> Nigijo jotigide akaami emagaga lodoe Aneotedogoji leegotedi gabeyacegeco, codaa leegodi me digicata anenitege loiigi Aneotedogoji, anidiwa liigenatakanegeco miditaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me yewigatace, codaa makaamitiwaji. Codaa ixomagateetedece nigijoa gabeyacegeco. <sup>14</sup> Micataga digidiwa gonaalewe miniwataga Aneotedogoji, jinaaleweega leegotedi gobeyacegeco. Pida Aneotedogoji ja yedia nigijoa gonaalewe, odaa agaleegica gonaalewetalo, leegodi Cristo ja yedia gonaalewe nigijo me yeleotedeloco nicanaganagate. <sup>15</sup> Nigijo naga yeleotedeloco nicanaganagate, Cristo ja igeke nigijoa ane niigenatakanaga, codaa nigijo anida nagatetigi (goneleegi wadi codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga). Cristo noga loniciwaga, codaa ikeetediogi inatawece me nigijaa anigaanyegegi.

<sup>16</sup> Enice jinaga domaga atacalitece nigina anodi minoa eletidi goniigenatakanegeco ane leeditibige mejiwagatece. Owote niigenatakanegeco midi ica ane dagakati melici, macipeta, codaa minoa nokododi ane limedi nalokeco, codaa epenai gela, codaa modi minoa nokododi me inipenagatini. <sup>17</sup> Nigijoa niigenatakanegeco liciagi nigina liwa oko ane jowoogotaga mina menagi. Pida nigini oko nigini mejinataga, odaa agica ane jaoga daga jiwinataga liwa. Cristo jigijoa menagi, odaa agalee leeditibige daga jotetenaga nigijoa nakataga laxokodi ane liciagi nigino wa. <sup>18</sup> Jinigica mawiiteti waji nigina aneetagawati waji mabataa, leegodi me daga iwitece liigaxinaganegegi, igaataga diniwikodetibece inokina me lodoe oko, codaa dogetetio gi aanjotedi. Codaa nigini oko mee Aneotedogoji mepoka ikeeteta nigijo oko nigica ane leeditibige me jaoga. Anagaxakenegegi, pida agica jibagata, codaa lowooko liciaco lowooko nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. <sup>19</sup> Nigini oko agaleegica daga yexogotege Cristo ane godacilo. Cristo eote inatawece lolaadi, ane loiigi, me idapaga diiticogi me ili ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me liciagi. Odaa idatawece godilagatiwage leegodi loniciwaga Cristo, micataga godolaadi mowidi lagaagetedi, pida oniditaci, leegotedi godiniocidi inaagino a godomolokenali.

*Godele pida ja godewigatace miniwataga Cristo*

<sup>20</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji micataga daga gademagawa Cristo. Odaa agaleegica anenitege liigenatakanegeco, codaa me nigino lakataga nigina oko. Enige, igaamee ina me gadiciagi nigina oko ane beyagi lakataga digoina iigo? Igaameeti waji ina me iwitece icoa lajoinaganegeco nigina oko? <sup>21</sup> Igaataga modi, "Jinagabaata nigidi!", migetaga ina modi, "Jinegelici nigida niweenigii", "Jinigitinegeni nigidi!" <sup>22</sup> Nigida nakatigi inoka eetece nigina anicota me ma, micataga nigina niweenigi. Enice jinaga iwitece nigino nakataga otege xaa gaga niigenatakanegeco ane icogotedigi minoataga nigino goneleegi wadi. <sup>23</sup> Ewi nigino nakataga me latopi watigi daga gone gaga, igaataga odiigenataka anodaagee me

joŋeeŋatalo Aneotedoŋoji, pida odoŋetetiŋi aanŋotedi, codaa odiiŋaxinagatece anodaagee me idiniwikodenagatiŋe, pida onowo me diniwikodetibiŋiwaji, codaa ŋoniŋetogowa me jiloikatitaga niŋinoa ŋodoolatedi. Pida niŋidiwa nakataga aŋetiŋodaxawa me jakataga me jajacagataga naŋani ŋodaaleŋena anabeyaceŋe ane yemaatiŋe meo ane beyagi.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Leeŋodi Aneotedoŋoji me yewikatiditace Cristo, odaa jiŋidaagee micataga Aneotedoŋoji daŋa gaŋewikatitiŋacetiŋiŋi gaŋawanagatiŋetege Cristo. Odaa ele midioŋa limedi moleetibiŋetiŋiwaji niŋica ane ideŋi ditibiŋimedi, aneite Cristo moiweniŋide, nicote li-wai libaaŋadi Eliodi. <sup>2</sup> Idiŋoka limedi mowoo codaa memaanitibiŋe niŋica ane ideŋi ditibiŋimedi, idiŋida jineŋemaanitibiŋe niŋinoa aninoŋa niŋina iio. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga micataga daantaŋa gaŋalewiŋiwaji (odaŋa aŋaleeŋica anenitege niŋiŋo jotiŋide anenitiŋiwaji), pida ja gaŋewikiŋiwaji awanitege Cristo me yewiŋa. Pida Aneotedoŋoji anaga ikeŋe niŋica gela gaŋewiŋatiŋiwaji. <sup>4</sup> Leeŋodi Cristo naga yewiŋatace, odaa niŋe dinikeetece, oko eledi, Aneotedoŋoji eote me ŋodeloŋo codaa ŋodiweniŋide ŋodawanagaditetege Cristo.

*Niŋiŋo jotiŋide aneŋinaŋa me ŋodewiŋa icaaŋica gela ŋodewiŋa*

<sup>5</sup> Jiŋaŋawii ane beyagi ane yemaŋa gaŋaaleŋenali, pida awii micataga niŋina oko baanaŋa yeleo aŋalee yakadi meo ane beyagi. Enice jiŋaŋa gaŋodomaŋewa ane daŋa gaŋodowa. Jiŋaŋa domaga eŋaanitibiŋe niŋina ane napioi, jiŋaŋawii, otegeŋaŋaga owoŋo niŋina ane napioi ane iildagaŋitiŋi gaŋodoolatedi. Jineŋemaanitibiŋe midioŋa limedi meliodi niŋina anakati, iŋaataga niŋidaaŋeni ja daŋaxa maweniŋideni niŋica anakamaŋa eŋaani, odaŋa aŋalee oŋeetetalo Aneotedoŋoji. <sup>6</sup> Jiŋaŋawiŋetiŋiwaji niŋinoa ane beyagi, iŋaataga Aneotedoŋoji yelatetema codaa eliodi me iloikatidi niŋina oko ane deŋeyiwaŋaditeda. <sup>7</sup> Niŋiŋo jotiŋide akamaŋakaŋamitiŋiwaji jaŋawiŋe niŋinoa ane beyagi, codaa inoŋa awiŋe niŋinoa ane beyagi gaŋaaleŋenali ane yemaŋa.

<sup>8</sup> Pida niŋina natiŋide ele miŋani mawiŋe niŋinoa ane beyagi, jiŋaŋa eliŋide, codaa jiŋoŋoteteni gaŋelaga catiŋwedi gaŋaaleŋenali, codaa jiŋaŋawii ane beyagiŋema eledi oko. Jiŋaŋabeyacaŋati ŋaŋegi motaŋani, codaa jineŋeni inoŋa notaŋa ane napioi. <sup>9</sup> Codaa jiŋaŋadininaalenitiŋiwaji, iŋaataga jiŋiŋani niŋiŋo jotiŋide aneni codaa jiŋiŋani niŋiŋoŋa gaŋadakataŋa laxokodi. <sup>10</sup> Niŋida makaamitiŋiwaji jiŋida gela aneni Aneotedoŋoji ane yajiŋotedaŋawa, anidiŋoka limedi me ili, eote micota me gaŋiciagi, diŋo miniwataga, codaa eote mepaanaŋa owoŋoti Aneotedoŋoji. <sup>11</sup> Joaniŋidaŋa leeŋodi me daŋalee ibeyacaŋadi niŋina oko miŋe judeu, oŋoa domiŋe ajuŋe; domiŋe yakagiŋi lolaadi, oŋoa domiŋe ayakagiŋi lolaadi; miŋetaŋa iomiŋiŋi; domiŋe nialiŋipiŋeŋi; domiŋe niotaŋi, oŋoa domiŋe aniotaŋi. Pida okotaweŋe iniŋiniwatada Cristo miŋa ane jaŋate, codaa ina me yewiŋa catiŋwedi gaŋaaleŋenali.

<sup>12</sup> Aneotedoŋoji gaŋiolaatedicetiŋiwaji, gaŋiomaŋatitadice makaami loiŋi, codaa me gaŋemaani. Enice adiniwikodenitiŋiwaji, oleetibiŋe makaami eletema eledi oko, adini-wikodenitiŋe lodoe eledi oko, codaa ocaŋaŋeni eledi oko, codaa adinaitalo niŋinoa aninoŋa. <sup>13</sup> Adinatiŋa eledi oko. Niŋicatibeŋe ina gaŋileenitiŋema eledi oko, diŋi iŋomaŋateenitiŋe anowotaŋadomi ane beyagi. Miŋotaŋa Cristo me iŋomaŋateetadice gaŋoenataŋa ane beyagi, awii diŋo miŋotaŋa ane. <sup>14</sup> Odaa ane daŋaxa me leeditibiŋe maŋinemaanitiŋiwaji, amaŋeŋaga gaŋilakiŋitiŋiŋe, codaa me gaŋeŋakitiŋiwaji.

<sup>15</sup> Jemaŋa Aneotedoŋoji midioŋa limedi meote mele gaŋaaleŋenali, amaŋaŋawini owoŋotiŋiwaji mawii niŋica anewi. Igaataga gaŋixipenitadicoace eote makaami lapo oko ane ilaŋatiŋe, codaa eotedibiŋe mele gaŋaaleŋenali. Codaa midioŋa limedi maŋiŋotagodeetalo. <sup>16</sup> Oleetibiŋe mele mowookonitiŋiwaji codaa midioŋa limedi me nalaŋatiŋagaŋi niŋiŋoŋa niŋaxinagaŋeŋeco anoyalaŋatalo Cristo, codaa mele me iŋaxinagaŋi, codaa niŋina me alaŋeeni eledi oko, abakeni initaŋe gaŋixakedi ane yajiŋotedaŋawa Aneotedoŋoji. Codaa agaani Enaco ane diniditeloŋo lotaŋaŋaxi Aneotedoŋoji, codaa eletidi Enaco, codaa agaani noŋeeŋeco ane gaŋiŋaxiniŋe Aneotedoŋoji Liwiŋo. Agaŋaŋanitiŋiŋimece ŋoniŋotagodi, codaa oleetibiŋe midioŋa limedi maŋiŋotagodeetalo maŋitaŋeŋe gaŋaaleŋena.

<sup>17</sup> Enice okanicoŋaŋicoateda ane gaŋotaŋa, codaa moŋanicoŋaŋica anawii, oleetibiŋe maŋeŋaŋateeni Liboonaŋadi ŋoniŋotagodi Jeŋuŋu. Codaa niŋina maŋiŋotagodeetalo Aneotedoŋoji, ŋodiŋi, abakeni Liboonaŋadi Jeŋuŋu.

*Anodaŋa leeditibiŋe me eni maŋiniŋaxinagaŋatiti lodoe eledi oko leeŋodi naga gela gaŋewiŋa*

<sup>18</sup> Akaamitiŋiwaji, iwaalepodi, iwaŋati gaŋodowadi, iŋaataga jiŋidaŋa leeditibiŋe me eni leeŋodi me gaŋdexociŋe ŋoniŋotagodi. <sup>19</sup> Akaamitiŋiwaji, ŋoneleeŋiwadi, eŋaani niŋinoa gaŋodowadi, codaa jiŋaŋakaami aŋoŋomatadipi.



<sup>20</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami nionigipi, oleetibige midioka limedi me iwaḡati ḡadiododipi, iḡaataḡa Goniotagodi jḡidaa yemaa me eni, akaamitiwaji ane iwaḡati Goniotagodi. <sup>21</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinagawii ḡadionigipi me nelḡideega leegodi anemiitiogi moxoki, adaḡawitiibige midioka limedi magecaḡalodipi.

<sup>22</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, ele midioka limedi me iwaḡati ane ḡaniotagodi digoina iigo. Odaa jinaga iwaḡati inokina nigina mida me ḡadiwini dogoleetibige mocaḡanita, ane lakatigi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Pida oleetibige me iwaḡati ḡaniotagododipi inoatawece anoiiḡetedaḡawa, mele ḡadaalegena, leegodi me eemiteetigilo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>23</sup> Nigina mawiitiwaji okanicodaḡaḡica nibakedi, adinoniciwaḡati mawii nibakedi anele, micataḡa daḡa Goniotagodi iiḡetedaḡawa mawii nigida nibakedi, jinḡidoka ixomitiwece ḡadacilo meledi ḡoneleegiwa ḡadiigeni mawii. <sup>24</sup> Iḡaataḡa owoḡotitiwaji Goniotagodi micota me yajḡotedaḡawa nigica laḡajḡitedaḡaḡitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Iḡaataḡa Cristo jḡininaa ane Goniotagodi ane jibaaḡatema. <sup>25</sup> Odaa nigina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi aibeyacaḡadi anini nigini oko, pida Aneotedoḡoji yajḡote loojedi ane iḡenaḡa leegodi nigina ane beyagi aneo. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji idokidata anigotediogi nigina oko micataḡa doḡoko diniciamico. ḡaḡica ini aneote me iomḡigi idatawece ḡodiciaceeketediwaḡe nigina me leeditibige me ḡodiloikatidi.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Akaamitiwaji aninoa ḡaotaka, adowetitelogo ḡaotaka, ajicitiogi nigica ane iḡenaḡa modibatege. Analakitibige maḡaḡa iniwa Ganiotagodi digoida ditibigimedi.

##### *Paulo ladeenaganeḡeco*

<sup>2</sup> Oleetibige midioka limedi motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, jinḡikani motaḡanegeni. Atacolitiwaji nigina motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji amaleeḡaḡa owoḡoti nige yajḡotedaḡawa anipokitalo, odaa aniotagodeetalo. <sup>3</sup> Codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me jakataḡa mejinaḡatece Cristo, codaa me jikeenaḡa anewi anodaḡeeteda Cristo. Ite ee niwilogonaḡaxi leegodi mejitece Cristo. <sup>4</sup> Codaa leeditibige mejitece Cristo amaleeḡaḡa eliodi oko oyowoḡodi. Codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji minatawece iḡenaḡa moyowoḡodi yotaḡa nigina mejitece Cristo.

<sup>5</sup> Abakeni ḡadixakedi nigina midatecibece madinadeegitege nigina oko analeedogoyiwaḡaditida Goniotagodi. Nigina midatecibece makati maxawani, odaa ikenitiogi mida anenitege Cristo. <sup>6</sup> Abakeni ḡadixaketedi amaleeḡaḡa idioka limedi mele motaḡani, enitece notaḡa anida ane jaḡate, amaleeḡaḡa owoḡoti ane alitigi ḡaḡegi magiti okanicodaḡaḡica oko.

##### *Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo me yecoaditibige Colosseensitedi*

<sup>7</sup> Jiḡe Tíquico migo yatematitaḡawatiwaji inoatawece ane jixomagateetedice. Tíquico ḡonioxa aneliodi me jemaanaḡa, codaa eledi liotagi Goniotagodi anidioka limedi meo ane iiḡete Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me ḡodaxawatece libaketedi Goniotagodi. <sup>8</sup> Jimonya migo makaamitaḡatiwaji, jaotibige mica ibodigitibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa jaotibige me ḡadaxawanitiwaji me ili ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegitema Goniotagodi. <sup>9</sup> Gonioxa Onésimo jiḡe me lixigaḡawa Tíquico. Onésimo ḡonioxa aneliodi me jemaanaḡa, codaa me jakataḡa me jinakatonaga. Eledi ida aneniteḡetiwaji. Niḡidi iniwata ḡonioxadipi oyatematitaḡawa anodaḡeeta digoina anejo.

<sup>10</sup> Gonioxa Aristarco anini meetaḡa digoina niwilogonaḡaxi, yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa ḡonioxa Marcos eledi yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Marcos letexegi Barnabé. Jaḡabaatege yajoinaganeḡegi ane jidi mele mabaatege Marcos, nigicotaḡawatiwaji. <sup>11</sup> Josué, aneledi libonaḡadi me Justo, eledi yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini ḡoneleegiwadi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, niḡidi jḡidiokidi me judeutedi ane ibakawepodi. Eliodi metidaxawatece ibakedi, mejitece Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.

<sup>12</sup> Gonioxa Epafros yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Epafros elatibige ḡanigotaḡa, inaaḡina liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa midioka limedi me dinoniciwaḡadi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji leegodi akaamitiwaji. Dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji matiteteloco ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegi, codaa mele mowoḡotitiwaji niḡaxinaganeḡeco aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa dipokotalo midioka limedi mowoḡoti codaa mawiite inoatawece ane iiḡetedaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>13</sup> Emeḡee jinadi codaa jakadi meji Epafros meliodi me diba me ḡadaxawanitiwaji, codaa me yaxawa ḡonioxadipi ane niḡeladimigipitigi nigotadi Laodicía aniaa Hierápolis.

<sup>14</sup> Gonioxa Lucas, dotowegi aneliodi me jemaanaḡa, iniaa Demas eledi oyecoaditibigaḡaji. <sup>15</sup> Adecoateenitece nigina anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Laodicía, codaa adecoateenitece ḡonioxa Nínfas, codaa me nigica lapo anoyiwaḡadi Cristo ane dinatecogotee ligeladi Nínfas. <sup>16</sup> Niḡagoti malomeḡeniteloco naḡadi iwakate, odaa iwakateeniticogi naḡadi yotaḡanaḡaxi miditaḡa lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi digoida

nigotaga Laodicéia, codaa mawii maḡaḡa oyalomeḡeteloco naḡadi iwakate. Codaa aagaga alomeḡeniteloco notaḡanaḡaxi ane icoḡotigi Laodicéia. <sup>17</sup> Enita ḡonioxo Arquivo, "Digawini! Oleetibige magoti ḡabakedi anabaateḡe, leeḡodi mida aneniteḡe Goniotaḡodi!"

<sup>18</sup> Ee Paulo, emeḡee jidi iboonagaḡadi me idecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Jinaḡa ḡadaagititiwaji me ee niwilogoḡeḡi. Jemaa Aneotedoḡoḡi midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

## ODOEJE NIWAKATE TESSALONICEENSITEDI

Aca nigotaga Tessalônica aninoa icoa enaanaga manitaga. Jigidiaagitedice niodağawadi romaanotedi. Paulo jigijaa odoejeji liigexegi Aneotedogoji ane yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, odaa jegeo lapo nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi. Icoa judeutedi ane nigeladimigipitigi Tessalônica eliodi modakapetege nibodicetedi anele, odaa eliodi moiatetibece Paulo ijaa Silas, codaa ijo moniwilotiniwace. Nigidiaagidi Paulo ja imonyaticogi Timóteo Tessalônica migo yaxawatiogi loiigi Cristo meo mepaanaga ili eliwağatakanegegi. (Awiniteloco Atos 17.1-10).

Paulo yatemati nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi. Dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi mele moikee me niwinigijedipieledi nigeladimigipitigi Tessalônica, leegodi meliodi me dinemaatiwage, codaa moyiwağadi nibodicetedi anele. Paulo eo monalağatacibige nigijo ane lewiga me igenaga nigijo maleegidiaagite miditaga. Odaa jigijaa niwinigijegi. Paulo yalagata meliodi me yemaa loiigi Cristo, odaa naga dağadiaagica libodigiti, odaa ja iige Timóteo migo iwi migalee odiatece Jesus. Paulo aagaga diigaxinagatece nigica anejinaga me godewiga anepaga yocağanege Aneotedogoji, codaa miditawece nigomaga monibeotege lanokegi Goniotagodi. Owidijedi lotaga Paulo inokinoa niladeenegeco.

### *Paulo yecoaditibige Tessaloniceensitedi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenagağatibigağaji nağadi godiwakate ane emegee jidi. Jiwakateenagağatibigağaji anakaami gonioxoadipi, ane iwağatitetiwaji Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Tessalônica, akaami ane gağaxocitege Aneotedogoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi metalağadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele gađaalegenali.

### *Paulo diniotagodeğatibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi eliwağatakanegegi, codaa anodaageeta lewiga Tessaloniceensitedi*

<sup>2</sup> Idioka limedi me iniotagodeğatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitawecetiwaji, codaa jipokagağalotiwaji nigina me jogağaneğenaga Aneotedogoji. <sup>3</sup> Nigina me jogağaneğenaga idioka limedi me gağalagağatibigağaji lodoe Aneotedogoji Godiodi. Gağalagağatibigağaji nigina mawii Aneotedogoji ane yemaa leegodi gatiwağatakanegegi, codaa anodaagee meliodi maxawanieledi oko leegodi manemaanitiniwace, codaa me aatege nigina ane dakaketağadomitiwaji leegodi manibeonitege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>4</sup> Gonioxoadipi, jowoogotaga me gađamaanitetiwaji Aneotedogoji, codaa me gađiomagağatitedicoace makaami nepilidi. <sup>5</sup> Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me gađiomagağatitedicoace leegodi nigijo naga jeloğotagağawawa gobodigi anele ane icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ajeloğotagağedagağawawa notaga ane gağaleegiwa lotaga, pida Aneotedogoji najigotodogowa loniciwaga nigina me jeloğotagağawawa nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedogoji Liwigo godiigağaxitece anejağatigi gağegi, codaa iniaağini ikeetağawatiwaji nigijoa godotaga mewi. Akamagağamitiwaji owoogoti anodaagejinaga me godewiga nigijo midiaagejonaga gađiwigotigitiwaji me gađaxawanegegi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa jağanowikotogowa anodaagejinaga me godewiga, codaa jağaga iwitece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi malee yewiga digoina iigo. Nigijo nağabaategetiwaji godatematiko, odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo maniniitibecetiwaji, idaagida meliodi mawikodeetiwaji leegodi nigijo anodakapetağagi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa nigida anenitiwaji jağakaami niwinigijedipi iditawece nigidi anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi ane liğeladi niğotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga ağıdioka ađeegiticogitiwaji lotaga Goniotagodi niğotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia. Pida jağadeegitedicogi inoatawece nipodağa, codaa joğodibodicetibige anodaagenitatiwaji meliodi manakatoni Goniotagodi. Joanigidaa leegodi me dağadiaa leeditibige dağa jeloğotagağatibece anodaagee gatiwağatakanegegi. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga iditawece odibodicetibige mele mabaatogağitiwaji, codaa modi nigikanitiwaji mağaatalo nigina niwicidi, odaa jağabaatema Aneotedogoji ane yewiga, codaa anepegegi. <sup>10</sup> Nigidi okoeledi odibodicetibige manibeonitibige lanokegi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji aneote me yewigağate. Jigijaagijoa nigicota me dopitedijo icogotediğigimece ditibigimedi, odaa noğatedice lélağatedogodomi Aneotedogoji leegodi gobeyacegeco nigica noko nige iwi anigote codaa me iloikatidieledi oko leegodi libeyacegeco.

## 2

*Icoa libaketedi Paulo digoida Tessalônica*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi. Akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoogoti niḡijo me idaliḡatagawa, leegodi me iwagati ane jelogotagatagawatiwaji, odaa aḡoko abaagegepi me idaliḡatagawa. <sup>2</sup> Codaa owoogotitiwaji moyametibigogoji, codaa metigodiweenigetice nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Filipos maleedigicatibige daga idaliḡatagawa. Eliodi oko, oko nakapetegi, pida Aneotedogoji eote mabo godaalegena me jelogotagatagawa gobodicetedi anele ane icogotibigimece miniwataga. <sup>3</sup> Niḡijo naga ḡadiladeenegeḡitiwaji mabaatege ḡodatematiko, aḡica daga joleeḡatibige me ḡadinaalenegeḡitiwaji, oteḡexaaḡaga joleeḡatibige me jaḡa mabataatiwaji, oteḡexaaḡaga joleeḡatibige mawiite ḡadakataga ane beyagi. <sup>4</sup> Pida idioka limedi me jelogotaḡa Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, me jocaḡanaḡatalo, Niḡijoa ane naditediwe godaalegenali. Ajoleeḡatibige me jocaḡanaḡatigi ḡoneleegiwadi niḡijo me jelogotagatedibece ḡobodicetedi anele, leegodi Aneotedogoji ḡodiomagaditedice codaa jeḡepaa najigotedogowa niḡinoa ḡobodicetedi anele. <sup>5</sup> Codaa aaḡaga igenaga mowooḡotitiwaji niḡijo naga eḡogotagawatiwaji me jatematitedagawa ḡobodicetedi anele, ajoleeḡatibige daga ḡadamenegeḡitiwaji, oteḡexaaḡaga joleeḡatibige me ḡadinaalenegeḡitiwaji me inigaanyagatece ḡaninyeelo. Codaa Aneotedogoji iniwa me nakatagaḡanaḡa nadi aneḡinaḡa. <sup>6</sup> Oteḡexaaḡaga joleeḡatibige deḡetigodiweniḡide niḡina oko, oteḡexaaḡaga akaamitiwaji, domigetagaeledi oko. <sup>7</sup> Niḡida moko ida ḡonagatetigi leegodi moko liḡexedi Cristo. Pida ajemaanaḡa me jibakenaga ḡonagatetigi daga ḡadiḡenegeḡitiwaji manajicitoḡowa niḡinoa ane jopoogatibige me ḡodewiḡa. Pida aniniḡatagawatiwaji liciagi naḡana eniḡo anigotigi lionigipi me dowediteloco, jikeenaḡatagawatiwaji me ḡadiwikodenegeḡi. <sup>8</sup> Niḡida moko eliodi me ḡademaanegeḡitiwaji. Joaniḡidaa leegodi aḡinoka jemaanaḡa me jatematiiḡatedagawatiwaji niḡobodicetedi anele ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, pida jaḡaga ḡodigo codaa me ḡodeleotagadomi me ḡadaxawanegeḡi. <sup>9</sup> Inioxoadipi. Ejimaleeḡanalakitibige meliodi me jibaaḡa, codaa me idinoniciwagaḡaga me jibaaḡa noko, codaa menoale jaogatibige me jakataḡa ane jopoogatibige me ḡodewiḡa, jaogatibige me daga ḡodedianegeḡitece ane jopoogatibige, niḡijo maleeḡidiaḡeḡonaḡa makaamitaḡatiwaji me jatematiiḡatedagadomi niḡobodicetedi anele.

<sup>10</sup> Akaami nakatagaḡanaditiwaji, codaa me Aneotedogojieledi nakatagaḡanaḡa anodaageḡinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa me ḡodeḡenaḡa, aḡica ḡobatiigi, odaa aḡica ane yakadi me dilaagetetogowa niḡijo maleeḡidiaḡeḡonaḡa makaamitaḡatiwaji ane iwagati Goniotagodi. <sup>11-12</sup> Owoogoti me joenaḡatibigaḡajitiwaji oninicecibeci micataḡa niḡina eniḡo anigota me yoetibigo niḡina lionigi. Codaa idioka limedi me ḡadajacaḡategeḡitiwaji, codaa me ḡadoniciwagaḡeḡeḡi, codaa me jiladeenaḡa oninicecibeci jaogatibige me yocagaḡene Aneotedogoji anodaagee me yewiḡa. Iḡataḡa Aneotedogoji eniditedagawatiwaji me ḡadewikitema niḡe limedi ninioxigi, codaa eote mawanitege me ḡadiweniḡideni.

<sup>13</sup> Digawinieledi ane leegodi midiooka limedi me iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedogoji. Iniotagodeeḡatalo leegodi niḡijo naḡajipaatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga ane jelogotagatedagawa, akaamitaḡawetiwaji aḡabaatege niḡijoa notaga micataḡa daga lotaga ḡoneleegiwa, pida abaatege mewi me notaga ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Odaa niḡidiwa notaga ja iigi anodaagenitatiwaji me ḡadewiki, akaamitaḡawece ane iwagati Goniotagodi. <sup>14</sup> Inioxoadipi. Ane lawikodigi loigi Aneotedogoji digoida Judéa ane nepilidi Jesus Cristo, akaamitiwaji inaa aaḡaga ḡadawikodico. Owo mawikodee niḡina akamaḡa ḡadoiigi, liciagi lawikodigi niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi digoida Judéa me nawikodeeḡa leegodi eletidi judeutedi. <sup>15</sup> Niḡidiwa judeutedi jeḡepaa oyelodi Goniotagodi Jesus, codaaeledi onigodi Aneotedogoji liotaka niḡijo jotigide anoyelogoditedibece lowooko. Codaa mokoeledi etiḡodiatetibece. Niḡidiwa judeutedi owotibige Aneotedogoji me yelatetema, codaa odakapetege inatawece oko. <sup>16</sup> Niḡidiwa judeutedi idioka limedi modoletibige moyolitogogi me jelogotagatiḡo niḡobodicetedi aneleeledi oko ane daga judeutedi meote Aneotedogoji lewiḡa. Odaa niḡida ane jeḡepaanaḡa inoa libeyaceḡeco. Aneotedogoji ja nilaḡaditedibigeḡe libeyaceḡeco, aḡalee leegi odaa icota me daḡadiaa ika me nibataaḡa. Ja niḡepi noko me iloikatidi.

*Paulo domaga doletacibige me dalita nigotaḡa Tessalónica*

<sup>17</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Niḡijo naga jawalacaḡaticoace niḡijoa nokododawaanaḡa, catiwedi ḡodowoogo baadaḡa jawalacaḡatiwage, pida moko oko baḡa jawalacaḡatiwage. Odaa eliodi me ḡadiategeḡitiwaji, codaa idioka limedi me joleeḡatibige ḡonimawenegeḡi me idaliḡatagawatiwaji. <sup>18</sup> Jiḡijo me ḡodowoogo me idaliḡatagawa. Ee Paulo, elioditibece me domaga jema me idaliḡatagawatiwaji, pida Satanás idioka limedi me idibeyacaḡaditibece. <sup>19</sup> Eliodi me jemaanaḡa me ḡadategeḡitiwaji, leegodi me inibeonaḡatege me ḡadikeenegeḡitalo Aneotedogoji niḡica noko niḡe dopitedijo Goniotagodi, odaa eliodi me ḡodinitibece akaami leegoditiwaji niḡica noko lodoe Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ja

jibagatege gonagajegi miniwataga Goniotagodi ane liciagi nogeedi nigina nalokodegecago baanaga dinigaanye me dinibaleece, odaa jogoyajigo nogeedi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa ewi meliodi me idinanenagatibece codaa me godinitibece leegodi akaamitiwaji.

### 3

<sup>1-2</sup> Nigijo naga dagadiaa jakataga miniga makaamitagatiwaji, agalee jibogatege me digicata gobodigitibigajitiwaji. Odaa ja godowoogo mokokotece me godeyagatini manitaga nigotaga Atenas, odaa ja jimonyaagatagawa gonioxoa Timóteo. Igaataga Timóteo godaxawatece Aneotedogoji libakedi digoina anejonaga me jelogotagatedibece gobodicedeti anele aneetece Cristo. Jimonyaagatagawatiwaji migo me gadoniciwagati codaa me gadaxawani mepaanaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, <sup>3</sup> amaleegaga agica ane dinalalacetema eliwagatakanegégi leegodi lawikodico. Igaataga akamagakaamitiwaji owoogoti Aneotedogoji mepaa ika me jawikodeega digoina iigo. <sup>4</sup> Nigijo maleegidaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me jaogatibiga gabodigi micota metigadiatenitibeceitiwaji. Odaa owoogotitiwaji micota nigida niciagi anejinagatibigagawa. <sup>5</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi naga jakadi me leeditibege me jimonyatagawatiwaji Timóteo jaotibige me jowoogodi migaleeganakatoni Goniotagodi, leegodi agalee jibotege me dagadiaagica gobodigitibigajitiwaji. Yaaditibigajitiwaji daantigica Satanás me dineetagawa, oditaga jigikanitiwaji me iwitece Goniotagodi, idoiigatibege nigijo gobakedi ane jaoga digoida makaamitagatiwaji daantigicata aneletema.

<sup>6</sup> Pida natigide Timóteo negeno me icogotigi makaamitagatiwaji, ica mele gobodigitibigajitiwaji ane nadeegitogowa, natematitogowa monaleegidaageni me iwagati Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi madinemaanitiwaji. Natematitogowa midioka limedi mele me gadalakitibigogoji, codaa meliodi memaani magaga godategegi, digo anejinaga me godipegegedi me gadategegitacetiwaji. <sup>7</sup> Inioxoadipi. Joanigidaa leegodi naga godoniciwaditace leegodi maleegidaageni me iwagatitewaji Goniotagodi, idaagida me jakapagatege nigino aane dakapetogodomi codaa me godawikodico. Idioka limedi me godoniciwadi nigina me jowoogotaga maleeganakatoni Goniotagodi. <sup>8</sup> Codaa godinitibece me jibaagatema Goniotagodi nigina matitetiniwace, codaa nigina me digikanitiwaji me iwagati Goniotagodi. <sup>9</sup> Eliodi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji akaamitiwaji leegodi, codaa iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi meote me godinitibece lodoe, akamagakaamitiwaji leegodi. <sup>10</sup> Enoale, codaa me noko, eliodi me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji manitawece godaalegena me jakataga me gadategegitacetiwaji, amaleegaga jakataga me jigaxinagatagadacitiwaji nigino niigaxinaganegeco anoyalagata gotiwagatakanegégi analee dogowoogotiteda, codaa amaleegaga gadaxawanegegi mepaanaga iwagatitewaji Goniotagodi.

<sup>11</sup> Eliodi me jemaanaga miniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote me jakataga me idaliiatagawatiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Jemaanaga Goniotagodi meote midioka limedi mepaanaga adinemaanitiwaji, codaa memaani inatawece oko, liciagi aninigatagawa me gademaanegegitewaji. <sup>13</sup> Joanigidaa Goniotagodi Jesus meote gadoniciwaga midioka limedi me gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, me digicata gabatiigi lodoe Aneotedogoji Godiodi, nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus lixigawepodi ijotatewece nigijo ane nepilidi, ane iomagaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda.

### 4

#### *Ica anodaagejinaga me gadewiga aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece*

<sup>1</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Nigina natigide jidikonagatibigajigi owidije liwai godotaganagaxi. Ja jigaxinagatagadacitiwaji ane leeditibece me eni me gadewiki aneo me ninitedibece Aneotedogoji, analeegeni nigina natigide. Pida jibakenaga nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus me jipokagatagawatiwaji codaa me gadiladeenegegi mepaanaga adinoniciwagatitiwaji me gadewikitema ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga owoogoti nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane jajicagatedagawatiwaji, nigijo me jibakenaga gonagatetigi ane najigotedogowa Goniotagodi Jesus. <sup>3</sup> Nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco oikce Aneotedogoji ane yemaa me awiitewaji. Yemaa matamitege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa me daga gadoomatewatiwaji ane daga gadodawa. <sup>4</sup> Aneotedogoji eledi yemaa moninitedibeci yowoogodi me dowediteloco lodawa anodaagee nigina oko ane yemaa me yewigatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa midioka limedi me deemitetibege lodawa. <sup>5</sup> Agele daga yametibigo lodawa degeo liciagi nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji, anepaga inoka odoletibege mowo nigica anepoka eletema. <sup>6</sup> Aneotedogoji ayemaa digica aneo ane beyagitema nioxoa oditaga ibeyacagadi ladonegegi. Igaataga jigijo mejinagatagawatiwaji codaa me gadiladeenegegitace Goniotagodi me iloikatidi inatawece

oko ane ibeyacaḡadi ladonegegi nioxoa. <sup>7</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ageniditedoḡowa daga ḡodoomatewa ane daga ḡododawa, pida eniditedoḡowa me jatamaḡaḡoḡotege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa yemaa miniokiniwatada me ḡodewiḡatema. <sup>8</sup> Nigica oko ane daga niwoditema ḡodiiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, odaa ḡoneleegiwa ane doḡodibatege, pida Aneotedoḡoji ane doḡodibatege, Niḡijoa ane najigotedoḡowa Liwigo ane yapidi.

<sup>9</sup> Aḡalee leeditibige daga jidikonaḡatibigaḡaji me ḡadiiḡaxinegegi me leeditibige memaani ḡonioxoadipi, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡaxitedaḡadicitiwaji me leeditibige madinemaanitiwage. <sup>10</sup> Ewi niḡikeeni memaani iditawece ḡonioxoadipi ane liḡeladi nipodigi Macedônia. Pida jipokaḡataḡawatiwaji moleetibige mepaanaga daḡaxa memaani niḡidi ḡonioxoadipi. <sup>11</sup> Jipokaḡataḡawatiwaji midioka limedi moleetibige me ḡadilakiitege okanicodaḡaica oko, codaa jinaḡawatitaeledi oko lewiḡa, codaa abaatiwaji makati anopootibige me ḡadewiki, odaa iwitece iḡoatawece niḡijoa baanaga ḡadiladeeneḡegitecetiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Nige iwitece niḡijoa ane ḡadiladeeneḡegitecetiwaji, odaa niḡina oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi joḡodeemitetibigaḡaji, codaa ḡaica anawaletigi liwa niḡina mido anopootibige.

### *Lanokegi Goniotagodi nige dopitedijo*

<sup>13</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Jemaanaga mowoḡoti anewi anodaagee niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo, amaleeḡaga ḡaḡaamitiwaji aḡecaḡalodipi anee niḡina oko ane doḡonibeotege me newiḡatace. (Igaataḡa niḡida moko anejiwaḡataḡa Goniotagodi niḡina naga ḡodeleo liciaḡi niḡina me jioḡaḡa.) <sup>14</sup> Niḡida moko ejiwaḡataḡa Jesus me yeleo, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja yewiḡatace. Joanigidaa leeḡodi mejiwaḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji meote me liḡigaḡawepodi nige dopitacedijo Jesus niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo.

<sup>15</sup> Niḡinoa ane jeloḡotaḡa liiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Goniotagodi aneetece niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo. Niḡida moko anepaḡalee ḡodewiḡa niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, niḡida moko ḡoḡo odoeḡedipi me jakapaḡatege Goniotagodi aḡibanooḡatece odoe niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo. <sup>16</sup> Igaataḡa niḡica noko Goniotagodi diḡenatakate ica napaawaga ane igedi, niḡica ane diḡenataka me dapaawe niaanjo Goniotagodi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, odaa aca ḡoloneeta ane dodenaga icogoticogi layaagegegi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Goniotagodi ja dinikatedini icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa ja newikatiditediniwace niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Cristo baanaga nigo. <sup>17</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi niḡida moko analee ḡodewiḡa ja jawanaḡatege niḡijo aneniwaḡataḡakanaga baanaga nigo odaa ja newiḡataḡe midiwa loolatedi. Odaa okotawece jakapaḡatege Goniotagodi diḡoida ditibigimedi. Odaa idiokaanaga limedi me idejonaga miniwataga Goniotagodi. <sup>18</sup> Enice atikanitalo niḡinoa notaga anajipaatalotiwaji madinaxawani amaleeḡaga idioka limedi me ḡadoniciwatitiwaji.

## 5

### *Leeditibige me idinowetaḡatege lanokegi Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi. Aḡalee leeditibige daga jidikotibigaḡaji daga idalaḡata anodaagee niḡicoa nokododi niḡicota me dopitedijo Goniotagodi. <sup>2</sup> Akamaḡaḡaami iḡenaga mowoḡoḡotiwaji me diḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, micataḡa niḡina me diḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica noko micotio olicegegi aninoka dolicetigi enoale. <sup>3</sup> Niḡodi niḡina oko, "Aḡica ane ḡodigeḡaḡalege, daxixe, ḡaicaantokaḡini ane idoiḡatibige." Pida codidigida, nigenoteloco ane yaḡadi. Aḡica ini ane yakadi me iwoko nige limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda, macataḡa nagna iwaalo naga niḡepi me dinigaje odaa aiwoko niḡida lawikodigi. <sup>4</sup> Pida, inioxoadipi, niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡideoni nexocaḡa, codaa niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi aḡadawelagaḡitiwaji, micataḡa olicegegi anenotio me deḡejinaḡatibige. <sup>5</sup> Akaamitawecetiwaji ida anenitege nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji, codaa jibaaga mani lokokena. Niḡida moko ḡaica anejinaḡatege enoale, oteḡexaḡaga nexocaḡa. <sup>6</sup> Odaa ayakadi doḡoko abaciḡegipi micataḡa daga jioḡaḡa malee ḡodewiḡatema Goniotagodi, anee niḡina oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi ane doḡoyewiḡatema. Pida leeditibige moko niḡina oko ane niwoditibigiwaji, codaa ele me idinajacaḡataḡa anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡatema. <sup>7</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina ane diote, diotetigi enoale, codaa niḡina ane yemaḡa, yemaḡatigi enoale. <sup>8</sup> Pida niḡida moko biḡida anejinaḡatege noko, odaa leeditibige me idinajacaḡataḡa. Niḡida moko niḡidioka limedi me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa me jemaanaga okanicodaḡaica oko, odaa idinowetaḡatema ḡodaxakawa, macataḡa aca oecaḡaxi elipogo idagaḡa ane yolitege ninyaagi niḡina laxakawa naga domeḡeo anigota. Codaa nige inibeonagaḡatege me dopitedijo Goniotagodi, ja idowetaḡateloḡo ḡodacilo me daga jowoḡa ane beyagi, micataḡa ica iodagaḡa lamakaladi ḡapilecege ane dowediteloco lacilo me diḡica ninyaagi. <sup>9</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aḡodiomaḡaditedice daga ḡodiloikatidi leeḡodi niḡinoa ḡobeyaceḡe, pida

godiomagaditedice me najigotedogowa gela godewiga ane yemaa me najigotedogowa. Jakatagatace me godewiga leegodi nigijo loenatagitedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga Cristo yeletotedogodomi eotedibige me jakataga me godewiga digoida miniwataga, icaagica nige naga godeleo, domigalee godewiga nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, pida idioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataga. <sup>11</sup> Enice oleetibige midioka limedi moniciwagati eledi ganioxoa, codaa axawani amaleegaga ili gatiwagatakanegegitiwaji, nigijo anenitiwaji jotigide.

*Niladeenaganegeco*

<sup>12</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Jipokagatagawatiwaji me eemiteetibige nigidi anele modibatagadomi, nigidiwa goneleegiwadi liomagataka Goniotagodi me gadaciloditiwaji, codaa metigadiigaxinitece anodaageni me gadewiki. <sup>13</sup> Leeditibige meliodi me eemiteetibige nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, codaa memaani, leegodi nigida libakedi. Codaa oleetibige me gadilakiitiwagatiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Digawini ane jiladeenagatagadici: Igeni nigina oko nigojigipi me nibaaga, oniciwagati nigidi oko ane dagadiaa oilidagadi modiatece Goniotagodi, axawani nigidi oko ane digica loniciwaga modinajacagaditema lakataga ane beyagi, codaa adinatiitogi iditawece nigidi oko. <sup>15</sup> Adinowetitiwaji adigica ane doojete nigina mowo ane beyagitema. Pida begele midioka limedi moleetibige inokina aneletema inatawece oko.

<sup>16</sup> Oleetibige midioka limedi maniniitibecetiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Idioka limedi moleetibige motaganegeni Aneotedogoji. <sup>18</sup> Oleetibige midioka limedi me aniotagodeetalotiwaji Aneotedogoji, aibeyacagadi nigica aneni, domigele, ogoa, domige ida ane dakaketagadomi. Jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mejinaga, leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo.

<sup>19</sup> Jinaga domaga abeyacagati libakedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane yemaa meo gadiwigotigitiwaji. <sup>20</sup> Codaa jinagakaamitiwaji nigina ane digica mowote lotaga nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi. <sup>21</sup> Pida awinitece inoatawece notaga amaleegaga owoogoti nigewi niginoa notaga anoyalagatalo, odaa abaatege inokina anele. <sup>22</sup> Codaa oxaxinitiawaji inoatawece niginoa ane yakadi modi me beyagi mawii nigina eledi oko.

<sup>23</sup> Aneotedogoji eote mele godaalegenali. Odaa Iniaaginiwa jipokotalo me gadatamagateenitetege inoatawece ane beyagi, me gadewikitema. Codaa jemaa me doweditedeloco idatawece gadewiga: Gadiwigo, gadolaadi, codaa me niginoa ane eemiteetece, me digica ane yakadi me dinanimagatagawa nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>24</sup> Aneotedogoji nigijoa aneniditedagawa me gadewikitema eote nigijo ane ligegi, codaa doweditedagalocotiwaji.

<sup>25</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Ipokitogoloco nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji magaga godaxawa. <sup>26</sup> Nigina madinicenitiwaji, adiniceni digo anodaagee me dinice nigina dinoiigiwepodi.

<sup>27</sup> Jibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi me jiigetagawa malomegenitema iditawece gonioxoadipi nagadi notaganagaxi ane jiwakateetibigagajitiwaji.

<sup>28</sup> Jemaanaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

## NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TESSALÔNICA

Nigijo Tessaloniceensitedi no goyalomegeteloco nagajo odoeje liwakate Paulo, eliodi oko modi Cristo nigicoa me dopitedijo. Odaa ijo ica anodi me dağadiaa leeditibige me nibaaga leegodi naga nipegi me dopitedijo Cristo. Odaa Paulo ja iditace nagadi eledi liwakate me yoxogotece niginoa libatico. Yalağata Aneotedogoji micota me iloikatidi nigina oko ane dogoyemaa moyowoogodi. Eledi yalağata ica maleedigicatibige daga dopitedijo Cristo, odaa dinikee ica goneleegiwa aneliodi nimawenegegi codaa meliodi mabeyacegegi. Pida Goniotagodi igeke nige dopitedijo. Paulo dipokota modipokoteloco nigina moyotaganega Aneotedogoji, codaa iige me leeditibige miditawece nibaaga moyakadi anoyopotibige.

### *Paulo yeco aditibige Tessaloniceensitedi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakate nagatibigağaji nagadi godiwakate ane emegee jidi. Jiwakate nagatibigağaji anakaami gonioxoadipi, ane iwağatitewaji Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Tessalônica, akaami ane gadexocitege Aneotedogoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>2</sup> Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi metagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo gadaalegenali mele.

### *Nigica noko Cristo nige dopitedijo odaa iwi anigotediogi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco*

<sup>3</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Leeditibige midioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi akaamitiwaji. Ele me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi gatiwağatikanegegi idapaga diiticogi me ili, codaa jegaanaga dağaxa madinemaanitiwağatiwaji.

<sup>4</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi mokomaga idiniwenigidenaga akaami leegoditiwaji nigijo me idaliğatiogi eletidi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi midiwataga eletidi nigotadi. Nigida moko idinanenagatibece leegodi midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, codaa madinatitalo niginoa anodigotogowa metigodiattetibeci codaa me niginoa eletidi ane dakaketogodomi.

<sup>5</sup> Aneni me gadewiki ikee Aneotedogoji me igenaga nigica noko nige iwi anigotediogi me iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedogoji nige nadi me gadegenakitiwaji, odaa jağakatiwaji makaatiwece ninioxadi midioka limedi midiağoni. Leegodi mawikodeetiwaji niginoa nokododi leegodi mida anenitege Aneotedogoji ninioxigi. <sup>6</sup> Igaataga iniağiniwa Aneotedogoji igenaga, odaa eote ane igenaga, nigeote lawikodigi nigidi oko anoyametibigağajitiwaji. <sup>7</sup> Aneotedogoji eote manipenitema niginoa gadawikodico, codaa oko eledi najigotedogowa me inipenagatema niginoa godawikodico. Jigidaağigotedogowa Aneotedogoji nigica noko nige dinikeetace Goniotagodi Jesus me icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, lixiğawepodi icoa niaanjotedi anida loniciwaga Goniotagodi miditaga. <sup>8</sup> Dinikee mina ica galewaga ane idi minoataga me iloikatidi nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji, oteğaxağaga oyiwağaditeda gobodicedi ane aneetece Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>9</sup> Nigidi oko ağıca liniogo me nawikodeega, odaa idioka limedi me naaga, leegodi idioka limedi me leegitalo moyetece-dice Goniotagodi, codaa moyetecece nigica loniciwaga ane me datale. <sup>10</sup> Goniotagodi iloikatidi nigidi oko nige dopitedijo. Pida nigidi liomagatagipi me nepilidi, nigidi bogoiwenigide mawatediogi, codaa nigidi anoyiwağadi odogetetibigimece. Akamağakaami aagağawa anitege nigidiwa liomagataga Aneotedogoji nigica noko, leegodi me iwağati godatematiko aneetece Goniotagodi.

<sup>11</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi midioka limedi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji me jipokagatalocotiwaji. Aneotedogoji eniditedağawa me gadegenaki me gadewiki, odaa nigina me jotaganegenaga, jipokagatalo meote me gadegenakitiwaji, odaa jogocağageneni awii nigica ane yemaa. Eledi jipokagatalo me ibake loniciwaga me gadaxawanitewaji mawii nigica ane anemaani mawii, codaa me gadaxawani magoti idatawece gabakeditema leegodi manakatoni. <sup>12</sup> Joanigidaa awenigidenitiwaji Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa Iniağiniwa gadiwenigidenitiwaji ane gadexocitege, leegodi Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me dağaxa meletedogodomi.

## 2

### *Ica goneleegiwa ane diigenataka ane dağaxa me abeyacegegi*

<sup>1</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Natigide jemaa mejitagawa anodaagee nigica lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa nigica nige jatecogojogotege Goniotagodi. <sup>2</sup> Jipokagatağawatiwaji me dogokanicodaa iigi gadowoogo, codaa jinaga domağawa anawela nigica oko aneetagağawa jigicota noko Goniotagodi me dopitedijo. Igaataga yakadi me ligegi anigepidigica nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi, oğawa nigetaga anigepidigi ane datematika



ligegi, ogoa migetogodi me godidigo ane jidiigateloco godiwakate. <sup>3</sup> Jinigikani digica ane gadinaalenitece dagaleetigi daantigicota nigica noko Goniotagodi. Igaataga maleedigicota nigica noko eliodi oko eyamagaticoace moyiwagadi Goniotagodi codaa odakapetege Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja dinikee nigica goneleegiwa ane dakapetege inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, nigini Aneotedogoji jiginiaa iigetedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. <sup>4</sup> Nigini goneleegiwa dakapetege Aneotedogoji, codaa minoatawece anodogetetalo nigina oko, codaa lakapetege inoatawece niginoa anodiletibige nigina oko daga noenogododi. Nigini goneleegiwa eo me dagaxa me gonegegi me nagaxateloco inoatawece goneleegiwadi, codaa me niginoa niwicidi. Codaa icota midiaagi minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji digoida Jerusalém, odaa iniaagini ikatice nibodigi, mee, “Jegemegee Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>5</sup> Ida makaamitiwaji aganalakitibige ijo anejitagawa? Nigijo midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me idalagata anodaagee nigica goneleegiwa. <sup>6</sup> Odaa owoogotitiwaji mini ica ane daga ika nigini goneleegiwa me dinikee nigina natigide. Nigini goneleegiwa idoka yakadi me dinikee nigica noko nige ika Aneotedogoji me dinikee. <sup>7</sup> Nigica niwigo aneo ane beyagi anicota me dinikee jigini me diba, pida ayakadi meote icoatawece nigicoa nibeyacegeco ane domaga yemaa meote nigepaaigicota nigica noko monogatice nigini ane yolitege ane beyagi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi nigica goneleegiwa abeyacegegi jigicota me dinikee, odaa Goniotagodi Jesus yaagadi nigini goneleegiwa nige dopitedijo. Goniotagodi onexaa yaweteda, odaa ja yeloadi. Codaa loniciwaga miniwa yaagadi nigini goneleegiwa abeyacegegi. <sup>9</sup> Pida maleedigicota noko me yeloadi Goniotagodi, nigini goneleegiwa loniciwagawa Satanás, odaa ibake meote inoatawece ane latopaco godoxicegetedi, codaa me niginoa nibinico, codaa ibake loniciwaga me inaale eliodi oko. <sup>10</sup> Odaa jigidaagee nigica goneleegiwa ibake owidi nimawenegeco ane beyagi me ninaaletiniwace oko anicota midiokaanaga limedi me nigo. Nigidi oko idiokaanaga limedi me nigo leegodi me dogodibatege, otegexaagaga oyemaateda nigijoa notaga anepaga ewi. Dogodibatege nigijoa notaga anewi, daganagawini Aneotedogoji tegeote me newigatace.

<sup>11</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me niige ica niwigo anida nimawenegegi me ninaaletiniwace nigidi oko, eotedibige moyiwagadi liwitakeco nigini goneleegiwa abeyacegegi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji diigenatakatidiogi moiloikatidi iditawece oko ane dogoyiwagadi nigijoa notaga anewi, pida lemaanigi okanicodaagica anigidi ane beyagi.

*Aneotedogoji godiomagaditedice meote me gadewigatace*

<sup>13</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Idioka limedi me leeditibige me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji, lemaanigipi Goniotagodi. Igaataga anigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigo, naga gadiomagatitedicoace Aneotedogoji meote me gadewikitace. Liwigo ibake loniciwaga me gadiomagatiteticetiwaji miniokiniwatada me gadewikitema Aneotedogoji. Odaa leegodi me iwagatitiwaji niginoa notaga anewi, codaa me gadewikitema, odaa Aneotedogoji eote me gadewikitacetiwaji. <sup>14</sup> Aneotedogoji ibake gobodigi anele aneetece Goniotagodi ane jatematigatedibice meniditedagawatiwaji mida anenitege, codaa me gadiwenigidenitetiwaji awanitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>15</sup> Enice, gonioxoadipi, oleetibige midokee matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa otetenitiwaji nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi, ane jiigaxinagatedagadici nigijoe me jelogotagatedagawa, codaa nigijoe me jiwakateenagatibigagaji godiwakate notaganagaxi.

<sup>16-17</sup> Aneotedogoji Godiodi godemaa, odaa leegodi meletedogodomi najigotedogowa midioka limedi mabo godaalegena codaa adinelio mabo godaalegena, codaa meote me inibeonagatega lanokegi Goniotagodi, me daga jawienatakanaga. Jemaanaga miniaaginiwa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iniaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi mowo gadoniciwagatiwaji codaa metigadoniciwagati mawii, codaa me enitece inokina anele.

### 3

*Paulo dipokotiogi Tessaloniceensitidi modipokoteloco nigina moyotaganeege Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Gonioxoadipi, jiditedini owidijedi yotaga. Jipokotagawatiwaji mipokitogoloco nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji amaleegaga age milaagitedice nibodicetedi anoyalagatalo Goniotagodi, codaa amaleegaga nigina oko ele modibatege nibodicetedi, digo aneni mabaategetiwaji. <sup>2</sup> Eleditace ipokitogoloco nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji me godatamagateetetege niginoa goneleegiwadi loidenaga, codaa mabeyacagaga, igaataga aginoatawece goneleegiwadi oyiwagadi godatematiko.

<sup>3</sup> Igaataga Goniotagodi idioka limedi meote nigina mida ligegi. Odaa yajigotedagawa gadoniciwagatiwaji me digikani me iwitece, codaa gadotetenitetema inoatawece ane beyagi nigina me dineetagawa diaabo. <sup>4</sup> Goniotagodi eote me jakataga me

ɣadinakatoneɣegitiwaji midioka limedi mawii ane igenaga. Ajawienatakanaga mawii codaa midioka limedi mawii nigijo ane jiiɣenagaɣawatiwaji.

<sup>5</sup> Jipokagatalo Aneotedoɣoji meote midioka limedi memaani ɣanioxoadipi digo mijoataga anee me ɣodemaa, codaa jipokagatalo me yajigotedaɣawa ɣadoniciwaga madinatitalo ɣadawikodico digo mijoataga Cristo me dinatiteta lawikodico.

*Leeditibige me jibaaga me jakataga ane jopoogatiɣibe*

<sup>6</sup> Gonioxoadipi, jibakenaga naɣatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me ɣadiɣeneɣegi motoniticoace nigidi ɣonioxoadipi ane nigojigipi, codaa nigidi aɣoyemaa modioteci nigijoa godiiɣaxinaganegeco baanaga jiiɣaxinagatece. <sup>7</sup> Akamaɣakaamitiwaji owooɣoti me leeditibige manowikita anejinaga me ɣodewiɣa. Igaataga nigijo maleegidiaaɣejonaga makaamitaɣatiwaji, aɣoko nigojigipi. <sup>8</sup> Aɣica idi ane jibaɣatege daataga jedianaga loojedi. Pida nigida moko baɣa jibaaga neɣepaa inigaaxaga. Jibaaga noko, codaa menoale, jaogatiɣibe me daɣa jikanagatece ɣodiwaagatiigi eledi oko. <sup>9</sup> Ida ɣonagatetigi me jibaɣatege ane domaɣa leeditibige manajicitoɣowa, pida aɣica daɣa jipokagataɣawatiwaji me ɣodaxawanegegi, jaogatiɣibe manowikitoɣowa anejinaga me jibaaga. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga nigijo midiaaɣejonaga makaamitaɣatiwaji, eliodi me ɣadajoinenegitece me nigina ane daɣa yemaa me diba, ayakadi daɣaniodi.

<sup>11</sup> Ejinagaɣawawa nigidiwa notaga leeɣodi jibodicaɣa midi oko nigojigipi anawanitegetiwaji ane dogoyemaa me nibaaga. Anibaaga, pida oyalomege eledi oko anee lewiɣa.

<sup>12</sup> Jibakenaga naɣatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me jiiɣenagaɣatiwaji codaa me inajoinagatiniwace me leeditibige me ilaɣatibigiwage, codaa me nibaaga amaleeɣaga odinigaanyetece anoyopotibige me newiɣa.

<sup>13</sup> Pida akaami inioxoadipi, jinaga anigaaxe me oeni anele. <sup>14</sup> Nigica ane deɣeyiwaɣadi naɣadi ɣodidie, oada awini anigini nigica oko, oada otonitice, amanagawini niboliɣa.

<sup>15</sup> Pida jinaga ademiita micataga daɣa ɣadidelagaɣawa, baɣa aladeeni micataga ɣanioxoa.

*Owidijegi lotaɣa Paulo me dibodenaga*

<sup>16</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi, niginiwa aneote mele ɣodaalegenali, midioka limedi meote mele ɣadaalegenali okanicodaagica anenitiwaji, Jemaa Goniotagodi midioka limedi miniwa makaamitaɣa, akaamitawecetiwaji.

<sup>17</sup> Ee Paulo, emege jidi niginoa owidijedi yotaɣa, me ɣadibodenitiwaji me jikeetaɣawa mewi neɣemaga jidi naɣadi notaganagaxi. Idokejigotalo inoatawece yotaganagaxiidi ane jiwakatee.

<sup>18</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaɣadomi, akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

## ODOEJE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Paulo yaxawa lioneeḡa Timóteo me nakato Goniotaḡodi. Naḡaca eliḡo acaagaca laami Timóteo oiḡaxitece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡica malee niḡaanigawaanigi. (Awiniteloco 2 Timóteo 1.2,5; 3.15). Paulo yaḡeeḡi Timóteo me lixigagawa niḡiḡo niḡicota mitoataale me diniwiaje me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. (Awiniteloco Atos 16.1-4). Timóteo yaxawa Paulo niḡiḡo me idi niḡiḡo itiwataale liwakatetiḡi Coriintiotedi, Filipeensitedi, Colosseensitedi, iḡo itiwataale liwakatetiḡi Tessaloniceensitedi, codaa me naḡajo liwakatetiḡi Filemom. Oixoto Timóteo me nowienoḡodi ica lapo loiḡi Cristo. (Awiniteloco 4.12-16; Filipenses 2.19-23).

Paulo eo leemidi Timóteo leeḡodi niḡinoḡa niḡaxinaganeeḡeco ane deḡewiteda baanaḡa ilaagiteloco lapoli loiḡi Cristo. Eo loniciwaga Timóteo me dinoniciwagaḡiteloco libakedi, codaa me daḡa doi leeḡodi me lioneeḡa. Paulo iladeetece niḡica ane leeditibige modipokoteloce eledi oko niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aagaḡa yalaḡata niḡica anodaḡee moiolatice niḡinoḡa lacilodi loiḡi Cristo, codaa niḡica anodaḡee niḡica anepeḡewi me liotaḡi Cristo. Aagaḡa diḡaxinagaḡatece niḡica ane leeditibige modigotiḡi niḡina laxokodipi, lionekadi, inaa wajekalodipi. Noḡowidijegi Paulo iladee Timóteo niḡica ane leeditibige modaḡee lewiḡa.

### *Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, ee liḡexegi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitogodi, joaniginiḡa idiḡe, iniḡa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo, ane inibeonaḡatibigeḡe niḡica noko niḡe dopitediḡo. <sup>2</sup> Timóteo, jidikotibigaḡaji leeḡodi me idejigotaḡawa micataḡa deḡewi makaami ionigi, iḡaataḡa ee jaotibige me iwaḡati Goniotaḡodi.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiḡi, iniḡa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaḡadomi, codaa midioka limedi metiḡadiwikodeni, codaa mowo midioka limedi mele ḡadaaleḡena.

### *Icoa niḡaxinaganeeḡeco ane deḡeleteda*

<sup>3</sup> Jiḡiḡo me jao ipoketegiḡawa niḡiḡo naḡa iniwiajeticogi macataḡateloco Macedônia, pida natigide jipokotaḡawa midiaaḡoni niḡotaḡa Éfeso. Jemaa moxoki niḡidi noiḡi anodiḡaxinagaḡatece niḡaxinaganeeḡeco ane deḡeleteda. <sup>4</sup> Codaa anajointiniwace niḡiḡo ane ḡonioxoadiḡi me daḡadiaaḡoyiwaḡadi niḡicoḡa latematiko ḡadaamipi ane deḡewi, codaa onixigi lakataḡa niḡiḡo baanaḡa ma. Iḡaataḡa niḡiḡo latematiko niḡiḡo ḡadaamipi inokeo me idinotigimadenagaḡatiwage. Aḡetiḡodaxawa me jiwaḡatece Aneotedoḡoji oteḡexaaḡawa owo mepaanaḡa ejiwaḡataḡa. <sup>5</sup> Jiḡidaaḡele memiitiḡi manajointiniwace ḡonioxoadiḡi, amanagawini yapiḡi laaleḡenali me dinemaatiwage, codaa amanagawini odeemitetece catiwedi laaleḡena me diḡica libatiḡi, codaa amanagawini ewi meniwaḡatakanaga, aḡokowo meniwaḡatakanaga. <sup>6</sup> Onateciḡiḡo oko eyamaḡaticoace, oika eliwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi anewi, inokaanaḡa odotaḡatiḡi niḡinoḡa notaḡa ane diḡica jaogaḡe. <sup>7</sup> Niḡidi oko domoḡoyemaa modiiḡaxinagaḡatece Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakaneeḡeco, pida idiaaḡidi niḡidi noiḡi aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitiḡi niḡinoḡa lotaḡa.

### *Liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>8</sup> Jowoḡotaḡa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji mele, niḡina nigele me jibakenaga. <sup>9-10</sup> Codaa jowoḡotaḡa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji aḡodakapeteḡe niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡa, pida dakapeteḡe niḡina oko abeyaceḡeḡi; niḡina oko ane daḡa yoteteda Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakaneeḡeco, codaa ane deḡeyiwaḡaditeda, ina ane daḡa deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, inoḡa abeyacaḡaga, ina oko ane napioi laaleḡena, ina ane doḡoyemaateda Aneotedoḡoji; niḡina anonigodi epaa eliododipi, codaa anonigodi eledi oko; ina ane loomatawa ane daḡa lodawa, inaaḡinoḡa ḡoneleegiwaḡi anopiteḡe inaaḡina ḡoneleegiwa, codaa niḡina iwaalepodi anopiteḡe anaagana iwaalo; ina anodolice oko moiotage; ina oko anidioka limedi me diwitaka; ina ane niwitakaḡa owotibige moibeyacaḡadi eledi oko; codaa niḡina aneo okanicodaḡaḡica loenataḡi me doletibige me dakapeteḡe niḡaxinaganeeḡeḡi anele. <sup>11</sup> Niḡida niḡaxinaganeeḡeḡi ida aneeteḡe nibodicetedi anele anoicogoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane datale, codaa aniboonaḡateḡimadaḡa. Jiḡiniḡa najigotediwa niḡinoḡa ḡobodicetedi anele me jatematitedibece.

### *Anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iwikode Paulo*

<sup>12</sup> Iniotaḡodetibigeḡe Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo, ane najigotediwa yoniciwaga me joe ane libaketedi, leeḡodi me yemaa me idinakato, codaa idiomaḡaditedice me jibatema. <sup>13</sup> Idaaḡida me beyaḡi me jotaḡatibige Goniotaḡodi niḡiḡo jotiḡide, codaa jiatetibece niḡiḡo

anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, codaa me ee goneleegiwa loidenigi nigijo jotigide. Pida Cristo idiwikode leegodi nigijoa yoenataka ane jaote, leegodi maleedaga jowoogodi nigica anewi, igaataga anaga jinakato Goniotagodi nigijo jotigide. <sup>14</sup> Pida nigina natigide Goniotagodi eliodi me idibinie, eote mejiwagadi codaa me jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo leegodi me idexogotege.

<sup>15</sup> Niginoa notaga yakadi me jinakatonaga, codaa inatawece nigina oko leeditibige modibatege leegodi ele niginoa notaga. Digawini ane diitigilo niginoa notaga, “Jesus Cristo enagi digoina iigo, enagi me yewikatidi niginoa abeyacagaga.”

(Joanigidaa meo Paulo nigida ligegi). Emegee dagaxa me ee abeyacegegi catedi niginoa eletidi abeyacagaga. <sup>16</sup> Pida jigidaa leegodi naga idiwikode Aneotedogoji, eotedibige Jesus Cristo me nikeetediwa meliodi me dinatitediwa, ane dagaxa me ee abeyacegegi. Odaa jigidaagee naga ikee me yakadi me dinatiteta codaa me iwikode inatawece nigina oko anicota monakato, odaa nigina oko jogodibatege lewiga ane digica liniogo.

<sup>17</sup> Natigide jiwenigidenaaga codaa idioka limedi mele me jiboonagateenaga nigijoa goninionigi-eliodi anidioka limedi me diigenataka, Nigijoa ane daga yeleteda, ane digicoateda me jinataga, oniniwatece me Gonoenogodi, anowidi lixaketedi. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

*Ica Timóteo ane leeditibige me iigetiogi mowo nigidi oko*

<sup>18</sup> Timóteo, idejigotagawa micataga degewi makaami ionigi. Jiigetagawa mawii nigijoa baanaga ejitedagawa. Niginoa yotaga liciagi nigijoa lotaga nigijo anoyelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko anoditagadici. Niginoa notaga etigadoniciwagati mele midelegeni niginoa ane beyagi codaa manigaanyetece, magekeni. <sup>19</sup> Leeditibige moteteni gatiwagatakanegegi, awii inokina anowoogoti me igenaga. Inatibece oko agowo nigida anawii, joanigidaa leegodi moyaagadi eliwagatakanegegi, odaa ja liciagi nagana etogo ane domolotetini. <sup>20</sup> Mijotaga nigijo oko, ijoo itoataale goneleegiwadi anodita Himeneu, ijaa Alexandre, ane jajigota libaagadi Satanás, amaleegaga oyowoogodi me degele me jotaaganagatibige Goniotagodi.

## 2

*Nigina me jotaaganenaga Aneotedogoji, leeditibige me jipokagateloco inatawece oko*

<sup>1</sup> Odojegiji nimesi jemaa me gadiladeenitece nigina oko me leeditibige modipokotalo nigina moyotaganenge Aneotedogoji, modipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yaxawatediogi inatawece eledi oko, codaa modinotagodetibigimece Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Leeditibige modipokoteloco nigina inionaga-eloodoli, codaa inatawece nigina ane niigenatakanaga, amaleegaga jakamogojogo, agica ane godigecagalege, nigina me jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa nigina me jeemiteegatibige eledi oko. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi mele nigidaagejinaga, codaa jaoga me ninitedibece Aneotedogoji Gonewikatitogodi. <sup>4</sup> Iniaaganiwa yemaa me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Codaa eledi yemaa minatawece oko icota moyowoogodi anewi.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataga oniniwatece Aneotedogoji, codaa ijoo onijoatece anepoka yakaditeda me godatecogoteetetege Aneotedogoji, niginiwa Goneleegiwa, Jesus Cristo.

<sup>6</sup> Ijaagijoo dinajigo me yeleo me yediatedogodomi godoojedi me godewikatidi okotawece. Nigijo noko Jesus naga yeleo Aneotedogoji epaa nibikota nigijo noko, joanigidaa ikee Aneotedogoji me yemaa me godewikatidi okotawece.

<sup>7</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Goniotagodi meote me ee liigexegi. Idiige me jelogodi gobodicededi anele, codaa me jiigaxinagatece gotiwagatakanegegi anewi miditaga nigidi noiigi ane daga judeutedi. Nigida me ee ajiiwitaka, jelogodi anewi, leegodi mida anejitege Cristo.

*Anodaa leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jatecogojogo me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji*

<sup>8</sup> Jemaa goneleegiwadi moyotaganenge Aneotedogoji okanicodaaagica aneitice me yatecogo. Odaa nigina moyotaganenge Aneotedogoji leeditibige monawacetibige libaagatedi, anoibake mowote inokinoateda libaketedi Aneotedogoji. Leeditibige me daga neliigdeega, otegeexaagaga oyawieteda Aneotedogoji me wajipatediogi nigina moyotaganenge. <sup>9</sup> Eledi jemaa iwaalepodi me dogodinixotinigi nowoodagagi aneo me beyagi lowooko goneleegiwadi, niginoa ane dakake loojedi, codaa me degewianaga oyoigege lamodi, otegeexaagaga dagaxa me dinanatece oolo, otegeexaagaga niginoa eletidi elomagajetecidi. <sup>10</sup> Pida jemaa nigina iwaalepodi me libinienigipi leegodi mowote loenataka anele, ane ikee managana iwaalo ane deemitetibige Aneotedogoji. <sup>11</sup> Nigina iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace nigina mowajipata modiniigaxitece anodaagee

ica mejiwaḡatakanaga, codaa leeditibige modeemitetibige niḡinoa lacilodi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. <sup>12</sup> Eledi ajikatece iwaalo daga diiḡaxinagatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, daga iḡaxi ḡoneleegiwaḡadi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa yakadi me iḡe ḡoneleegiwaḡadi. Pida leeditibige me notokotiniwace. <sup>13</sup> Adão ijapaḡa iḡe Eva, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji odoeḡeḡi me yoe Adão, oḡaa niḡidinaaḡidi jaḡaḡa yoe Eva. <sup>14</sup> Iḡaataḡa diaabo aniḡijaḡa inaale Adão, pida Eva baḡa inaale, oḡaa Eva aḡeyiwaḡadi niḡijo liiḡenatakaneḡeḡi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>15</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote me yewiḡatace iwaalo, niḡe dinigaje, codaa niḡe dowediteloco lionigipi, niḡidokee meyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, niḡidokee me yemaaeledi oko, niḡidokee me yewiḡatema Aneotedoḡoji, niḡe yajaḡaḡadi lowooko, codaa niḡe dinajaḡaḡaditema niḡinoa anepaa lidaḡataka.

### 3

*Ica anodaa leeditibige mee lewiḡa ica anoxipeticoace me niḡenatakanaḡa miditaḡa loiiḡi Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡinoa notaḡa ewi. Niḡica ane yemaa me iḡe Goniotagodi loiiḡi, niḡini oko yemaa niḡica nibakedi ane daḡaxa mele. <sup>2</sup> Joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡina ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loiiḡi leeditibige minigina niḡina ane diḡica ane yakadi deḡee minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Leeditibige mokanitece lodawa, codaa mele me dowediteloco niḡida anee me yewiḡa, leeditibige mele me dowooko, codaa modeemitetibige. Leeditibige mele me dibateḡe lani-aalaḡa, codaa leeditibige me niitiḡi me diiḡaxinaḡa. <sup>3</sup> Leeditibige me diḡiniḡina acipeḡeḡi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa loideniḡi. Pida leeditibige me niḡina ḡoneleegiwa okaaḡeḡi, ane diḡica meo nideleḡeḡi, codaa leeditibige me diḡiniḡina ane daḡaxa me yemaa dinyeelo. <sup>4</sup> Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa leeditibige mele me iḡe liḡeladi, iḡaxi lionigipi moyiwaḡadi, codaa modeemitetibige. <sup>5</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa niḡe daga yakadi me iḡe liḡeladi, oḡaa ayakadi me dowediteloco loiiḡi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>6</sup> Niḡina ane dowediteloco loiiḡi Aneotedoḡoji, leeditibige me diḡiniḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane gela me nakato Goniotagodi, amanagawini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa adinanetibece. Iḡaataḡa niḡina ane dinanetibece, Aneotedoḡoji icota me iloikatidi diḡo mijotaḡa diaabo me iloikatidi. <sup>7</sup> Niḡina moixipetice ḡoneleegiwa me iḡe loiiḡi Goniotagodi, leeditibige moixipetice niḡina ḡoneleegiwa anodeemitetibige niḡina oko ane doḡonakatoteda Goniotagodi, amanagawini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa aḡica liboliḡa, codaa diaabo eloona ayakadi daga dibata.

<sup>8</sup> Idaaḡee niḡina anoiḡe libaketedi niikanagaḡaxi, leeditibige me niḡina oko anidioka limedi modeemitetibige anee me newiḡa, codaa leeditibige me niḡina oko ane yakadi me jinakatonaga mida liḡeḡi. Eledi leeditibige me niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡacipeḡeḡi, codaa me diḡiniḡina anodoletibige me daḡaxa modinigaanyetece dinyeelo. <sup>9</sup> Niḡidi oko anoiḡe libaketedi niikanagaḡaxi leeditibige mewi moyotete niḡaxinagaḡeḡeco anoiḡee anodaḡeeta ḡotiwaḡataneḡeḡi, codaa moyotete niḡaxinagaḡeḡeco me doḡodeemitece catiwedi laaleḡena mida anigeḡiḡida libeyaceḡeḡi. <sup>10</sup> Eleditace niḡidi oko leeditibige me niḡina baaniḡijo moici. Oḡaa niḡodiboteḡe niciniḡico, niḡe diḡicata anoyakaditece libatiḡi, oḡaa ja yakadi moiiḡe libaketedi niikanagaḡaxi. <sup>11</sup> Codaa lodawadi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwaḡadi anoiḡe nibakedi, leeditibige me niḡina iwaalepodi anodeemitetibige niḡinaeledi oko leeḡodi anodaḡeewiḡa, codaa me diḡiniḡina iwaalepodi alaḡanaḡaḡa. Leeditibige me dinajaḡaḡaditema niḡinoa lidekece, codaa leeditibige niḡinaeledi oko midioka limedi moyakadi monakatotibiḡiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwaḡadi anoiḡe libaketedi niikanagaḡaxi, leeditibige mokanitece lodawa, codaa leeditibige moyakadi moyajaḡaḡadi lionigipi, codaa me iditawece loiiḡiwepodi. <sup>13</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa niḡele me diiḡenataka, oḡaa joaniginaaḡodeemitetibige, codaa mabo laaleḡena me yalaḡata ḡotiwaḡataneḡeḡitema Jesus Cristo.

*Ane leeḡodi Paulo me idi naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi*

<sup>14-15</sup> Timóteo, inibeoteḡe me aḡe mejotaḡawa. Pida jidikotibiḡaḡaji leeḡodi ayenikamaḡa daga idajebi, pida joḡowoḡoti ane leeditibige mejinaḡa liwiḡotigi loiiḡi Aneotedoḡoji ewikeḡi. Niḡina loiiḡi Aneotedoḡoji liciagi niḡina diimiḡi, leeḡodi oyotete liiḡaxinagaḡeḡeco anewi, aneote me datitetiniwace, oḡaa liciagi naḡana awoonaga aneiḡi liwiḡotigi diimiḡi ane datiteti. <sup>16</sup> Aḡica ane yakadi deḡee niḡinoa niḡaxinagaḡeḡeco me deḡewiteda anoiḡee anodaḡeewiḡa ḡotiwaḡataneḡeḡi me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡeḡi. Diḡawini ane niḡaxinagaḡeḡeco:

Goniotagodi dinikee me liciagi ḡoneleegiwa.

Aneotedoḡoji Liwiḡo ikee me iḡenaḡa Goniotagodi, codaa me niaanḡotedi onadi.

Gobodigitigi Goniotagodi ilaagiḡeloco inatawece ane noiika, oḡaa niḡina oko diḡoina iḡo joḡoyiwaḡadi.

Codaa Aneotedogoji nawacetedibigimece Goniotagodi digoida ditibigimedi miditaga latalaga.

#### 4

*Icoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece ane degewi*

<sup>1</sup> Aneotedogoji Liwigo yenikamaga me nelogoditogowa nigicotalo nigicoa owidijedi nokododi, odaa eliodi oko oika modioteci goniiigaxinaganegegi aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi. Odaa nigidi oko odioteci niwicidi awitakagaga, codaa odioteci niigaxinaganegeco ane icogotedigi minitaga diaabo. <sup>2</sup> Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi anodiigaxinagatece niginoa niigaxinaganegeco awitakagaga codaa me goninaalenogododi. Agaleegodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena niigaxinaganegegi ane beyagi, ja micataga daantaga yealo laalegena. <sup>3</sup> Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi liigaxinaganegegi yoli oko me wado, codaa modi minoa niweenaga ane degeletera me jelicaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote niginoa ane goweenaga me jelicaga, odaa nigida moko ane jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa ane jowoogotaga nigica anewi, jakataga me jelicaga okanicodaagica niweenigi, nigina naga iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigida niweenigi. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga inoatawece Aneotedogoji liidagatajedi ele, ayakadi digica ane jiligotagatice, pida nigina me jibagatege okanicodaagica niginoa ane goweenaga, leeditibige me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>5</sup> Igaataga nigina me jalomegenagatelo Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ja ibinie goweenigi.

*Anodaagee nigica Jesus Cristo liotagi anele*

<sup>6</sup> Nige ajoini gonioxoadipi me gadalaki nadonegegi inaa niweenigi, odaa jagakamagakaami nigica Jesus Cristo liotagi anele, leegodi midioka limedi mowoo notaga aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa me iwitece niigaxinaganegeco anewi, anakaa iwitece. Nigina mowoo niigaxinaganegeco anewi, odaa ja gadiciagi nigina oko ananiodi inoatawece nokododi me doletibige me yoniciwadi. <sup>7</sup> Pida leeditibige mikani nigijoa latematiko nigina laxokodipi, igaataga agica jaogate niginoa lotaga, codaa aicogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Adinoniciwagati me gadewiki mawii nigica ane yocaganeege Aneotedogoji micataga nigina nalokodegecajo ane dinoniciwagati me diniigaxi. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga nigina me idinoniciwagataga me jaoga godolaadi me yoniciwadi agica degeliadi me jiniboloiteenaga, pida nigina me idinoniciwagataga me jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mejinaga me godewiga, dagaxa mida ane jaoga. Igaataga godaxawa me jiigaga anejinaga me godewiga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji nigina natigide, codaa eledi godaxawa me inibeonagatege nigica noko nigidioka limedi me godewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. <sup>9</sup> Niginoa notaga ewi, codaa jakataga me jinakatonaga inoatawece niginoa notaga. <sup>10</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me jibaaga, codaa me jawikodeega leegodi nigina oko anodotagatibigogoji, leegodi me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa me niginiaaginiwa Newikatitogodi inatawece nigina oko, codaa ewi me yewikatidi nigina anoyiwagati.

<sup>11</sup> Iigaxinaganitece niginoa ane jiigaxitedagadici, codaa iigeni nigina oko mowoo ane leeditibige mowoo. <sup>12</sup> Jinigikani digica ane gadotani leegodi makaami lioneege. Pida awii nigina anoyiwagati Goniotagodi moyakadi mele moiwi aneni me gadewiki mocaganegeni Goniotagodi, odaa leeditibige modioteci gadakataga, makaami niwinigijegi nigina anoyiwagati Goniotagodi. Ele makaami niwinigijegi nigina motagani, codaa anodaageemiita eledi oko, anodaageni memaani eledi oko, anodaageni manakatonni Goniotagodi, codaa anodaageni madowetiteloco gadaalegena me yapidi. <sup>13</sup> Nigepaagejotagawa oleetibige mawii gadoniciwaga malomegenitelogo Aneotedogoji lotaga nigina me yatecogo nigidi anoyiwagati Goniotagodi, eledi ele madinoniciwagati majacagati nigina anoyiwagati Goniotagodi, codaa iigaxinaganitece anodaagee gotiwagatakanegegi. <sup>14</sup> Jinaga domigikani nigijoo gadixakedi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji nigijoo nogoipeketagaloco libaagatedi nigijoo laxokodipi lacilodi anoyiwagati Goniotagodi, odaa joooyelogoditagawa Aneotedogoji lowooko. <sup>15</sup> Ele mowoo niginoa yotaga, codaa adinoniciwagati mawiiite niginoa ane yotagatedagawa amanagawini inatawece oko onadi mewi madowetiteloco Aneotedogoji loigi.

<sup>16</sup> Akamagakaami adinoweti codaa adowetiteloco gadiigaxinaganegegi. Nigidokee mawii nigina anejitibigagawa, odaa Aneotedogoji gadewikatititace, codaa me nigina anowajipatagawa.

#### 5

*Anodaagee ica nowienogodi loigi Goniotagodi me dowediteloco nigina oko*

<sup>1</sup> Jinagawiceni motaganegeni nigoxoki nigina goneleegiwa oxiiigodi, pida oxoki ademii micataga daga gadiodi. Codaa oxoki niginoa lionekadi ademiiita micataga daga

ganioxoadipi. <sup>2</sup> Oxoki nigina iwaalepodi laxokodipi micataga daga gadiododipi. Codaa oxoki nigina awicijipi mademii micataga daga ganiwaalepodi, midokee gadowooko me yapidi nigina motaganegeni.

<sup>3</sup> Eemiteetibige codaa maxawani niginoa wajekalodipi ane digica anoyakadi nimawenegegi. <sup>4</sup> Pida nigica wajekalo ane idi lionigipi, mige lawadipi, odoejegi leeditibige midiaaagidi odowediteloco, ane godiigaxitece gotiwagatakanenegegi me jaoga. Joanigidaa nigoyediatece eliododipi icoatawece nigicoa baanogowote moniliidagaditiniwace. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa me jedianaga godiododipi. <sup>5</sup> Nagana wajekalo ane digica ane dowediteloco, niibeotege Aneotedogoji me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi me yotaganenge Aneotedogoji, enoale, codaa me noko, dipokotibigimece me yaxawa. <sup>6</sup> Pida nagana wajekalo ane yewiga mepoka dinemaa, idaagida malee yewiga lolaadi, pida ja micataga daantaga yeleo. <sup>7</sup> Anajoinitiniwace nigina oko mowote niginoa ane jigaxitedagadici, amanagawini agica ane laagetedipi. <sup>8</sup> Pida nigica oko ane daga dowediteloco litaagi, otegexaagaga eliododipi ane noigiwepodi, ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, odaa iniaagini nigini oko ja ika me diotece niigaxinaganenegegi gotiwagatakanenegegi, codaa ja beyagi ane caticedi nigina oko ane degeyiwaagaditeda Goniotagodi.

<sup>9</sup> Nagana wajekalo nige yemaa me diniditini liboonagadi mawatiogi anoyaxawatiogi nigina anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi, pida leeditibige midiwa caticedi me seseanta nicaagape, codaa mokijotece me wado. <sup>10</sup> Eledi leeditibige nigina oko moyowooogodi minoa loenataka anele anidioka limedi meote, codaa mele me iliidagadi lionigipi, mele me dibatege lanakepodi anodiita ligeladi, codaa me iwilegi logonaka nigina anida aneetege loigi Goniotagodi (ane ligilegegi nigina me wiajееga), me yaxawa nigina oko ane dawikode, codaa me dinoniciwaagadi meo okanicodaagica libakedi anele.

<sup>11</sup> Pida jinigidiitini liboonagadi nigina wajekalodipi bagaleegawicijiipi. Igaataga doidetibige dogoniwitalo lidekeco midi miwaalepodi, oditaga jogoika monakato Cristo, jogodoletacibige me nadonaga. <sup>12</sup> Ade nilaagetedipi leegodi me dogodowediteloco nigijo odoejegi nigegitege Cristo. <sup>13</sup> Codaa odiniigaxitece me nigojigipi nigina migotece niginoa diimaga. Pida agidokida me nigojigipi, jagaga diniigaxitece me alaganegegipi, codaa motagaxadi, oditece niginoa ane degele me godotaga. <sup>14</sup> Enice jajoi nigina wajekalodipi bagalee awicijipi me nadonagatace, amaleegaga ica lionigipi, codaa amaleegaga odowediteloco epaa ligeladi, amanagawini agica gaantokaagini leegodi godaxakawa daga beyagi me dotagatibigogoji. <sup>15</sup> Igaataga jigijo wajekalodipi aneyamagaticoace, odaa jogodiotece Satanás. <sup>16</sup> Nigica goneleegiwa, ogoa domige iwaalo aneyiwaagadi Goniotagodi anidi litacepodi wajekalodipi, leeditibige modowediteloco nigidi wajekalodipi, odaa ele me dogoikatece loigi Goniotagodi dogonediatiniwace. Odaa loigi Goniotagodi yakadi moilaagatece moyaxawa nigina eledi wajekalodipi ane digica anodinagakatidi.

### *Laxokodipi ane niigenatakanaga*

<sup>17</sup> Nigina laxokodipi ane niigenatakanaga anele modowediteloco loigi Goniotagodi, nigina ganioxoadipi leeditibige modeemitetibige codaa moyaxawatece lagalanaga, enegegi ele moyaxawa nigina baanegeliodi me nibaaga, moyatematitedibece gobodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa moyelogodi niigaxinaganenegeco aneetece gotiwagatakanenegegi. <sup>18</sup> Igaataga lotaga Aneotedogoji mee,

“Jinaga agoeni nioladi ewalaile

nigina me nipodi leyeema me nigakala.”

Nigijo eledi liwai lotaga Aneotedogoji mee,

“Igenaga nigina moyedia nibakecajo loojedi me diba.”

<sup>19</sup> Jinaga domaga ajipaata nigica ane doletibige me dakapetege nigijo laxokodipi anoiige Goniotagodi loigi. Pida idoka ajipaata nigina nige idiwa iniwataale mige iniwatadigini oko nakataganadi, anonadi meo anigida libeyacegegi. <sup>20</sup> Eliite moxoki lodoe loigi Goniotagodi nigina ane daga yemaa me ika meotibiga libeyacegeco, amaleegaga nigina eledi ganioxoadipi odoita mowo ane beyagi.

<sup>21</sup> Lodoe Aneotedogoji, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me lodoe nijjoo aanjotedi liomagataka Aneotedogoji, gadiigeni moteteni niginoa ganajoinegeco anejitedagawa. Codaa oleetibige midokida anemiitioyi ganioxoadipi, codaa nigina mawini anee eledi oko, jinigica anienaganegeni daga leegodi me gadokaagedi.

<sup>22</sup> Jinaga gadajolitaki me ipekeniteloco gabaagatedi lacilo okanicodaagica oko ane dinomagaditema libakedi Goniotagodi. Adaagawanitege libatiigi eledi oko. Pida akamaagakaami oteteni gadaalegena me yapidi.

<sup>23</sup> Jinegemaanitibige minoka acipeta ninyogodi, pida awii acipeta onateciigida viinyo amaleegaga liwetadi gawokomaga, igaataga geme elioditibece mileeni gawokomaga.

<sup>24</sup> Inatibece oko yenikamağa me jinatağa libeyacegeco, odaa jowoogotaga micota me ilokatidi Aneotedogoji. Pida inatecibece eledi oko ağıcoa me jinatağa libeyacegeco niğina natigide, pida icota me yeloğotologo anigida noko. <sup>25</sup> Codaa idaagee, inatecibece oko yenikamağa me jinatağa minoa libaketedi anele, pida inatecibece eledi oko ağıcoa me jowoogotaga libaketedi anele niğina natigide, pida icota me jinatağa anigida noko.

## 6

### *Paulo yalagata niotagipi inaa otagodepodi*

<sup>1</sup> Inatawece ane niotagipi, leeditibige midioka limedi modeemitetibige niotagodepodi, amanagawini ağıca ane beyagi me dotagatigi Aneotedogoji Liboonagadi, codaa niğinoa gođiğaxinaganegeco. <sup>2</sup> Niğina niotagipi ane niotagodi inaağina aneyiwagadi Goniotagodi leeditibige me dogoikatice lakatigi me dineemitetiwage idaagida me dinioxomigipi. Pida leeditibige me dağaxa mele modibatema niotagodi, igaataga niğina niotagodi me diniğanyee leegodi libaketedi anele niğini liotagi, codaa iniaağini nakato Goniotagodi, odaa Goniotagodi yemaatedibigo.

Liğaxinaganitece codaa ajoinaganitece niğinoa ane jelogoditedagawa.

### *Icoa niğaxinaganadi ane degewi icaağıcoa goniilicağajetecidi anele*

<sup>3</sup> Niğicatibece ane diğaxinagatece eledi niğaxinaganegegi, ane dağa niwoditema lotaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, anepewewi niğinoa lotaga, codaa nige dağa niwoditema niğaxinaganegegi gotiwağatakanegegi, <sup>4-5</sup> niğina ganeleegiwa liciagi aniweniğidenegegi, pida ağıca lixakedi. Lemaanigi me dotigimade, codaa me dideletigi leegodi anodaa diitigilo notaga. Joanigidaa leegodi me nocetema okanicodaagica, didele, dotagatibige eledi oko, beyagi me yowotibige eledi oko, idioka limedi me dinotigimadetege eletidi goneleegiwadi, niğinoa liciaceekawadi, ağabo me niwaxinaganaga, codaa ağaleegica liğaxinaganegegi anewi. Niğidi oko odiletibige niğina anodibatema Goniotagodi diğicota anigida noko me dağaxa me liicotedi. Jinaga adinawanagatitege oko liciaco niğidi analee jelogoditagawa.

<sup>6</sup> Pida niğina oko anyewiğatema Aneotedogoji odibatege owidi anepewewi me nili-icağajetecidi, niğina nige ninitibiğiwaji leegodi okanicodaagica anyakadi. <sup>7</sup> Igaataga niğida moko ağıca ane inadeegaga maleeka janiğatini, codaa jowoogotaga me diğica ane jadeegagatini nige godeleo. <sup>8</sup> Enice niğidi ane jelicaga, codaa ane idinixomagatinigi, leeditibige me godinitibece me jakataga. <sup>9</sup> Pida niğina anodoletibige me liicotedi, diaabo icota me dineetiogi, odaa ja dibatiogi eloona. Odaa eloona diaabo jegego minoa lakataga ane degeletera, codaa me lowooko yetoliwadi ane yaagadi lewiga, odaa jaganiaditema icoatawece niğicoa ane domaga nepilidi. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga niğina oko ane dağaxa me yemaa dinyeelo, niğida lemaanaganegegitema dinyeelo ja micataga dağa ditode catiwedi laalegena. Odaa inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyacegeco ja ili catiwedi laalegena leegodi nağadi litodi. Eliodi oko dağaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, odaa joanigidaa leegodi meyamagaticoace meniwağatakanaga, odaa ja dağaxa me nawikodeega micataga niğina oko anepaa yojogota nodaja laalegena.

### *Icoa gonajoinegeco*

<sup>11</sup> Pida akamağakaami anakaami Aneotedogoji liotagi, oxaxini niğinoa ane beyagi anejitedagawa. Adinoniciwagati minoka awii ane iğenaga, codaa mawii Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, codaa adinoniciwagati mepaanaga iwagati Goniotagodi, memaani eledi oko, codaa midioka limedi matiteti icaagica nige awikodee, codaa adinoniciwagati mawii makaami okaagegi. <sup>12</sup> Adinoniciwagati me aatege inoatawece ane beyagi, leegodi me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa adowetiteloco gadewiga ane yajigotedagawa Cristo. Leegodi Aneotedogoji jiginiaa eniditedagawa meote me gadewikitace me gadexocitege Cristo niğijo negeni manakatoni niğiniwa ane Goniotagodi lodoe eliodi oko anida aneetege Goniotagodi. Geemeni Jesus Cristo me Goniotagodi, me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaa eliodi oko owajipatağawa, odaa nakataganadi. <sup>13-14</sup> Natigide, lodoe Aneotedogoji aneote lewiga inoatawece niğinoa aninoa, codaa me lodoe Jesus Cristo ane dinelogodi me Goniotagodi lodoe Põncio Pilatos, niğijo lacilo romaannotedi, jemaa me gadiğeni iwagati ane niğetedogowa Goniotagodi, codaa moteteni gadaalegena me yapidi codaa me diğica gabatiigi, nigepaa icota me dinikeetace Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>15</sup> Aneotedogoji eotace Goniotagodi me dinikee niğica noko anepaa nibikota. Aneotedogoji jiginiaağiniwa ane odogetetalo, leegodi meliodi loniciwaga, codaa mokiniwatece me Gonoenogodi. Jiginiaağiniwa inionigi-eliodi ane iğee inoatawece inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo, codaa jiginiaa Goniotagodi ane iğee inoatawece ane otagodepodi. <sup>16</sup> Inikiñiwateda me Gonoenogodi anida nimawenegegi midioka limedi me yewiga. Aneite eliodi me datale, odaa ağıca ane yakadi mipeğitalo leegodi ağıca anabotege nağaca nilokokena ane datale. Codaa ağıca ane nadi Aneotedogoji, oteğexaağaga yakadi mica ane nadi. Pida jemaanaga



minatawece oko odogetetalo, odaa idioka limedi moyajigotalo naġatetigi. Odaa jġidaagee (Amém).

*Icoa najoinegeco niġina liico*

<sup>17</sup> Niġina ane liicotedi, aninoa nepilidi digoina iigo, anajoinitiniwace me daga dinanetibigiwaji, oteġexaagaġa onakatoteda niliicaġajetecidi igaataġa doidetibige mania-ditema. Pida iġeni monakato Aneotedoġoji anewikegi, Niġijoa aninoa ane najigotedoġowa eotedibige me ġodinitibece. <sup>18</sup> Ajoini mowo anele, niġepaa owidi niġicoa libaketedi libinienaga, me liciagi niliicaġajetecidi mowidi. Codaa ajoini me niġomaga moyawalace moyedia eledi oko. <sup>19</sup> Odaa niġidaagee joġoyowidaġatee eletidi niliicaġajetecidi ane daga daateda, anoyaxawa minoatawece nokododi me newiġa digoina iigo. Odaa jġidaagee niġonoliti gela lewiġa ane najigotedoġowa Aneotedoġoji, odaa joġoyakadi midioka limedi me newiġa miniwataġa.

*Owidijedi lotaġa Paulo*

<sup>20</sup> Timóteo. Oleetibige mele moteteni niġinoa niġaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwaġatakanegegi anoyajigotedaġawa moteteni. Oxaxini niġinoa notaġa anowo Aneotedoġoji me deliġide, ane diġica niwaló. Oxaxini niġinoa notaġa anodinotigimadetigi niġina oko anodiletibige daantiġidaaġida ica ġodixakedi, pida aniġidaaġida niġica beġewi me ġodixakedi, leeġodi dakapetege niġaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwaġatakanegegi. <sup>21</sup> Igaataġa niġina anodioteci niġicoa niġaketedi ane deġewi, jeġeyamaġaticoace, odaa aġaleeġodioteci niġaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwaġatakanegegi.

Natiġide jema Aneotedoġoji midioka limedi meletedaġadomi akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jġidaagee (Amém).

## NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Nigijo Paulo naga idí naḡadi liwakatetigi Timóteo, idei niwilogonagaxi digoida nigotaga Roma. Paulo ja yowoogodi moyeloadi nigicoa nokododi. Diniwilo leegodi me diotece Jesus. Naḡadi liwakatetigi Timóteo owidiije me lidie maleedaga oyeloadi. Paulo didikotibige Timóteo eotibige midioka limedi me dinoniciwagadi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa dipokota Timóteo me dinageticogi minitaga maleedaga oyeloadi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo, codaa me diniotagodelalo Aneotedogoji leegodi Timóteo, codaa yelogodita midioka limedi me dipokoteloco niḡina me yotaganene Aneotedogoji. Codaa aagaḡa eo loniciwaga Timóteo me daḡa niboliḡa me diotece Jesus, migetaga leegodi Paulo me diniwilo. Pida eo loniciwaga midioka limedi meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me diḡaxinagatece nigijoa Paulo baanaga iḡaxitece. Paulo eo loniciwaga Timóteo me dinatitalo lawikodico micataḡa daga niḡina niodagaḡa Cristo anele. Paulo eledi yalagata niḡica ane leeditibige modaagee Timóteo mijo me nowienogodi loiigi Cristo. Eo leemidi Timóteo leegodi anodaageeteda lakataḡa niḡica oko nigowidijedi nokododi. Paulo yalagata midioka limedi meo ane liigenatakanegegi Goniotagodi idaagee mowidi lawikodico, oada Goniotagodi icota me yajigote ane laḡajegitetema.

### *Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, ee liḡexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi jḡidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Jesus Cristo idiḡe me jelogoditibece Aneotedogoji me liḡegi me yajigote lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo niḡina oko anoyexogotece Jesus Cristo. <sup>2</sup> Timóteo, jiwakateetibigaḡaji naḡadi iwakate notaganagaxi, akaami ane micataḡa deḡewi makaami ionigi, eliodi me gaḡemaani.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaḡadomi, codaa midioka limedi metiḡadiwikodeni, codaa midioka limedi mowo gaḡaalegena mele.

### *Paulo diniotagodelalo Aneotedogoji codaa me iladee Timóteo*

<sup>3</sup> Idioka limedi me iniotagodelalo Aneotedogoji, ane ee liotagi digo mijotaga nigijo jotigide yaamipi modibatema, idioka limedi me jeemitetece me diḡica ibatiigi catiwedi yaalegena. Codaa idioka limedi me jotaganene Aneotedogoji noko, codaa menoale. Niḡina me jotaganene Aneotedogoji, oada jipokotalo me gaḡaxawani. <sup>4</sup> Nalaḡatibigiḡi meliodi manonitibece nigijo naga jawalacagatiwage. Joaniḡidaa leegodi meliodi me jemaa me gaḡatitace, amaleeḡaga eliodi me idinitibeci. <sup>5</sup> Eledi nalaḡatibigiḡi mewi me iwagati Goniotagodi, aḡokawii me iwagati. Anakatoni Goniotagodi digo anee eliwagatakanegegi gaḡami Lóide, ajaḡa gaḡadio Eunice. Aḡawienataka me niḡidaagee gatiwagatakanegegitema Goniotagodi, digo mijotaga meniwaḡatakanaḡa aḡica deḡeyamaḡaticoace.

<sup>6</sup> Leegodi midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, jemaa manalakitibige mabakeni gaḡadixakedi ane yajigotedagaḡa Aneotedogoji nigijo naga jipeketagaloco ibaagatedi me gaḡadiomagaḡitema Aneotedogoji libakedi. <sup>7</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedogoji anajigotedogowa niwigo aneo moko agelemaḡipi, pida najigotedogowa Liwigo aneo ḡodoniciwaga, codaa meo me jemaanaḡa eledi oko, codaa meo me idinajacagaḡaḡatema niḡinoa lidagaḡata godolaadi codaa me ḡodowooko.

<sup>8</sup> Enice jinaḡa aniboliki melogotitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa jinaḡa anibolikitici me ee niwilogojegi leegodi me ee liotagi Goniotagodi. Pida leeditibige me gaḡdigomi mawikodeetema niḡinoa ḡodawikodico anenagi leegodi me jelogotaḡatedibece ḡobodicetedi anele, digo analēeḡeji me jawikode. Iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedogoji yajigotedagaḡa gaḡodoniciwaga me ixomaḡaḡeenitedijo niḡinoa gaḡawikodico midokee matiteti. <sup>9</sup> Aneotedogoji ḡodewikatiditace, codaa eniditedogowa gaḡadiomagaḡaditace moko nepilidi. Aḡodewikatiditace daga leegodi minoa ḡodoenataka anele, pida ḡodewikatiditace leegodi epaa yemaa, codaa idioka limedi meletedogodomi. Aneotedogoji aniḡica daga yoe niḡina iḡo naga lowoogo meletedogodomi leegodi nigijo loenataḡitedogodomi Jesus Cristo. <sup>10</sup> Niḡina natigide, Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa meletedogodomi leegodi nigijo menagi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. Ja yaagadi nigijo loniciwaga nēmaḡa, oada ja nikeetedogowa ḡonimaweneḡegi me jakataḡa ḡodewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigijo naga yelogoditibece ḡobodicetedi anele.

<sup>11</sup> Aneotedogoji eote me ee liḡexegi, eoteditibige me jelogoditibece ḡobodicetedi anele, codaa me jiiḡaxinagatece lotaga. <sup>12</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi minoa niḡinoa yawikodico digoina niwilogonagaxi, pida aidiboliḡa me idiniwilo. Leegodi eliodi me jowoogodi Nigijoa anejiwagaḡadi, oada leegodi me jowoogodi, aḡawienataka me yakadi me yotete ijotawece nigijo ane jajigotalo niḡepaaḡicota noko niḡe dopitedijo Cristo. <sup>13</sup> Oleetibige midioka limedi

moteteni nigijoa iigaxinaganegeco ane jelogoditedagawa, codaa nigina mawinitibigelo nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco, iwitece micataga nigina gowinigijegi ane inowikojogota. Odaa oleetibige midioka limedi manakatonni Goniotagodi, me dagamigitice, codaa memaani eledi oko leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. <sup>14</sup> Abakeni loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane digeladetigi catiwedi gadaalegena moteteni niigaxinaganegeco anele ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji.

<sup>15</sup> Jogowoogoti me dagaleegica mowootibigiji iditawece gonioxoadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi macatagateloco Ásia. Figelo ijaa Hermógenes eledi idi liwigotigi pida agaleegagica mowotibigiji. <sup>16</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi midioka limedi me iwikode Onesiforo loiiigiwepodi, leegodi eliditibece meo yoniciwaga, codaa agica daga niboligatici me ee niwilogojegi. <sup>17</sup> Pida nigijo negenoticogi nigotaga Roma, odaa agica daga dinopagadi, odaa ja doletibigiji negepaa idakadi. <sup>18</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi me iwikode Onesiforo nigica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. Eliodi mowoogoti meliodi me idaxawa midiaagejo digoida nigotaga Éfeso.

## 2

### *Ica iodagawa, icaagica nalokodegcajo, icaagica nawodaganaga*

<sup>1</sup> Akamagakaami Timóteo, ane micataga degewi makaami ionigi, ele midioka limedi manakatonni Goniotagodi, codaa meloodagateeni gadaalegena, leegodi Cristo idioka limedi meletedagadomi. Eletedogodomi leegodi me godexogotege. <sup>2</sup> Odaa nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane jiigaxitedagadici, anajipaatalo codaa eliodi oko aagaga owajipatalo, nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco iigaxinitece niginoa goneleegiwadi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, amaleegaga oyakadi moiiigaxitece eledi oko.

<sup>3</sup> Ixomagatenitedijo niginoa ane dakaketagadomi mikeeni makaami nigina Jesus Cristo niodagawa anele. <sup>4</sup> Nigina iodagawa me diwitide, doletibige meo me ninitibece nigijo ane iomagaditice me iodagawa. Joanigidaa leegodi me dagadiaagica meote niginoa eletidi nibaketedi anowote me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo. <sup>5</sup> Codaa nigina nalokodegcajo aneo loniciwaga me dinigaanye, adinigaanyetece lale ane nogete, nige daga dioteci icoa ane lakataga ica nalokodegcajo. (Odaa leeditibige madinoniciwagati awii liciagi nigijo nalokodegcajo.) <sup>6</sup> Nigina nawodaganaga aneliodi me diba, joaniginiaa leeditibige modoejegi me dibatece ane niwai. (Akaami adinoniciwagati awii liciagi nigijo nawodaganaga, odaa jagabaatege ganagajegi.) <sup>7</sup> Owoo niginoa anejitedagawa, odaa Goniotagodi eote mowoogoti ane diitigi inoatawece niginoa ane jelogoditedagawa.

<sup>8</sup> Analakitibige Jesus Cristo, anida aneetetege Davi licogegi, me yewigatace, nigijo me yeelo. Joaniginaaginoa gobodicetedi anele ane jatematidedibece, onelogoditogowa Jesus Cristo me yewigatace. <sup>9</sup> Etidigoetece galeenatedi micataga daga ee gonematagodi, odaa ja jawikode leegodi me jatematidedibece gobodicetedi anele. Pida baadigica ane yakadi me igoetedi Aneotedogoji lotaga, niginoa gobodicetedi anele. <sup>10</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me idinatitalo inoatawece yawikodico leegodi nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditicoace me nepilidi amaleegaga oyakadi moyexogotege Goniotagodi, odaa jigida lewiga miniwataga Jesus Cristo, codaa moyakadi moiwenigide midioka limedi modinawanagaditege, anigida noko nigototalo. <sup>11</sup> Nigida nigege ewi nigijo mee,

“Nigina nige godemagawa Cristo, odaa godewigatace odaa idejonagate miniwataga.

<sup>12</sup> Nigidioka limedi me idinatitigatalo niginoa godawikodico, odaa jagageote gonagatetigi me godiiigenatakanagawa Cristo.

Pida nigejinaga me digica anejinagatege, odaa nebi aagagaee me daga godowoogoditeda.

<sup>13</sup> Nige dagadiaagejiwagataga lotaga, pida idioka limedi meote nigijo ane ligegi (odaa iwi anigotedogowa)”.

(Leegodi ayakadi daategeote nigijo ane ligegi.)

### *Ica nibakecajo aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitidedibece*

<sup>14</sup> Awii nigina anonakato Goniotagodi monalagatibige nigijoa iigaxinaganegeco. Ajoini Goniotagodi lodoe me dagadiaa nidelaga leegodi niginoa notaga ane dogoyowooogodi ane diitigilo, igaataga nigina me dinotigimade ayaxawa oko anowajipatiogi, pida begeo me dagadiaa eniwagatakanaga. <sup>15</sup> Adinoniciwagati madinikeeni lodoe Aneotedogoji micataga nigica nibakecajo Aneotedogoji ane yakadi mele, ane daga niboligatece libakedi, ane igenaga me diigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga anewi.

<sup>16</sup> Pida oxaxini jinaga adinotigimadenitege nigina oko ane dinotigimadetiwage leegodi niginoa notaga ane digica jaogate, nigidi oko ane dogodeemitetibige Aneotedogoji.

Igaataga nigina me dinotigimadetiwaage, owoeledi oko mepaanaga leegita me yetecetedice Aneotedogoji. <sup>17</sup> Liigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda ja yaagadi eliwagatakanegegi, micataga nigina nilotapagajegi ane daga ici ane yelio gobole. Himeneu, ijaa Fileto itoataale niigaxinaganadi ane lemaanigi modinotigimadetegeeledi oko, codaa modiiigaxinagatece ane degewi. <sup>18</sup> Nigijoo itoataale goneleegiwadi oika nigijoo niigaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa me naigi Goniotagodi jooika anepewi, odaa jogodiiigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji naga ixomagatice me yewikatiditace oko, odaa agaleegeote me godewigatace. Joanigidaa midi oko anoyaagadi eliwagatakanegegi.

<sup>19</sup> Pida nigijoo niigaxinaganegeco anewi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa adiniigi. Micataga nigina lipodagaladi diimigi Aneotedogoji ane ixotedio, ane datite, ane daga digike. Aneotedogoji micataga daga iditedeloco lotaga miditaga nigijo lipodagaladi diimigi, nigijoo lotaga anee,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yowoogodi ijotawece nigijo anida aneetege”,  
codaa ijoeledi ligegi anee,

“Ijotawece anodi mida aneetege Goniotagodi,  
leeditibige moika libeyacegeco.”

<sup>20</sup> Nigina diimigi-nelegi, liico ligeladi, ada boote idaa baxia oolo, codaa me beexo. Codaa idiwa eletidi baa iwogo, codaa me napaloaga. Nigijo ane nebi diimigi idoka ibake nagajo boote oolo, anaa beexo nigina midi lalokegi, ogoa, domige nigina mini lanaaga ane dagaxa me gonegegi. <sup>21</sup> Nigica oko ane daga dioteci nigijoo niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, aneo oko me nibataaga, nigini oko liciaceekawa nagajo boote idaa baxia oolo, anaa beexo, aneliodi niwaló. Nigijo oko agalee liciaceekawa nagajo boote iwogo inaa napaloaga ane degeliodi niwaló. Digo mijotaga nigijo ane nebi diimigi me iomagaditedice nigijoo bootitidi ane dagaxa me diniwaloe, jigidaagee Aneotedogoji me iomagaditedice nigijo oko ane daga dioteci nigijoo niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, eotedibige me yakadi me ibake nigini oko mepoka dibatema. Nigini oko ja igotema Niotagodi me ibake, codaa ja dinenyagadi meo okanicodaaagica nibakedi anele.

<sup>22</sup> Enice oxaxini niginoa lidekeco godolaadi ane beyagi lionekadi anidioka limedi moyemaa mowote. Pida adinoniciwagati madinegenagati, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi manakatonni Goniotagodi, codaa memaanieledi gonioxoadipi, codaa me gadilakiitegeeledi oko. Jigidaa nige gadiciagi nigijo ane yapidi laalegenali anodipokotalo Goniotagodi me yaxawatediogi. <sup>23</sup> Pida oxaxini adagadinotigimadenitege nigina oko ane dinotigimadetiwaage leegodi niginoa notaga ane degeleteda, ane digica jaoga, igaataga jogowoogodi nigina oko dinotigimade nigepaa nidelaga. <sup>24</sup> Leeditibige nigina liotagi Goniotagodi me daga didele. Pida leeditibige mokaagegitema inatawece oko, codaa me yowoogodi anigota me diigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa leeditibige me dinatitiogi nigina oko anodoletibige modinotigimadetege. <sup>25</sup> Eledi leeditibige me diniwikodetibece nigina me dinilakidetege nigina ane dogoiite. Ijoatibige Aneotedogoji daga yaxawa modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa jogoyowoogodi niigaxinaganegeco anewi. <sup>26</sup> Odaa jigidaagee nigica oko nige yakadi mopitaceloco mele me dowooko, codaa ja iwoko diaabo eloona, ane yatitiogi nigina oko meotibige mowo nigica ane yemaa.

### 3

#### *Anodaageeteda nigicoa owidijedi nokododi*

<sup>1</sup> Timóteo, ele mowoogodi anodaageeteda nigicoa owidijedi nokododi, maleedaga yaagaditeda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, jinataga owidi nigicoa ane doide. <sup>2-4</sup> Igaataga digawini anodaagee nigica oko nigicoa nokododi: Adodigomadadi, dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa modi minoa nimawenegeco, anagaxakenagaga, lemaanigi moiwoeledi oko. Codaa agoyiwaagadi eliododipi, agodiniotagodetemaeledi oko, agodeemitibige Aneotedogoji, agoyemaaeledi oko, otegeexaagaga oiwikodeeledi oko. Codaa owo liwitakegitigieledi oko, adinajacagaditerna niginoa lidagataka lolaadi ane beyagi, codaa loidenaga, codaa odakapetege ane. Ayakadi me jinakatonaga nigina oko liciagi, yediiga mowo loenatagi ane beyagi anowookonaga. Nigica oko odiletibige degeletibigiwaji catedieledi oko, nalokecagaji, pida baadogoyemaateda Aneotedogoji. <sup>5</sup> Nigidi oko onowo modioteci naigi anewi, pida agoika Aneotedogoji me ibake loniciwaga me iigi anee me newiga. Timóteo, jinigipectiogi nigina noiigi liciagi.

<sup>6</sup> Igaataga initibece nigidiwa goneleegiwadi oninaaletiniwace oko owotibige moyakadi modakatiwece niginoa diimaga. Odaa jogoyakadi moiige lewiga niginoda iwaalepodi ane digica mele lowoogo, ane daga leegitibige mowo ane beyagi. Igaataga nigidi iwaalepodi oyemaa modioteci niginoa lidagataka lolaadi ane beyagi. <sup>7</sup> Nigidi iwaalepodi idioka limedi modoletibige moyowoogodi okanicodaaagica gela nakatigi, pida agica nimawenegegi

dogoyowoogodi niigaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa agoyakadi moyowoogodi Aneotedogoji. <sup>8</sup> Nigijo jotigide ijoo itoataale oxikonagaga ane liboonagatedi Janes ijaa Jambres nakapetegi Moisés aneetece lotaga Aneotedogoji. Idaagee nigino a goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga modakapetege niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Agaleegica degele lowooko, otegeaagagalee oyiwaagadi niigaxinaganegeco gotiwaagatakanegegi. <sup>9</sup> Pida nigida libakedi agica aneletema, igaataga inatawece oko icota monadi me yetoledi, digo anee nigijo jotigide nigijo oko noگونadi Janes ijaa Jambres me yetoledi nigijo naga nakapetegi Moisés.

*Owidijedi Paulo ladeenaganegeco*

<sup>10</sup> Pida akamaagakaami Timóteo jigiwitece nigijo ane jiiigaxitaagadici, codaa eledi jigiwitece anodaageji me idewigatema Jesus Cristo, owoogoti nigica anidioka limedi me jema me jaotema Aneotedogoji, codaa me jinakato, owoogoti anodaagee me idinatitigwi nigijo oko yakapetedipi, codaa owoogoti me digicaadaga jema nigina oko, eledi owoogoti me jixomagateetedijo ijoatawece ane dakaketomi leegodi ibakedi. <sup>11</sup> Nigida makaami owoogoti monigaalatibici domogowo anodigotiwa, codaa owoogoti anodaa yawikodigi midiya nigotadi Antioquia, Icônio, Listra. Eliodi monigaalatibici me domogowo anodigotiwa, codaa eliodi me jawikode. Pida Goniotagodi idatamagateetetege ijoatawece nigijoo yawikodico. <sup>12</sup> Ewi okanicodaagica oko anidoka yemaa me yewiga me yexogotege Jesus Cristo, nigini oko oigaalatibece odolotibige mowo anodigota, codaa me dawikode. <sup>13</sup> Pida nigina oko ane beyagi, codaa nigina oko anokowo monakato Goniotagodi, nigidi jegaanaga owo ane beyagi. Codaa ja dagaxa moninaaletiniwace oko, codaa mepaa dininaaletibigiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Pida akamaagakaami Timóteo idioka limedi me iwaagati codaa me iwitece nigijoo niigaxinaganegeco anewi anadiniigaxinitece, ane iwaagati, igaataga owoogoti nigijo oko anetiigadiigaxinitece nigijoo niigaxinaganegeco. <sup>15</sup> Ele mowoogoti leegodi nigijo maleegakaami nigaanigawaanigi noogowoogoti nigino notaga ane icoogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa natigide. Nigidiwa notaga gadiigaxinitece, ane loniciwaga meo gadixakedi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Aneotedogoji anodaagigote me yiwikatiditace nigina oko aneyiwaagadi Jesus Cristo. <sup>16</sup> Igaataga idiwatawece lotaga Aneotedogoji anoiditedini nigijoo goneleegiwadi nigijo naga ikeetediogi Aneotedogoji Liwigo nigica ane leeditibige moiditedini. Ele me jibakenaga lotaga Aneotedogoji me jiiigaxinaga oko me jikeenagata libatico, codaa me joxokojogo nigina oko, codaa me jiiigaxinaga me dinegenagadi. <sup>17</sup> Joanigidaagee me jibakenaga Aneotedogoji lotaga, jaogatibige nigina oko anowo libakedi Aneotedogoji mida lixakedi ane yopotigi me dibatema Aneotedogoji, codaa me igotema meo okanicodaagica nibakedi anele.

## 4

*Paulo iige Timóteo me igenagadi me yelogodi Aneotedogoji lotaga*

<sup>1-2</sup> Eliodi me gadajoini lodoe Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Nigijoo ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, nigina bagalee newiga codaa me nigijo baanaga nigo. Leegodi Jesus Cristo me dopitedijo odaa iige inatawece nigina oko, gadajoini me elogoti Aneotedogoji lotaga. Ele midioka limedi me gadigomi melogotitedibece lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigina me eni mele, codaa nigina makati me daga domegele. Eleditace, adinatiita nigina oko, codaa iigaxinitece lotaga Aneotedogoji nigina me enitece libeyacegece oko, codaa nigina mikeenitigwi libeyacegece, codaa awii loniciwaga moika libeyacegece, amanagawini odopitalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga icotalo nokododi nigina oko me dagaleegowajipatalo nigino niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Pida odioteci nigica anepaa lidagataka lolaadi. Jegaanaga odolotibige niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece aninokina anoyemaa nigina oko mowajipata. <sup>4</sup> Oika mowajipata nigino niigaxinaganegeco anewi, pida owajipatalo latematiko nigino laxokodi laamipi ane degewiteda. <sup>5</sup> Pida akaami бага leeditibige madinajacagati nigina mida okanicodaagica ane dakaketaagadomi, codaa madinatiita nigino ane dakaketaagadomi, codaa mawii ane gabakedi melogotitedibece nibodicedeti anele aneetece Cristo, codaa magoti gabakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa mawii.

*Paulo nibeotege ica nogeedi anigida noko nige yelee*

<sup>6</sup> Awii nigijo ane jajoitagadici, igaataga emegeeta ja idigo me ideleo leegodi Cristo, codaa ja nipegi noko me jopitibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>7</sup> Idioka limedi me idinoniciwagadi me joletibige me jigeke loniciwaga ane beyagi. Ineliwagaditedini inokododi micataga nigina nalokodegecajo anele me walokodi, odaa ja nigotini me walokodi. Joanigidaageji idioka limedi me jotete codaa me jiiigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco gotiwaagatakanegegi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa nigina natigide jakadi me inibeotege nigica nogeedi anodibatege nigina oko naga gaanyaga. Nigica gonogeedi one godale ane ikee Goniotagodi me yakadi me godegenaga. Goniotagodi ane Goniwinogodi ane igenaga, Joaniginiaa najigotediwa nagaca yale lodoe

nigica oko, nigica noko nige iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko. Goniotagodi aagemoka najigotediwa naḡaca yale, pida yajigotediogi lale inatawece oko ane daḡaxa moyemaa me age meno lanokegi Goniotagodi.

*Paulo ibodicaxi Timóteo*

<sup>9</sup> Awii ḡadoniciwaga me age managi meetaga. <sup>10</sup> Igaataḡa Demas daḡaxa me yemaa niginoa aninoa digoina iigo, anepaga dinelio, odaa ja idaladi, joḡopiticogi nigotaḡa Tessalônica. Crescente boḡopiticogi macatagateloḡo Galácia, Tito biḡigo macatagateloḡo Dalmácia. <sup>11</sup> Iniokini Lucas biḡini digoina meetaga. Oleetibige Marcos, odaa ḡadixigagawa leegodi baḡa yakadi me idaxawatece niginoa ibaketedi. <sup>12</sup> Ja jimonyaticogi Tíquico manitaḡa nigotaḡa Éfeso. <sup>13</sup> Niganagi, anadeegitatiwa naḡajo iniwetagaḡo ane joya minitaḡa Carpo digoida nigotaḡa Trôade. Eledi jipokotaḡawa manadeegi yotaḡanaḡaxiidi, pida eneḡegi jopotibige nigijoa notaḡanaḡaxiidi laamotiidi ewacogo.

<sup>14</sup> Nigijjo ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Alexandre nigijjo anani laxacogonaḡaxi lajo ḡapileceḡe, owidi loenatakatomi ane beyagi. Pida Goniotagodi epaa dinilakideteteḡe leegodi nigijjo loenatakatomi ane beyagi. <sup>15</sup> Akaami eledi adowetitibige nigijjo ḡoneleegiwa, leegodi eliodi me dakapeteḡe niginoa notaḡa ane jelogotagatedibece.

<sup>16</sup> Nigijjo odoejegi me idinikee lodoe ḡoniwinoḡodi me ininigoḡodi nigijjoa notaḡa anodakapetigi, aḡica ane idinienagaḡeḡe, pida iditawece nigidi oko etidikatice. Pida ajemaa Goniotagodi daḡa laaḡetedipi nigijjo oko leegodi metidika. <sup>17</sup> Pida Goniotagodi iniwa meetaga, idinienagaḡeḡe, odaa najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jelogodi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Odaa inatawece nigina oko ane daḡa judeutedi digoina meetaga owajipatalo yotaḡa. Joaniḡidaaḡigotediwa Goniotagodi me idatamaḡateeteḡe ane doide, liaon nioladi.

<sup>18</sup> Goniotagodi idatamaḡateeteḡe inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa jowoogodi me idadeegitedibigimece ninioxadi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa jemaa midioka limedi minatawece oko onelecaḡatee Liboonagaḡadi Goniotagodi. Jiḡidaaḡee (Amém).

*Owidijedi lotaga Paulo me dibodenaga*

<sup>19</sup> Jemaa me idecoaditibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, codaa me loiigiwepodi Onesíforo. <sup>20</sup> Erasto baḡa nenyagaḡi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Coriinto, Tróximo idiaa jaladite manitaḡa nigotaḡa Mileto leegodi deelotika. <sup>21</sup> Ina baḡawii ḡadoniciwaga manootiwa maleedaḡa limedi niwetaga. Éubulo, Prudente, Lino, Cláudia, codaa inatawece eledi ḡonioxoadipi oyecoaditibigaḡaji.

<sup>22</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi me noiigiwa ḡadiwigo. Codaa jemaa midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee.

## PAULO LIWAKATETIGI TITO

Tito eledi micataga daga lionigi Paulo leegodi eledi yaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco 1.4). Tito ida aneetege noiigi greegotedi, codaa me yaxawa Paulo nigijo me diniwajetibece me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. (Awiniteloco Gálatas 2.3; 2 Coríntios 2.13; 7.6,13; 8.16-18,23). Paulo idiaa yoya Tito minitaga lidelologo-nelegi Creta me yaxawa loiigi Cristo ane nigeladimigipitigi nigini lidelogo. (Awiniteloco 1.5).

Paulo didikotibige Tito me iladeetema codaa me ibodicaxitema anodaagee libakedi me nowienogodi loiigi Cristo, codaa me diigaxinagatece Cristo, codaa midioka limedi meo anele. Paulo iigaxitece Tito anodaagee me iolaticoace lacilodi loiigi Cristo, eledi yalagata ane leeditibige me ee lewiga nigina laxokodipi, iwaalepodi, lionekadi, codaa me niotagipi. Yalagata anodaagee godewiga nigijo jotigide, codaa anodaagee Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iigi godewiga. Nogowidijedi lotaga Paulo yalagata me leeditibige loiigi Cristo me dinaxawatiwage.

### *Paulo didikotibige Tito*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, ane ee liotagi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo.

Aneotedogoji idiomagaditedice, odaa idimonya me jao me ili eliwagatakanegegi nigina oko Aneotedogoji liomagataka me nepilidi, codaa me jaxawatiogi nigidi Aneotedogoji liomagatagipi moyowoogodi niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, ane nikeetogowa anejinaga me godewigatema Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. <sup>2</sup> Nigida anejinaga me godewiga joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mejinaga nigina me inibeonagatibigege midioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataga anigida noko. Aneotedogoji agodinaale. Anigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigo nagakaagida me ligegitedogowa meote me godewigatace. <sup>3</sup> Nigijo nigicota noko Aneotedogoji ane nibikota, odaa ja ikee nigijo ane ligegitedogowa meote, nigijo nogoyelagoditedibece latematiko. Najigotediwa yatematiko ane leeditibige me jatematitedibece. Aneotedogoji ane Gonewikatitogodi jiginiaa idiige me jelogoditedibece latematiko.

<sup>4</sup> Tito, jiwakateetibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi idie, leegodi idejigotagawa micataga degewi makaami ionigi, igaataga eliodi me gadaxawani mepaanaga iwagati Goniotagodi, digo aneji mejiwagadi Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi mid-ioka limedi meletagadomi, codaa midioka limedi metigadiwikodeni, codaa magaga owo gadaalegena mele.

### *Ica libakedi Tito minitaga ica lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonagadi Creta*

<sup>5</sup> Idiaagadoyaa minitaga lidelogo Creta jaotibige magoti ane gobakedi, codaa me iomagatiticoace niginoa goneleegiwadi baanaga yaxogotibigiwaji me lacilodi Goniotagodi loiigi idiwatawece nigotadi. Codaa genaga jelogoditagawa anodaagee me ixipeniticoace nigicoa goneleegiwadi. <sup>6</sup> Nigicoa goneleegiwadi ane lacilo Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me nigina goneleegiwa ane digica anoyakaditece anigetigida libatiigi aneo moyakadi moditeloco. Leeditibige mokanitece lodawa, codaa leeditibige lionigipi magaga oyiwagadi Goniotagodi, codaa me minigina ane dinajacagadi, codaa minigina anoyiwagadi eliododipi.

<sup>7</sup> Igaataga nigina goneleegiwa ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me digica ane yakadi mee mida libatiigi. Nigina oko ayakadi diginigina anagaxakenegegi, otegehaagaga yakadi minigina ane daga leegitibige me deligide, otegehaagaga acipegegi, otegehaagaga idelegegi, otegehaagaga adodigomadaga. <sup>8</sup> Pida leeditibige me nigina goneleegiwa ane yemaatibige me dibatege oko anicoticogi ligeladi, codaa minigina ane yemaa inokina anele, codaa leeditibige minigina anele me dowooko, codaa me igenaga, ane doletibige minioka yewigatema Aneotedogoji, codaa me dinajacagadi.

<sup>9</sup> Nigicoa goneleegiwadi leeditibige moyotete codaa moyiwagadi nigijoa natematiko ane jakataga me jnakatonaga, nigijoa natematiko ane itege nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi. Odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi oyakadi moyoniciwagadi eledi oko eliwagatakanegegi nigina moyelogodita niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa moyakadi moikeetiogi libatico nigidi ane dogoyemaateda niigaxinaganegeco anewi.

<sup>10</sup> Igaataga eliodi oko ane dogoyemaa moyiwagadi niginoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, otegehaagaga niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi agoyiwagadi. Odaa oninaaletiniwace eledi oko nigina me niigaxinaganaga. Liwigotigi nigijo ane niigaxinaganaga idiwa judeutedi. Nigidiwa judeutedi jeegepaanaga notigimadaga agoyemaa moyiwagadi nigijoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi. <sup>11</sup> Nigidi oko ane dogoyiwagadi niginoa lacilodi leeditibige me amakenitiniwace, igaataga jogaibeyacagadi eliwagatakanegegi eliodi dinoiigiwepodi

nigina modiiḡaxinagatece ane degewi. Niḡidiwa niḡaxinaganadi idokowotibige modini-gaanyetece dinyeelo, codaa niḡida lowoogo ḡoboliḡa. <sup>12</sup> Liwigotigi niḡijo noiḡitigi Creta, ini ḡoneleegiwa anidiaḡelatibige. Niḡidi noiḡi odiletibige niḡini ḡoneleegiwa degewi me yeloḡoditedibece icoa lowooko noenogododi. Ijaḡijo niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa mee,

“Yoiiḡi diḡoina Creta idokee mawitakaga,

liciagi niḡinoa eijedi ane doide,

nigoḡigipi codaa daḡaxa maniodaḡaxadi.”

<sup>13</sup> Niḡinoa lotaga niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ewi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me leeditibige maw-iceni motaganegeni niḡidi noiḡi, amaleegaga oyakadi mepaanaga oyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. <sup>14</sup> Codaa oxokitiogi me daḡaleegowajipata natematigigi jotigide laamipi judeutedi, oteḡexaagaga najoinaganegeco ane icogoticogi miḡoataga ḡoneleegiwadi ane doḡodibatege niḡaxinaganegeco anewi.

<sup>15</sup> Pida niḡina oko ane yapidi laaleḡena yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi, iḡaataga yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me ikatetece me yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi. Pida niḡina oko ane napioi laaleḡena, codaa ane daḡa nakatoteda Goniotagodi, niḡini oko diletibige daatiḡica gaantokaagini ane yapiditema. Iḡaataga iniaagini deemitece laaleḡena mini lapioyaḡajegi, codaa lowooko meletidi napioi. <sup>16</sup> Niḡidi oko modi moyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡida anee lewiḡa ikee me doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji leleḡetedipi niḡidi noiḡi. Aḡoyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡica ni-mawenegeḡi doḡowo gaantokaagini loenatagi anele.

## 2

### *Niḡaxinaganegeco anewi*

<sup>1</sup> Pida akamaḡakaami Tito, leeditibige me iḡaxinaganitece niḡica ane daḡa eetege niḡaxinaganegeco anewi. <sup>2</sup> Iḡaxini niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi laxokodipi me daḡa nacipaga, codaa niḡina eledi oko leeditibige modeemitetibige anee me newiḡa, codaa ele moibake lixakedi niḡina me nowookonaga, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi modioteci niḡaxinaganegeco ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi moyemaa eledi ḡonioxoadiipi, codaa leeditibige modinatitalo niḡinoa ane dakaketema. <sup>3</sup> Iḡaxini niḡina iwaalepodi laxokodipi me leeditibige anee me newiḡa me ikee minioka oyewiḡatema Aneotedoḡoji. Leeditibige me daḡa beyagi modotagatibige eledi oko, codaa me daḡa nacipaga. Codaa leeditibige modiiḡaxinagatece anele. <sup>4</sup> Lajo mowo loniciwaga niḡijo iwaalepodi baḡalee nojitibigiwaji me daḡa nacipaga, codaa mewi moyemaa lodawadi inaa lionigipi. <sup>5</sup> Eledi lajo maḡaga owo loniciwaga me dinajaḡaḡaditibigiwaji, codaa minoka oyowo niḡica anele, codaa meletema eledi oko, codaa mele me ḡodewitelogo liḡelatedi, codaa moyiwaḡadi lodawadi. Nige niḡidaagee me newiḡa, oada aḡica oko ane yakadi me beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedoḡoji lotaga.

<sup>6</sup> Idaagemiitigi maḡaga anajoinitiniwace niḡijo baḡalee lionekadi modinajaḡaḡaditema lidagataka lolaadi. <sup>7</sup> Akamaḡakaami leeditibige makaami niwinigijegi amaleegaga niḡina eledi oko oyakadi monowiḡotagaḡawa leegodi ḡadoenataka anele. Niḡina me iḡaxinaganitece niḡaxinaganegeco ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi, jinagaloo, oteḡexaagaga acide, pida leeditibige madinaniwaḡati. <sup>8</sup> Niḡina me iḡaxinaganani, enitece notaga ane iḡenaga amaleegaga aḡica oko ane yakadi me ee me abataa, codaa me ḡadaxakawepodi niboliḡatibigiwaji leegodi me diḡica ane yakadi moyatigi liḡegi modakapetogogi.

<sup>9</sup> Anajoinitiniwace niḡina niotagipi moyiwaḡadi niotagodepodi, codaa modoletibige mowo me ninitibigiwaji niotagododi leegodi mele mowo libaketedi. Leeditibige me doḡodintigimadetege niḡinoa niotagododi modiojotece. <sup>10</sup> Leeditibige niḡina niotagipi me doḡodoliceta ane nebi niotagododi. Pida leeditibige moikeetiogi niḡidi eledi oko moyakadi monakato, amaleegaga niḡina oko odeemitetibige niḡaxinaganegeco aneetece Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitogodi.

<sup>11</sup> Iḡaataga Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetedoḡowa meletetema inatawece oko. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me ikee me yemaa meote me newiḡatace inatawece oko. <sup>12</sup> Leegodi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meletedogodomi, oada ḡodiḡaxitetece me deḡele me ḡodewiḡa me diḡica me jaḡate Aneotedoḡoji. ḡodiḡaxitetece me jikanaga niḡijoa lidagataka ane beyagi niḡina okotigi niḡina iigo, codaa me idinajaḡaḡatagatema lidagataka ḡodolaadi, codaa me jaḡa ane iḡenaga, codaa me jeemiteegatibige Aneotedoḡoji malee ḡodewiḡateloce niḡina iigo. <sup>13</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiḡaxi maleeginaagejonagatice diḡoina iigo leeditibige me inibeonagatege niḡica noko libinienigi nige dinikee meliodi loniciwaga Gonoenogodi nelegi ane Gonewikatitogodi, Jesus Cristo. <sup>14</sup> Iniaaginiwa Jesus Cristo dinajigo me yeletedogodomi, eotedibige me yedia niḡica ane lica loojedi me ḡodogatedicogi



inoatawece gobeyacegeco, codaa me godapitaḡadi, codaa meote moko niḡina anida aneetetege, codaa me dinoniciwaḡaditibiḡiwaji moyoe niḡica anele.

<sup>15</sup> Tito, leeditibige midioka limedi me iḡaxinaganitece niḡijoa anejitedaḡawa. Abak-  
eni ḡanaḡatetigi niḡina moniciwaḡati laaleḡena, codaa moxoki oko ane wajipataḡawa.  
Jiniḡikani deḡetiḡadomilenitice, micataḡa daaditaḡa akaamita ḡoneleegiwa ḡonegegi.

### 3

#### *Ica anodaagee lewiga niḡina anodinagakatiditalo Goniotaḡodi*

<sup>1</sup> Tito, awii niḡina oko monalaḡatibige me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi niḡinoa lacilodi idiaa niḡijo anida naḡatetigeloco digoina iḡo. Leeditibige me eniwaḡatakanaga, codaa me nigomaga mowote inoatawece anele. <sup>2</sup> Leeditibige me daḡa beyagi modotaḡatibige eledi oko, oteḡexaḡaga odinotigimadetege eledi oko. Pida niḡina oko leeditibige meletema niḡina iwikodadipi, codaa me diniwikodetibiḡiwaji lodoe inatawece oko. <sup>3</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡijo jotigide okomogoko aḡica deḡele me jowookonaḡa, oteḡexaḡaga ejiwaḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaḡaga niḡinoa aninoa naḡatetico, codaa oko ninaalexegi. Jiwaḡatece niḡinoa lidaḡataka ḡodolaadi ane beyagi, codaa joleeḡatibige inokina me jalooga. Niḡijo jotigide joleeḡatibige me jaoga ane beyagitema eledi oko, codaa oko oceḡaga. Niḡijo oko aḡetiḡodema, codaa oko ajinemaanaḡatiniwace.

<sup>4-5</sup> Pida niḡijo naga nikeetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitoḡodi midioka limedi meote aneliodi meletogoḡomi, codaa me ḡodema, oḡa jeḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace. Aḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace daḡa leeḡodi niḡinoa okomaga ḡodoenataka anele, pida leeḡodi me ḡodiwikode. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yapitaḡadi ḡodaaleḡena, codaa najiḡotogowa gela ḡodewiḡa. <sup>6</sup> Leeḡexaḡaga niḡinoa aninoa niḡioka limedi meote ane daḡaxa meletogoḡomi, niwakatee Liwigo me ḡodajacaḡadi. Niwakatee Liwigo leeḡodi niḡijo aneotedoḡodomi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitoḡodi. <sup>7</sup> Jiḡidaagee, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa meletogoḡomi, eote me ḡodeḡenaḡa, oḡa ja dibatedoḡogi. Oḡa leeḡodi moko lioniḡipi jakataḡa me inibeonaḡatege midioka limedi me idejonaḡate miniwataga aḡaleeḡica li-  
iḡo. <sup>8</sup> Oḡa jakataḡa me jinakatonaga niḡinoa notaḡa.

Jemaa midioka limedi me iḡaxinaganitece niḡijoa notaḡa amaleeḡaga niḡina oko anonakato Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me dinoniciwaḡaditibiḡiwaji mowote loenataka anele. Ele mowo niḡida anejita, oḡa ja yaxawa inatawece eledi oko. <sup>9</sup> Pida otomitice niḡina majipaata modinotigimadetigi niḡinoa ane deḡeleteda, niḡina modinotigimadetigi liboonagatedi jotigide laamipi, codaa niḡina modinotigimadetigi oḡa ja nidelaḡa leeḡodi niḡica ane diitigi niḡijoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Niḡina midagaee me dinotigimade, aḡica ane yaxawa, codaa aḡica aneletema. <sup>10</sup> Niḡina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me dinotigimadetege eledi oko, leeditibige mitoataale mawii leemidi. Nige daḡa yemaa me wajipataḡawa, oḡa jinaḡaleeḡica mawii. <sup>11</sup> Iḡaataḡa jogaḡooḡoti me daḡadiaaḡica ḡanimawenegegi maxawani niḡini oko meo me iḡenaḡa lewiga. Niḡida libeyacegegi aneo ikee me nilaagedi.

#### *Owidijedi najoinaḡaneḡeco*

<sup>12</sup> Niḡina me jimonyataḡawa Ártemas, mige Tíquico, awii ḡadoniciwaḡa managi meetaga, jakapaḡatiwage manitaḡa niḡotaḡa Nicópolis, iḡaataḡa ja yowoogo midiaaḡejo nige limedi niwetaḡa. <sup>13</sup> Awii niḡica anakati maxawanitece Zenas, niḡijo ane dideletibiḡoḡoji me dotaḡa lodoe ḡoniwinogodi, codaa axawani Apolo, amaleeḡaga aḡica ane yopotibige nige diniwaja. <sup>14</sup> Leeditibige me inatawece loiḡi Cristo diniḡaxitece me dinoniciwaḡadi midioka limedi mowo niḡica anele, codaa moyaxawa ane yopotibige moyaxawa, codaa aḡele doḡoyaḡadi noko mowo ane deḡele.

<sup>15</sup> Inatawece aninaa meetaga oyecoaditibiḡaḡaji. Ee jemaa me idecoaditece niḡina anetiḡodema, anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meletedaḡadomi akaamitawecetiwaḡi. Oḡa jiḡidaagee.

## NIWAKATE FILEMOM

Paulo jegepaa yaxawa Filemom me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awinteloco v19). Filemom ligeladi manitaga nigotaga Colossos, one goneleegiwa liico. Nigica ligeladi one nelegi, odaa loliigi Goniotagodi jigidiaagi me yatecogotibece. (Awinteloco v2). Filemom onijo ica liotagi ane liboonagadi Onésimo ane iale. Pida nigidiaagidi Paulo ja dakapetege Onésimo, odaa ja yaxawa meo meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awinteloco Colossenses 4.9). Odaa nigidiaagidi Paulo ja iige Onésimo mopitacicogi ligeladi Filemom, odaa idi nagadi liwakatetigi Filemom me dipokota me dibatege Onésimo me daga leeditibige me iloikatidi.

### *Paulo yecoeditibige Filemom*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, ite ee niwilogonagaxi leegodi me jitece Jesus Cristo. Ee iniaa gonioxoa Timóteo jiwakateenagatibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi, akamagakaami, Filemom ane akaami godokaagedi me jibaaga, godokaagedi godemaanigi. <sup>2</sup> Aagaga jidikotibige loliigi Goniotagodi ane dinatecogoteebece digoida gadigeladi, codaa me jidikotibige goniswaalo Áfia, iniaa Arquipo ane godokaagedi nigina me jakapagatege ane beyagitedogodomi.

<sup>3</sup> Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me dagaxa meletaquadomitiwaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele.

### *Paulo yalagata Filemom anodaagee meyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji codaa me yemaa nioxoadipi, nigijo anodiotece Goniotagodi Jesus*

<sup>4</sup> Nigina me jotaanagee Aneotedogoji, idioka limedi me idalagatibigagaji Filemom, odaa iniotagodetalo Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. <sup>5</sup> Igaataga jajipa moyalagatagawa me dagaxa manakatonni Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa me jajipatibece meliodi memaani ijotawece nigijo Aneotedogoji ane ilatedice me nebi. <sup>6</sup> Oko dinokaagedi, codaa jaxawanaga oninitedibeci leegodi okotawece jinakatonaga Goniotagodi. Enice jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote me dagaxa mowoogoti nigina anicinao anele ane najigotedogowa leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo, leegodi maxawani eledi oko. <sup>7</sup> Inioxoa, leegodi meliodi memaani gonioxoadipi, jagawii me dagaxa me idinitibeci codaa meliodi me adoniciwaagati, igaataga ajicitioigi laalegena ijotawece nigijo loliigi Aneotedogoji ane ilatedicoace me nepilidi.

### *Paulo dipokota Filemom mele me dibatege Onésimo*

<sup>8</sup> Leegodi me micataga daga ee gonioxoa, codaa me leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo ane najigotediwa inagatetigi, ani yaalegena me gadiigeni mawii nigica ane domaga leeditibige mawii. <sup>9</sup> Pida leegodi me jemaanaga oninitedibeci eledi oko, ee ajemaa me gadiigeni, pida jemaa me jipokotagawa leegodi Onésimo, idaaigida ee Paulo baanaga ee laxokegi, codaa me idejo niwilogonagaxi leegodi me jitece Cristo. <sup>10</sup> Enice, leegodi memaani iditawece loliigi Aneotedogoji, jipokotagawa mele mabaatege Onésimo. Onésimo micataga daga ionigi, igaataga maleeginaagejo niwilogonagaxi jaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi, odaa ja micataga degee eliodi. <sup>11</sup> Nigijo jotigide, agica niwalotagadomitiwaji, pida natigide jigida niwalotagadomi codaa me ee. (Odaa nigida liboonagadi Onésimo diitigi me dagaxa me diniwaloe.)

<sup>12</sup> Jiige Onésimo mopitacicogi makaamita. Eliodi me jemaa liciagi me idinema. <sup>13</sup> Domaga jemaa me inolitini digoina meetaaga me idaxawa me waxodi gamedi maleeginaagejo niwilogonagaxi leegodi mejitece nibodicetedi anele ane yalagatece Cristo. <sup>14</sup> Pida adomaga jemaa me inoigiwa me daga idinilakidetagagi. Ajemaa me gadiedegeni me adaxawani, pida jemaa me adaxawani idokida nige akamagemaani.

<sup>15</sup> Ica ina Aneotedogoji daga ika Onésimo me gadalatawaanigi me akatitace mabaatege me opitacagawa midiaagi nigepaa anigicatibige. <sup>16</sup> Igaataga natigide agaleegidokida me niotagi, pida catedi me liciagi niotagi, gonioxoa dagaxa me godemaanigi, leegodi me yexogotege Goniotagodi. Eliodi me jemaa, pida emaani catedi anejigota me jemaa. Diganagawini emaani agidokida me gaotagi anele, pida micataga daga gonioxoa, ane yexogotege Goniotagodi.

<sup>17</sup> Enice nigakati me ee gadokaagedi, me jaxawanaga oninitedibeci, abaatege Onésimo anodaagee mabaatigi. <sup>18</sup> Nigeo me aniatitema ganinyeelo, ogoa domige gadinaaleweeni, anikanitici emaga gadediani. <sup>19</sup> Ee Paulo jidikotibigagaji me jedia okanicodaagica naalewe. Pida jemaa manalakitibige me micataga daga adinaaleweeni, leegodi ee gadaxawani manakatonni Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaagee naga gadewikitace. <sup>20</sup> Enice, inioxoa, awii nigijo ane jipokotagawa leegodi Goniotagodi, odaa adoniciwaagati, ane ee gonioxoa leegodi me godexogotege Goniotagodi.

<sup>21</sup> Malee jidi naḡadi iwakate notaganagaxi, ḡadinakatoni mawii ane jipokotaḡawa, codaa mawii catedi niḡijo ane jipokotaḡawa. <sup>22</sup> Pida eledi ane jipokotaḡawa. Awii iomaḡatitice imedi minitaḡa ḡadiḡeladi, igaataḡa inibeoteḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote anipokitalo, odaa etidikatice, odaa jakadi mejigo makaamitaḡa.

<sup>23</sup> Epafraḡ, anini niwilogonaḡaxi meetaḡa leeḡodi me diotece Jesus Cristo, yecoad-itibigaḡaji. <sup>24</sup> Codaa oyecoaditibige yokaaḡetedipi me jiba, Marcos, Aristarco, Demas iniaa Lucas.

<sup>25</sup> Jemaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo me daḡaxa meletedaḡadomitiwaji.

## NIWAKATE HEBREUTEDI

Aḡica ane yowoogodi ane lidie naḡadi niwakate hebreutedi, idoka oyowoogodi me judeu niḡica ane idí. Oditibige me Paulo, ogoa domige Apolo ane idí. Moidí odidikotibige judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi me dogoika monakato Goniotagodi Jesus, oditaga opitacelogo lakataga laamipi. Yelogoditiogi hebreutedi Jesus me niḡijaagijoa Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedogoji me Gonewikatitogodi, codaa yelogodi niḡina oko me dagadiaa yakadi me iḡenagatibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji daga leegodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés, codaa niḡina modioteci lakataga judeutedi ane dagadiaaḡica ane jaogate. Moidí oyalagata niḡijo jotigide lakatigi judeutedi sacerdotitedi maleegonigodi eijedi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji mowotibige Aneotedogoji me dagalee iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegoco. Eledi yalagata Jesus me ḡonisacerdoti gonegegi, codaa me nadoogodi lawodi meotedibige Aneotedogoji me dibatacedogogi. Lawodi Jesus ḡodiwilegitema inoatawece ane ḡobeyacegoco. Ikee niḡida gela ane-jinaga me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji me dagaxa mele, aliciagi niḡijo oxiiḡodi domaga ḡonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji. Yalagatiogi niḡijo laamipi judeutedi Aneotedogoji ane yakadi me iḡenagatibigiwaji leegodi monakato, idaagida me nawikodeega.

Niḡidiaagidi eo loniciwaga niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi moyowo anodaageeteda Jesus me dinatiteta ijoatawece lawikodico, odaa leeditibige midagagaee modinatitalo lawikodico leegodi modiotece Cristo. Codaa maḡaga onalagatibige niḡica noḡeedi anicota me yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji, niḡica ane daga daa. Noḡowidijedi lotaga jeḡeote ladeenaganegeco.

### *Aneotedogoji ibake Lionigi me dinikeetedogowa*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo jotigide Aneotedogoji eliodi me notaganegetedi ḡodoiigi, codaa owidi anigotediogi me notaganegetediniwace jotigide ḡodaamipi. Imonyatediogi niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko moditece ane yemaa. <sup>2</sup> Pida natigide, niḡinoa owidijedi nokododi, Aneotedogoji ibake Lionigi me yelogodi niḡica ane yemaa. Aneotedogoji ibake Lionigi meote inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi, codaa aninoa digoina iigo, odaa ja iolatedice Lionigi me yajigoteta inoatawece mepoka nepiliditeda. <sup>3</sup> Lionigi datale digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji me datale, codaa liciagi Aneotedogoji. Ibake lotaga loniciwega me doweditedeloco codaa me ika midioka limedi minoa inoatawece niḡinoa ane jinataga. Niḡidiaagidi neḡeote nimawenegegi me napitaḡadi inoatawece ḡobeyacegoco, odaa ja nicotedini digoida ditibigimedi nimesi ḡonegegi liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedogoji ane iḡe inoatawece.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa jeḡeote me dagaxa me ḡonegegi naḡaxatedeloco aanjotedi, digo ane Liboonagadi ane yajigote Aneotedogoji me dagaxa me ḡonegegi, aḡica liciagi. Aneotedogoji yajigote Liboonagadi me "Lionigi".

### *Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ikee Lionigi Aneotedogoji me dagaxa me ḡonegegi caticedi aanjotedi*

<sup>5</sup> Lionigi dagaxa me ḡonegegi, iḡaataga Aneotedogoji aḡica otisidatece daga eeteta okanicodaagicata aanjo niḡijoa lotaga aneeteta Lionigi, niḡijo meeteta,

"Akamokakaamita makaami Ionigi, amina noko ja jaote me Ee Gadiodi."

Eledi meeteta,

"Jeḡee Gadiodi, codaa akaami Ionigi."

<sup>6</sup> Niḡina Aneotedogoji me nadeegite Lionigi ane dagaxa me ḡonegegi niḡina iigo, eledi mee, "Akaamitawecetiwaji anakaami niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji oḡeetetalo Ionigi!"

<sup>7</sup> Niḡijo Aneotedogoji me yalagata aanjotedi, mee,

"Jaote iniaanjotedi micataga daga niwocotadi, codaa niḡidiwa iniaanjotedi ane iotaka dinoe micataga daga ḡalewaga."

<sup>8</sup> Pida niḡina Aneotedogoji naḡaga yalagata Lionigi, mee,

"Inoenogodi, idioka limedi makaami ane diigenataka.

Niḡina me iḡeni niḡina oko, awii ḡanimawenegegi ane iḡenaga me iigenatakani.

<sup>9</sup> Emaani niḡina ane iḡenaga,

codaa gadelegedi nigina ane beyagi.  
 Joanigidaa leegodi Ee,  
 Ganoenogodi Aneotedogoji,  
 me gadiolaatice,  
 codaa me gadiwenigideni caticedi nigijoa gadokaagetedipi,  
 codaa jigidaa me jao meliodi me aniniitibeci.”

<sup>10</sup> Aneotedogoji eledi yalagate Lionigi, nigijo negee,  
 “Goniotagodi,  
 nigijo jotigide anigicatibige daga jinataga inoatawece aninoa,  
 jagakamagakaami ane oeni iigo,  
 codaa abakeni gabaagatedi me oeni ditibigimedi.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ditibigimedi inaa iigo icota me ma,  
 pida akaami bigidioka limedi makaami.  
 Ditibigimedi inaa iigo icota me laxokodi  
 micataga nowoodagagi moxiiḡodi.

<sup>12</sup> Ateciḡitiwage macataga wetaḡajo,  
 codaa me iikoeḡeni  
 micataga nigina me jiikoenaga nowoodagagi oxiiḡodi.  
 Pida akaami bigidioka limedi makaami,  
 adiniigi aneni,  
 codaa agakaami oxiiḡodi.”

<sup>13</sup> Aneotedogoji agica deḡeeteta anigetigijo aanjo ane ligegiteta Lionigi, nigijo mee,  
 “Anicooti digoina iwai ibaagadi  
 nigepaagicotu me jiiḡeke ḡaneloḡododipi.”

<sup>14</sup> Inoatawece aanjotedi niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedogoji, ane iige moyaxawa nigina  
 oko aneote me newiḡatace.

## 2

### *Leeditibige me jatacologojogotece lotaga Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Aneotedogoji ibake Lionigi me ḡodotaganeeḡe, odaa leeditibige me jatacologojogotece  
 lotaga anewi ane jajipaaḡatalo, amanagawini aḡejamaḡajoḡotice. <sup>2</sup> Nigijo nibodigi  
 aanjotedi anodita Moisés ewi, codaa nigijo aneote Aneotedogoji iḡenaga nigina me  
 iloikatidi nigijo oko leegotedi ijoatawece ane beyagi anowote, nigijo midatibece me  
 doḡoyiwagaditeda liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedogoji. <sup>3</sup> Enice nige deḡejiwagatagateda  
 lotaga ḡoneḡaga anonikeetogowa anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote ḡodewiḡa, odaa  
 aḡodiwoko nigina nige limedi me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco. Goniotagodi  
 Jesus jigijaa odoeḡegi ane nikeetedogowa anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote ḡodewiḡa.  
 Odaa nigidiaagidi nigijo anowajipatalo joganatematitedogowa lotaga. <sup>4</sup> Aneotedogoji  
 ikee niginoa lotaga Lionigi mewi nigina meote ḡobinico anoiḡe anicota me loenatagi  
 Aneotedogoji, inoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi, codaa me icilatidi owidi eelotaginadi, codaa nigina me  
 yajigotediḡi oko lixaketedi anepaa yemaa me yajigotediḡi, ane najigotedogowa Liwigo  
 Aneotedogoji.

### *Jesus jigijaaḡeote ḡodewiḡa*

<sup>5</sup> Ejinaḡatece nigico nokododi nige dopitediḡo Aneotedogoji Lionigi me diiḡenataka  
 digoina iigo. Aneotedogoji ayajigotediḡi aanjotedi loniciwaga moiiḡe nigica gela iigo  
 aneote anigida noko. <sup>6</sup> Maditaga lotaganagaḡaxi Aneotedogoji, iwoteloco Davi ane ligegitalo  
 Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee,

“Inoenogodi,  
 iḡaamee ina mowoo ina oko,  
 ane liotedawaana,  
 ane diḡicata jaḡate?

Iḡaamee ina madowetiteloco ina oko ane diḡica loniciwaga?

<sup>7</sup> Nigijoa nokododawaanaga adianite Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi,  
 natinedi aanjotedi.

Pida natigide,  
 jagawenigideni  
 codaa jagajicitalo eliodi loniciwaga.

<sup>8</sup> Codaa jagajicitalo loniciwaga  
 codaa me naḡatetigi me iige inoatawece aninoa.”

Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga yajigote loniciwaga me iḡete inoatawece, odaa agica idi ane  
 daga yajigote nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me iige. Pida natigide

jinataga aɣinatawece oko oyiwaɣadi. <sup>9</sup> Pida ijoa me jinataga Jesus. Onateciɣijoa nokododi Aneotedoɣoji ideyate Jesus natinedi aanjotedi, eotedibige me yeleetetema inatawece oko meote lewiɣa, leegodi Aneotedoɣoji me iwikode niɣina oko. Joaniɣidaa leegodi Aneotedoɣoji naɣa iweniɣide codaa me yajigote eliodi loniciwaga.

<sup>10</sup> Aneotedoɣoji eote inoatawece aninoa codaa doweditedeloco inoatawece, codaa inoatawece nepilidi. Aneotedoɣoji nadeegite miniwataga eliodi oko meote me lionigipi, codaa me iweniɣide. Enice joaniɣidaa mewɪ, niɣijo meote lewiɣa oko, ika Jesus, me dawikode, odao joaniɣidaa naɣa igodi libakedi. Jesus jiɣijaageote ɣodewiɣa, joaniɣidaa ane libakedi. <sup>11</sup> Jesus iwilegitetema oko libeyacegeco. Odao inatawece ane yapiditibigiwaji, codaa jiɣiniaaɣiniwa ane ɣodapitaɣadi, odao Eliodi, iniaaɣiniwa Godiodi. Joaniɣidaa leegodi Jesus aniboliɣatedoɣodici meetedoɣowa moko nioxoadipi. <sup>12</sup> Maditaga notaganagaxi enaco, meete,

“Inoenogodi,  
ejitaɣadici miditaga inioxoadipi.  
Jogetetaɣawa liwigotigi ɣadoiigi  
niɣina me yatecoɣo.”

<sup>13</sup> Codaa eledi mee,

“Emegeeta jaɣatalo Aneotedoɣoji.”  
Eledi mee,

“Ite Ee minataga niɣina oko  
ane najigotediwa Aneotedoɣoji,  
ane micataga daga lionigipi.”

<sup>14</sup> Niɣina oko aneete Jesus me lionigipi Aneotedoɣoji, Aneotedoɣoji eote lawodi codaa me libole. Joaniɣidaa leegodi niɣijo Jesus naɣa enitedini malee nigaanigawaanigi, Aneotedoɣoji yajigote lolaadi, lawodi codaa me libole. Eote lolaadi me liciagi ɣodolaadi. Odao jiɣidaagee menitedini liciagi okanicodaagica oko, eotedibige me yakadi me yeleo, odao ja inoke loniciwaga diaabo ane domiɣijo mida loniciwagateloce némaɣa. <sup>15</sup> Eleditace eotedibige me ikatedicoace niɣina oko ane micataga daga niwilogojedipi leegodi modoitigi némaɣa inoatawece nokododi. <sup>16</sup> Ewi Jesus me daga enagiteda me yaxawateda aanjotedi. Pida enagi me yaxawa niɣina oko anida aneetege licoɣegi Abraão. <sup>17</sup> Joaniɣidaa me leeditibige Jesus me diniciaceketedoɣoji, me diɣicata ane diniwokotedoɣodici. Eote me ɣodiciaceekawa, eotedibige me ɣonisacerdoti ɣonegegi ane ɣodiwikode codaa midioka limedi meote libakedi anele. Eleditace eotedibige me yakadi me yeleetetema ɣobeyacegeco, eotedibige Aneotedoɣoji me daɣadiaaɣoko laagetedipi. <sup>18</sup> Dawikode niɣijo me dineetalo ɣodaxakawa, joaniɣidaa leegodi miniaaɣiniwa yakadi me yaxawa niɣina ane dineeta ɣodaxakawa.

### 3

#### *Jesus iniaa Moisés*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, Aneotedoɣoji ɣadiolaatedicoace makaami nepilidi, codaa enidedaɣawa midioka limedi me ideoni miniwataga, odao ina bogowoo Jesus, Niɣijoa liigexegi Aneotedoɣoji, jiɣiniaa ɣonisacerdoti ane daɣaxa me ɣonegegi, okotawece ane jinakatonaga. <sup>2</sup> Aneotedoɣoji iolatedice meote niɣida libakedi me ɣonisacerdoti ɣonegegi, odao idioka limedi meote inoatawece Aneotedoɣoji ane iɣete meote, digo mijotaga Moisés midioka limedi meo ijoatawece niɣijoa Aneotedoɣoji ane iɣete meote me libakedi liwigotigi Aneotedoɣoji loiigi. <sup>3</sup> Niɣina oko ane dabitegetini diimigi daɣaxa moiweniɣide catedi niɣini diimigi loenatagi. Jiɣidaagee Jesus leeditibige moiweniɣide catedi Moisés, leegodi liciagi niɣijo ane dabitegetini diimigi. <sup>4</sup> Natigide okanicodaagica diimigi ini noenatagodi, pida Niɣijoa ane yoe inoatawece baɣa Aneotedoɣoji. <sup>5</sup> Moisés idioka limedi mele me diba liwigotigi loiigi Aneotedoɣoji, micataga daga niotagi ane dibatigi diimigi. Ikee niɣica Aneotedoɣoji ane yatemati nigidiaaɣidi. <sup>6</sup> Pida Cristo baɣa daɣaxa me ɣonegegi catedi okanicodaagica niotagi. Igaataga eote ijoatawece niɣijoa Aneotedoɣoji ane iɣete meote, micataga niɣina nionigi ane dowediteloco diimigi. Oko baɣa ɣodiciagi niɣini diimigi, nigidioka limedi mabo ɣodaalegena, codaa nigidioka limedi me jinakatonaga mida ɣonagajegi ane inibeonaɣatege.

#### *Gonajoinegegi me daga jakakaɣataɣa ɣodaalegena*

<sup>7</sup> Odao digawini ane ligegi Liwigo Aneotedoɣoji, mee,

“Nige ajipaatiwaji ligegi Aneotedoɣoji niɣina noko,

<sup>8</sup> jinaga akakaɣati ɣadaalegenali,

digo mijotaga anee jotigide ɣadaamipi

miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane diɣicata nigeladimigipi,

nogodakapetege Aneotedogoji,  
codaa modineetalo.”

<sup>9</sup> “Odaa mee Aneotedogoji,

’Digoida miditaga nigijo nipodigi ane yadilo,  
jotigide gadaamipi odineetiwa,

idaagee monadi libinico ane jaote nigijoaatigilo cwareenta nicaagape.

<sup>10</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me idelatema nigijo noiigi,  
odaa meji,

“Idi anidioka limedi meyamaagaticoace inaigi  
codaa agoyemaa moyiwaagadi iigenatakanegeco.”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa naga idelatema

odaa ja jao igegitiogi meji,

“Nigidi agica ane yakadi micota nigidi nipenagadi  
ane jilakidetema yoigi.” ’ ’ ’

<sup>12</sup> Inioxoadipi, adowetita adigica nigina akaamitiwaji ane abeyacege laalegena aneo me daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, codaa nigida niciagi gadadeegiticogi ditigedi motoniticede Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ewikegi. <sup>13</sup> Pida akamaagakaami adinoniciwagatiwage inoatawece nokododi maleegakati majipaata ligegi Aneotedogoji, amanagawini agicoa nigina akaamitiwaji ane dakake laalegena, leegodi libeyacegeco ane inaale. <sup>14</sup> Igaataga oko lokaagetedipi Cristo nige idokee me jinakatonaga nigepaa godiniogo, digo mijotaga me jinakatonaga maleekoka joleegatibige me jinakatonaga.

<sup>15</sup> Igaataga mee lotaga Aneotedogoji,

“Nigajipaata ligegi Aneotedogoji nigina noko,

jinagakakagati gadaalegenali,

mijotaga anee jotigide gadaamipi nogodakapetege Aneotedogoji,

codaa modineetalo.”

<sup>16</sup> Amiidi ica anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji odaa nigidiaagidi ja nakapetegi? Ijotawece nigijo oko ane nogaticoace Moisés me ideitice Egipto. <sup>17</sup> Amiidi ica Aneotedogoji ane yelatetema icoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape? Yelatetema nigijo anowote loenataka ane beyagi odaa ja nigo miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. <sup>18</sup> Nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote ligegitediogi ica noiigi me dogoyakadi motota ane yoetetema me nipenagadi loiigi, amiidi ica aneetediogi Aneotedogoji? Eetetece Aneotedogoji nigijo ane dogoyiwaagaditeda. <sup>19</sup> Odaa ja jinataga agoyakadi motota nigica nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane yemaa me yajigotediogi loiigi, leegodi me dogonakatoteda.

## 4

### *Ica nipenagadi loiigi Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Aneotedogoji eote ligegitedogogi me jakataga me jakagatiwece codaa me inipenagatini miniwataga digoida ditibigimedi. Enice ele me idinowetaga adigica nigina akaamitiwaji aneyamaagatice, oditaga agalee yakadi me iwida nigica gonipenagadi. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga oko eledi jajipaaatatalo nibodicetedi anele ane icogetedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, digo mijotaga godaamipi mowajipatalo. Owajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji, pida nigijo mowajipatalo agica anoniboloteetece leegodi agoyiwaagadi. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga nigida moko baanaga jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, baa jakagatio miditaga gonipenagadi. Pida begetediogi Aneotedogoji godaamipi,

“Idelatema nigijo oko

odaa ja jao igegitiogi me digicata ane nakatiobece

odaa anipenaga digoina meetaga”.

Aneotedogoji eote nigida ligegi leegodi me dakapetetege jotigide godaamipi idaagee naga igodi inoatawece me ilakidetedi nipenagadi.

<sup>4</sup> Digawini anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yalagate nigica noko gonipenegegi maditaga lotaganagaxi, mee, “Aneotedogoji yadeegi dibatio gobaagadi nokododi meote inoatawece ane loenataka, odaa negeledi noko jaganipetedini.” <sup>5</sup> Odaa ja yalagatice nigica noko, nigijo mee, “Agoyakadi me nakatiobece oditaga nipenaga meetaga.” <sup>6</sup> Nigijo odoejedipi oko anowajipatalo nibodicetedi ane icogetedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji adakatiobece miditaga ica domaga nipenagadi ane yoetetema Aneotedogoji, leegodi agoyiwaagadi lotaga. Pida ina eledi oko anepaga dakatiobece miditaga nigica nipenagadi.

<sup>7</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja iolatedice eledi noko anidokeyatedigi me “Nigina noko”. Nigijo jotigide godaamipi oyotigimade Aneotedogoji. Odaa naga ixomagatedijo owidi nicaagape, Aneotedogoji ja iige Davi meetece nigijoa notaga baanaga ejinagatece,

“Nigajipaata ligegi Aneotedogoji nigina noko,

jinaga akakagati gadaalegenali!"

<sup>8</sup> Josué daantağa yadeegi niŋijo noiiği miditağa niŋica nipenağadi anejinağatece, daganagawini Aneotedoğoji agetetece niğidiaagidi niŋica eledi noko aneyatedigi me "Niŋina noko". <sup>9</sup> Odaa jigiđaağee egidita ica nipenağadi Aneotedoğoji loiği, digo mijoatağa Aneotedoğoji manipetini naga saabado naga igodi inoatawece ane loenataka. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga niŋijo ane dakatio manipetini miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji digoida ditibigimedi, niŋini oko ja ika inoatawece libaketedi, digo mijoatağa Aneotedoğoji manipetini odaa ja ika libakedi. <sup>11</sup> Enice ele me idinoniciwagaataga me jakagatio, me inipenagatini miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji, amaleeğaga aŋica oko ane yotigimade Aneotedoğoji mijotağa jotigide godaamipi moyotigimade, odaa aŋaleeğoyakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedoğoji.

<sup>12</sup> Igaataga niŋino a notaga ane iwoteloco Aneotedoğoji lotaganagaxi liciagi niŋina ane yewiğa codaa mida loniciwaga. Yakadi me dakatedio caticedi me liciagi nodaajo-ocağataga ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi. Igaataga niŋino a notaga yakadi me yakagidi codaa me yawalacetiwege godowooko codaa me godiwiwo, liciagi niŋijo nodaağo me yakadi me iomagaditege libitagi, libole. Niŋino a lotaga Aneotedoğoji oikee domige beyagi, oğoa, domigele niŋino a ne godemaanaga, inoa godowooko catiwedi godaalegena. <sup>13</sup> Aŋica ane jakatağa me jagatagaatema Aneotedoğoji. Inoatawece ane loenataka yelogotologo, inoatawece naditedeloco. Codaa leeditibige me idinigeegatalo, inoatawece ane godoenataka.

*Jesus gonisacerdoti gonegegi anele*

<sup>14</sup> Enice ele me jatitagateloco gotiwagatakanegegi, igaataga iniwa gonisacerdoti gonegegi anelededogodomi, ane dakatediwece digoida ditibigimedi, lodoe Aneotedoğoji. Jesus jiniŋiaa gonisacerdoti, Lionigi Aneotedoğoji. <sup>15</sup> Niŋiniwa gonisacerdoti gonegegi yakadi me godiwikode niŋina me godağamalaga, codaa niŋina me jawikodeeğa, igaataga Iniaağiniwa odineetalo inoatawece anodigotalo, codaa me dawikode digo mokotağa, pida baadegeote ane beyagi. <sup>16</sup> Enice iniga lodoe Aneotedoğoji anidioka limedi meliodi meletedogodomi, jiiğatalo me daga idoiğatalo amaleeğaga godiwikode Aneotedoğoji, codaa amaleeğaga eliodi meletedogodomi, codaa me godaxawatetece niŋino a godağalanaga.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Ijoatawece niŋijoa goneleegiwadi ane ijo me lacilodi-sacerdotitedi oiolatoicoace li-wigotigi eletidi goneleegiwadi, oiŋipeticoace modibatema Aneotedoğoji moyaxawa eledi oko. Oyadeegitalo Aneotedoğoji liboonaga niŋijo oko, codaa me niŋijoa eijedi anonigodi owotibige Aneotedoğoji me ixomagaateetedice niŋijoa libeyacegeco anowote niŋijo oko. <sup>2</sup> Oyakadi moiwikode niŋijo oko niŋina mowote libatico ane dogoyowoogoditida me beyagi, codaa niŋijo oko anoninaaletiniwace, odaa jegeyamağaticoace, igaataga iniaağini idatecibece me nağamalaga, codaa me dibatá. <sup>3</sup> Leegodi magağa dibatá, odaa leeditibige magağa nigodi eijedi aŋijoka leegotedi niŋijo oko libeyacegeco, pida eledi leegodi aagağa libeyacegeco. <sup>4</sup> Aŋica ane yakadi mepaa diniweniğide codaa aŋica ane yakadi degepaa diniomagaaditice me lacilo-sacerdotitedi niŋijo jotigide, pida ijokijo niŋijo Aneotedoğoji ane iolatedice, codaa anenidite me niŋiniaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi, digo mijotağa niŋijo jotigide Aneotedoğoji negenidite Arão me niŋijaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

<sup>5</sup> Joanigidaa Cristo me daga diniweniğideteda, codaa me degepaa dinixipetedice me niŋiniaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Pida Aneotedoğoji epaa iweniğide, niŋijo negeeteta, "Akaami Ionigi.

Niŋina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi."

<sup>6</sup> Miditaga eledi liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedoğoji, mee Aneotedoğoji,

"Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, gađiciagi mijotağa Melquisedeque, niŋijo jotigide."

<sup>7</sup> Niŋijo Jesus maleeğinaağite digoina iigo, yotaganegetedibece Aneotedoğoji, dipokote. Igedi me dotaga codaa datiiđi me dipokote Aneotedoğoji me noğatedice lawikodigi niğidaağoyatedigi moyametibigo negepaa yeleo. Odaa Aneotedoğoji wajipate Jesus ane lipoketegi leegodi me yemaa meote icokica niŋica ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji. <sup>8</sup> Idaağida me Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, pida niŋijo Jesus naga dawikode, odaa ja yowoogodi me leeditibige midioka limedi meyiwağadi Eliodi leegotedi lawikodico. <sup>9</sup> Niŋijo Jesus naga ixomagaateetedi ijoatawece ane leeditibige me lawikodico, odaa jegeote me Gonewikatitogodi. Odaa ja yakadi meote midioka limedi me newiğa inatawece oko anyiwağadi. <sup>10</sup> Odaa Aneotedoğoji ja yelogoditedibece me niŋiniaa iolatedice Jesus me gonisacerdoti gonegegi, digo mijotağa Melquisedeque.

*Leeditibige me godili mejiwagatakanaga odaa aŋejamağajogotice*



<sup>11</sup> Ja domaga eliodi me idalaga Melquisedeque, pida dakake me jelogoditagaawatiwaji ane diitigi, leegodi jagakakagati gadaalegenali, odaa agajipaatiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Ja leegi makaamitiwaji manakatonni Goniotagodi, odaa ja domagakatitiwaji dagakaami niigaxinaganadi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji eleeditibige mini oko ane gadiigaxinitacece nigina niigaxinaganegeco ane daga dakaketeda maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganaxaxi. Nigida makaamitiwaji jigide eni micataga nigina dagakaamitace nigaanigipawaanigi anoyopotibige waca-lotiidi, analee dogoyakadi moyeligo nigina baanaga niweenigi. <sup>13</sup> Nigina nigaanigawaanigi bagaleegilibi, ayakadi me yowoogoditece liigaxinaganegeco Aneotedogoji lotaga ane ikee anele, codaa ane beyagi, leegodi malee nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>14</sup> Pida nigida eledi niweenigi, liweenigi nigina baanaga oko, nigijo baanogoyowoogodi moiwi nigina ane igenaga, inaaigina ane beyagi, odaa owo inokina ane igenaga.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Enice joleegatibige midapaga jiiigaticogi odoe me idiniigaxinaga. Jikanaga me jiiigaxinaganagatece nigijoa odoejedi niigaxinaganegeco ane daga dakaketeda anoditece Cristo. Odaa ele me idiniigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco ane dakake, amaleegaga ili gotiwagatakanegegi. Jinaagalee idiniigaxinagatece me leeditibige me idinilaanagatece gobeyacegeco anowo oko midioka limedi me yeleo, codaa jinaagalee idiniigaxinagatece me leeditibige me jinkatonaga Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Jinaagalee idiniigaxinagatecece niigaxinaganegegi aneetece me idinilegenaga, codaa anodaagee judeutedi me diniwilegi, codaa me niigaxinaganegegi aneetece anodaagee Liwigo Aneotedogoji me iige oko nigina me jipekenagateloco gobaagatedi. Jinaagalee idiniigaxinagatecece niigaxinaganegegi aneetece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote emagaga me newigatace, codaa anodaagee me iwi, odaa midioka limedi me iloikatidi nigina oko abeyacagaga. <sup>3</sup> Enice jikanaga inoa niigaxinaganegeco, odaa idiniigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco бага dakake, nige godika Aneotedogoji me jaoga.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ele me joleegatibige midapaga jiiigaticogi odoe me idiniigaxinaga, igaataga nigijo aneyamagatice eliwagatakanegegi, codaa ane dagalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, agaleegica nimawenegegi me dinilaatace. Ja yowoogodi nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa ja ici nigijo nogeedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigoteta, codaa jigijo me deemitetece loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena. <sup>5-6</sup> Jigijo me ici lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yowoogodi mele, codaa jigijo me ici nigina lixaketedi anele ane yajigoteta Aneotedogoji Liwigo, nige Yamagatice odaa agalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, agaleegica gonimawenegegi daga jaoga me dinilaatacece libeyacegeco, igaataga nigida anee micataga daga yototacedini Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yametibigimece lodoe eledi oko.

<sup>7</sup> Nigina oko liciacekawa iigo. Igaataga nigina ebici midatibece menitiniigi iigo, odaa iigo jigina ane nokologoteloco nawodigijedi anele, ane yemaa nawodaganaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ibinie nigidi iigo. <sup>8</sup> Pida nigina iigo minoka yajigoteda lalapiigoli inaa lewaga ane digicata aneletema, doidetibige Aneotedogoji me ixoo nigidi iigo, codaa me yalegi.

<sup>9</sup> Pida idaaigidata mejinaga nigijoa godotaga, yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, agejiwagatakanaga dagamigiticoace, pida ejiwagataga midioka limedi me ikeeni anodaageni me gadewiki Aneotedogoji meote gela gadewiga. <sup>10</sup> Aneotedogoji igenaga, codaa ayaagiditedibige nigijo gabakedi anawitiwaji, codaa me gademaanaganegegitalo anikeenitiwaji nigijo maxawani codaa nigina natigide maxawani ganioxoadipi, domogonoga libeyacegeco. <sup>11</sup> Eliodi me jemaanaga moninitecibexi nigina akaamitiwaji midioka limedi madinoniciwagatiwaji nigepaagicota nigica owidijegi noko, amaleegaga abaatege nigica ganagajegitiwaji ane nibeotagagi. <sup>12</sup> Ajemaanaga dagakaamitiwaji abacigegipi, pida iwitece anodaagee nigina aneniwagatakanaga, codaa odinatitalo inoatawece, amanagawini abaatege nigica Aneotedogoji anee me yajigotedagawatiwaji.

### *Nigina Aneotedogoji ane ligegi, idioka limedi meote*

<sup>13</sup> Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege Abraão. Nigijo negeote ligegitetege, Aneotedogoji ibake epaa Liboonagadi, igaataga agica eledi boonagadi ane dagaxa me gonegegi. <sup>14</sup> Nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, "Jao igegitagagi jaotagadomi nigina anele, codaa jaotagadomi mowidi gadionigipi, gadawaga." <sup>15</sup> Abraão abotege me dinatita me nibeotege nigijo ane ligegiteta Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi me dibatege nigijo aneeteta Aneotedogoji me yajigote. <sup>16</sup> Nigina oko mowo ligegi, oibake eledi oko liboonagadi ane dagaxa me gonegegi moikee mewi mowo nigida ane ligegi. Odaa nigina mowo nigegetege eledi oko, odaa ja yaagadi okanicodaagica notigimadigi. <sup>17</sup> Aneotedogoji yemaa meote me yenikamaga moyowoogodi nigina oko nigica aneote ligegitetege. Yemaa me ikee me daga anojicetetema ane ligegi. Joanigidaa leegodi me ibake

epaa Liboonagadi nigina meote nigijo ligegitetege Abraão. <sup>18</sup> Joanigidaagee idoa itoataale ane daga yakadita me diniigi: Jiginiaa Aneotedogoji aneote ligegi, codaa jiginiagaaginiwa ane ibake epaa Liboonagadi. Odaa joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji ayakadi daga godinaale. Codaa joanigidaa leegodi me jotetagatini, okomodi baanaga jelagatalo Aneotedogoji me godotete, codaa jakataga mabo godaalegena me inibeonagatege gonagajegi anicota me najigotedogowa. <sup>19</sup> Nigina me inibeonagatege nigica gonagajegi, ele me joleegatibige me jotetagateloce gotiwagatakanegegi, odaa agejamajogotice daga jotonagatedice Aneotedogoji. Nigina me jotetagateloce gotiwagatakanegegi, gotiwagatakanegegi liciagi nigina gapilecege anoyate catinedi ninyogodi ane daga ika niwatece me yadeegi ninyogodi, igaataga dotetetini. Inibeonagatege Nigijoa ane dakatediwece digoida lodoe Aneotedogoji, micataga nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi me dakatiobece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ixomagatice caticedi nagajo lipegetege epoacajo, odaa ja dakatiwece digoida lodoe Aneotedogoji. <sup>20</sup> Jesus jigijaa odoejegi me dakatediwece lodoe Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi me godelegete. Jijijaaagijoa anidioka limedi me sacerdoti gonegegi, liciaceekawa mijotaga sacerdoti Melquisedeque.

## 7

### *Melquisedeque, sacerdoti codaa me inionigi-eliodi*

<sup>1</sup> Nigica jotigide ica Melquisedeque ninionigi-eliodi aca nigotaga ane liboonagadi Salém, codaa me sacerdoti ane dibatema Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece. Nigica Abraão naga dopitice me diwitide nigica naga nigodi icoa ciinco inionaga-eloodoli anoidelege, odaa Melquisedeque jigigo dakapetege, odaa ja ibinie. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Abraão ja yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo icoatawece nigicoa lateka ane nepilidi nigijoa inionaga-eloodoli. Ica liboonagadi Melquisedeque one amina anejinagata “Inionigi-eliodi ane igenaga”, iniaagini ninionigi-eliodi aca Salém, amina anejinaga “Inionigi-eliodi aneote mele godaalegenal”. <sup>3</sup> Codaa agica ane yowogodi nigica eliodi otegexaagaga aca eliodo, otegexaagaga ica nelokododipi. Agica ane yowogodi ica negenitini, codaa ica naga yeleo. Odaa ja liciagi Aneotedogoji Lionigi, igaataga ijaagijo idioka limedi me sacerdoti.

<sup>4</sup> Digowootiwaji Melquisedeque me dagaxa me gonegegi! Abraão aneliodi inatawece godoiigi pida yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nigicoa lateka me diwitide. <sup>5</sup> Nigijo anida aneetege licogegi Levi, nigijo lionigi Jacó, ane libatadegegi me sacerdotitedi. Nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés iige nigidiwa sacerdotitedi modibatege nidiizimo nigidi noiigi, inoatawece ane nepilidi, idaagee nigidi noiigi me nioxoadipi, codaa mida aneetege licogegi Abraão. <sup>6</sup> Melquisedeque agica aneetege licogegi Levi, pida dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai nigicoa lateka. Odaa ja ibinie Abraão, nigijo ane dibatege nigijo ane ligegitetege Aneotedogoji me yajigote. <sup>7</sup> Ajawienatakanaga me nigina ane ibinie eledi oko dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi nigini ane ibinie. <sup>8</sup> Nigijo anida aneetege licogegi Levi anodibatibigege nidiizimo nigica oko, liwai ane nepilidi, nigidiwa goneleegiwadi anodibatibigege бага nigo. Pida lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee nigijo analaagini me yewiga ja dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai lateka. <sup>9</sup> Jakataga mejinaga nigijo Abraão naga yajigo nidiizimo, liwai lateka, odaa Levi micataga degeledi yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nigijo Abraão naga yajigo, liwai lateka. <sup>10</sup> Levi anigica degenitini, pida itigi lolaadi nelokodi Abraão nigijo Abraão naga dakapetege Melquisedeque. (Joanigidaa leegodi me jakataga mejinaga Levi magaga yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nigijo Abraão naga yajigo liwai lateka.)

<sup>11</sup> Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga yajigote loigi Israel nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, iige nigijoa leviitatedi anida aneetege licogegi Arão me sacerdotitedi. Pida nigijo libakedi ayakadi degeo nigidi noiigi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi naga leeditibige eledi latopagi sacerdoti, liciagi Melquisedeque, pida baadaga liciagi Arão. <sup>12</sup> Pida nigina me leeditibige me diniigi ane latopagi sacerdoti, odaa eledi leeditibige me diniigi lajoinaganegeco Moisés. <sup>13</sup> Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji eetece nigica eledi sacerdoti, codaa eledi ane licogegi, agica aneetege licogegi Levi. Agica otiginitece oko nigida ane licogegi ane dibatema Aneotedogoji me nigodi codaa me yalegi eijedi maditaga Aneotedogoji nameeja. <sup>14</sup> Jowogotaga Goniotagodi mida aneetege ane licogegi Judá. Pida Moisés agica degee nigina oko anida aneetege licogegi Judá daga yakadi mowo me sacerdoti.

### *Ica eledi sacerdoti ane liciagi Melquisedeque*

<sup>15</sup> Digawini jegenegegi yenikamağa naga diniigi anodaagee sacerdoti, igaataga jegeno eledi ane latopagi sacerdoti ane liciaceekawa Melquisedeque. <sup>16</sup> Adinoe me sacerdoti daga leegotedi niigenatakanegeco anowo licogegi Levi me sacerdotitedi. Pida dinoe me sacerdoti leegodi iniaa loniciwaga aneo midioka limedi me yewiga, igaataga agica ane yakadi me yaagadi lewiga. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji eetece, nigijo mee,

“Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, gadiciaceekawa Melquisedeque.”<sup>18</sup> Jigidaa naga yaaḡadi niḡijo lajoinaganegegi Moisés aneetece niḡica ane yakadi me sacerdoti. Igaataga niḡijo najoinaganegegi inokeo me sacerdoti niḡina oko ane diḡica loniciwaga, codaa ane diḡica ane jaoga.<sup>19</sup> Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji aḡica loniciwaga deḡeo oko me igenaga. Pida Aneotedogoji jeḡeote niḡica eledi ane daḡaxa meletogodomi ane inibeonagatege. Odaa leegodi niḡica ane inibeonagatege, odaa ja jakataga me jipecagatege Aneotedogoji, leegodi godilagatege.

<sup>20</sup> Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege Jesus niḡijo neḡeote me sacerdoti. Pida niḡijo anida aneetege licoḡegi Levi niḡijo noḡowote me sacerdotitedi, Aneotedogoji aḡica deḡeote ligegitetege.<sup>21</sup> Pida niḡijo Jesus naga sacerdoti, Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege, meeteta, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eote ligegi codaa aiigi lowoogo.

Niḡida makaami idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, digo mijotaga Melquisedeque.”

<sup>22</sup> Leegodi Aneotedogoji meote ligegitetege Jesus, odaa Jesus daḡaxa meliodi loniciwaga meote niḡijo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitetege, niḡijo neḡeote me godilagatacege Aneotedogoji meote godewiḡa.

<sup>23</sup> Digawini eledi ane jinaditece. Niḡijo jotigide ijoa owidi sacerdotitedi leegodi me nigo odaa aḡoyakadi midioka limedi me nibaaga.<sup>24</sup> Pida Jesus biḡidioka limedi miniwa me yewiḡa, odaa yakadi midioka limedi me sacerdoti, odaa aleeditibige eledi sacerdoti ane waxodi limedi.<sup>25</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi mida loniciwaga meote midioka limedi me newiḡa niḡina oko ane yadeegiteta Aneotedogoji, igaataga idioka limedi me yewiḡa me dipokotedibigeloco niḡidi oko miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>26</sup> Enice Jesus jigijaaḡijoa niḡica sacerdoti ḡoneḡegi ane jopoogatiḡige. Ijaagijoa liciagi Aneotedogoji, aḡica deḡeote ane beyagi, aḡica nibeyaceḡegi catiwedi laaleḡena. Aneotedogoji iomagaditedice Jesus liwigotigi niḡina oko abeyacaḡaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yadeegi me ideite miniwataga mepaa iḡe inoatawece.<sup>27</sup> Jesus aliciagi niḡijoa eletidi sacerdotitedi ane leeditibige monigodi ejiedi odaa joḡoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji inoatawece nokododi, leegotedi epaa libeyaceḡeco codaa me libeyaceḡeco eledi oko. Igaataga Jesus epaa diniboote Aneotedogoji leegotedi libeyaceḡeco oko. Odaa onijoteci meote, odaa aḡalee leeditibige deḡeotace, igaataga niḡijo aneote idioka limedi me diniwaloe.<sup>28</sup> Niḡijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés iolaticoace ḡoneleegiwadi me laciłodi-sacerdotitedi, pida niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi inoa libeyaceḡeco. Pida niḡidiaaḡidi Moisés naga igodi me idi lajoinaganegeco, niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedogoji jeḡeote ligegi, odaa ja iolatedice Lionigi, niḡijoa aneote midioka limedi me sacerdoti ane diḡica libatiḡi.

## 8

### *Jesus ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi*

<sup>1</sup> Ijoatawece niḡijoa godotaga anejinagatece, idiwa ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaga baanaga ejinaga natigide. Iniwa ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi ane nicote liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedogoji anida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece.<sup>2</sup> Niḡiniwa sacerdoti eote libakedi lodoe iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedogoji. Aḡeote libakedi catiwedi nopeḡedi liciagi niḡijo anowo loiḡi Aneotedogoji niḡijo jotigide, pida libakadi niḡijo nimesi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane yoetetema, nimesi ane igenaga, digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>3</sup> Ijoatawece laciłodi-sacerdotitedi oiłaticoace moyadeegitalo Aneotedogoji niḡicoa liboonaga niḡina oko, codaa minoa ejiedi anonigodi, owotibige Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice libeyaceḡeco. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me leeditibige ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi maḡaga leeditibige mididi ane yadeegiteta Aneotedogoji.<sup>4</sup> Diḡinaaḡeni niḡina iḡo, aḡotaga sacerdoti, igaataga owidi sacerdotitedi anoyadeegitalo Aneotedogoji liboonaga niḡijo oko, ane liigenatakanegegi najoinaganegeco judeutedi. Codaa Cristo aḡica aneeteḡege licoḡegi Levi daga liciagi niḡijoa eletidi sacerdotitedi.<sup>5</sup> Niḡidiwa eletidi sacerdotitedi odibatema Aneotedogoji catiwedi nopeḡedi ane liwiḡo niḡica digoida ditibigimedi, codaa micataga daga liwa niḡica ane libakadi Jesus digoida ditibigimedi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi niḡijo Moisés maleekoka doletibige meo ica lopeḡedi Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji yajoi meeteta, “Adowetita, awii liciagi niḡini ḡawinigi ane jikeetagawa digoida maditaga wetiḡa.”<sup>6</sup> Pida natigide Cristo ja dibatetege libakedi ane daḡaxa mele caticedi niḡijoa jotigide libaketedi niḡijoa sacerdotiteditigi niḡina iḡo. Codaa niḡijo Jesus aneote eo Aneotedogoji inaa ḡoneleegiwadi moyakadi gela nimaweneḡegi me dinilakidetiḡe, eo ane daḡaxa mele, aliciagi niḡijo jotigide anee me dinilakideteḡe oko. Igaataga niḡijo Aneotedogoji neḡeote ligegi, niḡijo aneeteḡe daḡaxa meletogodomi.

<sup>7</sup> Codaa niḡijo odoejegi anigotedoḡowa me dinilakidetedoḡogi daaditaḡa naḡamalaga, Aneotedoḡoji aḡotaḡa leeditibige meote gela anigotedoḡowa me dinilakidetedoḡogi. <sup>8</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji laaḡetedipi loiigi, niḡijo naga doḡowo niḡica ane dinilakideteteḡe, oḡaa jeḡee, “‘Icotalo nokododi’,

mee Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji,  
‘Nige jao gela anejigo me idinilakideteḡe loiigi Israel,  
codaa me loiigi Judá.

<sup>9</sup> Niḡida gela anejigotaḡawatiwaji me idinilakidetagaḡi  
aliciagi niḡijo oxiiḡodi  
anejigota me idinilakideteḡe jotigide ḡadaamipi,  
niḡijo noko naga jibatigi libaaḡatedi me jadeegiticogi wetice niḡo Egiḡo.  
Pida aḡowo niḡijo ane iḡegi me idinilakideteḡe,  
joaniḡidaa leeḡodi naga jikaticoaḡe’,  
eledi mee Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>10</sup> ‘Nigicotalo nokododi,  
nigicota me idinilakideteḡe loiigi Israel,  
jiḡidaaḡee’,  
eleditace mee Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.  
‘Jao midioka limedi moyowo iḡenatakanegeco.  
Codaa jixotediwece catiwedi laaleḡenali  
micataḡa daḡa jiditedini.

Jaotace me Ee Noenoḡodi,  
idiaaḡidi jaotace me yoiigi.  
<sup>11</sup> Aḡaleeḡica ane leeditibige daḡa iḡaxi lipecaḡawa  
oteḡexaḡaḡa niḡoxa  
anodaḡee me yakadi me yowoḡodi Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji,  
iḡaataḡa inatawece etidowoḡodi,  
niḡina ane daḡaxa me iwikodadipi  
codaa me niḡina ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡa.

<sup>12</sup> Iḡaataḡa jiwikodetibigiwaji  
codaa jixomaḡateetedice niḡinoa ane daḡa iḡenaḡateda loenataka,  
codaa aḡalee nalaḡatibigiḡi ane libeyaceḡeco,  
codaa aḡalee jiloikatiditibigiwaji.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji me eetetece ica gela anigotedoḡowa me dinilakidetedoḡogi, ikee niḡijo oxiiḡodi ane domiḡigotedoḡowa me dinilakidetedoḡogi me daḡadiaaḡica jaḡaḡa. Niḡina ane daḡadiaaḡica jaḡaḡa, codaa moxiiḡodi, jeḡele me ixomaḡatijo.

## 9

*Niḡica anodaḡeḡinaga mewī me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>1</sup> Digawini, niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡijo odoejegi anigote me dinilakideteḡe oko, ikeetediḡi niḡica ane leeditibige me eetibigiwaji niḡina modoḡetetalo niḡijo oko, codaa ikeetediḡi niḡijo oko anodaḡee moyoe niḡijo aneiticoace modoḡetetalo. <sup>2</sup> Oḡaa joḡodabiteḡetini niḡijo lopeḡedi anijoa iniwataale letiidi. Ica odoejegi le beḡeneḡegi niḡeticogi we, one liboonagaḡi, “Nopeḡedi-le anoimaḡaditema Aneotedoḡoji”. Niḡini lopeḡedi-le ada noledaḡaxi, acaḡaḡa nameeja, icaaḡicoa paontedi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>3</sup> Codaa onada aca lipeḡeteḡe ane iomaḡaditiwage niḡidiwa iniwataale letiidi niḡijo nopeḡedi. Icaeledi le aneneḡegi diḡetiwece catiwedi ane liboonagaḡi, “Nopeḡedi-le aneite Aneotedoḡoji.” <sup>4</sup> Catiwedi niḡinieledi nopeḡedi-le, adi aca nameeja oolo aneite moyaleḡi ica najidi ane liditeḡe lanigi, codaa adi aca iwokodaḡaxi aneo me nalaḡatibigoḡoji maleekoka dinilakidetedoḡoji Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi onileḡeta oolo. Catinedi naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi ada aca boote ane moyotete ica niweenigi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediḡi loiigi niḡijo jotigide, anodita “Maná”. Codaa catinedi adiaḡaḡi naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi idi niḡijo ligiilaḡadi Arão anidioka limedi me dione, icaaḡicoa itiwataale wetiadi ane liciaceekawa taaboa ane diniditologo liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>5</sup> Ditibigimedi naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi idoa itoataale aanjotedi noenataka oolo, anoditalo “Querubins”. Niḡidoa querubins oiḡee Aneotedoḡoji miniwa. Oixaketedice labadi oyapogoditini libato naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi. Niḡidi ditibigimedi naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi one liboonagaḡi “Baanco aneite Aneotedoḡoji me iwikode oko.” Natigide aḡalee jakataḡa me jeloḡataḡa anodaḡee ica nopeḡedi.

<sup>6</sup> Nigidiaagidi naga igo nigicoa iniwataale letiidi nigijo nopegedi, nigijoa sacerdotitedi dakatiobece inoatawece nokododi catiwedi nigijo odojegegi le nigijo nopegedi. Dakatiobece mowote libakedi moyaxawa noiigi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>7</sup> Pida ijotawece nigijo ane lacilodi-sacerdotitedi me dakatiobece minitaga eledi nopegedi-le anoyatigi me "Nopegedi-le ane itedibiga Aneotedogoji", codaa onidateci nicaagabi onidateci me dakatio. Nigina me dakatio, idioka limedi me yadeegitedio eijeegagi lawodi anoyelodi. Ibootalo Aneotedogoji nigijoa lawodi eijeegagi eotibige Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice epaagaga libeyacegeco, codaa me libeyacegeco nigijo noiigi. <sup>8</sup> Leegodi me ijokijota ica lacilo-sacerdotitedi me dakatio, Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee nigidi noiigi maleedaga yakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedogoji. Nigijo maleegica ica nopegedi, dinoxoco ica lapoagi miditaga ica aneite Aneotedogoji. <sup>9</sup> Ica nopegedi jotigide, nikeetogowa ica goligi aneote Aneotedogoji natigide mejoogota lodoe iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji. Nigijoa eijedi inaaginoa eletidi niiboonaaga ica noiigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji nigica jotigide agica loniciwaga daga iwilegi laalegenali oko anoyemaa modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>10</sup> Icoa nakataga jotigide inoka odiiagaxinatece ica anoyakadi mowacipeta codaa moyeligo, codaa anodaagee me niwilecaga. Inaaginoa lakataga anetigodiigaxitece anodaagee me idowetagatelo godolaadi. Nigina nakataga agaleegica niwal6 nigijo Aneotedogoji naga dinilakidetacedogogi.

<sup>11</sup> Pida Cristo jigijoa menagi. Jiginiaaginiwa nigicoa sacerdoti gonegegigi ane nadeegi inoa anele. Nigica nopegedi analeegite me diba dagaxa mele caticedi nigijo oxiiigodi nopegedi, codaa agica libeyacagajegi. Igaataga agoneleegiwa loenatagi nigica nopegedi, codaa agicatigi nigina iigo. <sup>12</sup> Nigijo naga yakagiditedeloco nigini nopegedi, odaa ja dakatedio miditaga aneite Aneotedogoji. Onijoteci me dakatedio, codaa ayadeegitedio lawodi waxigida otegeaxagaga waca-lionigi. Pida yadeegitedio epaa lawodi me yajigote Aneotedogoji, nigijoa lawodi ane nadooogodi madataga nicenaganagate. Jigidaa eotedibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me iwilegi gobeyacegeco codaa meote midioka limedi me godewiga. <sup>13</sup> Nigica jotigide oibake lawodi waxigida codaa me alolanaaga, icaagica lajimaga waaca lioneke anoyalegi, odaa jogoilaagagaditiogi oko abeyacagaga moiwilegitema loolatedi icoa libeyacegeco, owotibige moyakadi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>14</sup> Pida lawodi Cristo dagaxa meliodi loniciwaga. Cristo agica libeyacagajegi codaa agica libatiigi. Codaa Liwigo, ane daga yeleo, yaxawa me dinibooteta Aneotedogoji. Lawodi iwilegitema godaalena nigina godoenataka ane beyagi, nigina anowote me godeleo. Godiwilegi eotedibige me jakataga me jaoga gobakeditema Aneotedogoji, ane ewikegi.

<sup>15</sup> Leegodi Cristo me dinibooteta Aneotedogoji, jiginiaaginiwa ane itedigi liwigotigi, Aneotedogoji inaagoko, odaa jegeote gela nimawenegegigi me dinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji inaagoko. Joanigidaageote Aneotedogoji nigijo ane enidite me nepilidi, eotedibige moyakadi modibatege inoa anele anakaa ligegi Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi, nigina ane daga daateda. Aneotedogoji yakadi me yajigo nigina anele igaataga nigijo Jesus naga yeleo, odaa ja nogatedicoace oko me itelogo libeyacegeco anowote nigijo maleegijo nigijo odojegigi nimawenegegigi me dinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji.

<sup>16</sup> Nigina me dinilakidetetedogogi Aneotedogoji liciagi nigijo nakatigi mididi nigina oko ane yeleo. Nigina me yeleo nigina oko ane dinepie. Nigidiaagidi nigicoa ane nepilidi jogoiigita eledi oko anepaa yemaa me yajigota maleedigicatibige me yeleo. Odaa odibatege nigicoa ane nepilidi idokidata nige yeleo nigijo oko. <sup>17</sup> Nigida nakatigi agica ane yaxawa nigijo anonibeotege modibatege ane nepilidi nigina oko analeedaga yeleo. Nigida nakatigi idoka diniwaloe nigina naga yeleo nigini ane dinepie, igaataga nigidiaagidi odaa nigina eledi jogoyakadi modibatege nigicoa ane nepilidi nigijo ane yeleo. <sup>18</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo odojegigi anigotedogowa me dinilakidetetedogogi Aneotedogoji, nigijo jotigide idoka diniwaloe nigina monadoogodi lawodi eijedi. <sup>19</sup> Odojegigi Moisés me yelogoditiigi noiigi inoatawece liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iigete me iditedini. Nigidiaagidi naga dibatalo lawodi wacawaanigi inaa waxigida, odaa ja yawanagaditege ninyogodi, odaa nigidiaagidi ja ibake aca nawodigije ane liboonagadi "hissopo" icaagica waxacoco lamodi anowo me ixagodi. Odaa ja dibatalo ijoo lawodi yawanagaditege ninyogodi, datikata nagada nawodigije, odaa ja iticogoteloco notaganagaxi aniwotelogo niigenatakanegeco, codaa iticogoteloco iditawece noiigi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa jegee, "Nigidiwa lawodi joanigidiaa ane ikee Aneotedogoji meote anigotedagawa me dinilakidetedagagitiwaji. Dinilakidetedagaji Aneotedogoji mawii nigina ane iigetedagawa." <sup>21</sup> Idaagagigota Moisés me iticogoteloco lawodi lopegedi Aneotedogoji codaa inoatawece anoibake modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>22</sup> Ewi nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji iige loigi me domogoiwilegitalo icoatawece nigicoa lanodi anoibake modogetetalo. Oibake eijeegagi lawodi nogoiwilegi. Idoka yakaditeda Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco oko nigina monadoogodi lawodi eijedi.

*Leegodi Cristo me yeleo, odaa ja yakadi Aneotedogoji me iwilegi gobeyacegeco*

<sup>23</sup> Niginoa lanodi nigini nopegedi anoiwilegitalo lawodi ejedi owote me liwigo nigicoa anidiwa digoida ditibigimedi. Leeditibige moiwilegita lawodi ejedi niginoa enodi digoina iigo. Pida icoa enodi digoida ditibigimedi oyopotibige lawodi ane dagaxa mele me yapitagadi. <sup>24</sup> Igaataga Cristo adakatediwece nopegedi ane loenatagi goneleegiwa. Nigijo nopegedi onowote me liwigo nigica digoida ditibigimedi ane dakatediwece. Idiaa dakatediwece ditibigimedi lodoe Aneotedogoji me dipokotedogoloco natigide. <sup>25</sup> Inoatawece nicaagape ica nisacerdoti-lacilo judeutedi dakatiwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Dakatiwece nigica diimigi-le Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepaagite, odaa yadeegite-diobeci lawodi ejedi. Pida Cristo bogonijotece me dakatedio me diniboote Aneotedogoji. <sup>26</sup> Dagaleetiigidaagee daganagawini, idioka limedi me dawikode nigijo maleekoka yoteta Aneotedogoji nigina iigo codaa nigina natigide. Pida anigidaagee. Natigide, ja dinojogotedini icoa owidijedi nokododi, odaa ja dinikee digoina iigo onijoteci me dinikee me dinajigo me yeleo eotedibige me noga libeyacegeco oko. <sup>27</sup> Inatawece oko icota me nigo, odaa onidateci me yeleo nigina oko. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja iwi nigica anigoteta. <sup>28</sup> Jigidaagee Cristo monijoteci me dinajigo moyeloadi. Yeleo eotedibige me noga libeyacegeco eliodi oko. Agaleegenagi daga yeletacedeloco oko libeyacegeco. Pida dopitedijo meote me newigatace ijotawece nigijo anonibeotege nige dopitacedijo.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Icoa najoinaganegeco judeutedi micataga daga liwa niginoa anele Aneotedogoji ane niwakateetedibigogoji, codaa aliciagi micataga dogoka liwigo. Odaa inoatawece nicaagape onigodi ejedi leegodi libeyacegeco, codaa owote anodaa niigenatakanegeco. Pida lemegegi niginoa ejedi agica loniciwaga degeo me igenagatibigiwaji, codaa ageo me digica libatiigi, nigina oko anoyemaa mototalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Nigina oko anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji daaditigicata libatiigi oditaga ewi, agotagalee odeemitetece me dinilaagetece, codaa tagaga oika monigodi inoa ejedi leegotedi libeyacegeco. <sup>3</sup> Pida anigidaagee. Nigina monigodi ejedi, eotibige idokida ina oko monalagatibige inoa libeyacegeco inoatawece nicaagape. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga lawodi alolanadi, waxigidedi agica loniciwaga me noga libeyacegeco oko.

<sup>5</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi maleeka doletibige Cristo menagi nigina iigo, odaa meeteta Aneotedogoji,

“Agemaani nigina oko monigodi ejedi leegotedi libeyacegeco otegexaagaga niginoa ni-boonagatagawa nigina oko.

Pida idi yolaadi ane oenitomi me jigeladetigi.

<sup>6</sup> Ageo maniniitibeci nigina oko moyalegi niginoa ejedi

maditaga ganameeja wetiga,

otegexaagaga nigina monigodi niginoa ejedi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa meji,

‘Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenogodi,

janagi me jaote anemaani.

Jigidaagee moiditeloco aneetici maditaga gadotaganaxi.”

<sup>8</sup> Nigijo Cristo negeetetece nigijoa lotaga baanaga jidiigatedini, mee, “Agemaani nigina oko monigodi ejedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegeco, otegexaagaga niginoa liboonagatagawa nigina oko, otegexaagaga nigina moyalegi niginoa ejedi maditaga ganameeja wetiga. Aganiniitibeci nigina oko mowote nigida loenatagi.” Jigidaa ligegi, idaagida monigodi ejedi anodaagee icoa niigenatakanegeco me ikeetiogi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa jegee Cristo, “Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenogodi. Janagi me jaote anemaani.” Jigidaagee Cristo me yaagadi nigijo ligilegegi oxiiigodi monigodi ejedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegeco nigidi oko, odaa jegeote gela lakatigi nigijo naga yajigo epaa lolaadi. <sup>10</sup> Leegodi Jesus Cristo meote ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, odaa yajigo epaa lolaadi moyeloadi, odaa onijoteci me yeleo leegotedi libeyacegeco oko, godawalacetetege ica gobeyacegegi eote moko nepilidi.

<sup>11</sup> Inoatawece nokododi nigina sacerdoti judeu icotio meote ane libakedi, odaa eliioditibeci monigodi ejedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegeco oko. Pida lemegegi nigijoa ejedi ayakadi me noga libeyacegeco oko. <sup>12</sup> Pida Jesus, ane Gonisacerdoti gonegegi, onijoteci me dinibootedio moyeloadi leegotedi libeyacegeco oko, odaa nigijo loenatagi idioka limedi me diniwaloe. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja nicotedi liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji. <sup>13</sup> Odaa jigidaagee Jesus me walite nigepaagicota Aneotedogoji meote me ipoditedeloco nelogododipi. <sup>14</sup> Jigidaagee Jesus onijoteci me yeletedeloco libeyacegeco oko, odaa jigidaa leegodi meote midioka limedi me igenaga nigina oko anakaa iomagaditedicoace mepaa nepilidi.

<sup>15-16</sup> Odaa ica Aneotedogoji Liwigo nikeetogowa nigidaagee. Igaataga odoejegi mee,

“Jigidaagejigota me idinilakidetege ane jao niginoa nokododi,  
mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,  
’Idejate iigenatakanegeco catiwedi laalegenali,  
codaa jaote midioka limedi moyowo iigenatakanegeco.’ ”

<sup>17</sup> Nigidiaagidi mee,

“Agalee jemaa daga nalagatibigiji nigicoa libeyacegeco,  
otegexaaagaga nigijo me degetidadiwagadi.”

<sup>18</sup> Enice nigina Aneotedogoji naga noga libeyacegeco oko, agalee leeditibige dogonigodi eijedi leegotedi libeyacegeco.

*Jakataga miniga jipecaagatege Aneotedogoji*

<sup>19</sup> Enice, inioxadipi, abo godaalegena me jakagatio aneite Aneotedogoji leegodi Jesus me nadoogoditedogoloco lawodi. <sup>20</sup> Eote gela gonaigi mejogotalo Aneotedogoji. Micataga nigica naigi daga igotece madataga aca lipegetege epoacajo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Jesus, anewikegi, jiginaaaginiwa nigijo naigi leegodi me yajigo epaa lolaadi moyaaagadi, digo majotaga nagajo lipegetege epoacajo me daa. <sup>21</sup> Odaa ini ica gonisacerdoti gonegegi ane dowediteloco Aneotedogoji loiigi. <sup>22</sup> Enice iniga jipecaagatege Aneotedogoji, jinaga jikanaga godaalegena daga godinaale, pida ejiwagataga ajawienaga. Lawodi Jesus noga moko nilaagedi, odaa godapiditema inoatawece gobeyacegeco, micataga nigina ninyogodi ane yapidi me yapitagaadi godolaadi. <sup>23</sup> Idioka limedi me inibeonagatege ica gonagajegi Aneotedogoji ane ligegitedogowa, me daga jawienagateda, igaataga Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meote nigina ane ligegi. <sup>24</sup> Eleditace, jowooga nigica anodaagee me jakataga me jaxawanaga me idatawece idinemaanagatiwage, codaa me jaxawanaga inatawece mowote anele. <sup>25</sup> Jinaga jikanaga me jatecogojogo me jilokagatege eletidi anonakato Goniotagodi anee nigina eledi oko, ane daga yatecogotibece. Pida joniciwagataga eledi oko, enegegi jaogate igaataga me jinataga ja nipegi nigica noko nige dopitediwo Goniotagodi.

<sup>26</sup> Igaataga nigidapaga iniwinagata midioka limedi me jaoga ane beyagi, codaa nige daga jikanaga me jaoga, idaagida naga jowoogotaga anewi, agica eledi gonimawenegegi menitidice gobeyacegeco. <sup>27</sup> Pida idoka jakataga me idoiigata nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigotedogowa, codaa me godiloikatidi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, ane yalegi nigicoa nelogododipi Aneotedogoji. <sup>28</sup> Nigica jotigide nigina iniwataale ogoa domige iniwataidigini oko nogodi monadi eledi oko meo ane daga ikata meo nigijo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa oyeloadi nigijo oko, agica dogoiwikode. <sup>29</sup> Enice amiida ica anakatitijaji? Igamigote Aneotedogoji ina oko anododigotalo Lionigi Aneotedogoji micataga daga naagogo, codaa igamigigote Aneotedogoji nigina oko ane daga deemitetigi lawodi Cristo, Aneotedogoji ane dibatetege, meote gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetedogogi? Nigidiwa lawodi eo nigina oko me yapidi, pida nigina oko ane daga deemitetigi lawodi Cristo idigotalo micataga daga liciacono eijedi lawodi. Codaa nigina oko beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo anidioka limedi meliodi meletetedogodomi. Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko liciagi. <sup>30</sup> Igaataga jowoogotaga nigijo nidigo anee, “Emegeeta jiloikatidi nigina oko leegodi niginoa anowote ane beyagi, idinilakidetege.” Codaa eledi ijo nidigo anee, “Goniotagodi iwi anigotediwo loiigi.” <sup>31</sup> Nige iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji ewikegi iwi anigote oko leegodi libeyacegegi, odaa nigina oko eliodi me doitibigijaji.

<sup>32</sup> Analakitibigetijaji anodaageni nigijo jotigide. Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji naga ikeetedagawatiwaji nilokokena, eliodi mawikodee, pida agetigadakati. <sup>33</sup> Idatibece nigina ganelogododipi etigadiweenigenitice codaa moyametibigajitiwaji lodoe noiigi. Idatibece ja gadigomitiwaji me adinawanagatiwaji nigijoa ane nawikodeega. <sup>34</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji iwikodeni nigina ane ide i niwilogonagaxi leegodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa ele maniniitibeci nigina modolicea nigina ane ganebi, igaataga owoogotitiwaji me idi ganagajegi ane dagaxa mele, codaa ane digicata daga daa. <sup>35</sup> Enice idioka limedi mawii mabo gadaalegena manakatoni Aneotedogoji, igaataga yajigotedagawa nigica ganagajegi anele. <sup>36</sup> Adinatiitilo mawii gadawikodico Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, odaa nigidiaagidi akati mabaatege nigijo ane ligegitedagawa me yajigotedagawa. <sup>37</sup> Igaataga diniditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji,

“Onanagateciigidiwa nokododi,  
odaa Nigijoa anicota menagi,  
jegenagi,  
codaa ayajebi.

<sup>38</sup> Odaa nigina oko ane igenaga  
idioka limedi me yewiga  
leegodi me idadiwagadi.  
Pida nigina oko anopitege lowidi,

ageo me idinitibeci.”

<sup>39</sup> Nigida moko agoko nigina anopitege lowidi, odaa jaganiatagigipi. Pida бага еjiwagataga Goniotagodi, odaa idioka limedi me godewiga.

## 11

*Ica oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Igamodaagee ica mewi mejiwagataga Goniotagodi? Nigina mejiwagataga, ajawien- atakanaga me jibagatege nigica gonagajegi ane ligegitedogowa Aneotedogoji. Nigina mejiwagatakanaga, jowoogotaga mewi minoa nigicoa analee daga jakataga me jinataga. <sup>2</sup> Nigica jotigide inatecibece oko anonakato Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ninitedibece leegodi nigijo oko monakato.

<sup>3</sup> Leegodi mejiwagataga, jowoogotaga nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji mee, odaa iigo, codaa minoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi ja dinikee. Ibake niginoa ane daga jakataga me jinataga meote niginoa ane jakataga me jinataga.

<sup>4</sup> Nigijo jotigide, Abel naga yadeegi eijeegagi me ibootalo Aneotedogoji, nigijo ane yadeegi dagaxa mele caticedi nigijo liboonigi Caim anagaga yadeegitalo Aneotedogoji leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedogoji. Odaa leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ikee me yakadi Abel me igenaga nigijo naga dibatetege nigijo Abel liboonigitalo. Eleditace, leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa micataga dagalee godotaganeege, idaaqidata naga jotigide me yeleo.

<sup>5</sup> Leegodi Enoque me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa ayeleo, pida Aneotedogoji yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa agaleegica monadi. Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece maleedigicatibige daga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>6</sup> Nigina oko nige daga nakatoda Aneotedogoji, nigina oko agica nimawenegegi dogodocagatalo Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina oko ane yemaa micotalo Aneotedogoji leeditibige meyiwağadi miniwa Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji me yaxawa nigina oko ane dinoniciwağadi me doletibige.

<sup>7</sup> Leegodi Noé nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa wajipatalo nigijo naga yajoitetece Aneotedogoji niginoa ane doide ane ixomagateetedijo, niginoa analee daga yakaditeda me nadi. Doitalo Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeo nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jigidaa leegodi loigiwepodi nebi naga iwoko nigijo ninogodi naga yapogoditini iigo. Joanigidaa me ikee minatawece oko nilaagetedipi nigina iigo, odaa Aneotedogoji yakadi me igenaga Noé leegodi eliwagatakaneegegi.

<sup>8</sup> Leegodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeyiwağadi nigijo naga eniditeta. Odaa jigigo miditaga ica iigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegita me yajigote me nebi. Nigica naga noditice ayowoogodi nigica ane diiticogi. <sup>9</sup> Leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jigidiaa ligeladi nigidi nipodigi micataga daga iomigigi miditaga nigidi nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane ligegite me yajigoteta. Digeladeti nopegedi noiigiwa Isaque ijaa Jacó. Aneotedogoji eledi ligegiteta Isaque ijaa Jacó me yajigotediogi idaaqidi nigidi nipodigi. <sup>10</sup> Abraão ligeladi nopegedi leegodi me nibeotege aca nigotaga Aneotedogoji ane lowoogo meote. Odaa jegeote nagani nigotaga aninoa lipodagalatedi ane digicata ane yakadi me yaagadi.

<sup>11</sup> Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeote loniciwaga Abraão ajaa Sara mijo lionigi, idaaqida naga laxokodi, codaa Sara mina agica lionigi majo. Aneotedogoji eote loniciwaga Abraão leegodi meyiwağadi nigijo negeote ligegitetege. <sup>12</sup> Abraão ja dagaxa moxiigodi dagaleegica lionigi, ja liciagi nigina oko emegegi. Pida mijo owidi lawaga, ajakataga me inilaagataga, liciagi yotetitedi digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me liciagi dotiwadi linogotibece akiidi-eliodi.

<sup>13</sup> Iditawece nigidi oko onakato Aneotedogoji negepaagicota me nigo. Nigidi oko anogodibatege nigica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi, pida micataga dogonadita digoida ditigedi, odaa jogoyiwağadi, codaa ninitibigiwaji nigijo nogonadi nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane ligegi meote. Anodaagee mijo me newiga ikee micataga daga iomagaga, codaa micataga daga oko ane digica epaa ligeladi digoina iigo, idioka limedi malatitibigiwaji. <sup>14</sup> Nigina oko anowote nigida niciai oikeetiogi inatawece oko modoletibige nigica nipodigi anicota me nebi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa agalee lowoogo dogodopita nigicoa niigotedi anoicogoticogi. Dogoyemaa me dopitibeci, domaga yakadi dogoyemaa. <sup>16</sup> Pida odoletibige nipodigi бага dagaxa mele, nigica nipodigi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa Aneotedogoji aniboliğatetece moyatedigi “Inoenogodi”, igaataga ja igodi me yoe nagaca nigotaga ane yajigotediogi.

<sup>17</sup> Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji nigijo Aneotedogoji naga dineeteta. Ibootalo Aneotedogoji Isaque, nigijo anokijoteci me lionigi. Aneotedogoji ligegiteta Abraão me yajigoteta owidi lawaga. Pida Abraão idokee me ibootalo Aneotedogoji Isaque, codaa ja



domaga igo me yeloadi me ibootema Aneotedogoji. <sup>18</sup> Aneotedogoji jigijo meete Abraão, “Jao Isaque me eniodi, codaa mowidi lawaga.” <sup>19</sup> Abraão yowoogodi codaa meyiwağadi Aneotedogoji me yakadi meotace me yewiğa Isaque, dağa yeleo. Nigijo Aneotedogoji me dağa ikateda Abraão me yeloadi Isaque, odaa micataga Aneotedogoji degeotace me yewiğa, oditaga ja yopilagadite Abraão.

<sup>20</sup> Leegodi Isaque me nakato Aneotedogoji, dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ibinie Jacó ijaa Esaú, codaa meletetema nigijo itoataale dinioxomigi nigijo malee newiğa.

<sup>21</sup> Jacó nakato Aneotedogoji, codaa joanığidaa leegodi, nigijo naga nişegi me yeleo, odaa ja dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ibinie ijoo itoataale lionaga José. Nigijo naga dipokotalo, Jacó digiilağatedeta ligiilağadi, odaa ja dogetetalo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>22</sup> José nakato Aneotedogoji, nigijo naga nişegi me yeleo, odaa jegeetece nişica noko ica loiigi İsrail micota me noditicoaci Egito. Odaa ja yajoitece anodaa leeditibige modigota lolaadi nige yeleo.

<sup>23</sup> Nişica jotigide eliododipi Moisés onakato Aneotedogoji. Joanığidaa leegodi moyagađitini Moisés nigijo negenitini, icoatigilo iniwatadıgini epenaitedi. Onadi me libinienigi nişica nigaanıgawaanıgi, codaa ađodoita moyotigimade liigenatakanegegi nınionigi-eliodi Egito me nigodi nigaanıgipawaanıgi.

<sup>24</sup> Leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, Moisés naga ŷoneleegiwa odaa ađalee yemaa modita me lionigi aca liona Farao, nınionigi-eliodi Egito. <sup>25</sup> Pida idapaga niwita me lawikodağawepodi loiigi Aneotedogoji, idiğida ayemaa dağa dioteci lakataga noiğitigi Egito, oditaga eo ane beyagi. Leegodi me yowoogodi monateciğidiwa nokododi me gođewiğa nişina iigo. <sup>26</sup> Moisés dağaxa me yakadi mele me dawikode codaa monietibige leegodi me dibatema Aneotedogoji, digo mişjoataga Cristo me dawikode. Codaa ayakadi mele me nepilidi icoatawece nişicoa ane niliicağajetecidi Egito. Codaa micataga dağa iwita nişica nağajegi Aneotedogoji ane yemaa me yajıgoteta.

<sup>27</sup> Moisés noditicogi nipodigi Egito leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, idiğida aleegodi dağa doita inionigi-eliodi ane yelatema. Dinatitalo inoatawece micataga dağa nadi nişicoa Aneotedogoji, ane dişica oko ane yakadi me nadi. <sup>28</sup> Leegodi eliwağatakanegegitema Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yojogoti odoejegi nalokegi anodita me Páscoa, odaa ja işe loiigi moyatitalo lapoaco lawodi waxacoco, etotibige ica aanjo ŷonematagodi me dağa nigoditeta dodojededi lionaga nişidi loiigi İsrail.

<sup>29</sup> Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, loiigi İsrail odıgotinigi liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi anodita me “Lixagoteşegi”. Ica ninyogodi ja digoxatıcoace, odaa jogodıgotinigi işo ane yadilo. Pida nişjoo nıodağawadi Egito nigijo naga domaga dişetita, odaa ninyogodi ja yapogoditiniwace, odaa jooşoçagağa.

<sup>30</sup> Leegodi eliwağatakanegegi nigijo noiigi İsrail, nigijo naga onawille nibaloote nelegi nigotaga Jericó nişjıtoagילו seete nokododi, odaa nişjıo baloote jegenitini. <sup>31</sup> Aca Raabe, one ewocoma, pida ikee me nakato Aneotedogoji nişjıo mele me dibatece catiwedi ligeladi nişjıo isralitatedi anıgotıbeci moıgoadita nigotaga me dişica ane yowoogodi. Leegodi Raabe me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa ayeleo ađawatege nişjıo eledi nişeladımişipi ane doşoyıwağadıteda Aneotedogoji.

<sup>32</sup> Jakadi dağa jowıdağatee yotaga, pida ađaleeşabo inimedi dağa idalağata Gideão, Baraque, Sansão, Jefté, Davi, ijaa Samuel, ijaaşjıo anoyeloğoditedıbece Aneotedogoji lowooko. <sup>33</sup> Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, oideleşe eletidi noiika, pida idokee moışeke. Nışjıo naga nişenatakanaga owote nişica ane işenaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajıgotediogı nişjıo ane ligegitediogi meote. Leegodi monakato, Aneotedogoji noxoco liaontedi niolatedi nişina midatıbece ane doıde. <sup>34</sup> Ideite liwigotigi noledi, pida anabıdağa, iwoko me nigodi nodaajo-ocagağata. İdiaaşıdi ijo me ađamalagağa, pida nişidiaaşıdi jeşoote me loniciweneğağa. Nişina me nişelaga ida loniciwaga, odaa jooşoşeke inoa idodağawadi iomaşaga. <sup>35</sup> Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, ijo iwaalepodi anodıbatacege lionaga me newiğatace, idaaşida naga domaga nıgo. Nışjıo eledi oko anıdiaaşıdi nişidi noiigi nawikodeeşa me iteloco libaaşadi laxakawepodi neşepaşıcota me nıgo. Aşoyemaa me beyagi modotaşatıbige Aneotedogoji oditaga dinikıtıcoace me dinıwilotıbişiwajı leegodi moyıwağadi Aneotedogoji meote me newiğatace mişikiıo lişedi me ideı Miniwataga, codaa meote ane dağaxa mele lewiğa. <sup>36</sup> İjo eledi onıetiniwace codaa monalaketiniwace, inaaşeledi oişoetiniwace, odaa oyokoletıwece niwilooşagaşı. <sup>37</sup> İditıcebece onıgıdatiniwace, idiaaşeledi oyociwişı natecogotedi, idıtecişebece onıneetiogi oyatıtiogi nawikodico, idiaaşeledi onıgodi oyatıtiogi nodaajo-ocagağata. İdiaanaşadıite, onınişotınigi lamodi waxacoco, codaa me waxıgıda. Madewetedipi, codaa oişetıbeci, oyametıbişo. <sup>38</sup> İdiaanaşadıite wetice inoa nişotadı minoaşaga nişodaga ane yadilo ane dişicata nişeladımişipi, minoaşaga wetiadi, codaa modışeladıteşigilo nişinoa lawımaşajetedi-wetiadi, codaa me nişinoa becoli catinedi işo. Aşele nişjıo oko dişidioka

limedi me newiga liwigotigi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, igaataga dagaxa meletibigiwaji, aliciagi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo.

<sup>39</sup> Iditawece nigidi oko owo Aneotedogoji meliodi me ninitedibece leegodi monakato. Pida anogodibatege nigica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi. <sup>40</sup> Leeditibige monibeotege nigica nagajegi, igaataga Aneotedogoji lowoogo me najigotedogowa nigica gonagajegi ane dagaxa mele, odaa jagaga yajigotediogi idiaagidi nigidi lagajegi yawanagaditedogogi me yajigotediogi.

## 12

### *Aneotedogoji Godiodi*

<sup>1</sup> Enice micataga daga idi eliodi oko anetigodiwi, nigijo baanogoikee monakato Aneotedogoji, godiciagi nigina nalokodegecajo. Odaa leegodi meliodi anetigodiwi, jikanagaticoace inoatawece nigina anetigodibeyacagadi, codaa minoatawece gobeyacegego anetigodigotini, odaa jaoga godoniciwaga me jalokodagaticogi odoo, codaa me idinatigatalo inoatawece ame godawikodico. <sup>2</sup> Iniga jalokodaga, idioka limedi me jiwinaatalo Jesus aneote me jakataga me godewigatace, odaa icota me godicoogetacedini icaagica nige naga godeleo, leegodi me jinkatonaga. Igaataga Jesus akaa yowoogodi nigidiaagidi meliodi me ninitedibece. Joanigidaa leegodi me dinatiteta nigijoa lawikodico, codaa me dinatiteta niboliga nigijo naga yeletedeloco nicanaganagate. Natigide ja nicote liwai libaagadi aca nibaanco gonege aneite Aneotedogoji me nicotedi.

<sup>3</sup> Amina begele mowoo. Ijaagijoa Goniotagodi, eliodi me dawikode codaa dinatite ijoatawece ane beyagi anowotema nigijoa abeyacagaga. Joanigidaagee nigowootibige Goniotagodi, odaa aganigaaxetiwaji nigetaga adinibadaani. <sup>4</sup> Nigina makapeteetiwaji ane beyagi, anigica daganadoogoti gadawodi, digo mijoataga Jesus me nadoogodi la-wodi. <sup>5</sup> Pida gadaagititece nigijoa lotaga Aneotedogoji anowo gadoniciwaga, nigijo negeetedagawatiwaji makaami lionigipi. Mee,

“Tonigi,

atacolitece nigina Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me gadiloikatiti.

Jinaga adinajicitini nigina me diojotedagadici.

<sup>6</sup> Igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji diojotetece nigina lemaanigipi, codaa me iloikatidi inatawece nigina ane dibatetege me lionigipi.”

<sup>7</sup> Adinatiitalo gadawikodico micataga nionigi nigina eliodi me iloikatidi. Igaataga nigina mawikodee Aneotedogoji idigotedagawatiwaji micataga makaami lionigipi. Agica ini nionigi ane dogodijotece eliododipi. <sup>8</sup> Aneotedogoji diojotetece inatawece lionigipi. Akaami nige daga diojotedagadici, odaa amewi makaami lionigi, pida dicakaami elinigi. <sup>9</sup> Nigina godiododipi metigodalake leegodi nigina ane beyagi ane jaoga, odaa nigida moko jeemiteegatibige godiododipi. Pida dagaxatace me leeditibige mejiwagataga Godiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ane iige nigina niwicidi, odaa jigidaagele mejinaga me godewiga. <sup>10</sup> Onatecigidiwa nicaagape nigina godiododipi modiojotogodici nigica anoyemaa modig-otogowa anoyakadi meletogodomi. Pida Aneotedogoji baaga diojotedogodici nigina meletogodomi etedibige me idejinaga digo mijoataga me digicata libatiigi. <sup>11</sup> Nigina me diojotedogodici, ica ina daga beyagitogodomi, ageo me godinitibece. Pida nigidiaagidi, nigijo Aneotedogoji ane diojotetece icota moyakadi lewiga ane igenaga, codaa meote laalegena mele.

### *Notaga anetigodiladee*

<sup>12-13</sup> Enice awii mabo gadaalegena, codaa jinagadinopootiwaji leegotedi nigina gadawikodico, micataga nigina oko me dinigaaxe, ane dinigaaxe libaagatedi, codaa me nagamalaga lokotidi. Odaa jigidaagee maxawani nigina oko ane degeliodi eliwaatakanegegi. Nigidi oko liciagi nigina oko alejaado. Pida nigiodiagadicitiwaji me iwitece naigi ane igenaga, Odaa agalee wayoditibigiwaji, pida jegele mewaligitibigiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Oleetibige me gadewiki me dagakapetege nigetaga adinotigimadenitege eledi oko, codaa adinoniciwagatiwaji me atamitege inoatawece ane beyagi, odaa gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko ane daga dinatamageteetege ane beyagi ayakadi me nadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. <sup>15</sup> Adinowetiwaji me digica oko ane dagadiaa yemaa Aneotedogoji meote aneleteama. Codaa adinoweti adigicoa ane liciagi nagana nawodigije ane bayodi, ane ili, oditaga jegele eliodi oko me neelotikanaga leegodi niweeneeno. Oditaga nigidi oko jogowo eliodi oko mowo libeyacegegi. <sup>16</sup> Codaa adinowetiwaji adigicoa ane loomatewa ane daga lodawateda, oditaga agalee deemitetibige Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, mijotaga Esau aneo nigijo jotigide. Esau iikoetege onidateci ginogo niweenigi nigijoa ane domaga dibatege, leegodi modoejegi nionigi me domaga dibatege, nigicoa ane nepilidi eliodi, digicota me yeleo eliodi. <sup>17</sup> Owoogotitiwaji me domaga yemaa digidiaagidi daga

dibatege mijotaga eliodi nigicoa ane nepilidi mijo modoejegi me nionigi. Pida ayakadi igaataga agica nimawenegegi daga iigi nigica baanaaga igo, idaagee me domaaga doletibige ica nimawenegegi, codaa anoetibece.

<sup>18</sup> Nigijo nigicootalo Aneotedogoji, nigida makaamitiwaji ağanagi anipecita ganigetigidi anakati mabaateloco, mijotaga loligi Israel menagitibeci. Otota negepaa maditaga wetiga anodita Sinai. Onica noledi ane noditicogi nagajo wetiga, nexogoteloco codaa eliodi me nexocaga, codaa me diwocotaka. <sup>19</sup> Odaa jonogowajipata ica layaagegegi aca goloneeta icaagica nigege. Nigica nogowajipatalo Aneotedogoji me dotaga, odaa jogodipokota me notokotedini. <sup>20</sup> Odipokotalo me notokotedini leegodi agaleegoyakadi dogodinaita nigica liigenatakanegegi Nigijoa ane dotaga, negee, "Codaa me eijeegagi, nige iigotege nagani wetiga, leeditibige monigidatice nigepaa yeleo." <sup>21</sup> Nigijo anonadi eliodi me doitibaigiwaji, codaa mee Moisés, "Jawigice me idoi."

<sup>22</sup> Pida micataga digicootatiwaji degepaa maditaga wetiga anodita Sião, codaa nigepaa manitaga nigotaga Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ewikegi. Codaa micataga digicootatiwaji negepaa nagaca nigotaga digoida ditibigimedi, ane liboonagadi Jerusalém, onidiwa icoa anige liwokodi mili aanjotedi, yatecogo me naloogo. <sup>23</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji jigicoota aneite Aneotedogoji lionigipi liidadi me yatecogo me naloogo. Nigidi lionigipi idiwa liboonagatedi diniditidini digoida ditibigimedi. Akaamitiwaji aatalo Aneotedogoji ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, codaa managi negepaa aneite nigijoa liwicidi nigijo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji, Aneotedogoji aneote me digicata libatigi. <sup>24</sup> Odaa jaganagitiwaji miniwataga Jesus, Nigijoa aneote gela anigotedagawa me dinilakidetedagagi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ilaagaaditedice lawodi. Nigijo naga nadoogodi lawodi, odaa ja nogatedice moko nilaagedi, odaa jegeote nigica ane dagaxa mele, pida baadaga liciagiteda Caim me nadoogodi lawodi Abel, odaa ja nilaagedi.

<sup>25</sup> Enice adinowetitiwaji me dogowocetege majipaata Nigijo ane gadotaganegeni digoida ditibigimedi. Nigijo jotigide, nigijo anodowocetege mowajipata latematigo Aneotedogoji ane yelogodi digoina iigo, agoiwokotibigiwaji, pida Aneotedogoji iloikatidi. Nige dogoiwoko nigijo oko, oko eledi agica gonimawenegegi daga godiwoko nige daga jibagatege Aneotedogoji lotaga ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>26</sup> Nigijo jotigide ica layaagegegi eo me datalale iigo. Pida natigide eote ligegi, mee, "Jatocace odanigidatece natalalaga, pida aginokina iigo me datalale, codaa me ditibigimedi datalale." <sup>27</sup> Nigina mee, "Jatocace odanigidatece", nikeetedogowa me itinege codaa me ilatike nigina ane liidagatajegi codaa me jakataga me jinataga, eotedibige nigina ane daga ditinege me yakadi midioka limedi me iteloco anei.

<sup>28</sup> Enice, ja jinataga me jibagatege nigica inoxigi ane digicata ane yakadi me igike, iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji, codaa me jogeegatalo nigica anodaa yemaateda, codaa me jeemiteegatibige, codaa idoiigatalo nigina me jogeegatalo. <sup>29</sup> Igaataga Gonoenogodi liciagi nigina noledi ane yalegi inoatawece.

## 13

### *Anodaagee me jocaganagatalo Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Oleetibigetiwaji midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage, igaataga akaami dinioxomigipi. <sup>2</sup> Nigica daaditaga amedegeni nigina anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi ane digica me gadowoogotagipi nigina mototagawa, igaataga jigijo oko anoimedeege aanjotedi, pida agica dogoyowoogodi me aanjotedi. <sup>3</sup> Idioka limedi manalakitibigetiwaji maxawani nigina anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi ane niwilogojedi, micataga dagakaami eledi ganiwilagawepodi. Eleditace oleetibige midioka limedi manalakitibige nigina ane nawikodeega leegodi eliwagatakanegegi micataga dagakaami eleditetiwaji gadawikodagawepodi.

<sup>4</sup> Idatawece leeditibige me jeemiteegatibige nigina oko ane wadonadipi. Nigina goneleegiwadi, iwaalepodi wadonadi, leeditibige me loomatewa inokina ane lodawa. Igaataga Aneotedogoji iwi anigoteta codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa.

<sup>5</sup> Jinegewianaga emaani dinyeelo, pida aniniitibecitiwaji leegodi nigica anidi makaamitaga, igaataga mee Aneotedogoji, "Agica daga gadikanitice, otegeaxagaga gadalatitiwaji." <sup>6</sup> Odaa jakataga me daga jawienatakanaga, codaa mabo godaalegena, mejinaga,

"Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji Jiginiaa ane idaxawa, codaa agica ane idoita,

igaataga nigina oko agica loniciwaatiloco degeo ane beyagitomi."

<sup>7</sup> Analakitibigetiwaji nigijoa odoejedi gadacilodi anoyelogoditedagawa Aneotedogoji lotaga. Digowoitiwaji nigica anodaagee midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi

negepaagicota me nigo. Akaamitiwaji anakatoni Goniotagodi, digo mijotaga monakato. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga Jesus Cristo adiniigi. Eginiaaginiwateda jotigide, ina noko, codaa midioka limedi nigijo anee, nigepaa ganigaticibige. <sup>9</sup> Enice jinaga domigikani inoa eletidi niigaxinaganegeco iomagaga degetigadadeegiticogi wetice nigijo naigi anewi, niigaxinaganegeco anodakapetege godiigaxinaganegeco. Ele nigina godiwiigo me yeligo nigicoa anele Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi me godediatetece, idigida ayeligo nigicoa niigenatakanegeco anoditece niweenaga. Igaataga niginoa niigenatakanegeco anoditece niweenaga agoyaxawa oko anodoletibige moyotete niigenatakanegeco anowo me ili eliwagatakanegegi.

<sup>10</sup> Icoa nisacerdotitedi judeutedi anodibatigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi oyeligo nigijoa eijedi anonigodi, oada jogoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji. Pida baadogoyakadi moyeligo Nigijoa ane yeletedogodomi maditaga nameeja Aneotedogoji, nigijo ane jelicaga. <sup>11</sup> Nigica lacilosacerdotitedi judeutedi yadeegi eijedi lawodi catiwedi nigica le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anoiomagaditema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, igo me yajigotalo Aneotedogoji lawodi leegotedi nibeyacegeco. Pida nigijoa eijedi anonigodi бага oyadeegitedicogi we nigotaga, odaagoyalegiteda. <sup>12</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus magaga yeleo wetice ica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaga, eotedibige me yakadi me ibake epaa lawodi me napitagadi libeyacegeco noi-igi. <sup>13</sup> Enice iniga miniwataga Jesus, micataga daga wetice nigotaga, codaa idinatiigata niboliga digo mijoataga me dawikodetetema niboliga, nigijo loliigi nogonietedibige oada jogoyelodi micataga daga gonematagodi. <sup>14</sup> Igaataga nigina iigo agaga gonigotaga anidioka limedi mani, pida inibeonagatege gonigotaga anicota me gonebi ganigida noko.

<sup>15</sup> Enice idioka limedi me jajicagatalo Aneotedogoji goboonigitalo, goboonigi me jogeegatalo. Jesus yajigote goboonigi Aneotedogoji. Nigina me jibakenaga gonioladi me iniotagodeegatalo, me jogeegata Liboonagadi. <sup>16</sup> Jinigikani mawii anele codaa mawalaceni nigicoa ane ganepilidi adinaxawanitiwage, igaataga nigina me jaoga nigida anejinaga, micataga daga jaoga nogeedi Aneotedogoji nigina aneliodi me yemaa.

<sup>17</sup> Iwagati niginoa gadacilodi codaa mawii nigica ane liigenatakanegegi. Igaataga idioka limedi modoweditelogo gadiwicidi, codaa moilakidetedini naalewe miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigica ane libakedi. Nige iwagati, oada ninitibigiwaji nigina me nibaaga. Pida nige daga iwagati oada agecagalodipi codaa libakedi agadaxawanitiwaji.

<sup>18</sup> Oleetibige midioka limedi motaganegeni Aneotedogoji mipokitogoloco midioka limedi me jaoga ane igenaga. Ajawienatakanaga me daga jeemiteegatece moko nilaagedi catiwedi godaalegenali. Odaa inoatawece ane jaogate jemaanaga me jaoga nigina ane igenaga. <sup>19</sup> Pida jipokotagawatiwaji mepaanaga otaganegeni Aneotedogoji amaleegaga idimonyat-ace makaamitaga me digica ane jopagadi.

#### *Jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji*

<sup>20</sup> Aneotedogoji Jiginiaaginiwa aneote godaalegena mele. Eote Goniotagodi Jesus me yewigatace leegodi me nadoogodi lawodi, oada jigidaagee negeote gela anigote me dinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji inaa oko. Jesus liciagi nigina nelegi nowienogodi waxacocoli (leegodi me doweditedeloco loliigi). <sup>21</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji inoatawece anele anopootibige mawii nigica ane yemaa. Codaa jemaanaga me ibake loniciwaga Jesus Cristo meote catiwedi gadaalegenali inoatawece anodocagatibigo. Odaa jigidaagee midioka limedi me jogeegatalo Cristo. Amém.

#### *Owidijedi notaga*

<sup>22</sup> Inioxodipi, jipokotagawatiwaji nigina majipaatalo nigino a yotaga, anejitece me gadoniciwagati. Mabaatege codaa madinatiitalo yotaga, igaataga nagadi iwakate ane jiditibigagaji agocagataga. <sup>23</sup> Jemaa mowoogetitiwaji gonioxoa Timóteo naga noditice me diniwilo. Nige age menotiwa, oada jadeegi, ixigagawa nigejigo makaamitawatiwaji.

<sup>24</sup> Idecoaditibige iditawece ane lacilodi Aneotedogoji loliigi, codaa miditawece Goniotagodi loliigi digoida makaamitawatiwaji. Gonioxoadipitigi Itáliaeledi oyecoaditibigagaji.

<sup>25</sup> Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

## LIWAKATE TIAGO

Tiago ane idí naḡadi liwakate anigijaa niḡijo Tiago, nioxoa João, Herodes ane diigenatakata moyelodi. Pida niḡini Tiago ane idí naḡadi liwakate baḡa Jesus nioxoa. (Awiniteloco Mateus 13.55; Marcos 6.3; Gálatas 1.19). Tiago laciilo loiigi Cristo digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. (Awiniteloco Atos 15.13). Didikotibige loiigi Goniotagodi ane ilaagitibigiwaji leegodi romaantedi moiatetibigiwaji. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Tiago eo loniciwaḡa niḡijoa anoiatetibece me datiteteloco monakato Goniotagodi, codaa me degeyamagaḡicoace. Yakadi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me yaxawatediogi, idaagida me nawikodeeḡa. Tiago yalaḡata me leeditibige me jaoga niḡina ane niḡetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi aḡica ane jaoga niḡina oko daḡa wajipatalo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡeyiwaḡadi. Niḡina oko anewi metiwaḡataka idioka limedi meo niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete. Agele diḡinoka jilenaḡatibigo niḡinoa liicotedi, odaa agotigica jaoga niḡinoa madewetedi, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji idokida anigotediogi inatawece oko. Tiago yalaḡata me leeditibige me jajaḡataḡa ḡonioladi, codaa eledi yalaḡata me degele me jemaanaga niḡinoa aninoatigi digoina iḡo. Leeditibige me jowooga niḡida ḡodewiḡa digoina iḡo aleḡi, yediḡa me ixomaḡatice. Nogowidijedi lotaḡa Tiago yalaḡata me degele me jikanaga me jotaḡanaga Aneotedoḡoji, pida leeditibige me nalaḡatibigoḡoji anodaagee Elias me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

*Tiago yecoeditibige niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee, Tiago, ee liotagi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Idecoeditibige inatawece niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi, niḡina judeutedi ane ilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodaḡa.

*Gotiwaḡatakaneeḡi inaa ḡodixakedi*

<sup>2</sup> Inioxoadipi, oleetibige midioka limedi maniniitibece niḡina micotaḡalocotiwaji inoatawece ane latopaco nawikodico. <sup>3</sup> Igaataḡa owoogotitiwaji niḡinoa nawikodico moikee anodaageeni manakatoni Goniotagodi, codaa mowo mepaanaga ḡadoniciwati ma-bootege eletidi ḡadawikodicotiwaji. <sup>4</sup> Pida jinaga domaḡa anigaaxetiwaḡi madinatiitalo ḡadawikodico amanagawini akaami niḡica oko ane daḡa nagamalaga metiwaḡataka, me digica ḡabatiigi, codaa me digicata daḡaniaditibige ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡi me ḡadewikitema Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>5</sup> Niḡica oko ḡadiwigotitiwaji ane digica lixakedi, odaa ele me dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yajigote lixakedi. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡo me yedia okan-codaagica oko, adaciletetema, codaa adiojotetece. <sup>6</sup> Pida niḡina oko me dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji mewi me yajigote ane lipoketegi, codaa leeditibige me daḡa dawienataka. Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane dawienataka liciagi niḡinoa ebekadi catinedi akiidi-eliodi. Niḡina niocodi enaketedibige ebekadi, odaa yadeegiticogi okanicodaagica ane yemaa meyticogi. <sup>7</sup> Niḡina oko ane dawienataka ayakadi me nibeotege Goniotagodi me yajigote anigetiḡidi anele. <sup>8</sup> Codaa niḡidi oko idioka limedi moiigi lowooko, codaa aḡica doḡoyowoogodi niḡica anowo.

*Icoa madewetedi icaaḡica liicotedi*

<sup>9</sup> Akaami anakaami ḡonioxoa madewedi, aniniitibece niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadawaceneditibige leegodi makaami lionigi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>10</sup> Codaa akaami anakaami ḡonioxoa liico, aniniitibece niḡina Aneotedoḡoji meote makaami niḡina ane digica ane jaoga, iḡaataḡa niḡina liico icota me ma, macataḡa naḡana niale lawogo nipodigipiḡe anicota me ma, yadilo. <sup>11</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina naḡa leegitibigimece aligeḡe, odaa ja yaleḡi nadeḡogo codaa me lawogo, odaa ja ma iḡo me libinienaga. Jiḡidaagee niḡina liico micota me ma, icaaḡica nigaleeḡidaa domaḡa diiticogi meote noojetekico.

*Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote me jowooga me jaoga ane beyagi*

<sup>12</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote me ninitibece niḡina oko ane dinatitalo lawikodico. Igaataḡa nige dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa nige degeyamagaḡice metiwaḡataka, Aneotedoḡoji yajigote naḡajegi, micataḡa niḡina noḡeedi ane dibatege niḡina nalokodeḡeḡajo ane dinigaanye. Odaa jiḡidaagee niḡica naḡajegi niḡina oko. Aneotedoḡoji eote me noḡeedi midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataga. Codaa Aneotedoḡoji ligegi me yajigote naḡajegi inatawece niḡina oko anoyemaa. <sup>13</sup> Niḡina oko minoa lawikodico anowo me yowo meo ane beyagi, ayakadi deḡee, “Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida yowoogo me jao ane beyagi.” Igaataḡa aḡica ane yakadi deḡeo Aneotedoḡoji me yowo meote ane beyagi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote oko me yowo meo ane beyagi. <sup>14</sup> Pida niḡina oko nige lowoogo meo ane beyagi, yowo leegotedi niḡinoa epaa lidaḡataka lolaadi, anoinaale iniaaḡini niḡini

oko. <sup>15</sup> Odaa niġinoā lidaġataka ġodolaadi owo me jowooga me jaoga ane beyagi, odaa idatibece ja jaoga, odaa jiġida ġobeyaceġegi. Odaa niġina ġobeyaceġegi eo me ġodeleo, eo midioka limedi me leegitalo me jotonagatedice Aneotedoġoji.

<sup>16</sup> Inioxoadipi yemaanigiġipi! Jinaga adininaalenitiwaji daġaleetibige daantigiġinaa leegodi Aneotedoġoji niġina me jaoga ane beyagi. <sup>17</sup> Pida inoatawece anele ane jibaġatege icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoġoji ane ideite ditibigimedi. Niġina midu ane najġogotedoġowa aġica ananiaditice. Codaa inoatawece anele icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoġoji, Niġijoa ane yoe aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetidedi. Inoatawece aninoā diniigi, pida Aneotedoġoji baadaga diniġigiteda. Niġina wa idioka limedi me doxilece, pida Aneotedoġoji baadaga doxileceteda. <sup>18</sup> Leegodi mepaa yemaa me ee miniwa, odaa Aneotedoġoji ibake lotaga, anewi, meote me ġodewiġatace, micataga daġa gelatace me janiġatini. Eote me ġodewiġatace, odaa inikiġinwateda moko nepilidi, liciagi miniġinwateda me nepilidi niġinoā odoejedi nawodigiġedi anonopilagaditedio noigi judeutedi. Niġida moko ġodiciaco niġinoā odoejedi nawodigiġedi anonopilagaditedio, odaa jiġidaaġee niġijo negeote me ġodewiġatace, Aneotedoġoji ikee micota me igelaġatidi inoatawece ane liidagatajedi.

*Leeditibige me jaoga ane liiġenatakanegeco Aneotedoġoji lotaġanaġaxi, idiġida aġele diġidokida me jajpaagaata*

<sup>19</sup> Enice, analaktibige inioxoadipi yemaanigiġipi! Inatawece oko leeditibige me niġomaġa me najjpaaga, odaa jineġepece aġitatakani codaa jineġepece eliġidee. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga niġina oko me deliġide, aġeo ane iġenaga ane yemaa Aneotedoġoji. <sup>21</sup> Enice, ikani mawiite inoatawece ane beyagi anepaa yemaa ġadolaadi meo, codaa jinagaleeġawii ane beyagi anidioka limeditibece mowoo mawii. Odaa adiniwikenitibece lodoe Aneotedoġoji, codaa iwitece lotaga ane ixotediwece ġadaaleġenali. Niġidiwa lotaga micataga degelanigiġedi catiwedi ġadaaleġena ane ili, codaa ida loniciwaga mowo me ġadewikitacetiwaji.

<sup>22</sup> Pida awiitiwaji ane liiġenatakanegeco lotaġanaġaxi Aneotedoġoji. Igaataga akamaġa adininaalen niġina mokajipaata, pida aġawii ane liġegi Aneotedoġoji. <sup>23</sup> Igaataga niġina oko ane mina wajipatalo Aneotedoġoji lotaga, odaa aġeo ane liiġenatakanegegi, niġini oko micataga daġa iwiteloco noleegaxi me diniwi anodaagee. <sup>24</sup> Niġe diniwi, odaa joġopi, aġica daġa diniigi anee. Pida aleegi, odaa ja yaagiditigi niġijo ane latopagi. <sup>25</sup> Pida Aneotedoġoji lotaga, ane diġicata libatiigi, nikeetoġowa anodaagejinaga, codaa ida loniciwaga me ġodatamaġateetege ġobeyaceġeco. Odaa niġina oko anele me yowotece Aneotedoġoji lotaga, me daġa yaagiditece, codaa me diotecci ane ikeeta Aneotedoġoji lotaga, odaa Aneotedoġoji ibinie niġini oko niġina meo niġijo ane liġegite.

<sup>26</sup> Niġina oko niġe diletibige daġa diotecce Aneotedoġoji, pida ayajacaġadi nioladi, odaa aġica jaogate eliwagatakaneġegi. Odaa niġini oko epaa dininaale. <sup>27</sup> Aneotedoġoji, ane ġodiodi, yakadi niġina oko mida eliwagatakaneġegi ane diġicata libatiigi, codaa mewi, niġina me yaxawa niġina eledi oko aninoā ane yopotibige, diġo micataga niġaanigipawaanigi exiijigipi, codaa me wajekalodipi. Niġina oko anewi mida eliwagatakaneġegi, niġini oko ane dinotetetema niġinoā ane napioi ane lakataga niġina iġo.

## 2

*Leeditibige midokida ane inġatiogi inatawece oko*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, jiġiwaġatitewaji ġoniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Niġijoa ane Niotagodi inoatawece aninoā, codaa meliodi nimaweneġegi liciagi Aneotedoġoji ane ideite diġoida ditibigimedi. Enice, jinagawii ġademaanigi oko leegodi anodaagee mida moko.

<sup>2</sup> Igaataga daġa dakatiobece itoataale oko ane onititewaji mateciġi, onidateci niġidoā itoataale ani libaageateje oolo codaa mele me dinixo, idegeledi baġa madewedi, laxokodi lowoodi codaa me daa. <sup>3</sup> Odaa jiġinipegele mabaatege niġijo anele me dinixo, odaa jegenita, “Anagi anicooteloco naġani baanco anele”, pida niġijo madewedi begenita, “Idiaaġadabititi!”, oġoa, domigenita, “Anagi anicooti diġoina iġo iwai maca inibaanco!” <sup>4</sup> Niġina niġidaaġenitiwaji, jaġawii niġidi oko me daġa diniciamico, odaa anodaageeni mowookoni, codaa anodaageeni mawini oko ja beyagi.

<sup>5</sup> Anajipaatiwa akaami inioxoadipi yemaanigiġipi! Aneotedoġoji ja iomaġaditedicoace niġijoa madewetedi niġina iġo, eotedibige moyakadi meliodi eliwagatakaneġegi. Niġina madewetedi owidu niliġaġajetecidi diġoida miniwataga Aneotedoġoji, igaataga Aneotedoġoji jeeġepaa iomaġaditedicoace eotedibige me yakadi me iġe laaleġenali, codaa meote me lionigiġi anodibatege owidi anele miniwataga, ane liġegi me jajġogtediogi inatawece niġina oko anoyemaa. <sup>6</sup> Pida akamaġakaamitiwaji baġademiitiogi niġinoā madewetedi micataga niġina oko ane diġica jaoga. Pida jiġinaaġinoā niġinoā liicotedi anetiġadiboloiteenitiwaji, codaa metiġadixigita ġoniwinogodi moibanootaġadici ane

ganepilidi. <sup>7</sup> Codaa jiginaaginoa niginoa liicotedi ane beyagi modotagatibige Jesus Liboonagadi anele. Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawatiwaji Liboonagadi Jesus nigijo negeniditedagawa makaami nepilidi.

<sup>8</sup> Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji nikeetogowa liigenatakanegegi nigijo ane Ninionigi inoatawece, niigenatakanegegi anee, "Leeditibige memaani eledi oko aneni makamaga adinemaani." Nigoteteni nigida niigenatakanegegi, ele aneni. <sup>9</sup> Pida nigawii gadamaanigi oko, jagawii ane beyagi, codaa niigenatakanegegi ikee makaami oko ane daga yotetteda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga nigina oko nige yotete inoatawece niigenatakanegeco, pida ida onidateci ane daga yotete, odaa Aneotedogoji laagedi nigini oko liciagi me laagedi nigijo oko ane daga yotetteda idiwatawece liigenatakanegeco. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji nigijoa anee, "Jinagagolagatakani!" Codaa eledi mee, "Jinaga aijee!" Nige daga agolagatakani, pida aijee, akaami laagedi Aneotedogoji liciagi nigijo oko ane daga yotetteda idiwatawece liigenatakanegeco. <sup>12</sup> Enice, inoatawece ane gadotaga, codaa inoatawece anawiite, awii liciagi anodaagee nigina oko ane yowoogodi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi nige dogoyotetteda liigenatakanegeco. Niginoa niigenatakanegeco onikeetogowa anodaa gonimawenegegi me godiwoko nibeyacaga. <sup>13</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji icota me iwi anigoteta, codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko ane daga iwikode eledi oko. Odaa Aneotedogoji idaagee aiwikode nigini oko. Pida nigina oko ane iwikode eledi oko. Aneotedogoji бага iwikode nigini oko nige limedi me laagetedipi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda.

*Leeditibige me jaxawanaga eledi oko, odaa ja jikeenaga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji*

<sup>14</sup> Inioxadipi, nigica anokexaa ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedogoji, pida ageo ane igenaga me ikee mewa mida eliwagatakanegegi, agica jaoga nigijo ligegitibece. Codaa Aneotedogoji ageote me yewigatace nigini oko digidoka leegodi mee mida eliwagatakanegegi. <sup>15</sup> Nigica gonioxoa, ogoa domige gonivaalo madewetedi ane digica lowoodagagi, otegeaagaga ane yeligo. <sup>16</sup> Odaa anigepidigijo nigina akaamitiwaji jagabodeni, menita, "Natiinigo, gadixigagawa Aneotedogoji! Ele maniodi, madinixomi, codaa akaamele!" Pida agajicitatiwaji nigica ane yopotibige. Odaa nigijoa gadotaga agica jaogate. <sup>17</sup> Jigidaagee mejiwagatakanaga. Digidokida mejinaga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji, pida anejinaga me godewiga aikee mewa me jinakatonaga, odaa gotiwagatakanegegi agica niwaló, pida liciagi nigina émegegi.

<sup>18</sup> Daga yemaani ino oko anee, "Akaami eni manakatoni Aneotedogoji. Pida ee eledi jinkato, codaa jaote anele." Odaa jigini eledi oko ane ninigodi, mee, "Jemaa manikeentiwa manakatoni Aneotedogoji, me digicata gabakedi anele. Pida ee бага jikeetagawa me jinkato Aneotedogoji leegodi niginoa anele ane jaote." <sup>19</sup> Nigida makaami jowoogodi me iwagatakani mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji me Gonoenogodi. Odaa doane mele! Pida jowoogotaga codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga oyiwagadi mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji me Gonoenogodi, codaa eliodi modoitalo. <sup>20</sup> Nagoodi ida yetole! Jikeetagawa nigina oko midokida me ligegi me nakato Aneotedogoji, pida ageo ane liigenatakanegegi, odaa nigica eliwagatakanegegi nigini oko agica niwaló. <sup>21</sup> Aneotedogoji yakadi gonelokodi Abraão nigijo jotigide me igenaga leegodi ane loenataka, nigijo naga eyiwagadi, odaa ja domaga ibootalo Aneotedogoji nigijo lionigi ane liboonagadi Isaque. Abraão eo ladienigi wetiadi, odaa ja ipeketeleco Isaque, jaigo me domaga yeloadi me yocaganeege Aneotedogoji. <sup>22</sup> Leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji. Igaanegeo nigijo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, odaa jегeпаanaga yoniciwadi eliwagatakanegegi. <sup>23</sup> Odaa jigicotece nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo mee, "Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me yakadi me inigina oko ane igenaga." Odaa jegeyatedigi Aneotedogoji me "Lokaagedi Aneotedogoji". <sup>24</sup> Odaa ja jakataga me jinataga Aneotedogoji me dibatetege oko me igenaga leegodi nigina oko meo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, idigida aleegodi nigina oko moka ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedogoji.

<sup>25</sup> Idaagigote Aneotedogoji nagajo iwaalo agopeloa ane liboonagadi Raabe me yakadi me igenaga leegodi loenatagi anele, nigijo mele me dibatege mini ligeladi nigijoa goneleegiwadi liigexedi Aneotedogoji loiigi. Odaa Raabe yagaditiniwace nigijoa goneleegiwadi me dogoyakadi laxakawepodi, odaa jegeo mopitibeci odibata eledi naigi me digicata ane doidetema.

<sup>26</sup> Igaataga jigidaagee nigina godolaadi me digicata godiwigo miditaga, odaa jегemegegi. Jigidaagaga ejinaga nige daga jaoga ane niigetedogowa Aneotedogoji me jikeenaga mewa mejiwagatakanaga, odaa gotiwagatakanegegi ja micataga nigina émegegi.

## 3

*Leeditibige me jajacaḡataḡa ḡonioladi*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, jiniḡikani degeliodi niḡina akaamitiwaji dogowote me niḡaxinaganadi niḡina mateciḡitiwaji. Iḡaataḡa owoḡotitiwaji niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nige iwi anigoteta oko, daḡaxa me dakaketogodomi anigotedoḡowa niḡina ane jiiḡaxinaganagatece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>2</sup> Okotawece idioka limedi minoa ḡobatico. Pida niḡina oko ane diḡicata me dibatá me dotaḡa, joaniniiaḡini niḡica oko ane diḡicata libatiḡi, odaa yakadi me jajacaḡadi lolaadi. <sup>3</sup> Niḡida moko jaḡatece lowacaḡa apolicaganaga jaḡatibige me jajacaḡataḡa, odaa jakataḡa me jadeeḡaḡaticoḡi niḡini eijeḡaḡi nelegi okanicodaḡica ane jemaanaḡaticoḡi. <sup>4</sup> Digowootiwaji naḡana etogo-nelegi. Niḡina niocodi ane yoniciwadi yamaḡa, pida jakataḡa me jadeeḡaḡa etogo-nelegi jibakenaga nolaakanagaḡawaanagi. Odaa naḡana etogo igo niḡica ane yema meyaticoḡi niḡina nawaligenatakanaga. <sup>5</sup> Jiḡidaaḡee niḡida ḡodoceliḡi catiwedi ḡonioladi. Jiḡidaaḡee me lionicaḡawaanagi me iteloco ḡodolaadi, niḡida ḡodoceliḡi catiwedi ḡonioladi eote me idinanenaḡatece niḡinoa anicina ane nelecoli.

Digawinitiwaḡi! Niḡina ḡalewakawaanagi yakadi meo me yabidi eliodi nialigi. <sup>6</sup> Niḡida ḡonioladi liciagi noledi. Eetece inoatawece ane latopaco ane beyagi digoina iḡo. Joanijiḡidaaḡee niḡida ḡonioladi eote inoatawece codaa eo ḡodolaadi me napioyagaḡi nibeyacaḡa. Micataḡa niḡida ḡonioladi daḡa noledi, niḡina noledi ane daḡa ipe, ane diiticogi oko abeyacaḡaḡa me nawikodeeḡa. Niḡini noledi yaḡaḡadi idatawece ḡodewiḡa, inatawece ḡodolaadi, inoatawece ḡodowooko, codaa ane ḡodoenataka. <sup>7</sup> Niḡina oko ida loniciwaḡateloco inoatawece ane newiḡateloco niḡina iḡo. Joḡoyokaḡatidi niḡinoa eijedi ane doide, ilaḡaxodi, inoa anigotinigi iḡo, codaa me noḡojedi. <sup>8</sup> Pida baadiḡica ane yakadi me jajacaḡadi niḡida ḡodoceliḡi. Abeyaceḡeḡi niḡida ḡonioladi, aḡica ane yakadi daḡa jajacaḡadi, codaa nolee weneeno ane ḡodeloadi. <sup>9</sup> Yakadi me jibakenaga ḡonioladi me joḡeeḡatalo ḡoniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodiodi. Pida eledi jibakenaga ḡonioladi me beyagi me jotaḡanaḡatibige eledi oko Aneotedoḡoji loenataka ane latopiwaḡi. <sup>10</sup> Idaaḡida ḡonioladi noditicogi notaḡa anodoḡetetibigece Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me notaḡa ane beyagi ane dakapeteḡe eledi oko. Inioxoadipi, ayakadi diḡideḡejinaḡa, niḡida aiḡenaḡa. <sup>11</sup> Ina ninyoḡodi gate, inaaḡina lidi ninyoḡodi, domiḡidokidata ane icogotiwece? Aḡidokida ane noditicogi! <sup>12</sup> Inioxoadipi, domige yakadi ana itiiḡadixaga ane jajigo azeitona? Domige yakadi ana libatadi uwa me jajigo fiigo? Ayakadi! Codaa niḡina lacilotibige ninyoḡodi gate ayakadi daḡa jajigo lidi ninyoḡodi.

*Ica ḡodixakedi anewi*

<sup>13</sup> Domiḡica ḡadiwigotigitiwaji oko aninoa lixaketedi, ane yowoḡodi inoatawece? Niḡini oko leeditibige me dineḡenaḡadi mewaligi me ikee mida lixakedi. Codaa niḡina meo loenataḡi anele, odaa leeditibige me ibake lixakedi me diniwikodetibece lodoe eledi oko. <sup>14</sup> Niḡida anigida ḡadoceḡeḡi, codaa nige eliḡidee catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena, codaa migoleetibige me iḡeni eledi oko madinelecaḡateeni, jinaga adinaḡaxakenitibece leegodi mida ḡadixakedi. Iḡaataḡa niḡadinaḡaxakenitibece, niḡida makaami awitaka, jaḡakapeteḡe niḡijo liḡaxinaganeeḡi Aneotedoḡoji anewi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aniniiaa jajigotedaḡawa niḡida ḡadixakedi, pida niḡida ḡadixakedi liciagi lixakedi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo. Niḡida nixakedi ikatece ḡodolaadi meo ane yema, codaa icogoticogi minitaḡa diaabo. <sup>16</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko me daḡaxa loceḡeḡi catiwedi laaleḡena, codaa niḡina me doletibige me yakadi naḡatetiḡi, odaa niḡina oko ailagatiwage, owote lakataḡa ane beyagi.

<sup>17</sup> Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me jajigote lixakedi oko, odaa niḡica anee me yewiḡa niḡini oko aḡica lapioyagaḡeḡi. Codaa niḡini oko doletibige meo niḡina eledi oko me ilagatiwage. Niḡini oko inoka doletibige meo aneletema eledi oko, codaa doletibige me lokaḡeḡi okanicodaḡica oko. Codaa eliodi me iwikode eledi oko, codaa eo inokina niḡina ane yaxawa eledi oko. Niḡina meo niḡina anele, eotema inatawece oko, aḡica ane dinetetema. Aḡokeo me daḡaxa meletema eledi oko. <sup>18</sup> Niḡina anodoletibige mowo eledi oko me daḡa nidelaḡa, codaa niḡina mowo me daḡalee dinotigimadetiwage niḡina oko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa nidelaḡa, liciagi enanaḡanaḡa. Odaa niḡina anonopilaḡaditio baḡa anee me newiḡa niḡina eledi oko moyaxawa me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji.

## 4

*Niḡina ane yemaatibigo ane lakataḡa niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo*

<sup>1</sup> Amiina aneotiwaji makaami dinaḡakawamiḡi, codaa madindeleḡeni? Adindeleḡenitiwaji leegotedi niḡinoa lemanaḡa ḡadaaleḡenali ane beyagi, joaniniiaḡowote memaani midele. <sup>2</sup> Domaga iatenitibigiwaji anemaani, pida aḡakati,



joanigidaa leegodi naga gadigomitiwaji me aijee mawii makati nigina anemaani. Alideetiwaji, pida agakati ane domegemaani. Ideletigi makati ane domegemaani, pida Aneotedogoji ayajigotedagawa leegodi atipokitalo. <sup>3</sup> Nigina mipokitalotiwaji Aneotedogoji, odaa agabaatege ane gadipoketegi, leegodi beyagi gadowooko mipoki. Igaataga inokemaanitibige Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa ganigidi gadolaadi ane yemaa meo.

<sup>4</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigina ane nogolagatakanaga, igaataga jigijo makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji, pida natigide jigikani me iwitece. Jogowooogotitiwaji nigina oko ane doletibige nigina ane lemaanaga nigina okotigi nigina iigo, nigini oko jegeo me laxakawa Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko ane doletibige me lokaagetedipi nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji, nigini oko jegeo me laxakawa Aneotedogoji.

<sup>5</sup> Jinaagaleetibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi dagatooa nigijo ligegi, anee, “Aneotedogoji ixotediogoji godiwigo.

Pida nigidaagidi godiwigo ja doletibige nigina aninoatigi nigina iigo.”

<sup>6</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji eote mida eliodi godoniciwaga me jatamagajogotege nigina ane beyagi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee,

“Aneotedogoji lakapetegi nigina anagaxakenegegipi, pida бага yaxawa

codaa me yajigote loniciwaga nigina ane diniwikodetibece.”

<sup>7</sup> Enice, ikanitecetiwaji Aneotedogoji me iige gadewiga. Atitetiniwace aatege godaxakawa, odaa jegeloditadagomi. <sup>8</sup> Ipecitege Aneotedogoji, odaa nebi jagaga ipegitedagagitiwaji. Ikani mawii ane beyagi, akaamitiwaji anakaami abeyacagaga, micataga nigina oko me iwilegi libaagatedi ane napioi. Jinaagaleegoteteni nowooko ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali, akaamitiwaji anoleetibige memaani Aneotedogoji, pida agikani moleetibige memaani nigina anicinoa aninoa nigina iigo. <sup>9</sup> Adinigeagalogotitiwaji, acaagetiwaji, codaa me anoenitibece leegodi manati gabeyacegeco. Ikani me alajikanitibece, odaa adinigeagalogotitiwaji. Ikani maniniitibece, odaa agecagalogotitiwaji gadaalegena. <sup>10</sup> Adiniwikodenitibecetiwaji lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa jagadawacenetacedibige.

*Agele me beyagi me jogaanagatibige eledi oko*

<sup>11</sup> Inioxadipi, jinaadiniliitiwage. Nigina ane diliko, ogoa, domige igoadi nioxoa, nigini oko ja beyagi me dotagatibige liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa me beyagi me yowo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Nige beyagi mawinitece liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa nigida makaami agaleegoteteni nigijoa niigenatakanegeco, pida jagawii makaami nigoagodi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco. <sup>12</sup> Iniwa oniniwatece ane yakadi meote niigenatakanegeco, codaa me iwi oko, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane yakadi meote oko me yewigatace, codaa me yakadi meote oko me yeleo. Pida, bagakaami, amiijo ane yajigotagawa ganagatetigi me gadiogatita oko? Agica ane yajigotagawa!

*Anodaagejinaga me jowooaga nigica ane jaoga natiinigo*

<sup>13</sup> Atacolitecetiwaji nigina yotaga, akaami ane adinagaxakenitibece, nigina me eni, “Nigina noko, ogoa, domige natiinigo, iniga manitaga nagani nigotaga. Idiaagejonaga onidateci nicaagabi, jaogate gonoojetekico, odaa owidi inigaanyagatece dinyeelo.”

<sup>14</sup> Agakatitiwaji midaga alitigi gagegi leegodi agowooogotitiwaji nigica ane ixomagateenitijo natiinigo. Igamodaagee gadewiga? Gadewiga liciagi nigina ewiidi nigina me nigoitijo. Aleegi mina nigina ewiidi, odaa ja ma. <sup>15</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji leeditibige midaga gagegi motagani, “Nige yemaa Aneotedogoji, eote godoniciwaga me godewiga, odaa jaoga ane godowooogo me gobakedi.” <sup>16</sup> Pida natigide, jagadinabakenitibece leegodi makaami anagaxakenegegipi. Odaa idokeeta nigina madinabakenitibecetiwaji, odaa jagawii ane beyagi.

<sup>17</sup> Enice, nigina oko ane domaaga yakadi meo anigida anele, pida ageo, nigini oko jegeo ane beyagi.

## 5

*Najoinegeco niginao liicotedi*

<sup>1</sup> Natigide, akaamitiwaji anakaami liicotedi, atacolitece niginao yotaga! Anoeni, codaa macaagetibecetiwaji leegotedi gadawikodico anenagi nigina Aneotedogoji nige gadilokatitititewaji. <sup>2</sup> Niginao ganiliicagajetecidi ja neladi. Ipilagawaana ja yelio gadowoodi libinienaga. <sup>3</sup> Ganibeexo codaa me ganioolo ja digowi. Odaa nigica ligowiiaga ikee makaami nilaagetedipi. Nigini ligowiiaga micataga daga yelio gadoolatedi, liciagi noledi me yalegi, odaa ja yaagadi gadolaadi. Igaataga niginao nokododi matecogoteeni ganiliicagajetecidi jogowidijedi nokododi nigina iigo. <sup>4</sup> Digawinitiwaji!

Jaganinaalenitiniwace codaa aqediani gadiimetedipi ane nibaagateloco gadixogotagi. Odaa Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaga ja wajipatediogi me dinalomege. <sup>5</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji inokoleetibige me gadilakiitiniwace, codaa makamaga adinocaganegeni me oniteloco nigina iigo. Jigidaa nagakaami ajakalodipi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja igo me gadaagatitewaji, liciagi monigodi wacali ajakalodi baanaga icota mele monigodi moyeligo. <sup>6</sup> Odaa ja galaagetepi codaa manigoti nigijo oko anele, ane digicata mowo ane beyagi, codaa aqica nimawenegegi dogodoojetetagawa.

*Leeditibige me idinatiigatalo godawikodico codaa leeditibige me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji*

<sup>7</sup> Akaami inioxoadipi, adinatiitalo gadawikodico nigepaaqicota lanokegi Goniotagodi. Digawinitiwaji! Nigina bajendeoodi nibeotege me ili niginoa elanigijedi nigepaaqicota limedi me yopilagaditedio. Niginoa lawodigijedi eliodi niwalotema, pida adogowikomata migetaga nipadi me nibeotege limedi ebicitedi. <sup>8</sup> Akaamitiwaji jigidaagenitiwaji, manibeoonitege codaa jinagagowikomataa. Pida oleetibige matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi, igaataga ja nipegi lanokegi Goniotagodi.

<sup>9</sup> Inioxoadipi, jinaga alaagetedeta eledi oko amanagawini Aneotedogoji aiwi anigotedagawatiwaji. Nigica lanokegi Goniwinogodi ja nipegi. <sup>10</sup> Inioxoadipi, analakitibigetiwaji nigijo anyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, odaa awii digo mijotaga. Nawikodeega leegodi moditece Aneotedogoji ane iigete, pida odinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico. <sup>11</sup> Digowootiwaji! Jakataga ina me ninitibigiwaji nigijo oko ane datite-tiniwace, codaa me dogoika monakato Aneotedogoji, nigijo me nawikodeega. Codaa jagajipaatiwaji natematigigi Jó, me dinatitalo owidi lawikodico. Codaa owoogotitiwaji nigijo me dawikode, odaa nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja yaxawa, odaa owidi nigicoa ane yajigote anele. Ewi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedogodomi, codaa meliodi me godiwikode.

<sup>12</sup> Akaami inioxoadipi, ejitagawatiwaji nigina ane daqaxa mida ane jaoga. Nigina mawii gagegi mawii okanicodaagica gabakedi, jinagabakeni liboonagadi niginiwa ane ideite ditibigimedi, otegexaagaga niginoa aninoa digoina iigo, otegexaagaga okanicodaagica gaantigica eledi. Pida nigina madinilakidenitege eledi oko, onexaageni, "Jao!", ogoa domige eni, "Ajao!" Odaa nigina midaga alitigi gagegi motagani, odaa Aneotedogoji agakaami laagetepi nige daqabo mawii nigijo ane gagegi.

<sup>13</sup> Nigica oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane dawikode, ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me yaxawa. Nigica aneliodi me ninitibece, ele me digaanagatibigimece Aneotedogoji. <sup>14</sup> Nigica ane deelotika, odaa aniditiogi lacilodi anoiige loiigi Aneotedogoji moyatecogoteloco, odaa odipokoteloco me yaxawa Aneotedogoji. Codaa leeditibige moyatita najidi lacilo, oibake Liboonagadi Goniotagodi modipokotalo. <sup>15</sup> Nigidiwa lacilodi nigoyiwagadi Goniotagodi me icilatidi nigina eelotaginaga nigina modipokoteloco, odaa ici. Nigica loenatagi ane beyagi nigina eelotaginaga, nigodipokotalo Goniotagodi, odaa Goniotagodi ja iwilegitetema laalegena libeyacegeco.

<sup>16</sup> Enice adinatematitiwage nigina me idatibece gabeyacegegi, codaa ipokiteloco miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigina eledi oko ane neelotikanaga, amanagawini Aneotedogoji gadicilatititewaji. Nigina oko ane igenaga lewiga nige dipokotalo Aneotedogoji, odaa lipoketegi ida eliodi loniciwaga, igaataga Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me wajipate nigini oko.

<sup>17</sup> Elias inaagina goneleegiwa digo mokotaga. Pida eliodi me yotaganege Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja dipokotalo me daga datiode. Odaa agaleegica ebici degenitiniigijo nigicoatigilo itoatadigida nicaagape nigijo meeya. <sup>18</sup> Pida nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedijo nigijoa nicaagape, odaa ja yotaganegatice Aneotedogoji, dipokota me datiode. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja niwakatee eliodi ebici, odaa ja ilitace nawodigijedi.

<sup>19-20</sup> Inioxoadipi, nigica nigina akaamitiwaji aneyamagatice, odaa ja ika me dioteci naigi anewi, pida nigica eledi oko aneo mopitalo Goniotagodi nigijo aneyamagatice, ele manalakitibigetiwaji, nigina aneo nigijo aneyamagatice mopitalo Goniotagodi, codaa me yaxawa me ika naigi ane beyagi, nigini oko ane yaxawa eledi oko jegego nigina oko abeyacegegi me daqadiaa leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedogoji, codaa eo Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice nigicoa anowidi libeyacegeco nigini oko.

## ODOEJE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Pedro libakedi me nomiigomigi nigijo negenidite Jesus ijaagijo nioxoa anodita André modiotibece. (Awiniteloco Mateus 4.18). Pedro idioka limedi me yelogo, icaa ina daga lacilo nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, pida dinetetema Jesus nigijo noḡoniwilo. Nigijo Jesus noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikateloco me iige lewiga Pedro, odaa ja diniigi lakataga. Liwigo Aneotedogoji yajigota Pedro mabo laalegena codaa me yajigota lixakedi me dotaga nigina me yalagatalo Jesus lodoe lacilodi judeutedi. (Awiniteloco Atos 2; 4.8). Pedro idi naḡadi liwakate didikotibige nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi anilaagitibece leegodi moiatetibece. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Pedro idi naḡadi liwakate meo loniciwaga nigina anonakato Goniotagodi me leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji nigina minoa ane dakaketema, leegodi Aneotedogoji idi me yotetetedogodomi ḡonagajegi ane daga da. Nigidiaagidi Pedro ja niladeetiniwace me leeditibige moyiwagadi lajoinaganegeco nigina anoiige niigotedi, codaa aagaga yajoi nigina niotaka moyiwagadi niotagododi me daga notaganagateloco, leegodi Cristo adotagatedibece naḡa dawikodedogodomi. Pedro najoitiniwace wadonadi me leeditibige me dineemitiwage. Codaa aagaga yalagata me dagaxa mele me jawikodeega nigina me jaoga anele, aliciagi nigina me jawikodeega leegodi me jaoga ane beyagi. Leeditibige me digica me jaogate niwicidi noenataka, pida ele miniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me joḡeegatalo. Pedro eo leemidi maleeginoa eletidi nawikodico anenagi, pida leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji. Pedro didikotibige lacilodi anoiige lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi me dowedite-loco loiigi Cristo, codaa me dinilionigatiditibigiwaji, codaa me dinoweditibigiwaji, leegodi Godaxakawa idioka limedi me doletibige me yaagadi eliwaḡatakanegegi.

*Pedro yecoaditibige nigijo noiigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me loiigi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Pedro, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateetibige naḡadi iwakate notaganagaxi miditaga nigidi noiigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace, ane ialetibigiwaji midiwataga eletidi niigotedi, odaa joḡoyaladi epaa nipodaga. Odaa jigillaagiteloco midiwataga nipodaga Ponto, Galácia, Capadócia, Ásia aniaa Bitinia. Odaa jigidiaagi makaamitiwaji iomigigipi. <sup>2</sup> Anigicatibige daḡaniitiniwacetiwaji, Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi, ja ḡadiolaatedicoacetiwaji leegodi jigidaa ane yemaa. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja ḡadiomagaatiticoacetiwaji makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa eotedibige me iwagatiwaji Jesus Cristo ane nadoogodi epaa lawodi me ḡadapitaḡatitetema inoatawece ane ḡabeyacegeco.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji mepaanaga dagaxa meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa meote ḡadaalegenali mele.

*Anodaagee me inibeonagatibigege nigica ḡonogeedi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa*

<sup>3</sup> Jiwenigidenaga Aneotedogoji ane Niotagodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Leegodi dagaxa me ḡodiwikode, odaa jegeote gela ḡodewiga, codaa eote me inibeonagatege midioaka limedi me ḡodewiga leegodi Jesus Cristo me yewigatace nigijo me yeleo. <sup>4</sup> Codaa eote me inibeonagatege nigica anicota me yajigotediogi lionigipi. Najigotedogowa nigina ḡonogeedi ane daga beyagi, codaa aḡica gaantokaagidi libeyacagajegi, oteḡexaaḡaga lapioyagajegi, codaa aḡalee ma, ane yotetetedogodomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>5</sup> Leegodi manakatonitiwaji, odaa Aneotedogoji doweditedaḡalocotiwaji. Nigina me doweditedaḡalocotiwaji, ibake epaa nimawenegegi me ikeetediogi inatawece oko meote ḡadewiga ane digica liniogo digoida miniwataga. Icota meote nigida anejitagawa nigica nigowidijegi noko.

<sup>6</sup> Leegodi nigica ḡonogeedi anejita, odaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji. Pida natigidawaanigi, ejime leeditibige makaami agecaḡalodipitetiwaji, leegodi owidi nawikodico anetigadacini adiniciamico. <sup>7</sup> Nigina nawikodico enagi moikee mewi manakaton Goniotagodi. Macataga oolo me dinelio, pida oyokoletiogi noledi nagana oolo monoga icoatawece lapioyagajetedi, owotibige me yapidi nagana oolo. Odaa jigidaagodigota moibinie nagana oolo. Odaa nigina ḡadawikodico liciagi nigijo noledi ane ibinie nagana oolo. Gatiwaḡatakanegegi dagaxa me diniwaloe catedi nagana oolo, odaa Aneotedogoji ika nigina ḡadawikodico moici gatiwaḡatakanegegi me noga nigina ane digica jaoga, odaa eo mepaanaga yoniciwadi gatiwaḡatakanegegi. Odaa nige dopitedijo Jesus Cristo, Aneotedogoji doḡetetedaḡawa, codaa ḡadiwenigidenitiwaji, codaa eote ḡaboonagadi me nelegi leegodi meliodi gatiwaḡatakanegegi. <sup>8</sup> Idaagidata me digicoateda manati Goniotagodi, pida emaan. Idaagidata me digicoateda manati nigina natigide, pida anakatoni, odaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji, codaa oteḡexaaḡaga akati melogoti anodaagee

gadinikegi. <sup>9</sup> Eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji leegodi jigidaa adinanalitigi me gadewikitema Aneotedogoji leegodi manakatoni.

<sup>10</sup> Nijijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nijijo jotigide domegeliodi modoletibige moyowoogodi Aneotedogoji anodaagigote meote nigina oko me newigatace. Oyelogoditedibece nigica Aneotedogoji me ikeetediogi anodaagigote me gadewikatititewaji, micataga nigina oko naga dinigaanyetece nogeedi. <sup>11</sup> Eledi domogoyemaa moyowoogodi nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige niige Cristo, codaa anodaageeteda me dinikee. Odaa Liwigo Cristo anini miditaga ikeetiogi Cristo me dawikode nige dinikatedini, odaa nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji eliodi me iwenigide digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>12</sup> Aneotedogoji ikeetediogi nijijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko nijijoa libaketedi me daga yaxawatiogi, pida nijijoa libaketedi бага gadaxawani akaamitiwaji anajipaatalo latematiko, nijijo nagajipaatalo nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Aneotedogoji niige Liwigo ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me yajigotediogi nimawenegegi nijijo anoyamatitidedibece nijijoa nibodicetedi anele. Codaa me nigicoa aanjotedi domogoyemaa moyowoogodi niginoa nibodicetedi anele ane yalagatalo Cristo.

*Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa miniokiniwateda me godewigatema*

<sup>13</sup> Enice adinenyagatitiwaji mele mowookoni codaa mowoogoti anewi. Adinowetitiwaji, codaa ajacagati gadakataga. Jiniigikani me anibeoonitegetiwaji Aneotedogoji micota me yajigotedagawa nigica ane dagaxa mele nigicota me dinikeetace Jesus Cristo. <sup>14</sup> Iwagati Aneotedogoji micataga nigina nionigi meyiwaagadi eliodi, odaa jinagaleegawiite nijijoa gadakataga ane beyagi anawii nijijo maleedogowoogotitida Aneotedogoji. <sup>15</sup> Pida awii inokina ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, leegodi jiginaaageniditedagawatiwaji makaami nepilidi, codaa miniwa agica aneetege ane beyagi. <sup>16</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ikee ane ligeji, nigina mee, "Awalacetege inoatawece ane beyagi, leegodi agica anejeitege nigina ane beyagi."

<sup>17</sup> Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, enitalo, "Eiodi". Nigina me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko, idokida anigotediogi, odaa yedia oninitcebici leegodi nigicoa epaa loenataka. Odaa ele midioka limedi me eemiteetigi Aneotedogoji maleeginaaagonitelocotiwaji nigina iigo micataga nigina oko iomigigipi. <sup>18</sup> Igaataga owoogotitiwaji nijijo loojedi Aneotedogoji ane yedia me gadikanitedicoace me oniteloco nijijoa lakataga jotigide gadaamipi, nijijo lewiga ane digica jaoga. Aneotedogoji ayatite oolo me yedia, otegexaagaga beexo, niginoa anepaga aniaditema niwaló. <sup>19</sup> Pida nijijo negeote me gadiwokoni nijijo jotigide aneni me gadewiki, nijijo loojedi Aneotedogoji ane yedia, lawodi Cristo, ane dagaxa mida niwaló. Cristo liciagi nigina waxacoco ane digica libeyacagajegi codaa agaca lete anoibootalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>20</sup> Maleedigicatibige daga yoe Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, nagakaa iolatedice Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji ikee Cristo digoina iigo niginoa nokododi, meote ane dagaxa meletagadomitiwaji. <sup>21</sup> Leegodi aneote Cristo, jaganakatonitewaji Aneotedogoji aneote Cristo me yewigatace nijijo moyoleadi, odaa yajigoteta owidi liwenigidenegeco, codaa me nimawenegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi manakatonitewaji Aneotedogoji, codaa manibeoonitege meote me gadewikitace.

<sup>22</sup> Ja gadapititewaji ijoatawece gabeyacegeco nijijo naga iwagati Aneotedogoji lotaga anewi, odaa jigidaa memaanitiwaji ganioxoadipi me dogokawii. Odaa jeegepaanaga emaani oninitcebici ganioxoadipi mele gadaalegena. <sup>23</sup> Igaataga nigida gadewiga gela aixomagati, aliciagi gadewiga anoyajigotagawa gadiododipi. Pida ida gadewiga gela leegodi Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane micataga nigina anida lewiga, odaa agica daga ma. <sup>24</sup> Nigidiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga modi, "Inatawece nigina oko liciagi nigina nadegogo, codaa libiniigi liciagi niale lawogo. Igaataga nadegogo aleegi mina odaa ja yadilo, odaa lawogo ja niwadetedini.

<sup>25</sup> Pida lotaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji bigidioka limedi midywa."

Nigidiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga onadeegitagawatiwaji nijijo nogoyatematitagawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatalo Cristo.

## 2

*Aca wetiga ewike, idiaa loigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi*

<sup>1</sup> Enice ikani mawii inoatawece ane beyagi, jinagalee awitaka, codaa jinogokaawii makaami ele dogoleetibige minaaleni oko, codaa jinaga anoceetema eledi, codaa jiniigilikoni. <sup>2</sup> Nigina nigaanigawaanigi ane gela menitini dacaagetibece doletigi milibi, odaa awii liciagitiwaji, oleetibige Aneotedogoji lotaga ane jiciaceeketege niginoa lotidi eniodo. Nigidiwa notaga liciagi lotiidi eniodo ane digica lapioyagajegi, odaa

jigidiaagowo me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, odaa ele mowoogoti niginoa niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi. Odaa jigidaa nige ili nigida gadewiga gela. <sup>3</sup> Leegodi jigiciniwaji codaa owoogoti Goniotagodi midioka limedi meotedogodomi anele.

<sup>4</sup> Goniotagodi liciagi nagana wetiga ewike. Goneleegiwadi oyaladiticogi we nagani wetiga micataga nigina naagogo moyaladi. Pida Aneotedogoji бага isolatedice Goniotagodi odaa yakadi me liciagi nagana wetiga ane dagaxa mida niwaló. <sup>5</sup> Nigina managitiwaji miniwataga Goniotagodi, Aneotedogoji eote nigida makaamitiwaji makaami noiigi ane micataga diimigi ane digeladetigi Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi niginoa wetiadi ewikaga ane ibake Aneotedogoji me yoe diimigi. Odaa Aneotedogoji gadiomagaatitedicetiwaji mabaatema miditaga loiigi ane liciagi diimigi. Codaa ajicitaloti waji Aneotedogoji nigicoa gaboonaga ane yemaa. Niginoa goboonaga niginoa godiwenigidenaganegeco ane icogotiwece godaalegena. Jakataga me jajicagatalo niginoa goboonaga leegodi nigijo Jesus Cristo aneotedogodomi, nigijo naga diniboote Aneotedogoji. <sup>6</sup> Igaataga diniditeloce Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi nigica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi, nigijo negee,

“Digawini!

Idejatice manitaga inigotaga Sião

nagani wetiga ane dagaxa mida  
ane jaoga nigina me joenaga diimigi.

Nigina oko ane jiolatice liciagi nagana wetiga ane dagaxa mida niwaló.

(Ida niwaló leegodi

liciagi nigina lipodagaladi diimigi.)

Odaa nigina oko ane nakato Niginiwa ane jiolatice,  
nigidi oko agica daga dininaale.”

<sup>7</sup> Nagani wetiga dagaxa me diniwaloetagadomi akaamitiwaji ananakatoni Goniotagodi. Pida Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagata nigina ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi, nigijo negee,

“Nagani wetiga anoyokoleticogi we nigijo anoyoe diimigi,  
nagani wetiga ewi me dinanatigi me nagaca wetiga  
ane dagaxa me diniwaloe nigijo nogoyoe diimigi.”

<sup>8</sup> Maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi aagaga diniditini ligegi, anee,

“Nagani wetiga eo mina oko ane nixipaga,  
odaa jegenitiniwace.”

Nigina oko nixipaga nigina me dogodoletibige nigijo naigi anewi leegodi me dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji lotaga. Odaa nigina me nixipaga, Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi.

<sup>9</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji gadiolaatedicetiwaji makaami loiigi, eote micataga dagakaami nisacerdotitidi inionigi-eliodi, akaami noiigi ane isolatedice miniokiniwateda modibatema, noiigi anepoka nebiteda. Aneotedogoji gadiolaatedicetiwaji melogotitedibece niginoa gobinico aneote, Jiginiaa eniditedagawa me ikani nexocaga codaa makaatiwece manitaga lokokena ane libiniena lodoe. <sup>10</sup> Nigijo jotigide agica dagakaami noiigi, pida nigina natigide jagakaamitiwaji noiigi, loiigi Aneotedogoji. Nigijo jotigide agowoogetitiwaji Aneotedogoji meliodi me iwikode oko, pida nigina natigide Aneotedogoji ja ikeetedagawa meliodi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji.

#### *Leeditibige mejiwagataga nigina anida nagatetigi*

<sup>11</sup> Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi, nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigina iomigigipi codaa gadiciagi nigina anokenagi dalita nigina iigo. Odaa jipokotagawatiwaji me dagawii ane beyagi ane lemaanigi meo nigina godolaadi, igaataga niginoa golidagataka icaanigigota nigica godiwigo. <sup>12</sup> Leeditibige mele aneni me gadewiki maleegawaanitege nigina oko ane dogoyowoogetiteda Aneotedogoji, icaagica nige beyagi modotagatibigagaji. Odaa jigidaagee nigonadi niginoa gadoenataka anele, odaa jogoiwenigide Aneotedogoji nigica noko nigicota me iwi anigotediogi nigina oko leegodi niginoa loenataka anowote.

<sup>13</sup> Iwagatitiwaji inatawece nigina oko anida nagatetigi amaleegaga oiwenigide Goniotagodi. Codaa iwagatitiwaji inionigi-eliodi, anida nagatetigi caticedi niginoa eletidi anida nagatetigi. <sup>14</sup> Codaa iwagatitiwaji inatawece nigina anida nagatetigi ane liigexedi inionigi-eliodi moiloikatidi nigina oko ane lakapetegi lajoinaganegeco inionigi-eliodi. Inionigi-eliodi iige nigina ane niigenatakanaga moiwenigide nigina anoyiwagadi nigijoa lajoinaganegeco. <sup>15</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa me oeni nigina anele. Joanigidaa ganimawenegegi manibatooni nioladi nigina oko yetoledi anodi me lakapetegi gatiwagatakanegegi. <sup>16</sup> Ele me gadewiki micataga nigina oko Cristo ane nogatedicogi miditaga nigidi nibeyacegegi ane igoetiniwace. Pida jinogopilitaceloco mawii nigina ane dakapetega liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji leegodi agalee leeditibige

moteteni liigenatakanegeco makati gela gadewiga. Pida idoka gadewikitema makaami liotagipi Aneotedogoji. <sup>17</sup> Eemiteetibige inatawece oko. Codaa leeditibige memaanitiwaji inatawece gonioxoadipi anonakato Goniotagodi. Ele menegegi eemiteetibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji codaa madoiitalo. Odaa eemiteetibige inionigi-eliodi.

*Cristo ja nikeetedogowa ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega*

<sup>18</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, leeditibige midioka limedi me iwagati ganiotagododi, codaa me eemiteetigi. Jinaga eemiteetigi inokina nigina ganiotagododipi anele anoyowo nigina aneletagadomitiwaji. Pida aagaga eemiteetigi nigina ganiotagododipi ane abeyacegegipi. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji ibinie nigina oko ane ixomagateetedijo lawikodico nigina me dawikode leegodi meo anele, codaa Aneotedogoji ibinie leegodi me yowoogodi nigica ane yemaa. <sup>20</sup> Nigini ganecalailegi nige gadalakeni leegodi mawii ane beyagi, idaagida me ixomagateenitedijo gadawikodico, agica ganogeeditalo Aneotedogoji. Nigawii nigina anele, pida ganecalailegi idokee meo mawikodee, codaa nige ixomagateenitedijo niginoa gadawikodico, odaa Aneotedogoji ja gadabinieni. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedagawatiwaji mawii nigica ane yemaa, odaa yemaa me ixomagateenitedijotiwaji niginoa gadawikodico, nigina mawikodee leegodi mawii anele. Leegodi ijaagijoa Cristo dawikodetedogodomi, odaa ja nikeetedogowa ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega. Odaa leeditibige me jaoga liciagi Cristo ane nigijjo me dawikode. <sup>22</sup> Agica daga dibatá, otegexaagaga diwitatateda.

<sup>23</sup> Nigijjo oko nogoniweenigetedice Jesus, otegexaagaga ditinegeteda. Pida ikatetece Aneotedogoji mepaa iwi nigica loojedi nigijjo anowotema ane beyagi me nakapetegi nigijjo oko, leegodi Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meote ane igenaga nigina me iwi anigote oko. <sup>24</sup> Aneotedogoji iloikatidi Cristo leegodi gobeyacegeco nigijjo moyotodeloco lolaadi nicenaganagate moyeloadi. Odaa jigidaa aneotedogodomi, odaa ja micataga daga godeleo agalee jakataga me jaoga ane beyagi, codaa micataga daga godewigatace me jaoga nigica ane igenaga. Leegodi Cristo moyacilotidi, odaa yakadi me icilatidi codaa me godiwigo. <sup>25</sup> Nigijjo jotigide gadiciagitiwaji niginoa waxacocoli ananiadi, pida nigina natigide jagadopitalotiwaji me iwitece Nigijjo ane doweditedagaloco micataga nigina nowienogodi waxacocoli, odaa igoaditedagawatiwaji.

### 3

*Pedro yalagata wadonadi*

<sup>1</sup> Digo anodaagee niginoa niotaka moyiwagadi niginoa necalaixedi, odaa jigidagaga leeditibige me eni akaami iwaalepodi anakaami wadonadipi, iwagati gadodawadi. Odaa nigina nigani iwaalo anini lodawa analeedaga eyiwaagaditeda Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigini goneleegiwa icota me nakato Goniotagodi nige nadi anodaagee leewiga lodawa meo inokina ane igenaga, odaa nagani iwaalo aleeditibige degeo ligegita nigini lodawa. <sup>2</sup> Odaa nigini goneleegiwa ja nadi lodawa meliodi me deemiteetibige Aneotedogoji, codaa me nadi meo inokina ane igenaga. <sup>3</sup> Jinogoleetibige makaami libinienigipi inokina nigina manadini, digidioka limedi madiniticitibece, mabakeni ganadinagajetecidi, nigilagi oolo, ogoa domigetaga wetiga anida niwaló, ogoa domigetaga ina madinixomitinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. <sup>4</sup> Pida oleetibigetiwaji makaami libinienigipi catiwedi gadaalegenali ane dogoyakadi monadi nigina oko, codaa adinelio. Oleetibige makaami okaagegipi, codaa jinigikanitiwaji gaantokaagini degeo gagecagalogo, odaa idioka limedi makaami libinienigipi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Aneotedogoji nadi nigida me dagaxa me diniwaloe caticedi oolo anaagana wetiga ane diniwaloe. <sup>5</sup> Igaataga nigijjo jotigide jigidaagee me dinibinietibigitiwaji catiwedi laalegenali nigijjo iwaalepodi ane diniomagaditicoace modibatema inokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa onibeotibige anele Aneotedogoji aneotetema. Odaa nigijjo lodawadi nigijjo iwaalepodi idioka limedi moyakadi me libinienigipi leegodi moyiwagadi nigijjo lodawadi. <sup>6</sup> Sara jaganaagana leegodi idioka limedi meyiwaagadi Abraão, odaa idokeyatigi “Iniwa-aagodi”. Natigide nigida makaamitiwaji iwaalepodi ja micataga dagakaami lionigipi Sara nigawii nigina anele, odaa jinigikani gaantokaagini degeo gagecagalogo, codaa degeo madoitibecetiwaji. <sup>7</sup> Akaamitiwaji, goneleegiwadi, anakaami wadonadi, jinagalatagani, codaa analakitibige mepaga dagaxa me gadoniciwati caticedi gadodawadi. Codaa eemiteetibige, igaataga Aneotedogoji eote akaamito gadodawadi me gadewikitace. Nigidaageni, odaa agica ane gadibeyacagati nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji.

*Nigica ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega leegodi me jaoga anele*

<sup>8</sup> Niginoa owidijedi yotaga. Akaamitawecetiwaji ele midokida ane gadowoogo, codaa ele mowoogoti mawii aneletema oniniticibeci oko. Ele memaanitiwaji gonioxoadipi, codaa ikeeni memaanitiwaji nigina ane nawikodeega. Oleetibige makaami libinienigipitema

eledi oko, codaa adiniwikodenitibece lodoe eledi oko. <sup>9</sup> Nigica nigina oko aneo ane beyagitaḡadomi, jinaga domagaawii ane beyagitema. Codaa jinaga ameni nigina oko ane ḡadame. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie nigini oko, igaataga Aneotedoḡoji eniditedaḡawa makaami lionigipi eotedibige me yakadi me ḡadibinienitetiwaji. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji lotaga yalaḡata nigini oko, mee,

“Nigina oko ane yemaa midioka limedi me ninitibece, codaa nige yemaa niginoa nokododi me yewiga meletema, leeditibige me yajacaḡadi nioladi me deḡeetece nigina ane beyagi, oteḡexaaḡaga inaale eledi oko.

<sup>11</sup> Codaa leeditibige manojcetema nigina ane beyagi, odaa ele meo anele.

Leeditibige me yaxawa nigina oko me daḡa dinotigimade, codaa ele midioka limedi me dinoniciwagaḡadi me iletibigo me daḡa dinideleḡe.

<sup>12</sup> Igaataga Goniotagoḡi Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi me niwite nigina ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji me doweditedeloco.

Codaa idioka limedi me wajipatediogi nigina moyotaganeeḡ.

Pida Goniotagoḡi Aneotedoḡoji bigidioka limedi me lakapetedipi nigina anowo ane beyagi.”

<sup>13</sup> Nigadinoniciwagaḡatitiwaji mawii nigina anele, aḡica aneo ane beyagitaḡadomitiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Pida nige awakodee nigina mawii ina ane iḡenaga, Aneotedoḡoji eote me aninitibece. Odaa jinagaḡadomi nigina anowo mawikodee, oteḡexaaḡaga adinigeḡaḡalogoḡotiti.

<sup>15</sup> Pida oḡeetetalo Goniotagoḡi Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi me ḡadigomi maninigoti okanicodaḡaḡica oko ane dipokotaḡawa meloḡoti ane leeḡodi manakotoni Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>16</sup> Nigina nigagiti, adiniwikodenitibece, codaa eemiteetibige Aneotedoḡoji. Oleetibige me digica ḡadoenatagi aneo madinilaanitibece, amanagawini nigina oko nige etigaḡameni, codaa me beyagi modotaḡatibige niginoa ḡadoenataka anele anawiite leeḡodi me iwitece Cristo, nigidi oko icota me niboliḡatibigiwaji leeḡodi niginoa epaa lotaga. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji nige yemaa mawikodee nigina mawii anele, pida daḡaxa mele mawikodee nigina mawii anele, idigida aḡele mawikodee leeḡodi mawii ane beyagi.

<sup>18</sup> Igaataga ijaḡajioa Cristo dawikode, codaa yeleo leeḡodi niginoa ḡobeyaceḡeco. Oni-joteḡi me yeleo, mijoa iḡenaga odaa ja yeletema nigina ane daḡa iḡenaḡatibigiwaji eotibige me yakadi me ḡodadeeḡite Aneotedoḡoji. Oyeloadi lolaadi Cristo, pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eo me yewigaḡatace. <sup>19</sup> Odaa Liwigo Cristo jigigo yatematitibece Aneotedoḡoji latematigo midiwataga liwicidi eḡamaḡa ane diniwilotibigiwaji. <sup>20</sup> Niḡidiwa niwicidi, liwicidi niḡijo oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide Noé malee yewiga. Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me dinatitediogi, odaa ailoiakatidi niḡijoo nokododi Noé malee yoe naḡajo etogo-neleḡi. Pida onateciḡijo oko iwoko niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naga niḡe aboḡo-ninyoḡodi. Aneotedoḡoji ibake ninyoḡodi meote me yayotibece naḡajo etogo, odaa jigidaaḡe oito oko newiga catiwedi naḡajo etogo niḡijo naga oḡeḡaga ijotaḡewece niḡijo eledi oko. <sup>21</sup> Niḡijo ninyoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe jiciaceketeeḡe nigina ninyoḡodi ane jibakenaga me jileḡenaganaga ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote me ḡadewikitacetiwaji, codaa ikee me ḡadiwokoni nigica noko nige iloikatidi nigina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Nigina me jileḡenaganaga, ajibakenaga nigina ninyoḡodi daḡa jipataḡataḡatece ḡodolaadi liwile, pida jibakenaga ninyoḡodi me jikeenaga Aneotedoḡoji naga yapitaḡadi ḡodaaleḡena, odaa aḡalee jeemiteeḡatece niḡijo domaḡa ḡoninyaḡi catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena. Joanigidaa leeḡodi me jakataḡa me jipokaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji mele me dibatedoḡoḡi, codaa meote me ḡodewigaḡatace leeḡodi Jesus Cristo naga yewigaḡatace niḡijo me yeleo. <sup>22</sup> Niḡijo naga yewigaḡatace, Jesus Cristo joḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa etiniwa liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, miditaḡa limedi ane ikee mida naḡatetiḡi. Odaa iḡe idiwataḡewece aanjotedi idiaaḡidiwa icoa niwicidi aninoa naḡatetico codaa me nimaweneḡeco digoida ditibigimedi.

#### 4

*Anodaḡeḡinaga me ḡodewiga aliciḡi lewiga nigina ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>1</sup> Digo mijoataga Cristo me dawikode niḡijo noḡoyeloadi, adinoniciwagaḡatitiwaji mowookoni anodaḡeeteda me yowo niḡijo lawikodigi. Igaataga nigina oko ane dawikode neḡepaa yeleo aḡaleeḡica aneeteḡe nibeyacaḡa. <sup>2</sup> Enice, malee ḡadewiki digoina iḡo, ikanitece Aneotedoḡoji me yajacaḡadi anenitiwaji me ḡadewiki, odaa jinigikani niginoa ḡalidaḡatakaneeḡeco daḡa yajacaḡadi nigina anawii. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga niḡijo jotigide inoataḡewece nokododi awiitiwaji liciḡi lakataḡa nigina ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡijo jotigide ḡadoomatewa okanicodaḡaḡica oko, codaa iwitece niginoa lidaḡataka ḡadolaaditiwaji ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me ḡademakitiwaji,

codaa agadinajacaḡati miditaga naloogo, codaa daḡaxa macipe mawanitege niḡijo ḡadokaagetedipi. Awiitetetiwaji niḡijoo nibeyaceḡeco niḡijo malee oḡeetetalo niwicidi noenataka. <sup>4</sup> Pida niḡidi oko ane dogoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji, anijo me ḡadokaagetedipi niḡijo jotigide, niḡina natigide joḡoyopo me daḡadiaa awanitege mowo niḡina ane beyagi anepaḡalee daḡaxa mowo, adinajacaḡadi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me beyagi modotaḡatibigaḡaji. <sup>5</sup> Pida icota modinilakidetege Aneotedoḡoji, igaataḡa ja igo me iwi anigotediogi niḡina baḡalee newiḡa, ijaḡaji oko baanaḡa nigo. <sup>6</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Cristo maḡaḡa igo yatematitediogi nibodicetedi anele midiwataḡa liwicidi emaḡaḡa ane nigo niḡijo maleedaḡa yeleetoda Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji akaa iwi anigotediogi niḡijo oko maleedaḡa nigo, odaa ja yaaḡadi loolatedi niḡijo oko, anodaḡee me yaaḡadi lolaadi inatawece oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Pida Cristo yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataḡa niḡijoo emaḡaḡa eotedibige niḡijoo niwicidi moyakadi midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, digo anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me yewiḡa.

<sup>7</sup> Pida niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige yaaḡadi niḡina iigo ja niḡepi. Enice leeditibige majacaḡatitiwaji ḡadowooko codaa me niḡinoa ḡalidaḡataka, amaleeḡaḡa akati motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>8</sup> Niḡica ane daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa niḡina memaanitiwaji oninitcebici ḡanioxoadiḡi manitawece ḡadaaleḡena. Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane yemaa nioxoa ixomaḡateedice inoatawece ane beyagi aneotema. <sup>9</sup> Leeditibige mele mabaatege ḡanioxoadiḡi anoyemaa me limedaḡadi ḡadiḡeladi, pida jinoḡotaḡanitibece niḡina niga-baatege. <sup>10</sup> Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi ḡonioxoadiḡi lixaketedi ane daḡa diniciamico. Odaa inatawece leeditibige mele moibake lixakedi moyaxawa eledi oko. <sup>11</sup> Niḡina oko ane lixakedi me datematika, leeditibige me yatemati Aneotedoḡoji latematiko. Niḡina oko ane lixakedi me yaxawatiogi eledi oko, leeditibige me ibake niḡina lixakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigoteta me daxawanataka. Abakenitiwaji ḡadixaketedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawa mawii okanicodaḡica, amaleeḡaḡa akaamitawecetiwaji oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi me ḡadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Inatawece oko leeditibige midioka limedi moiweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji, Niḡiniwa anida loniciwaga midioka limedi me iige inoatawece. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. Amém.

*Anodaa leeditibige mejinaḡa niḡina me jawikodeeḡa leeḡodi niḡina mejiwagaḡaḡa Cristo*

<sup>12</sup> Yokaḡetedipi yemaanigiḡi, jinagaḡawela leeḡodi ḡadawikodico ane dakake. Niḡinoa ḡadawikodico anetiḡadicinitiwaji aḡolalaḡa, akaaḡinoa. <sup>13</sup> Pida leeditibige maniniitibeceti-waji leeḡodi mawikodeeti-waji anodaḡeeteda Cristo me dawikode, amaleeḡaḡa eliodi maniniitibece niḡica noko nige dopitediḡo Cristo. Niḡica noko inatawece oko onadi niḡica nelegi nimaweneḡegi Cristo, codaa meliodi notoetiḡi. <sup>14</sup> Yakadi maniniitibeceti-waji niḡina nige etiḡadameni leeḡodi me iwitece Cristo, igaataḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ini makaamitaḡatiwaji, niḡini Niwigo ḡodaxawa me jiweniḡidenaga Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>15</sup> Pida niḡawikodee, jiniḡikani diḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji ane dawikode leeḡodi me aiḡekeḡi, oḡoa niḡetaḡa oliḡeḡegi, niḡetaḡa meo ane beyagi, niḡetaḡa itineḡe eletedi oko lewiḡa, igaataḡa niḡida makaamitiwaji ayakadi mawiiḡe niḡinoa ane beyagi ane ḡodalagaḡatalo. <sup>16</sup> Pida niḡawikodee leeḡodi mida anenitege Cristo, jinaga aniboliki, pida oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji awiitibige moyowoḡodi niḡina eledi oko mida anenitege Cristo.

<sup>17</sup> Igaataḡa niḡinoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji jiḡidaaḡeyatediḡi me iwi anigotediogi niḡinoa loenataka loiḡi. Idiḡida nige oko odoeḡegi me ḡodiwi, odaa iwi anigotediogi, codaa eliodi me iloikatidi niḡina oko ane dogoyiwaḡadi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataḡa. <sup>18</sup> Anodaḡee me yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, niḡijo mee, “Niḡe dakaketigi me dibatetege Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko anele, ajawienatakanaga me daḡaxa me daḡa dibatetege niḡina ane dogoyiwaḡaditeda, codaa anowo ane beyagi.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa niḡina oko ane nawikodeeḡa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ika me nawikodeekawaanigi, pida niḡidi oko leeditibige midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa moyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedeloco, igaataḡa jeḡepaa iliidaḡadi oko codaa idioka limedi meote me icotece niḡinoa ane lotaga.

## 5

*Niḡicoa ane leeditibige me lakataḡa loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>1</sup> Anakaamitiwaji laxokodipi ane niḡenatakanaga miditaga anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagaḡodi. Ee eledi ee oxiiḡodi ane diḡenataka miditaga loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa ee nakataḡanaga niḡijoo lawikodico Cristo naḡa yeleo. Odaa icota niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige ḡodawanagaḡaditetege Cristo me ḡodiweniḡide lodoe niḡina oko. <sup>2</sup> Enice eliodi me jipokotaḡawatiwaji, akaami anakaami laxokodipi ane iḡenatakani, madowetiteloco



lapo loigi Aneotedogoji, ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji me gadowienigipi, micataga nigina nowienogodi waxacocoli anele me doweditelogo codaa mele me niodege lapo niwaxacocoli. Jinagadowetiteloco daga leegodi me leeditibige madowetiteloco, pida leegodi memaani madowetiteloco, anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yemaa mawiitiwaji. Jinagadowetiteloco dogoleetibige manigaanyetece dinyeelo, pida leegodi mewi memaani madowetiteloco catiwedi gadaalegena. <sup>3</sup> Nigina madowetiteloco nigidi loigi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa madowetiteloco, odaa jinagawii liciagi nigina oko anoyemaa me yelotibigiwaji nigina me niigenatakanaga, pida awiitiwaji gadewiga me niwinigijegi amaleegaga oyakadi loigi Aneotedogoji modioteci, micoataga niginoa waxacocoli modioteci nigina nowienogodi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa nigenagi Cristo, ane liciagi nigina lacilo nowienogododi waxacocoli, odaa ja yajigotedagawatiwaji nigica ganogeedi. Nigica ganogeedi liciagi nagana nale anidioka limedi me datale, codaa meo nigina oko midioka limedi metigadiwenigidenitiwaji.

<sup>5</sup> Akaamitiwaji, lionekadipi, idagagaeni. Iwagatiwaji niginoa goneleegiwadi laxokodi ane niigenatakanaga. Codaa akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige me adinilionigatiti lodoe niginaeledi oko, codaa awii liciagi nigina niotagipi me dinaxawatiwage. Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaga mee,

“Aneotedogoji lakapetedipi nigina anagaxakenagaga, pida eote aneletema nigina ane diniwikodetibece.”

<sup>6</sup> Enice adiniwikodenitibecetiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji aneliodi nimawenegegi. Odaa nigica noko ane nibikota, odaa ja gadiwenigidenitewaji. <sup>7</sup> Ikanitece inoatawece aneo makaami agecagalodipi, codaa jinagalee agowikomataa, leegodi Aneotedogoji doweditedagalocotiwaji.

<sup>8</sup> Ele midioka limedi madinajacagati, codaa adinowetitiwaji. Igaataga diaabo ane godaxakawa liciagi nigina nigediogo midiaanagadii, dokolooologe, doletibige okanicodaagica lakaloigo. Odaa jigidaagee godaxakawa doletibige me yaagadi okanicodaagica oko ane daga dinowedi. <sup>9</sup> Aatege godaxakawa, codaa adinoniciwagatiteloco gatiwagatakanegegi. Igaataga owoogotitiwaji ganioxoadipi ane ilaagiteloco nigina iigo nawikodeega anodaagenitiwaji mawikodee. <sup>10</sup> Pida nige ixomaagatice mawikodeeawaanigi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja gadaxawani. Dagaxa meleledogodomi okotawece, codaa eniditedogowa me godexogotege Cristo, codaa icota midiokaanaga limedi me godiwenigide iniaa Cristo. Iniaaginiwa eote me digicata gaantokaagini gabeyacegigitiwaji. Codaa eote me atitetelocotiwaji gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa meote me gadoniciwati me iwitece Cristo. Eote me dagadiaa eyamaagaticetiwaji gatiwagatakanegegi. <sup>11</sup> Jemaa minatawece oko midioka limedi modogetetalo, codaa Aneotedogoji me ibake epaa nimawenegegi me iige inatawece oko. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

#### *Owidijedi lotaga Pedro*

<sup>12</sup> Silas idaxawa me jidi nagadi iwakatetibigagajitiwaji. Jakadi nigini gonioxoa me yakadi me jinakatonaga. Jidikotibigagajitiwaji me gadoniciwagati, codaa me jelogoditagawatiwaji me jidi mewi Aneotedogoji meleledogodomi. Odaa jigiwagatiwaji, codaa agawienatakanime dagaxa meleledogodomi.

<sup>13</sup> Nigina lapo loigi Aneotedogoji digoina manitaga nigotaga anejalaagatigi me “Babilônia” oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Aneotedogoji iolatedicoace anigotedogowa magaga godiolatedice. Marcos aagaga yecoaditibigagajitiwaji, Marcos idejigo micataga daga ionigi. <sup>14</sup> Nigina madinicenitiwaji, adinibedoni me ikeenitiwaji mewi memaanitiwajieledi ganioxoadipi.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele gadaalegenali, akaamitawece anida anenitege Cristo.

## NIGITIWATAALE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Nağadi niwakate nigicota mitiwataale liwakate Pedro me didikotibige nigijo loiigi Cristo anilaagitibece. Pedro yalagata Aneotedogoji me ligegi micota me najigotedogowa nigicoa ane dagaxa mele anigida noko, codaa najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jaoga nigica ane yemaa mele mejinaga. Aagaga yalagata lotaga Aneotedogoji mida loniciwaga. Nigidiaagidi jagaga yalagata micota minoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga anodiigaxinagatece ane degewi. Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji naga iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi nigijo oko ane abeyacagaga, odaa icota magaga iloikatidi nigicoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga. Nigidiaagidi Pedro jagaga yalagata anodaagee nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigotediogi nigina oko, codaa anodaagigote me yaagadi nigina iigo, leegodi libeyacegeco oko. Ele me nalagatibigogoji Aneotedogoji micota me yaagadi nigina aninoa me jinataga, odaa leeditibige me idinegenagataga me godewiga.

*Pedro yecoeditibige nigina anonakato Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee, Simão Pedro, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee liigexegi. Jiditibigagajitiwaji nağadi iwakate notaganagaxi, akaamitawece aneote Aneotedogoji manakatoni, anagaga igotedogowa. Gotiwagatakanegegi dagaxa me diniwaloe, codaa Aneotedogoji yakadi me najigotedogowa okotawece nigida gotiwagatakanegegi leegodi Aneotedogoji iniaa Gonewikatitogodi Jesus Cristo me igenagatibigiwaji. <sup>2</sup> Jemaa Aneotedogoji mepaanaga eletedagadomitiwaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele, leegodi mowoogotitewaji Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus.

*Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa, codaa godiolatedice eotedibige godewiga meo nigica ane yemaa mejinaga*

<sup>3</sup> Aneotedogoji ibake loniciwaga me najigotedogowa inoatawece ane jopoogatibige mele me godewigatema digo mijoataga mele, leegodi me jowoogotaga. Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa mida anejinagatege leegodi ikee anodaageeteda me dagaxa mele, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi. <sup>4</sup> Joaniğidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote nigijo ane ligegitedogowa, odaa nigijo ligegi dagaxa me diniwaloe, codaa dagaxa mida ane jaoga. Eote nigida ligegitedogowa me godaxawa me godewiga digo mijoataga, codaa eote me godiwoko loniciwaga nibeyacegeco ane yaagadi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo leegodi owo nigina epaa lidagataka lolaadi ane beyagi.

<sup>5</sup> Enice jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji me iwagati Goniotagodi, pida ele magagakaami nigina oko anidioka limedi meo anele. Pida jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii anele, pida ele magaga idioka limedi moleetibige mowoogoti nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. <sup>6</sup> Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mowoogoti nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, pida ele magaga adinajacagatitema nigina lidagataka godolaadi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji majacagati gadolaadi, pida ele magaga adinatiitalo nigina gadawikodico odaa ageyamagatice gatiwagatakanegegi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji madinatiitalo gadawikodico, pida ele magaga awii nigica aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece. <sup>7</sup> Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii nigica aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece, pida ele magageamaani nigina ganioxadipi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji memaani nigina ganioxadipi, pida ele magaga emaan inatawece oko anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me yemaa. <sup>8</sup> Nigidioka limedi mawii nigina anejitedagawa, odaa agakaamitiwaji nigina oko abacigaga, otegeaxagaga akaami nigina oko aneo libakedi ane digica jaoga, nigina mabaatema Goniotagodi. Pida gabakedi ida ane jaoga leegodi mowoogotitewaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>9</sup> Pida nigina oko ane daga dinoniciwagadi midagae lewiga, nigini oko liciagi nigina oko ane daga leegitece me doletibece. Yaagidi Aneotedogoji naga napitagadi libeyacegeco nigijo jotigide.

<sup>10</sup> Enice nigina baaga adinoniciwagati gadakataga moikkee Aneotedogoji me gadiolaatedice, codaa meniditedagawa mida anenitege. Nigadoniciwagati, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agaleegeyamagatice gatiwagatakanegegi. <sup>11</sup> Codaa nigadoniciwagatitiwaji, odaa Aneotedogoji ele me dibatedagagitiwaji midioka limedi midiaagonitice minitaga ninioxadi, anei midioka limedi me diigenataka Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitogodi.

<sup>12</sup> Joaniğidaa leegodi me joletibige midioka limedi me jao manalakitibige anodaageni me leeditibige me gadewiki, icaagica nigowoogotitiwaji, codaa nigatitetelogo nigijoa niigenatakanegeco anewi aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi. <sup>13</sup> Ee yowoogo, malee idewiga me gadoniciwagatitiwaji manalakitibige anodaagee me leeditibige me gadewiki. <sup>14</sup> Igaataga jowoogodi me dagadiaa leegi, odaa ja ideleo, micataga daga jilatı, inenyagaditi yolaadi,

iciagi nigina oko ane alati, odaa nenyagaditi nibalaacogo. Igaataga jigidaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane nikeetediwa. <sup>15</sup> Odaa idinoniciwaagadi me jao midioka limedi me manalakitibigeti-waji ane leeditibige midioka limedi me eni me gadewiki, nige ideleo.

*Nigijo oko anonadi notoetiigi Jesus ijaagijo anoditece lowooko Aneotedogoji*

<sup>16</sup> Ajiwitakaga nigina me jatematigatagawatiwaji anodaagee Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi notoetiigi nigijo negenagi. Igaataga okomogoko jinataga nigijo Aneotedogoji naga nelecaagatee. <sup>17</sup> Idejonagatice manitaga wetiga Aneotedogoji naga iwenigide Jesus. Odaa Aneotedogoji ane Eliodi Jesus jegeote meliodi me datale Jesus. Odaa Aneotedogoji ane datale, anida nimawenegegi catedi inoatawece, mee, "Nigidoa Ionigi dagaxa me jema. Codaa eote me dagaxa me idinitibece." <sup>18</sup> Okomogoko jaji paagatalo nigijoa Aneotedogoji lotaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigijo midiaagejonagatice nebi Goniotagodi manitaga wetiga, Aneotedogoji ane iomaaditece.

<sup>19</sup> Jeepeanaga jowoogotaga lotaga nigijo anoyatematitedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijoa latematiko ewi. Odaa ele matacolitece nigijoa latematiko. Igaataga latematiko liciagi nagana lokokena ane datale miditaga nexocaga digoina iigo nigepaa yelogotibige. Odaa datale catiwedi gadaalegena nigepaa nigica noko Aneotedogoji ane nibikota Cristo nige dopitedijo. Odaa nigica noko liciagi nigina naga nodi yotedi-eloodo nigidatege nigoi. <sup>20</sup> Pida dagaxa mele mowoogotitiwaji me digica ane yakadi me ibake nigica epaa lixakedi me yowoogodi lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko agoyelogoditedibece nigicoa epaa lowooko, otegeexaagaga oibake nigicoa anepaa lixaketedi. Pida nigijo moyatematitedibece latematiko, Liwigo Aneotedogoji yajacagadi lowooko, codaa ikeetiogi ane yema me ligegi Aneotedogoji.

## 2

*Niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece ane degewi  
(Judas 3-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo jotigide ijo oko awitakaga anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Nigijoa awitakaga icotiogi liwigotigi loiigi Israel. Odaa idaagee jagaga ototicogi gadiwigotigitiwaji oko awitakaga anodi mewi modiiigaxinagatece gotiwagatakanegegi. Odiigaxinagatece niigaxinaganageco ane degewiteda owotibige moibeyacagadi gatiwagatakanegegitiwaji. Nigijoa liigaxinaganageco doide. Pida nigina oko agoyowoogodi nigijoa liigaxinaganageco me lakapetedi Aneotedogoji lotaga. Codaa nigijoa awitakaga modi Jesus me daa Goniotagoditeda ane nadoogodi lawodi meote me godilagatege Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji nige yaagadi nigina me dogoditigi. <sup>2</sup> Eliodi oko odioteci nigijoa liigaxinaganageco, odaa owo nigina ane beyagi godolaadi ane yema. Odaa leegodi mowo nigina ane beyagi, odaa eliodi oko beyagi modotagatibige gotiwagatakanegegi anewi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa leegodi me oceegaga nigijo niigaxinaganadi awitakaga, odaa odinigaanetece ganinyeelotiwaji, codaa etigadinaaleni mowotibige me iwaagatitiwaji nigina ane degewi. Pida ja jotigide Aneotedogoji me iwitediogi, odaa ja iigo me iloikatidi, codaa me yaagadi nigijoa awitakaga.

<sup>4</sup> Igaataga nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji aika moiwoko nigijoa aanjotedi anowo ane beyagi, pida iloikatidi. Yokoletediogi manitaga niwilogonagaxi nigica natinedi aneitece monibeotege nigica anodigotigi. Odaa ja niwilotediniwace, odaa diigenatakatediogi monigoetiniwace oyatitigi galeenatedi miditaga nexocaga monibeotege nigica noko nige iwi anigotediogi iditawece oko odaa iloikatidi leegodi loenataka ane beyagi. <sup>5</sup> Codaa Aneotedogoji aiwoko nigijo oko abeyacagaga ane ligeladi digoina iigo maleedigicota nigijo aboogo-ninyogodi. Pida ja niige aboogo-ninyogodi me yaagadi inatawece oko leegodi me nakapetegi. Pida Noe yatematitigi ijatawece nigijo noiigi Aneotedogoji me igenaga, odaa Aneotedogoji eote me iwoko ijokijo Noe ijaagijo loiiigiwepodi anijo seete oko. <sup>6</sup> Codaa Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Sodoma aniaa Gomorra, ane dagaxa minoa libeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yalegi, odaa inoka yeyagatice lajimaga. Jigidaagigotediogi Aneotedogoji me ikeetediogi inatawece oko anodaagigotediogi nigina eledi oko anowo ane beyagi liciagi nigijo anowo nigeladimigipitigi nigidiwa nigotadi, odaa ja nakapetegi. <sup>7</sup> Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga yaagadi nigijoa nigotadi, begeote Lo me iwoko. Lo goneleegiwa ane igenaga, pida eliodi magecagalo leegodi libeyacegeco nigidi noiigi abeyacagaga anowote. <sup>8</sup> Leegodi nigijo goneleegiwa ane igenaga idiaa ligeladi miditaga nigidi noiigi, odaa inoatawece nokododi nadi codaa wajipatibece nigijo oko mowo ane beyagi codaa me lakapetedipi Aneotedogoji. Odaa Lo laalegena anele eliodi magecagalo. <sup>9</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yowoogodi me yatamagatee nigina oko ane igenaga nigina godaxakawa micaanigigota me domegeo me nawikodeega. Codaa

Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yowoogodi meote anigotediogi nigina oko anodakapege me daga iwoko nigica noko nige limedi me iwi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece nigina oko ane dogoyiwaagaditeda. <sup>10</sup> Codaa Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko aninokowo ane beyagi anepaa yemaa nigina lolaadi meo, codaa agoyiwaagadi otaagidaatece nigijo anida nagatetigi Aneotedogoji ane yajigote.

Nigina niigaxinaganadi awitakaga agica anodeemitibige codaa anagaxakenagaga. Codaa agodoita nigina me beyagi modotagatibige nigicoa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi ane dataletibigiwaji liciagi Aneotedogoji me datale. <sup>11</sup> Nigicoa aanjotedi ida nimawenegegi catededi niginao niigaxinaganadi awitakaga, codaa dagaxa meletibigiwaji catededi niginao niigaxinaganadi awitakaga. Pida nigicoa aanjotedi baadaga beyagi modotagatibige niginao niigaxinaganadi awitakaga otegexaagaga nilaagetedipi lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. <sup>12</sup> Pida niginao niigaxinaganadi awitakaga onietigi niginao ane digicoa moyowoogodi. Odaa jigidaa me liciagi niginao eijedi aninoa me godawikajetedi. Codaa onietiniwace niginao ane dogoyowoogoditeda, odaa jigidaa Aneotedogoji micota me yaagadi digo micataga me jinigotaga niginao eijedi ane godawikajetedi. <sup>13</sup> Jigidaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi nigica loojedi ane igenaga niginao loenataka ane beyagi. Jigidiaagidi nigica ane dagaxa macipegegipi, codaa mowo nigina ane napioi idatawece noko. Nigina me agaiwepodi owote niginao ane beyagi, odaa niginao anowote liciagi nigina liwile nigina nowodagagi ane yapidi aneo me godiboliga. <sup>14</sup> Oiwita nigina iwaalepodi, odaa ja lowoogo dogoodaa noomatewadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Oninaaletiniwace nigina oko ane daga datiteteloco eliwagatakanegegi, codaa oyowoogodi modinigaanyetece niginao ane nepilidi eledi oko, leegodi agilogonadi mowote nicijoa loenataka ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedogoji ja nixootediniwace. <sup>15</sup> Nigijo noogoika naigi anewi, odaa jaganiatagigipi. Odaa jogodioteci nigijo naigi ane degele, odaa ja liciagi Balaão, nigijo lionigi Beor, aneo nigijo jotigide, leegodi dagaxa me yemaa me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo meo nigina ane beyagi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yapetege Balaão leegodi libeyacegegi. Jowoogotaga nagana emadica me daga dotaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote nagajo Balaão nemadica me dotaga micataga nigina oko, odaa jigidaagee Aneotedogoji me ibake nagajo emadica me yoxogo Balaão me domegeo nigica letolegegi.

<sup>17</sup> Niginao niigaxinaganadi awitakaga liciagi nigina ninyogodi libegi ane ipe, codaa liciagi nigina loolatedi niwocotaga ane nadeegi, pida agica ebici nigina me domaga jopoogatibige ninyogodi. Aneotedogoji ja iomagaditetema nigica aneyate niginao niigaxinaganadi awitakaga nigica ane dagaxa me nexocaga me iloikatidi nigeppa ganigicatibige. <sup>18</sup> Anagaxakenagaga nigina me notaganaga, codaa oibake niginao notaga yetoledi. Nigina me notaganaga, odaa oyalagata niginao lidagataka godolaadi moninaaletiniwace codaa moyamagateeticoace nigina oko ane gela me domogoika nigina oko anepaa dininaaletibigiwaji leegodi nigina mowo ane beyagi. <sup>19</sup> Nigidi niigaxinaganadi awitakaga moeditiogi nigina oko moyakadi moika niginao Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco. Pida idiaagidi liotaka nibeyacegeco ane yaagadi nigina oko, igaataga nibeyacegeco jogodinigaanyetece codaa ja iige lewiga. <sup>20</sup> Nigica nibeyacegegi yaagadi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Pida nigina oko yakadi me iwoko nigina ane beyagi nigina nigoyowoogodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitogodi. Pida nige dibatociogi nigica ane beyagi, odaa nige Yamagaticoace, odaa nigina oko liciagi ja dagaxa me beyagitibigiwaji catededi nigijo maleedogoyowoogoditeda Goniotagodi. <sup>21</sup> Nigina oko meyamagaticoace meniwaagatakanaga, domaga dagaxa meletema nigidi oko daaditigica moyowoogodi naigi ane igenaga, odaa agele nigina naga domogoyowoogodi naigi ane igenaga, odaa jegeyamagaticoace odaa agaleegoditece Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi anijo modibatege. <sup>22</sup> Nigina nogodiotaceci lewiga oxiiigodi, odaa oiikee nigida nigege mewi, nigina moditibece, “Nigina necenigo opitege lokomaga, codaa nigina nigidagiwaga anonilege icotaca me dinapaloagatidi.”

### 3

#### *Lanokegi Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, nagajo eledi iwakate notaganagaxi ane jiditibigagajitiwaji nagajo odoeje iwakate. Odaa nagadi jeeledi iwakate notaganagaxi ane jiditibigagajitiwaji, jaotibige manalakitibige codaa me gadaxawanegegitiwaji mowoo nigijoa baanaga jiigaxinaganagatece, leegodi jogoleetibigetiwaji mowoo nigica ane igenaga. <sup>2</sup> Jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, nigijo anida aneetege Aneotedogoji. Codaa jemaa manalakitibige liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi ane Gonewikatitogodi, nigijoa niigenatakanegeco anoiigaxitedagadici nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.

<sup>3</sup> Odoejeji nimesi leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji nigica anodaagee nigowidijedi nokododi nigina iigo, odinikeetaḡawa goneleegiwadi anetiḡadamentiwaji. Niginoa lidagataka ḡodolaadi ane beyagi oiige lewiḡa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi. <sup>4</sup> Codaa moditibece, "Jesus Cristo ligeji me dopitediḡo digoina iigo. Pida iḡoataga? Akaa ligeḡitediḡo nigijo ḡodiododipi, pida ja nigo, codaa idioka limedi nigijo anejinaga maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji nigina iigo!" <sup>5</sup> Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi domogoyemaa moyagiditibige nigijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji mokexaa ligeḡiteda, oḡaa jigidaagee naga iliidaḡadi ditibigimedi codaa me iigo. Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ibake ninyoḡodi meote nigina iigo. Oḡaa naga iomaḡadi ninyoḡodi, oḡaa ja dinikee iigo liwigotinigi ninyoḡodi. <sup>6</sup> Oḡaa nigidiaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ja ibake ninyoḡodi me yaḡadi iḡoatawece anijoa nigijo jotigide naga niige abooḡo-ninyoḡodi me yapoḡoditedini inoatawece niginoa aninoa digoina iigo. <sup>7</sup> Pida niginoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji eyoteteteda ditibigimedi codaa me nigina iigo. Oḡaa aḡaga ibake ligeji me dowidedeloco nigepaa nigica noko nige ibake noledi me yaḡaditace inoatawece niginoa aninoa. Nigica noko Aneotedoḡoji iwi anigotediḡo, codaa yaḡadi nigina oko ane nakapetegi.

<sup>8</sup> Yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi, jinaga ḡadaḡititiwaji Goniotagodi me idigote onidateci noko me micataga ḡaga onaniteci miili nicaaḡape, codaa idigote onaniteci miili nicaaḡape me micataga ḡaga onidateci noko. <sup>9</sup> Goniotagodi adinopagaḡodi meotibige ane ligeji, codaa alowoocaḡawa nigina oko anodiletibige daaditiḡicota nigina ane ligeji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji dinatitedaḡawatiwaji, leeḡodi ayemaa diḡica ane yaḡadi, pida domaḡa yemaa minatawece oko dinilaatibigiwaji, oditaḡa jogaika mowo ane beyagi.

<sup>10</sup> Pida nigica noko anicota menaḡi liciagi nigina oliceḡeḡi me ḡaga inibeonaḡatege, codidigida nigenotio. Jigidaagee nigica noko Goniotagodi nige iwi anigotediḡo codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko. Nigica noko inoatawece digoida ditibigimedi daa. Nigica nige daa oḡaa eliodi nigica layaageḡeḡi. Oḡaa inoatawece anejinataga digoida ditibigimedi yabidi, oḡaa iigo codaa minoatawece ane loenataka nigina oke yabidi. <sup>11</sup> Oḡaa nige jigidaagee Aneotedoḡoji me yaḡadi inoatawece ane jinataga. Enice, igamodaa leeditibige mejinaga me ḡodewiḡa? Leeditibige me jikanaga inoatawece ane beyagi, oḡaa ele me joleeḡatibige me ḡodewiḡatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>12</sup> Codaa leeditibige me idinenyagaḡatege nigica noko, oḡaa joleeḡatibige me idinoniciwaḡataga me jigotaḡa libakedi Goniotagodi amaleeḡaga jinagenaga meno nigica noko Goniotagodi. Nigica noko Aneotedoḡoji yaleḡi, codaa me yaḡadi ditibigimedi, codaa dalole inoatawece niginoa aninoa digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>13</sup> Pida baḡa inibeonaḡatege Aneotedoḡoji ane ligeḡitedoḡowa meote. Eote gela ditibigimedi, codaa me gela iigo aneitice nigina oko ane nepilidi Goniotagodi mowo inokina ane iḡenaḡa.

<sup>14</sup> Enice, yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi, maleeḡanibeonitege nigica gela ditibigimedi icaaḡica gela iigo, adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji me ḡaḡadiaaḡica ḡabatuiḡi, codaa oleetibigetiwaji ḡadaalegena me yapidi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji amaleeḡaga oke ḡadaalegenali mele. <sup>15</sup> Digowoo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me dinatitediḡo nigina oko eotedibige moyakadi modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, codaa me iwoko nige limedi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me iwi anigotediḡo me iloikatidi nigina oko. Oḡaa jigidaa ḡonioxoa Paulo ḡodemaa nige me didikotibigaḡajitiwaji. Nigina me didiko, ibake lixakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigote. <sup>16</sup> Oḡaa inoatawece niginoa liwakatedi ane iditedi yalaḡata nigica noko Aneotedoḡoji, codaa anoda leeditibige mejinaga me ḡodewiḡa. Iditedini niginoa notaga ane ḡalaga me jowoḡotaḡa ane diitigi. Oḡaa nigina oko ane degeliodi eliwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi, codaa nigina oko ane dogoyemaa moyowoḡodi nigica anewi, oḡaa nigidi oko ḡigenaga moyeloḡodi lotaga Paulo, oḡaa idaḡodigotalo moyatemati eletidi liwailidi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi. Oḡaa jigidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji micota me iloikatidi codaa me yaḡadi nigidi oko.

<sup>17</sup> Yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi, akamaḡakaami joḡowoḡotitiwaji micota mina niigaxinaganadi awitakaḡaga. Oḡaa adinoweti me ḡaga iwitece liigaxinaganeeḡeco niginoa goneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaga ane dogoyiwaḡaditeda liigenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. Nige iwitece niginoa liigaxinaganeeḡeco niginoa goneleegiwadi, oḡaa jaḡamigiḡiticoace naigi anele, codaa ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi aḡalee yoniciwadi. <sup>18</sup> Pida oleetibigetiwaji ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi midiooka limedi me ili leeḡodi ḡaḡaxa meletedogodomoni Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. Codaa adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji mepaanaga owoḡoti Goniotagodi. Jemaanaga inatawece oko moiweniḡide Goniotagodi niginoa nokododi, nigepaa ganigicatibige. Oḡaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

## ODOEJE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João anakaagijo me iditini anodaagee lewiga Jesus, odaa nigidiaagidi jigijoa itiwatadigidi eletidi liwakatedi.

João yalagata Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, codaa midioka limedi miniwa miniwataga Eliodi. Aneotedogoji liciagi lokokena, odaa leeditibige mejonagateloco latalaga, codaa me joleegatibige me jaoga ane igenaga. Nige jelogotagatalo ane gobeyacegeco, jaigo me godapitagaditema. Nigina oko aneiteloco lokokena ailigoitice nioxa. João yalagatiogi nigina ane micataga daga laxokodi, lionekadi, nigaanigipwaanigi leegodi anodaagee meniwaगतakanaga, odaa noxogotiniwace me degenegegi oyemaateda otegexaagaga oditeci lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Eo leemidi micota mina ane dakapetege Cristo, pida Aneotedogoji Liwigo yakadi me nikeetogowa anewi. Eo leemidi me dogoika digica ane ninaaletiniwace. Codaa yelogoditiogi anodaagee moyowooḡodi nigica niwigo ane yaxawa oko me dotaga domige icogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, oḡoa domige aicogoticogi. Yalagata anodaagee nigica lemaanaganegeḡetedogodomi Aneotedogoji. Eledi yalagata nigina oko ane nakato Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, nigida gela lewiga. Nogowidijedi lotaga João yalagata nigina oko ane nakato Goniotagodi me iḡeke loniciwaga nigina ane beyagi, ane dineetogowa, codaa yalagata me leeditibige me joxaxinaga niginao niwicidi noenataka.

### *Notaḡa aneote ḡodewiga*

<sup>1</sup> Jidikonagatibigaḡajitiwaji, ḡodalagatalo Nigijoa anoditalo me “Notaḡa”, aneote ḡodewiga, Nigijoa anakaaginiwa nigijo maleekoka dinoe nigina iigo. Nigida moko jajipaaḡatalo Nigijoa aneote ḡodewiga, codaa ijoa me jinataga. Jatacologojogotece me jiwinaḡa, codaa me jibaḡatologo. <sup>2</sup> Nigijo naḡa dinikee Nigijoa aneote ḡodewiga, odaa ja jinataga. Odaa jelogotagatibece Nigijoa ane jinataga, Nigijoa aneote oko midioka limedi me newiga, ane ideite miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane Eliodi, Nigijoa ane dinikeetedogowa. <sup>3</sup> Jatematiḡatagaḡawatiwaji nigijoa ane jinataga, codaa ane jajipaaḡatalo, amaleeḡaga akaami eleditetiwaji ḡadexocitogogi. Odaa ewi me ḡodexogotege ḡodiodi, codaa me Lionigi ane Jesus Cristo. <sup>4</sup> Jidiḡatibigaḡajitiwaji naḡadi notaganagaḡi jaogatibige meliodi maniniitibecetiwaji.

### *Leeditibige me idejonaga manitaga nilokokena Aneotedogoji*

<sup>5</sup> Natematigo ane natematitedogowa Jesus, jatematiḡatagaḡawatiwaji. Nigida natematigo yalagata Aneotedogoji me liciagi lokokena, codaa aḡica nexocaga miniwataga. <sup>6</sup> Nigejinaga me ḡodexogotege Aneotedogoji, pida eidejonaga nexocaga miditaga nibeyacaga, odaa jiwitakaga, ajaoga nigica anewi. <sup>7</sup> Pida nige idejonaga manitaga lokokena liciagi Aneotedogoji me ideite manitaga lokokena, odaa okotawece ḡodilagaḡawige, codaa lawodi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, napitaḡadi inoatawece gobeyacegeco.

<sup>8</sup> Nigejinaga me digica gobeyacegegi, odaa okomogokota idininaalenaga, codaa aḡica mokotaga nigica anewi. <sup>9</sup> Pida nige idinelogotagatalo Aneotedogoji nigina mida gobeyacegegi, odaa eote micota nigijo ane ligegi, codaa leegodi me igenaga, odaa aḡalee ḡodiloikatidi leegodi gobeyacegegi, pida iwilegitetema ḡodaalegena inoatawece ane beyagi. <sup>10</sup> Nigejinaga me digica gobeyacegegi, odaa jeḡejinagatalo Aneotedogoji me awitakegi (iḡaataḡa Ijaagijoa yelogodi minoa gobeyacegeco), odaa lotaga Aneotedogoji aḡicoa mokotaga.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jiditibigaḡajitiwaji naḡadi notaganagaḡi jaotibige me daḡawii ane beyagi. Pida nigica ane libeyacegegi, ini oko ane nigiwatogodici me dipokotogoloco lodoe Aneotedogoji ḡodiodi. Niginiwa ane ḡodeleḡe, Jesus Cristo ane igenaga. <sup>2</sup> Ijaagijoa yeleo eotedibige Aneotedogoji me daḡadiaa yelatedogodomi leegodi gobeyacegeco. Jesus Cristo ayeleo daga leegodi okomoka gobeyacegeco, pida leegodi libeyacegeco inatawece okotigi nigina iigo.

### *Leeditibige mejiwagataga liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji*

<sup>3</sup> Nigejiwagataga liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa aḡica daga jawienatakanaga me jowooḡotaga Aneotedogoji. <sup>4</sup> Nigina oko anee me yowooḡodi Aneotedogoji, pida aḡeyiwagadi liḡenatakanegeco, nigini oko awitakegi, codaa nigica anewi aḡica minitaga. <sup>5</sup> Pida nigina oko aneyiwagadi Aneotedogoji lotaga, ikee mewi me yemaa Aneotedogoji manitawece laalegena. Codaa jigidaa jowooḡotagatece mewi me ḡodexogotege

Aneotedogoji. <sup>6</sup> Nigina oko anee me yexogotege Aneotedogoji, leeditibige monowigotalo Jesus Cristo, anodaageeteda maleegijoa me yewigatedeloco digoina iigo.

<sup>7</sup> Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi. Ajiditibigagaji niigenatakanegegi gela, pida jiditibigagaji jotigide niigenatakanegegi anidioka limedi majipaata nigijo odoejege noko maleekoka anakatoniteda Cristo. Nigijo jotigide niigenatakanegegi joanigidaagida nigijo natematigi anidioka limedita majipaata. <sup>8</sup> Pida natigide epaa jiditibigagajitiwaji gela niigenatakanegegi. Anodaageeteda Cristo maleegijoa me yewiga digoina iigo ikee mewi nigida niigenatakanegegi. Codaa makaamitiwaji jagaga ikeeni mewi nigida niigenatakanegegi leegodi aneni me gadewikitiwaji. Odaa jiditibigagaji gela niigenatakanegegi leegodi ja ma nexocaga, odaa lokokena anewi jigidi.

<sup>9</sup> Nigini oko anee me idei manitaga lokokena, pida yelatema nioxoa, odaa nigini oko idokee me idei nexocaga. <sup>10</sup> Pida nigina oko ane yemaa nioxoa бага idei manitaga lokokena, odaa agica ane yakadi meo libatiigi, aliciagi nigina oko ane dixipe migotigi nexocaga. <sup>11</sup> Pida nigina oko ane lelegedi nioxoa idei miditaga nexocaga. Idioka limedi migotigi nexocaga, codaa ayowoogodi nigica ane diiticogi leegodi nexocaga eo me daaga yakadi me yatetibece.

<sup>12</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigagaji leegodi Aneotedogoji agalee gadiloikatititewaji leegodi gabeyacegeco, leegodi Cristo ja yeletedogodomi. <sup>13</sup> Natigide, akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegodi jogowoogoti Nigijoa anakaaginiwa nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegodi nagagekeni nigijo abeyacegegi, diaabo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi nigina ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegodi noogowoogoti Aneotedogoji, Godiodi.

<sup>14</sup> Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigagaji leegodi mowoogoti Nigijoa anakaaginiwa nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibigagaji leegodi me gadoniciwatitewaji me iwagatakani. Aneotedogoji lotaga idioka limedi me ideite catiwedi gadaalegenali, codaa jagagekeni nigijo godaxakawa abeyacegegi.

<sup>15</sup> Jinagalideetalotiwaji lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, codaa jinaga dagaxa memaani niginoan aninoan nigina iigo. Nigina oko ane yemaa lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo ayemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi. <sup>16</sup> Igaataga inoatawece ane lakataga nigina iigo aicogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, Godiodi. Niginoan gadaalegena lemaanaga ane beyagi, codaa nigina me jemaanaga okanicodaagica ane jinataga, codaa nigina me idinanenagatece godakataga, inoatawece icogotedinigi nigina iigo, aicogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, Godiodi. <sup>17</sup> Nigina iigo icota me daa, codaa inoatawece niginoan anoyemaa nigina oko anelatibige nigina iigo ixomagatedijo. Pida nigina oko aneo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaa idioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

### *Nigina oko ane lakapetegi Cristo*

<sup>18</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ja nipegi me daa nigina iigo. Ajipaatiwaji modi menagi nigina enegegi lakapetegi Cristo, codaa nigina natigide, eliodi lakapetedipi Cristo ja dinikeetibigiwaji. Joanigidaa leegodi me jowoogotaga naga nipegi me daa nigina iigo. <sup>19</sup> Nigina analee lakapetedi Cristo oika me idei mokotaga leegodi agica anejinagatege. Igaataga degelatigi mokotaga, dagawini inaaigte mokotaga. Pida etigodaladi owotibige me jowoogotaga me ijotawece agica anejinagatege.

<sup>20</sup> Pida Cristo yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo, joanigidaa leegodi mowoogotitewaji inoatawece anepewi. <sup>21</sup> Ajidikotibigagajitiwaji daga leegodi me dogowoogoti anewi. Pida jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegodi noogowoogoti anewi, codaa leegodi mowoogoti nigina ane diwitaka, me digica aneetege anewi.

<sup>22</sup> Nigina oko anee Jesus me daaga Lionigiteda Aneotedogoji, codaa anee maleediginiaaginiwateda Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, nigini oko eliodi me diwitaka, codaa lakapetegi Cristo. Ligegitibece ica Aneotedogoji me daaga Godioditeda, codaa Jesus me daaga Lionigiteda Aneotedogoji. <sup>23</sup> Nigina oko anee Jesus me daaga Lionigiteda Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaagini agicoa Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi minitaga. Pida nigina oko anee Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaagini biginiwa Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi minitaga.

<sup>24</sup> Enice oteteni catiwedi gadaalegenali niginoan notaga anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi anajipaatalo nigijo noko maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi. Nogotetenitewaji catiwedi gadaalegenali nigijoa notaga anajipaatalo nigijo noko, odaa idioka limedi me gadexocitege Lionigi, codaa me Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi. <sup>25</sup> Joanigidaa ane ligegi

Aneotedogoji me najigotedogowa. Najigotedogowa godewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga.

<sup>26</sup> Jidikotibigagajitiwaji ejitece nigina oko anodoletibige metigadinaaleni. <sup>27</sup> Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawatiwaji idei catiwedi gadaalegenali, odaa aleeditibige eledi oko daga gadiigaxinitiwaji, igaataga Aneotedogoji Liwigo gadiigaxinitecetiwaji inoatawece ane leeditibige mowoogoti. Gadiigaxinitece anewi, codaa agodinaale. Enice oleetibige midioka limedi madinexocagatitege, nigijo anodaagee me gadiigaxinitetiwaji.

<sup>28</sup> Enice ionigipi yemaanigipi, jema a midioka limedi madinexocagatitege Cristo, amaleegaga abo gadaalegena nige dinikee, me daga adoitalo. Codaa me daga godiboliga nigejogota lodoe Cristo nigeno. <sup>29</sup> Owoogotitiwaji Cristo me igenaga. Odaa ajawien-atakanaga magagowoogoti minatawece nigina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane igenaga, Liwigo Aneotedogoji jege me micataga daga gela menitaciniwace nigidi oko.

### 3

#### *Oko lionigipi Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Owootiwaji Aneotedogoji Godiodi meliodi me godemaa. Ikee meliodi me godemaa nigina meetedogowa moko lionigipi, codaa ewi moko lionigipi. Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo agetigodowoogodi, leegodi agoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Yokaagetidipi yemaanigipi. Nigida moko jogoko lionigipi Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji anaga ikee ica anodaagejinaga, pida jowoogotaga nigica Cristo nige dopitedijo, godiigi, eote me godiciagi, leegodi icota me jinataga nigica anodaageeteda. <sup>3</sup> Inatawece nigina oko anonibeotege lanokegi Cristo idioka limedi me diniwilegitema inoatawece ane beyagi, digo mijoataga Cristo me yapidi, agica gaantokaagidi libeyacegegi.

<sup>4</sup> Nigina oko aneo libeyacegegi agaleegeyiwagadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina me degejiwagatagateda Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, odaa joanigidaa nigina naga jaoga ane beyagi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa jogowoogotitiwaji Cristo menagi nigina iigo me noga gobeyacegeco, codaa Ijaagijoa agica libeyacegegi. <sup>6</sup> Inatawece nigina oko anidioka limedi moyexogotege Cristo agidokida mowo ane beyagi. Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi agica daga nadi Cristo, otegeaagaga icoateda me yowoogodi Cristo.

<sup>7</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jiniigikani digica ane gadinaalenitiwaji. Nigina oko aneo ane igenaga, iniaagini igenaga, digo mijoataga Cristo me igenaga. <sup>8</sup> Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, baa nebi diaabo, igaataga diaabo jotigide negeo ane beyagi anigicatibige daga yoe Aneotedogoji nigina iigo. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji Lionigi menagi nigina iigo, enagi me yaa gadi libaketedi diaabo.

<sup>9</sup> Nigina oko ane lionigi Aneotedogoji agidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, igaataga anodaagee me yewiga liciagi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji ane Eliodi. Odaa ayakadi digidioka limedi meo ane beyagi leegodi me lionigi Aneotedogoji. <sup>10</sup> Joanigidaa me jakataga me jowoogotaga nigina oko ane lionigipi Aneotedogoji, inaaigina nigina ane lionigipi diaabo; nigina oko ane degeo ane igenaga alionigi Aneotedogoji, otegeaagaga nigina oko ane daga yemaa nioxoa.

#### *Adinemaanitiwagetiwaji*

<sup>11</sup> Nigijo natematigo anajipaatiwaji maleekoka anakatonitida Goniotagodi yalaagata me leeditibige me idinemaanagatiwage. <sup>12</sup> Agele daga godiciagi Caim ane lionigi nigijo abeyacegegi, diaabo. Caim yeloadi epaa nioxoa. Igame leegodi ina me yeloadi? Yeloadi nioxoa leegodi Caim idioka limedi meo ane beyagi, pida nigijo nioxoa bigidioka limedi meo ane igenaga.

<sup>13</sup> Enice inioxoadipi, jinaga domaga alali nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nige akaami nelegetidipi. <sup>14</sup> Igaataga jowoogotaga naga godiwoko nemaga, igaataga icaagica nige godeleo, pida idiokaanaga limedi me godewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, jowoogotaga leegodi me jemaanaga gonioxoadipi. Pida nigina oko ane daga yemaa nioxoa nige yeleo, odaa idioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me yototedice. <sup>15</sup> Nigina oko ane lelegedi nioxoa, aijekegi. Odaa owoogotitiwaji nigina aijekegi agica lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>16</sup> Nigida moko jowoogotaga Cristo me godemaa, leegodi dinajigo me yeleotedogodom. Odaa oko leeditibige magaga godigo me godeleotema gonioxoadipi. <sup>17</sup> Nigina liico nige nadi nioxoa midigani nige ane yopotibige, odaa yakakagaditema laalegena, agica meo daga iwikode, nigini liico ayakadi degee mewi me yemaa Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena. <sup>18</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanagatiwage me digidokida gonioladi, nigina me jotaaganaga. Pida jikeenaga mewi me idinemaanagatiwage nigina me jaogate nigina ane godoenataka.

*Ane leegodi mabo gadaalegena lodoe Aneotedogoji*



<sup>19-20</sup> Nigida moko jowoogotaga moko nebi Aneotedogoji anewi, leegodi me idinemaanagatiwage. Pida nigina godaalegena me deemitece me jaoga ane beyagi, jakataga me jeloodagateenagatace godaalegena lodoe Aneotedogoji, igaataga Aneotedogoji yowoogodi inoatawece caticedi niginoa ane jowoogotaga. <sup>21</sup> Yemaanigipi yokaagetedipi. Nige deemitece godaalegena me daga jibataaga, odaa abo godaalegena lodoe Aneotedogoji, <sup>22</sup> Odaa jibagatege inoatawece ane jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi me jotetenaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa me jaoga aneo me ninitedibece. <sup>23</sup> Joanigidaa liigenatakanegegi, me leeditibige mejiwagataga Liboonagadi Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, codaa me idinemaanagatiwage, anagaga niigetodogowa ijaagijoa Cristo me jaoga. <sup>24</sup> Nigina oko aneyiwagadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me yexogotege, codaa Aneotedogoji iniwa mijotaga. Jowoogotaga me iniwa catiwedi godaalegena leegodi Liwigo ane najigotodogowa.

## 4

*Ane jowoogotagatece nigina oko domigewi me eetece ica Aneotedogoji ane iigete me yelogodi*

<sup>1</sup> Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi. Jinaga domaga iwagati inoatawece niwicidi anowo nigina oko me notaganaga. Pida awinitece lotaga niginoa niwicidi, amanagawini owoogoti nigewi me icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Igaataga jegeliodi oko ilaagiteloco nigina iigo anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, pida niwitakaga. <sup>2</sup> Joanigidaa owoogotitecetiwaaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo nige niginiaagini iige nigina oko me dotaga. Nigina oko ane yelogoditibece Jesus Cristo menagi nigina iigo mewi me goneleegiwa, joaniginiaagini ini minitaga Niwigo, ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji. <sup>3</sup> Pida nigina oko anee Jesus Cristo me daga goneleegiwateda menagi nigina iigo, joaniginiaagini nigini ini minitaga niwigo ane daga icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida ini minitaga niwigo ane icogotigi mijotaga nigijo ane laxakawa Cristo. Nigida makaamitiwaji jagajipaata modi menagi nigina anenegegi lakapetegi Cristo, niginoa nokododi jiginitibige nigina iigo.

<sup>4</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Akaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji, codaa jegetigadiwokoni niginoa awitakaga anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane ide i catiwedi gadaalegenali dagaxa meliodi loniciwaga, agabotege nigica niwigo ane ide digoina iigo. <sup>5</sup> Niginoa awitakaga anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ida aneetege nigina iigo. Joanigidaa me liciagi me notaganaga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Odaa nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo owatacotece, codaa odibatege ane lotaga. <sup>6</sup> Pida bogoko nepilidi Aneotedogoji. Codaa nigina oko ane yowoogodi Aneotedogoji najipatogowa, codaa watacotogodici. Pida nigina oko ane daga yowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji baadaga najipatogowa. Joanigidaa jowoogotagatece oko nigewi mini minitaga Niwigo anewi, ogoa, domige ini minitaga niwigo awitakegi.

*Leeditibige me jemaanaga eledi oko digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji me yemaa oko*

<sup>7</sup> Godokaagetedipi godemaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanagatiwage, igaataga Aneotedogoji jiginiaageote me jemaanaga eledi oko. Nigina oko ane yemaa eledi, joaniginaa lionigi Aneotedogoji, codaa yowoogodi Aneotedogoji. <sup>8</sup> Pida nigina oko ane daga yemaa eledi oko agica daga yowoogodi Aneotedogoji, igaataga Aneotedogoji godemaa, codaa eote me jemaanaga eledi oko. <sup>9</sup> Aneotedogoji ikee mewi me godemaa nigijo me niige nigijoa onijotece me Lionigi menagi digoina iigo eotedibige me jakataga godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga, leegodi Lionigi me yeletedogodomi. <sup>10</sup> Odaa joanigidaa me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me yemaa inatawece oko. Anogokomoko odoejegi me jemaanaga Aneotedogoji, pida Aneotedogoji odoejegi me godemaa, codaa niige Lionigi me yeleo leegotedi gobeyacegeco, odaa yeleo eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa yelatetema gobeyacegeco.

<sup>11</sup> Yokaagetedi yemaanigipi. Ja jinataga Aneotedogoji anigotodogowa me godemaa, odaa leeditibige magaga idinemaanagatiwage. <sup>12</sup> Anigica ane nadi Aneotedogoji. Pida nige idinemaanagatiwage, odaa Aneotedogoji iniwa mokotaga, codaa jemaanaga eledi oko catiwedi godaalegena digo anigotodogowa Aneotedogoji me godemaa.

<sup>13</sup> Jowoogotaga me godexogotege Aneotedogoji, codaa magaga iniwa catiwedi godaalegenali, leegodi me najigotodogowa Liwigo. <sup>14</sup> Okomogokota jinataga codaa me jelogotagatibece Aneotedogoji Godiodi me niige Lionigi meote lewiga inatawece oko. <sup>15</sup> Nigina oko anee Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, iniwa Aneotedogoji minitaga, codaa yexogotege Aneotedogoji. <sup>16</sup> Jowoogotaga, codaa ejiwagatakanaga Aneotedogoji me godemaa.

Aneotedogoji eliodi me yemaa inatawece oko. Nigina oko anidioka limedi me yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa me yemaa eledi oko, idioka limedi me yexogotege Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji iniwa minitaga. <sup>17</sup> Aneotedogoji diba catiwedi godaalegenali eotedibige me jemaanaga eledi oko digo anigotedogowa me godemaa, eotedibige mabo godaalegena lodoe nigica noko nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko leegotedi libeyacegeco. Abo godaalegena leegodi anodaagejinaga me godewiga licigi Cristo anodaageeteda maleegijoa me yewiga digoina iigo. <sup>18</sup> Nigina oko ane yemaa eledi oko adoita eledi oko. Igaataga nigina aneliodi me demaanaga, agalee yakadi daga doi catiwedi laalegena. Nigina oko ane doitalo Aneotedogoji, doitalo leegodi me yowoogodi Aneotedogoji micota me iloikatidi. Odaa nigina oko ane doi, ayemaa Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena.

<sup>19</sup> Nigida moko jemaanaga Aneotedogoji leegodi odoejegi me godemaa. <sup>20</sup> Nigica oko anee me yemaa Aneotedogoji, pida legedi nioxoa, nigini awitakegi. Igaataga nigina oko ane daga yemaa nioxoa anepigini me nadi, ayakadi daga yemaa Aneotedogoji anepaga digicoateda me nadi. <sup>21</sup> Cristo najigotedogowa nigida niigenatakanegegi, nigina oko ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, leeditibige magaga yemaa nioxoa.

## 5

### *Oko ane igeke niginoa ane beyagi digoina iigo*

<sup>1</sup> Inatawece oko anoyiwagadi Jesus nigijaagijoa nigicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, nigina oko anetiwaataga joaniginiaa lionigi Aneotedogoji. Nalaqatibigiji nigina oko ane yemaa eliodi, aagaga yemaa eledi lionigipi nigini eliodi, ane nioxoadipi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa nigina me jemaanaga Aneotedogoji, codaa mejiwaataga liigenatakanegeco, aagaga jowoogotaga me jemaanaga niginoa eletidi lionigipi Aneotedogoji. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga nigina mejiwaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa jemaanaga Aneotedogoji, codaa adakake mejiwaataga liigenatakanegeco. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga nigina oko ane lionigi Aneotedogoji yakadi me igeke niginoa lakataga ane beyagi nigina iigo. Nigina me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaa godoniciwaga ane igeke niginoa ane beyagi digoina iigo. <sup>5</sup> Nigina oko ane yakadi me igeke niginoa ane beyagi digoina iigo, inokina nigina oko aneyiwagadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.

### *Ane ikee anigijoa icoa Jesus Cristo*

<sup>6</sup> Jesus Cristo nigijoa anijo menagi, odaa ikee mida aneetege oko abeyacagaga nigijo naga dinilegete ninyogodi, codaa ibake epaa lawodi nigijo noogoyelodi meote Aneotedogoji yakadi me napitagadi gobeyacegeco. Agidokida me dinilegete ninyogodi, pida aagaga nadoogodi lawodi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee mewi nigidaagee nigijo Jesus menagi, igaataga Liwigo inoka ikee nigina anewi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa idiwa iniwatadigini anoikee anewi; Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ninyogodi, codaa me lawodi. Nigidiwa iniwatadigini ilagatiwage, oniwoditema eledi.

<sup>9</sup> Ejiwaataga nigina oko moyalagata anonadi. Odaa leeditibige me jibagatege Aneotedogoji lotaga aneetece Lionigi, igaataga dagaxa me gonegegi nigina aneeteta Aneotedogoji, aliciagi niginoa lotaga oko. <sup>10</sup> Aneotedogoji eetecece Lionigi catiwedi laalegena nigina oko aneyiwagadi Lionigi. Pida nigina oko ane degeyiwaagadi ligegi Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaageo micataga Aneotedogoji daga awitakegi, leegodi ageyiwaagadi nigica Aneotedogoji ane yalagata Lionigi. <sup>11</sup> Joanigidaa ane nikeetedogowa Aneotedogoji me najigotedogowa godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga, codaa nigida godewiga icoogotigi miniwataga Lionigi. <sup>12</sup> Nigina oko aniniwa Aneotedogoji Lionigi minitaga joaniginiaagida lewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina oko ane digicoateda Lionigi Aneotedogoji minitaga, joaniginiaagini agica lewiga ane digica liniogo.

### *João yalagata godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji*

<sup>13</sup> Jiditibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi akaamitiwaji ane iwagati Lionigi Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji mida gadewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga, codaa amaleegaga idioka limedi me iwagati Goniotagodi.

<sup>14</sup> Nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, jinakatonaga me najipatedogowa okanicodaagica ane godipoketegitalo, nigina me jipokagatalo nigica ane yemaa. <sup>15</sup> Nige jowoogotaga me najipatedogowa nigina me jipokagatalo okanicodaagica, Odaa jowoogotaga me najigotedogowa nigica ane jipokagatalo.

<sup>16</sup> Nigica manatiwaji ganioxoa aneo ane beyagi ane degego oko me yeleo digidioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me yototedice, leeditibige mipokiteloco nigini ganioxoa, odaa Aneotedogoji eote lewiga ane digica liniogo nigini ganioxoa. Pida ida nibeyacegegi aneo oko me yeleo midioka limedi me yototedice Aneotedogoji. Odaa agejitagawatiwaji daga ipokiteloco lodoe Aneotedogoji nigina aneo nigida libeyacegegi. <sup>17</sup> Inoatawece ane

daga igenagateda, nibeyacegeco ane degeo oko me yeleo midioka limedita me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me yototedice.

<sup>18</sup> Jowoogotaga minatawece ane lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji agidokee mowo ane beyagi. Pida niḡina oko ane lionigi Aneotedoḡoji epaa dinowedi, odaa niḡijo diaabo, abeyacegegi, ayakadi daga itinege lewiḡa.

<sup>19</sup> Aaḡaḡa jowoogotaga moko nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji, pida inatawece oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo iteloco loniciwaga niḡijo abeyacegegi.

<sup>20</sup> Coda a jowoogotaga Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi mewi mijoa menagi niḡina iḡo, codaa me najigotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi, eotedibige me jowoogotaga Aneotedoḡoji anewi. Coda ḡodexogotege Niḡijoa anewi, leḡodi me ḡodexogotege Jesus Cristo ane Lionigi. Iniaaḡiniwa, jiḡiniaaḡiniwa Gonoenogodi anewi, odaa ida ḡodewiḡa ane dagadiaaḡica liniogo, leḡodi etoko miniwataga, ḡodexogotege.

<sup>21</sup> Yemaanigipi ionigipi, jinaga domiḡica mawiita niḡinoa niwicidi noenataka, igaataḡa aniginaaḡinoa anewi me ḡonoenogododi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

## NIGITIWATAALE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João ayemaa me iditini liboonagadi nigica lapo loiigi Cristo ane didikotibige leegodi nigicoa nokododi oiatetibeci loiigi Cristo. Joanigidaa leegodi meyatigi me “Niotagodo” nigica lapo loiigi Cristo ane didikotibige.

Eo loniciwaga me dinemaatiwage codaa midioka limedi modiatece niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Codaa eo leemidi me dogodibatege niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, otegeaagaga odibatege digidiaagi ligeladi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga.

<sup>1</sup> Ee ane ee oxiiḡodi lacilo loiigi Cristo, jiditibigagaji naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi, iniotagodo ane ḡadixipenedice Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa jidikotibige ḡadionigipi ane jemaa leegodi ḡotiwagaḡakanegegi anewi. Aḡemokeeta me ḡademaanitiwaji, pida inatawece nigina oko anoyowoḡodi anewi, aḡaḡetiḡademaanitiwaji. <sup>2</sup> ḡademaaneḡegitiwaji leegodi nigida ḡotiwagaḡakanegegi anewi, anida mokotaḡa, codaa idioka limedi mida mokotaḡa. <sup>3</sup> Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Godiodi, midioka limedi mowo aneletaḡadomitiwaji, metiḡadiwikodeni, codaa mowo mele ḡadaalegenali. Odaa jigidaaḡee idioka limedi me iwagaḡatiwaji anewi, codaa madinemaanitiwage.

*Leeditibige mejiwagaḡaga anewi, codaa me idinemaanagaḡatiwage*

<sup>4</sup> Eliodi me idinitibece nigijo naga jibodice midi ḡadionigipi anodiatece niigaxinaganegegi anewi, ane niigetedoḡowa Godiodi me jaḡa. <sup>5</sup> Natigide iniotagodo, jipokotaḡawa me idinemaanagaḡatiwage okotaḡewe. Ajiditibigagaji niigenatakanegegi gela, pida jiditibigagajitiwaji nigijo anakaaḡida me ḡoniigenatakanegegi nigijo noko maleekoka jinakatonagateda Goniotagodi. <sup>6</sup> Nigida moko idinemaanagaḡatiwage nigina mejiwagaḡaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa jigidaa liigenatakanegegi anajipaatiwaji nigijo maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi, midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage.

<sup>7</sup> Igaataḡa jegeliodi nigina anoninaaletiniwace oko ilaḡiteloco nigina iḡo, nigina anodi Jesus Cristo me deḡenaḡiteda digoina iḡo me liciagi ḡoneleegiwa. Nigina oko anee niginoa notaḡa ninaaletiniwace oko, codaa laxakawa Cristo. <sup>8</sup> Adinowetitiwaji adaḡaniadi ḡobakedi, pida amaleeḡaga jibaḡatege looḡedi ḡobakedi Aneotedoḡoji anicota me najig-otedoḡowa.

<sup>9</sup> Nigina oko ane dioteci eletidi niigaxinaganegeco, Cristo ane daḡa ḡodiiḡaxitetece anoyalagata ḡotiwagaḡakanegegi, joaniginiaaḡini nigini oko aḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji minitaḡa. Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi me diotece liigaxinaganegeco Cristo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Jesus ane Lionigi, iniwa minitaḡa. <sup>10</sup> Digicatibece oko anigo makaamitaḡatiwaji diigaxinagetece nigijo Cristo ane daḡa diigaxinagetece, jinagabaatege catiwedi ḡadigeladi, codaa jinaga ḡadecoatitece micataḡa daḡa ḡanioxoa. <sup>11</sup> Igaataḡa nigica oko ane nice, odaa dice lokaḡedi mowo ane beyagi.

*Owidijedi notaḡa*

<sup>12</sup> Eḡinoateda owidi ane domaga ejitedaḡawatiwaji, pida ajiditedini, iḡaataḡa inibeotege me idalitaḡawatiwaji, me eetawece me ḡadotaḡaneḡenitiwaji, amaleeḡaga jakadi makaami inikawepodi.

<sup>13</sup> Lionigipi ḡanioxoa, naḡajo ane ixipetedice Aneotedoḡoji me nebi, iditawece oyecoad-itibigagaji. Odaa jigidaaḡee. (Amém).

## NIGITIWATADIGIDI LIWAKATE JOÃO

Nagadi liwakate João liwakatetigi Gaio ane lacilo loigi Cristo.

João yalaḡata meliodi me ninitibece naḡa dibodicetibige Gaio midioka limedi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa mele me dibatibigege lanakepodi ananakato Goniotagodi ane icogoticogi eletidi nigotadi. Pida baḡa yapetege Diótreres anepaḡa anaxaxakenegegi, codaa me beyagi me dotagatibigeeledi ḡonioxadipi, codaa baadaḡa dibategeeledi ḡonioxadipi digoida liḡeladi anoicoḡoticogi eletidi nigotadi. João ele me yalaḡatibige Demétrio, codaa João lowoogo migo dalita Gaio.

### *João yecoatitibige Gaio*

<sup>1</sup> Ee ane ee oxiiḡodi lacilo loigi Cristo, jiditibigaḡaji nagadi notaganaxaxi, yemaanigi Gaio, ane ḡademaani leegodi ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi anewi.

<sup>2</sup> Yokaḡedi yemaanigi, jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji minoatawece eletedaḡadomi, codaa me digicata ane dalicetaḡadici, digo anee ḡadiwigo mele. <sup>3</sup> Iḡaataḡa eliodi me idinitibece niḡijo miḡo ḡonioxadipi anonotiwa, odaa joḡonatematitiwa midioka limedi moteteni catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena niḡijo niḡaxinaganenegegi anewi, codaa oyatemati midioka limedi me iwaḡati anewi. <sup>4</sup> Niḡina me jibodicetigi ionigipi moyiwaḡadi anewi, idioka limedi me daḡaxa me idinitibece.

<sup>5</sup> Yokaḡedi yemaanigi, jowoḡodi me jakataga me ḡadinakatonenegegi niḡina mawii ḡabakedi leegodi aḡica daaditegeleta, niḡina maxawani ḡonioxadipi, niḡina ane digicata me ḡadowoḡotagipi. <sup>6</sup> Niḡijo ḡonioxadipi anonotiwa etiḡadatematii anodaḡeni miditaga lapo ananakato Goniotagodi digoina, niḡica anodaḡeni memaani eletidi ḡonioxadipi. Jemaa maxawanitece okanicodaḡica anoyopotibige me wiḡaḡeḡa, awii ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>7</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡijo naḡa noditicoaci liḡelatedi me wiḡaḡeḡa, mowo libakedi Cristo, aḡoyemaa modibatege ḡaantokaḡidi moyaxawa me wiḡaḡeḡa miditaga niḡijo oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi. <sup>8</sup> Enice leeditibige me jaxawanaga niḡidi ḡonioxadipi, amaleeḡaga jakataga me jaxawanagaatece libakedi moyeloḡoditibece niḡaxinaganenegegi anewi.

### *João yalaḡata Diótreres iḡaa Demétrio*

<sup>9</sup> Jiḡijo me jidikotibige niḡidi lapo ananakato Goniotagodi digoida makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida niḡijo Diótreres ane lemaanigi me ḡodacilo, awatacotece niḡinoa ḡodotaga. <sup>10</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi niḡejoticogi makaamitaḡa, odaa jao niḡidi oko monalaḡatibige niḡinoa lakataga Diótreres. Dotagatibigoḡoji, diwitakatibece. Codaa aniḡidokidata me loenatagi, pida eleditace adibatege ḡonioxadipi anotota, codaa eleditace aikaeledi oko modibatege ḡonioxadipi digidiaa lotokaḡadi liḡelatedi, niḡina oko ane domoḡoyemaa modibatege ḡonioxadipi. Codaa domaḡa iticoiticoace wetice niikanaxaxi niḡina ḡonioxadipi doḡodibategeeledi ḡonioxadipi.

<sup>11</sup> Yokaḡedi yemaanigi, jinaga domaḡa anowiikita niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, pida anowiikita niḡina oko aneo anele. Niḡina oko anidioka limedi meo anele, joanigina nebi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, aḡica daḡa yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>12</sup> Inatawece oko ele modotaḡatibige Demétrio. Lewiḡa ikee niḡaxinaganenegegi anewi. Codaa okomoḡoko ele me jotaḡanaḡatibige, codaa owoḡoti me jeloḡotaḡa anewi.

### *Owidijedi lotaga João*

<sup>13</sup> Eḡinoateda owidi ane domaḡa jeloḡoditedaḡawa, pida ajiditedini. <sup>14</sup> Iḡaataḡa inibeotege me age me ḡadati, codaa me eetawece me ḡadotaganeneḡi.

<sup>15</sup> Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele ḡadaaleḡena. ḡodokaḡetedipi anina digoina meetaga eliodi moyecoatitibigaḡaji. Oko ḡodecoatitibige oninitecibeci ḡodokaḡetedipi anidi makaamitaḡa. Odaa jiḡidaḡeḡe.

## LIWAKATE JUDAS

Judas eledi nioxoa Jesus, codaa nakatotedigi Goniotagodi nigijo noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Judas didikotibige niḡina Aneotedoḡoji aneniditediogi me nepilidi, codaa me doweditedeloco Jesus. Eo libodigi micota minoa niḡaxinaganadi awitakagaga anodiḡaxinagatece ane beyagi. Yalagata micota Aneotedoḡoji me iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi niḡicoa niḡaxinaganadi awitakagaga. (Awiniteloco 2 Pedro 2.1-17). Niḡidiaaḡidi Judas dipokotiogi me dinoniciwaditibigiwage monibeotibigege Jesus me dopitedijo. Aneotedoḡoji ida loniciwaga meote me diḡica aneyamaḡatice niḡina anodiotece. Joaniḡidaa leegodi Judas me doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>1</sup> Ee Judas, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee nioxoa Tiago. Jidikotibige niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane eniditediogi me nepilidi, niḡina oko aneliodi me yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, ane Godiodi, niḡina oko Jesus Cristo ane doweditedeloco. <sup>2</sup> Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji mepaanaga ḡadiwikodenitetiwaji, codaa meote ḡadaaleḡenali mele, codaa maḡaga epanaga ikee me ḡademaanitetiwaji.

*Icoa niḡaxinaganadi awitakagaga  
(2 Pedro 2.1-17)*

<sup>3</sup> Yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi, domaḡa eliodi me jemaa me jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji me idalaḡata anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡodewiḡatace okotawece. Pida jakadi meneḡegi leeditibige me jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji me ḡadoniciwagaḡati manienaganegeni niḡinoa niḡaxinaganeneḡeco ḡotiwagaḡakaneneḡegi, codaa makapetege niḡina anoyemaa moiiḡi niḡaxinaganeneḡeco ḡotiwagaḡakaneneḡegi, liḡaxinaganeneḡeco Goniotagodi ane nenyagaditema niḡina anoyiwagaḡati, liḡaxinaganeneḡeco anidioka limedi mida ane jaogate. <sup>4</sup> Iḡaataḡa idiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ane lakapetedipi Aneotedoḡoji jaḡawatege loiḡi Goniotagodi me diḡicata ane yowooḡodi naga dinawanagaḡaditege, oḡaa joḡodiiḡaxinagatece niwitakeco, odoletibige modiiḡaxinagatece me jakataga me jaogate niḡinoa lidagaḡata ḡodolaadi ane beyagi, iḡaataḡa modi Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa ḡodiloikatiditeda leegodi me daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi. Codaa aḡodibatege Jesus Cristo, anokiḡatece me Goniotagodi. Niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji nagakaa yalagate anigoteta me iloikatidi niḡinoa niḡaxinaganadi awitakagaga.

<sup>5</sup> Ele mowooḡotitiwaji anodaḡigote Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi niḡina ane lakapetedipi, jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji niḡijo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me noḡatedice niḡijo loiḡi miditaḡa niḡo Egi to aneiticoace me nawikodeeḡa, pida niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaga yaḡadi niḡijo oko ane doḡoyiwagaḡaditeda miditaḡa niḡijo loiḡi. <sup>6</sup> Codaa icoa aanjotedi ane doḡoyemaa moibake ijokijo niḡica naḡatetigi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi, oḡaa joḡoyaladi niḡijo ane domaḡa iticoace, ja noditicoaci, ja lakapetedipi Aneotedoḡoji. Joaniḡidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji meote me niwilogojedipi diḡoida ica natinedi miditaḡa ica nexocaga, diniḡoetece galeena ane doḡoyakadi monoga. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee joḡonibeotege niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi iditawece leegodi niḡinoa ane beyagi loenataka. <sup>7</sup> Codaa analakitibigetiwaji niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi niḡotadi Sodoma ajaḡ Gomorra, codaa niḡijoa eletidi niḡotadi ane lipecaḡawadi anaḡaga nakapetegi Aneotedoḡoji liciagi niḡijoa aanjotedi me nakapetegi. Niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi niḡidiwa niḡotadi odoletibige me loomatewa okanicodaḡica oko, neḡepaa dinoomatewamigipi ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa miwaalepodi idaḡee jaḡaga dinoomatewamigipi. Oḡaa niḡijo noko Aneotedoḡoji naga niloikatiditediniwace me yalegi, ikee anodaḡee niḡica noko nige iloikatidi codaa me iḡetedicogi miditaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe inatawece niḡina ane lakapetedipi.

<sup>8</sup> Niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi awitakagaga owo ane beyagi liciagi niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaḡ Gomorra. Onadi micataḡa daḡa liḡeedi niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi. Oḡaa noomatewa okanicodaḡica oko, oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee mowo ane beyagitema epaa lolaadi. Oḡaa aḡodibatege Goniotagodi me iḡe lewiḡa, codaa beyagi modotaḡatibige niaanjotedi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>9</sup> Pida oteḡexaaḡaga Miguel ane iḡe aanjotedi aniḡidaaḡee. Niḡijo me dinotigimadetege diaabo leegodi anepaga yakadi Moisés lolaadi, oḡaa Miguel aḡica daḡa beyagi me dotagaḡatibige diaabo, codaa aibake naḡatetigi daḡa laḡedi diaabo niḡijo diaabo naga dotagaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Miguel onexaaḡeeta, “ḡadapeteḡeni Goniotagodi.” <sup>10</sup> Pida niḡidiwa niḡaxinaganadi oiwo niḡica ane diḡica moyowooḡodi. Codaa owote niḡinoa lolaadi lidagaḡata, micotaḡa niḡinoa eiḡedi ane doḡoyowooḡodi niḡica ane beyagi, oḡaa niḡinoa ane beyagi anowote icota me yaḡadi niḡidi oko.

<sup>11</sup> Nagoodi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi! Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi leegodi modioteci naigi nibeyacaga diḡo mijotaga Caim ane yelodi epaa nioxoa, codaa mowo liciagi Balaño libatiḡi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo. Pida Aneotedoḡoji icota me yaḡadi leegodi me

lakapetedipi digo mijotaga Coré ane domaga yemaa migotioigi nigijo loiigi Aneotedogoji me lakapetegi, pida Aneotedogoji ja yeloadi Coré. <sup>12</sup> Nigina maticigitiwaji maniodi mikeeni madinemaani, odaa nigina midi nigijoa goneleegiwadi me gagiiwepoditiwaji, aniboligatibigiwaji. Codaa adinajacagaditibigiwaji, pida niodaga, codaa dagaxa me nacipaga agonalagatibige nigidi eledi oko. Micataga nigina lapioyagajegi jayogo ane yapidi. Odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi awitakaga liciagi niginoa lolatedi ane nadeegi niocodi, pida agica ebici, codaa liciagi niginoa nialeli ane dagaca ela nigina me domaga limedi metaye, nigidiwa nialeli yadilo leegodi idiwatawece litodi yadilo monapoce. <sup>13</sup> Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi micataga niginoa nebekadi akiidi-eliodi, codaa niginoa libaketedi ane goboliga liciagi nigina latiamaga ebekadi. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi liciagi niginoa yotetidedi ane wakagi, odaa ipe miditaga nexocaga, igaataga Aneotedogoji ja ilakidetedi nigica nimeri ane dagaxa me nexocaga midiaagiticoace nigepaa ganigicatibige.

<sup>14</sup> Jigijo ixomagatiticoace ciinco anida aneetege licogegi Adão, ane laamipi Enoque. Enoque yatematidedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo naga yalagata nigidiwa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga icaagica eletidi oko liciagi, nigijo negee, “Digawini! Goniotagodi enagi lixigagawepodi ganige liwokodi miilitedi aanjotedi lilokagawadi. <sup>15</sup> Enagi me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko, odaa diigenatakatediogi moiloikatidi inatawece nigina ane lakapetedipi. Iloikatidi leegodi inoatawece niginoa loenataka ane beyagi modakapetege, codaa leegodi inoatawece niginoa lotaga ane gonitiadi nigina abeyacagaga modotagatibige.”

<sup>16</sup> Nigijoa goneleegiwadi idioka limedi me dinalomegetiwage, codaa odinotigimadetege nigina eledi oko. Idioka limedi mowote niginoa lidagataka ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me diniwenigide. Ele modotagatibige nigina eledi oko inokina nigina modoletibige anigida nigaanye.

*Judas ibodicaxi loiigi Goniotagodi codaa najoitiniwace*

<sup>17-18</sup> Yokaagetepi yemaanigipi, akamagakaamitiwaji jaganalakitibige nigijoa lotaga nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, nigijo nogoyalagata nigica anicota, nigijo nogoditece nigicoa owidijedi nokododi nige dinikee goneleegiwadi anetigadamenitiwaji. Owote ane beyagitema Aneotedogoji nigina anepaa yemaa lolaadi meo. <sup>19</sup> Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi owo mawalacetiwage. Niginoa epaa lidagataka iige lewiga nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, odaa agica Liwigo Aneotedogoji mijotaga.

<sup>20</sup> Pida, akaami yokaagetepi yemaanigipi, idioka limedi maxawani oninotecibeci me yowoogodi codaa moyiwagadi niigaxinaganegeco gatiwagakanegegi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawatiwaji. Codaa ikanitiwaji Liwigo Aneotedogoji miniaa iige gadowooko nigina motaganegeni Goniotagodi. <sup>21</sup> Idioka limedi madinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa leegodi me gademaanitetiwaji, nigina manibeonitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo micota meote midiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitiwaji miniwataga leegodi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji.

<sup>22</sup> Iwikodenitiwaji nigina baanaga doletibige moika monakato Goniotagodi. <sup>23</sup> Nigidi oko doide Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, axawani nigidi oko mewi monakato Goniotagodi amaleegaga iwoko nigica noko nige iloikatidi nigina oko abeyacagaga. Pida nigiwikodeni, nigina бага adinowetitiwaji adagawii niginoa ane beyagi anowote. Oxaxini niginoa libeyacegeco. Nigina mowo ane beyagi, micataga daga napioyagadi codaa me lowoodi.

*Judas dogetetalo Aneotedogoji*

<sup>24</sup> Jemaa mokotawece jooegatalo Aneotedogoji ane yakadi me gadotetenitetiwaji me digikani me iwagati Goniotagodi, codaa yakadi me gadadanite lodoe me digicata gabatiigi digoida ditibigimedi aneite meliodi me datale, codaa yakadi meote meliodi manini-itibecetiwaji lodoe. <sup>25</sup> Oniniwatece Aneotedogoji ane Gonewikatiogodi. Leegodi nigijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jemaa minatawece oko oiwenigide Aneotedogoji, codaa monelecagatee, anida nimawenegegetetece inoatawece aninoa, codaa ida nagatetigi me iige inoatawece maleedigicata daga yoe inoatawece. Jemaa minatawece oko oiwenigide Aneotedogoji nigina natigide codaa nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

## NIGICOA GONIOTAGODI JESUS ANE IKEETE JOÃO

Nigica João naga idí nagadi notaganagaxi, nigicoa nokododi loigi Goniotagodi eliodi moiatetibece inatawece iigo. Eliodi anonigodi, ica eledi bogoniwilotiniwace. Nigicoa nokododi João jogoxiiḡodi, odaa jogoyokoleticogi minitaḡa lidelocawaanigi anodita Patmos leegodi me yatematitidibece nibodicetedi aneetece Cristo.

Liwigo Aneotedogoji eote João mijoa icoa lakataga micataga daḡa ligeedi. Nigica naga nadi icoa lakataga, Goniotagodi Jesus ja dinikeeteta, odaa ja iige me didikotibige icoa seete lapoli loigi Cristo. Nigidiaagidi João ja nadi lapotibece ica anodoḡetetibige Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus. Nigidiaagidi João ja nadi icoa aanjotedi anonadeegitedinigi iigo icoa nawikodico Aneotedogoji anicota me niigetedini digoina iigo nigica nige owidijedi nokododi leegodi libeyaceḡeco oko. Codaa aagaga nadi Aneotedogoji anigotediogi diaabo, inaaḡinoa niwicidi abeyacagaḡa, codaa me nigina oko anidioka limesi me nakapetegi Aneotedogoji. Nigica owidijegi ane nadi, nadi ica gela ditibigimesi, icaagica gela iigo, acaagaca gela nigotaga anodita Jerusalém Aneotedogoji ane yoetetema loigi. Ane leegodi João me idí nagadi notaganagaxi leegodi me yemaa meo loniciwaga me datitetiniwace nigina minoa ane dakaketema, codaa me datitetiniwace me deḡeyamaḡaticooce meniwaḡatakanaga, leegodi moyowoḡodi Cristo naga iḡeke inoatawece ane beyagi. Leeditibige monalaḡatibige nigicoa anele ane yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji nige dopitedijo Jesus.

*Diniditelo loco nagadi notaganagaxi nigica anodaageeteda nigicoa owidijedi nokododi*

<sup>1</sup> Diniditelo loco nagadi notaganagaxi nigicoa Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João. Aneotedogoji ikeete Jesus Cristo, eotedibige maagaḡa ikeetediogi liotagipi nigica ane daḡadiaa leegi odaa jigicota me jinataga. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iige niaanjo me ikeeta João nigijo liotagi Goniotagodi, eotedibige me yowoḡodi anodaageeteda nigicoa ane icota me jinataga ganigida noko. <sup>2</sup> Odaa João yatemati icoatawece nigicoa ane nadi. Odaa maditaga nagadi notaganagaxi diniditelo loco nigica aneetece lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigica Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João. <sup>3</sup> Aneotedogoji ibinie nigina ane yalomeḡetema eledi oko nagadi notaganagaxi, codaa ibinietediogi nigina anowajipata codaa anoyiwaḡadi lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi ane ikee anicota me iḡote Aneotedogoji nigicoa owidijedi nokododi. Leegodi ja nipegi micota ane diniditelo loco nagadi notaganagaxi.

*João yecoaditece icoa seete lapoli loigi Aneotedogoji*

<sup>4</sup> Ee João ane jidi nagadi notaganagaxi, jidikotibige seete lapoli loigi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi nipodaga Ásia.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji midiooka limesi meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa meote mele ḡadaaleḡenaliwaji. Ane yoetaḡadomitiwaji nigida, Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa aniniwa, anakaaginiwa maleedigiḡatibige me ḡodoe, codaa micota menagi digoina mokotaḡa, codaa meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa idi eledi anoyotaḡadomitiwaji nigijo anele, nigijoa seete niwicidi ane ideḡi lodoe nibaanco Aneotedogoji. <sup>5-6</sup> Codaa iniwa eledi idioka limesi meletedaḡadomitiwaji, Jesus Cristo, anidioka limesi me ikee anewi idaagida me dawikode. Jesus Cristo daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi nigina eledi ane newiḡatace, codaa me iige inionagatigi nigina iigo. Ijaagijoa ḡodema, codaa ḡodapitaḡaditetema ḡobeyaceḡeco leegodi me nadoḡodi lawodi. Eote moko dinoiḡiwepodi codaa iige ḡodaaleḡenali. Najigotedoḡowa, anoko loigi, mida ḡonagatetigi me jiboonaḡati eledi oko lodoe Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Jesus. Leeditibige midiooka limesi me jelogoḡaga Jesus Cristo me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, codaa mida naḡatetigi codaa mida loniciwaga. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

<sup>7</sup> Digawini! Icota menagi niotedinece loolatedi. Inatawece oko onadi, codaa me nigijo anoyacilotidi. Inatawece noiigi noenaḡatelo loco leegodi lanokegi Jesus. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

<sup>8</sup> Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneliogi loniciwaga, aniniwa, ane akaaginiwa maleedigicoa nigino aḡino, codaa icota menagi mokotaḡa, meete, “Ee odoeḡegi codaa Ee mowidijegi, iḡataga jeḡemaḡa jaote inoatawece anakaagino, codaa icota me jigodi inoatawece.”

*Jesus Cristo ane diḡenataka dinikeete João*

<sup>9</sup> Ee João, ee ḡanioxoatiwaji. Leegodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo, jawikodeeḡa nigina me jatematiiḡa Jesus Cristo me ḡoninionigi-eliodi. Codaa me idinatiḡatalo nigino aḡodaḡawikodico. Ee idiniwilo digoida lidelogo Patmos leegodi me jatematitibece Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane nelogoḡaditidoḡowa Jesus. <sup>10</sup> Odaa nigijo noko me noko Goniotagodi, Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dakatiwiji. Odaa ja jajipata ica ane ideḡi digoina yowidi ane iḡedi



me dotaga liciagi layaagegegi goloneeta. <sup>11</sup> Aneetiwa, “Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi. Jegemegee ane jaote inoatawece niginoa aninoa, codaa icota me jigodi inoatawece. Idiiteloco notaganagaxi niginoa ananati, odao iwakateenitibige nagadi notaganagaxi midiwataga seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi manitaga nigotaga Éfeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardes, Filadélfia, Laodicéia.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ja inawillitetege me jiwi nigica ane idotaganeege, odao ja jinadi seete noledagaxiidi oolo. <sup>13</sup> Liwigotigi nigidiwa noledagaxiidi jinadi oko latopiwa nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Dinixotinigi nijayogo ocagataga anenotinece negepaa lozonaka, idiaa nigoenagadi oolo yakaoogotigi natecogodi. <sup>14</sup> Lamodi dagaxa me yapacaga liciagi gotamogo. Ligecooge idi me datale micataga nigina galewaga. <sup>15</sup> Lozonaka liciagi aca “bronze” anoyalegi moyaago, odao jooigixigi moyatalagadi. Lotaganeegegi igedi micataga nigina layaagegegi nigina ninyogodi ane daxogoke. <sup>16</sup> Nolitedini seete yotetidedi. Idaa nodaaajo-ocagataga ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi icogotiwece nioladi. Latobi datale macataga naligege yaxogo-noko.

<sup>17</sup> Naga jinadi, odao janitioji lozonaka micataga émegegi. Pida dibatediloco, odao meetiwa, “Jinagadooi! Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi. <sup>18</sup> Ee Nigijoa ane yewiga. Ideleo, pida nigina natigide idioka limedi me idewiga. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.) Iciagi nigina oko anida lakabakenaganagadi leegodi mida nagatetigi, ida yoniciwagateloco némagaga codaa aneiticoace émagaga. <sup>19</sup> Enice idiitedi niginoa ananati natigide, codaa anicota micotece. <sup>20</sup> Jigijo me dinagaditedini, agica ane yowooogodi anodaa diitigilo nigijoa seete yotetidedi ananati ibaagadi ijaagijoa seete noledagaxiidi oolo. Digawini anodaa diitigi nigijoa seete yotetidedi, niaanjotedi nigidiwa seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi, odao nigidiwa seete noledagaxiidi, baqa nigijoa seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi.”

## 2

### *Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idej manitaga nigotaga Éfeso*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niginoa yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idej manitaga nigotaga Éfeso, lotaga Niginiwa ane nolitedini seete yotetidedi codaa anigotedigi liwigotigi nigidiwa seete noledagaxiidi oolo. <sup>2</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji jowooogodi ane gadoenataka. Jowooogodi meliodi mabaa, codaa madinatiitalo niginoa ane dakaketaagadomi, codaa me dagakati madinatiitioji oko abeyacagaga anidi gadiwigotigitiwaji. Jowooogodi madineenitioji nigijo anodi me liigexegi Aneotedogoji pida agewi, odao jaganati me awitakagaga. <sup>3</sup> Jigixomagateenitidijotiwaji gadawikodico, codaa meliodi mawikodee Ee leegodi, pida agica dagakaami agecagalodipi. <sup>4</sup> Pida ida ane jinaditagadici nigida makaamitiwaji, agaleegademaani daga liciagi nigijo jotigide maleekoka ademaani. <sup>5</sup> Odaa jipokotagawa manalakitibigetiwaji anodaageni maleekoka ademaani, adinilaantece nigida gabatigitiwaji, odao awiitace nigijo anenitiwaji jotigide. Nige daga adinilaanitibecetiwaji, janagi, odao inogaticce gadoledagaxitiwaji miditaga ane limedi. <sup>6</sup> Pida ida aneletagadicitiwaji. Gadelatema loenataka nigijoa ane liboonagadi ‘nicolaifatedi’, aneji me idelatema.

<sup>7</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitioji Liwigo Aneotedogoji nigidiwa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi! Nigica ane igeke ane beyagi, jajigota me yakadi me yeligo ela nagada niale aneo lewiga oko ane yeligo, nagada niale ane idej miditaga lawodigijedi Aneotedogoji.”

### *Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idej manitaga nigotaga Esmirna*

<sup>8</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niginoa yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idej manitaga nigotaga Esmirna, niginoa lotaga Niginiwa anodoejegi codaa mowidijegi, Niginiwa ane yeleo, pida ja yewigatace. <sup>9</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji me jowooogodi ane gadoenataka, codaa ane gadawikodigi, codaa jowooogodi makaami madewetedi. (Pida digoina meetaga idiwa ganilicagajeteciditiwaji). Codaa jowooogodi niginoa ganotagatiwaji liwitakeco nigidi anodi me judeutedi, pida agewi me judeutedi. Pida ida aneetege liakanagaxi Satanás. <sup>10</sup> Jinagadoiitege gadawikodico anenagi. Digawini! Diaabo eote liwigodeji nigina akaamitiwaji, ixotiwece niwilogonagaxi, etigadicinitiwaji. Odaa awikodeetiwaji deez nokododi. Pida jipokotagawa midioka limedi madinakatonitiwaji, icaagica degetigadeloatitiwaji (leegodi maniwitici), odao jao ganogeedi me gadewikitace, macataga nagana lale nigina oko nalokodegecajo, naga dinigaanye.

<sup>11</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitioji lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi. Ane igeke ane beyagi me digica degeyamagaticoace, nigidi nige newigatace,

odaa anawikodeega nigetaga nigo (nige limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedoꝓoji niḡina oko leegodi libeyacegeco).”

*Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Pérḡamo*

<sup>12</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡinao yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Pérḡamo, niḡinoa lotaḡa niḡiniwa anida lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi. <sup>13</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji me jowoꝓodi ane ḡadoenataka, codaa jowoꝓodi ane ḡadigeladi, anei me diigenataka Satanás. Jowoꝓodi midioka limedi maniwiḡitiwaji me diḡica mikani ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi, idaaḡida noḡoyeloadi Antipas, niḡijo ane dawikode leegodi mee me niotici. Lemaḡadi diḡoida ane liḡeladi Satanás.

<sup>14</sup> Pida ida ane jileetaḡadomitiwaji, leegodi idi oko ḡadiwiḡotigi anodioteci liḡaxinaḡanegegi Balaão, ane liḡaxitece Balaque anigota me ibatakatiḡi loiigi Israel niḡijo jotigide. Diḡaxinaḡatece moyakadi moyeligo niweenigi anoiboo moiweniḡide niwicidi, codaa eledi diḡaxinaḡatece me yakadi me dinoomatewamigipi niḡina ane daga dinodawamigipi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa jḡidaaḡenitiwaji idi ḡadiwiḡotigi anodioteci liḡaxinaḡanegegi ‘nicolaitas’ (ane liciagi Balaão me diḡaxinaḡa). <sup>16</sup> Enice adinilaanitiḡetiwaji! Nige daḡadinilaanitiḡetiwaji, natigidawaanigi janagi makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa ja jakapetege niḡina oko anodioteci niḡijoa nicolaitas liḡaxinaḡanegeco, jibake nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa ane icoḡotiwece inioladi.

<sup>17</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji ane liḡegitiḡi lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi!

Niḡina anoḡeke niciniḡico, jajigotiḡi niweenigi ane diḡica me jinataḡa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa aḡaḡa jajigotiḡi wetikawaana lapacege ane diniditeloce boonagaḡi ane diḡica ane yowoꝓodi, iniokini niḡini ane dibatege бага yowoꝓodi ane diitiḡi.”

*Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tiatira*

<sup>18</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tiatira, lotaḡa Lionigi Aneotedoꝓoji ane idi me datale liḡecoḡe micataḡa niḡina ḡalewaḡa, codaa loḡonaka macataḡa aca ‘bronze’ anoyaleḡi moyaḡo, odaa joḡoigixidi moyatalaḡadi. <sup>19</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji me jowoꝓodi ane ḡadoenataka. Jowoꝓodi madine-maanitiwaji, midioka limedi madinakatoni, codaa me jowoꝓodi ḡabaketedi anele, codaa madinatiitalo niḡinoa ane dakaketedaḡadomitiwaji. Jowoꝓodi mawitiwaji caticedi anawii niḡijo jotigide. <sup>20</sup> Pida ida ane jileetaḡadomitiwaji, leegodi mikani ḡadiwiḡotigi lakataḡa naḡajo iwaalo Jezabel, anee me yeloḡodi ane ikeete Aneotedoꝓoji, pida aḡewi. Ane diḡaxinaḡa codaa inaaletiḡi iotaka me noomatewa eledi oko ane daga lodawa, codaa moyeligo niweenigi anoyajigo moiweniḡide niwicidi. <sup>21</sup> Jajigota nimeḡi me dinilaatece libeyacegegi, pida ayemaa me ika me loomatewepodi oko ane daga lodawa. <sup>22</sup> Digawini! Jokoleteloco nipe naḡajo iwaalo ijaḡajioa loomatewepodi codaa me niḡina eledi oko ane noomatewa, odaa eliodi me nawikodeega nige daga dinilaatece niḡida libeyacegegi anowo. <sup>23</sup> Jinigodi niḡina lionigipi, odaa inatawece lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi oyowoꝓodi me negemeḡee ane jowoꝓodi lowooko, codaa me niḡinoa ane lemaanaga laaleḡenali oko. Odaa jajigota oninitecibeci ina akaamitiwaji looḡedi ane iḡenaga ane ḡadoenataḡi.

<sup>24</sup> Pida idi eledi oko ḡadiwiḡotigitiwaji manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tiatira ane doḡodioteci niḡida niḡaxinaḡanegegi ane beyagi, codaa aḡica doḡoyowoꝓodi niḡica anodita ‘Ica me niḡaxinaḡanegegi gonegegi ane dinagaḡiti, pida liḡaxinaḡanegegi Satanás’. Ejidaḡa jiwakateetibigajaḡitiwaji ḡaantiḡica eledi ane jiiḡetaḡawa mawii. <sup>25</sup> Pida niḡida anida makaamitaḡatiwaji anele, adowetiteloco, oteteni nigepaa janagi.

<sup>26-27</sup> Niḡina ane iḡeke loniciwaḡa ane beyagi, codaa aneo ane jemaa nigepaa liniḡo, jajigota yoniciwaḡa ane najigotediwa Eiodi. Odaa niḡini oko ida nagatetiḡi me iḡe inoatawece ane noiiika. Micataḡa daga datika laxacoḡonaḡadi ḡapilecege, odaa ninoketiniwace niḡina oko abeyacaḡaḡa micataḡa niḡina oko ane noyaḡadi boote, odaa owidi liwailidi. <sup>28</sup> Jajigota yotedi-eloodo, nigoiḡe.

<sup>29</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji ane liḡegitiḡi lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi!”

### 3

*Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Sardes*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

"Idiitema niginoa yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Sardes: Lotaga nigijo anidiwa seete liwiciḡi Aneotedoḡoji minitaḡa, idiaa seete yotetitedi libaaḡadi. Jowoḡodi anawii. Modi me ḡadewikitiwaji, pida ḡadiciagi niginoa emagaḡa. <sup>2</sup> Enice anoleetice codaa oniciwaḡati anida makaamitaḡatiwaji, igaataḡa ja leedi me ma. Igaataḡa jowoḡodi ḡabaketedi aigenaḡa lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>3</sup> Enice anakitibige anodaageni maleekoka ajipaatalo yotaḡa codaa anodaageni mabaateḡetiwaji, oḡaa anoliitini anabaateḡe, codaa adinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco. Nige ḡaḡadinenyagati, janagi makaamitaḡatiwaji micataḡa oliceḡegi, oḡaa aḡowoḡoti naḡaca lakata nige janagi makaamitaḡatiwaji. <sup>4</sup> Pida idi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji oko digoida Sardes ane doḡonapioyaḡaditeda nijayogoli. Nigidi oko icota me yawaaligaḡawepodi odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacoḡogoli, leeḡodi me leeditibige moiwenigidetibigiwaji. <sup>5</sup> Nigidi anoiḡeke ane beyagi, joanigidiaa inixomeḡetinigilo nowoodi ane yapacaḡa, codaa ainapitaḡadi liboonagadi maditaḡa notaganagaḡi ane diniditeloce liboonagatedi oko anidioka limedi me newiḡi, aḡaleeḡica liniogo. Codaa lodoe Eiodi idiaa niaanḡotedi, jelogoḡodi me inepilidi nigidi oko.

<sup>6</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi!"

*Nigei ica lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Filadelfia*

<sup>7</sup> Oḡaa meetediwa,

"Idiitema niginoa yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Filadelfia: Lotaga Niginiwa aniolatedice me dibatetema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, Niginiwa anida lakabakenaganagaḡadi anijo me ito Davi, lotaga nigijo oko ane yomoke epoagi oḡaa aḡica ane yakadi me nibatoo, nige nibatoo, oḡaa aḡica me yakadi me yomoke. <sup>8</sup> Jowoḡodi ane ḡadoenatakatiwaji. Ja jomoketaḡadomitiwaji epoagi ane digica ane yakadi me nibatoo. Codaa jowoḡodi mokateciḡini ḡadoniciwaḡatiwaji, pida joḡoteteni yotaḡa, codaa aḡica deḡenitiwaji me ḡaḡakaami inepilidi. <sup>9</sup> Digawini! Nigidi ane nebi liiakanagaḡi Satanás, ane niwitakaḡa modi me judeutedi pida ajudeutedi, jao menagitibeci makaamitaḡatiwaji, oḡaa oyamagatedini lokotidi ḡadodoetiwaji metiḡadiwenigidenitiwaji. Oḡaa iditawece oyowoḡodi me ḡademaanitiwaji. <sup>10</sup> Leeḡodi me iwagaḡitiwaji iigenatakaneḡegi oḡaa adinatiitalo ḡadawikodico, oḡaa ḡadotetenitiwaji nigicota naḡaca lakata nige inatawece oko nawikodeeḡa, niginoa nawikodico enagi moici inatawece noiiḡitigi digoina iigo.

<sup>11</sup> Digawini! Aleegi oḡaa janagitace. Otetenitaḡadomitiwaji ane ḡanebi bidige aḡica ane noga ḡanaḡajegi. <sup>12</sup> Nigidi anoiḡeke ane beyagi, jao macataḡa naḡana lawonaḡa ligeladi Iniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, aḡica ḡaga digike anei. Jiditeloce libikotaxedi Liboonagaḡadi Iniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji codaa me liboonagaḡadi nigotaḡa Iniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡani nigotaḡa jaḡanaaḡani naḡaca gela Jerusalem ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, icogotibigimece miniwataḡa Iniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. Jiditeloce nigini oko gela liboonagaḡadi.

<sup>13</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi!"

*Nigei ica lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Laodicéia*

<sup>14</sup> Oḡaa meetediwa,

"Idiitema yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Laodicéia: Lotaga Nigiḡoa ane liboonagaḡadi 'Jigidaaḡee', leeḡodi ewi me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedoḡoji codaa me jakataḡa me jinakatonaga ane ligegi. Jiginiagaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji ane ibake meote inoatawece aninoa. <sup>15</sup> Jowoḡodi ḡadoenatakatiwaji. ḡadiciagitiwaji nigina ninyogoḡodi ane deḡewi me ḡapicoḡo oteḡexaaḡaga diwete, oḡaa aḡica aneletema. Domaḡa jemaa me ḡadiciagitiwaji anigepidigica nigijoa itoa latopaco ninyogoḡodi, mige diwete, oḡoa, domige ijo ane ḡapicoḡo. <sup>16</sup> Pida leeḡodi me ḡadiciagitiwaji nigina ninyogoḡodi anokexaa ḡapicaḡawaanigi, oḡaa aḡakaamitiwaji ane diwete oteḡexaaḡaga ḡapicoḡo, oḡaa icota me inokotaḡadicitiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Leeḡodi menitibecetiwaji, 'Oko liicotedi, inoa inoatawece ane jopoogatiḡe, aḡica ane aniaditibige mokotaḡa.' Pida aḡowoḡotitiwaji makaami oko awikotaagipi, madewetedi, ḡoladi, codaa mokakaamitiniwacetiwaji. <sup>18</sup> Enice ḡadajoinitiwaji manoojeteeta inioolo anoiwilegi minitaḡa noledi amanagaḡawini ewi makaamitiwaji liicotedi. Codaa anojeteeta jayogoli lapacoḡogoli amaleeḡaga adinixomitiwaji, oḡaa aḡaleeḡokakaamitiniwacetiwaji oditaḡa aniboliki. Codaa anojeteeta inipomaada lajo ḡaḡecoḡeli amaleeḡaga ewi matenitibece.

<sup>19</sup> Nigina ane jema, japetege codaa me jiloikatidi. Enice adinoniciwagati maniwitici, codaa adinilaanitibecetiwaji. <sup>20</sup> Digawini! Ite Ee epoagi, jiniditaḡawa. Nigica ane najipatiwa, odaa yomoke lapoagi, jakatiwece ligeladi, odaa ja igiwa.

<sup>21</sup> Nigidi anoigeke ane beyagi, jinode me inicoogowepodi manitaḡa inibaanco anejote me jiiḡenataka, digo aneji me jigeke ane beyagi, odaa ja idicote miniwataḡa Eiodi manitaḡa nibaanco aneite me diiḡenataka.

<sup>22</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi!"

## 4

*Odiḡaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi*

<sup>1</sup> Naḡa nigotedini notaga lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi, naḡa jiwiticoḡi ida, odaa jinadi ijo epoagi domoke digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigijo oko ane dotaga ane liciagi layaagegegi goloneeta, baanaga ijo me idotaganene, meetiwa, "Anagi meetaga digoina ditibigimedi! Odaa jikeetaḡawa anicotece anigida noko." <sup>2-3</sup> Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa jinadi nibaanco nigina oko ane ḡonegegi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigini ane nicoteloco naḡani baanco, latopiwa micoataḡa niginoa wetiadi ane diniwaloe, macataḡa "diamante" me igeditice, acaagaca "sardônio" ane ixagodi igeditice. Liniogotibece naḡani baanco adi oxaago ane datale macataḡa aca "esmeralda" ane dione igeditice. <sup>4</sup> Liniogotibece naḡani baanco idiwa eletidi 24 baancotedi, nibaanco niginoa ḡoneḡaga. Onicoteloco 24 lacilodi odinixotinigilo lapacoḡogoli, codaa lacilodi idiwa laleli oolo. <sup>5</sup> Nalebepaḡatedi icoḡotiwece manitaḡa naḡani baanco ḡoneḡe, layaagegegi ica ane notaganaga codaa me layaagegegi niximaḡaga. Odaa lodoe naḡani baanco idiwa seete noledaḡaxiidi ane idi, anidiaaḡidiwa nigidiwa seete niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>6</sup> Lodoe naḡani baanco ḡoneḡe jinadi idi ane liciagi weiigi ane diḡica liniogo igeditice macataḡa naḡana galaapa.

Liniogotibece codaa odipeḡitege naḡani baanco ḡoneḡe icoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, anowidi ligecoogeli lodoe codaa me lowidi. <sup>7</sup> Nigini odoeḡeḡi ewikegi liciagi ica liaon, ica eledi ewikegi baḡa latopiwa alolanaga, ica eledi ewikegi latobi baḡa liciagi latobi ḡoneleegiwa, ica owidiḡeḡi ewikegi liciagi ica nitaanigo ane wayo. <sup>8</sup> Oninitecibeci nigidiwa cwaatolo ewikaḡa idiwa seis labadi. Odaa nigidiwa labadi noleetelogo ligecoogeli. Noko codaa menoale anotokotiniwace, modi, "Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ida eliodi loniciwaga, codaa aḡica ane beyagi miniwataḡa. Akaaḡiniwa, codaa icota menagi."

<sup>9-10</sup> Nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa nigina me nigaanaḡanaga, moiwenigide, codaa modinio-tagodetalo Niginiwa ane nicoteloco naḡajo epaa nibaanco me ḡoneḡeḡi, nigini anidioka limedi me yewiga, odaa nigijoa 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace lodoe Niginiwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ḡoneḡeḡi, modi,

<sup>11</sup> "Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige me ḡadiwenigidenegēgi

codaa joḡeeḡatagaḡa,

codaa jikanagaḡaḡadici ḡadiiḡenatakanegēgi.

Iḡaataḡa oeni inoatawece aninoa.

Oeni inoatawece,

odaa idioka limedi minoa leeḡodi jigidaa anemaani."

## 5

*Lotaḡanaḡaxi Nigijoa anociaceeketeḡe waxacoco*

<sup>1</sup> Jinadi notaganagaḡaxi liciagi nigina nilipatiḡi ideḡi libaaḡadi Nigijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ḡoneḡeḡi. Naḡadi notaganagaḡaxi dinidi idoatawece liwailidi, oyexocaḡaditeloco seete lapadijetedḡi ane noxoco. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo loniciweḡenigini ane dinigetageḡe me digika, mee, "Amiijo anida naḡatetiḡi me noḡa lapadijetedḡi naḡadi notaganagaḡaxi me yomoke?" <sup>3</sup> Pida aḡica ganigetigiḡi digoida ditibigimedi, oteḡexaaḡaga digoina iḡo, migetaḡa catinedi iḡo ane yakadi me yomoke oditaga iwi ane diniditeloco naḡadi notaganagaḡaxi. <sup>4</sup> Eliodi me jinoetibece leeḡodi me diḡica anida naḡatetiḡi me yomoke oditaga yalomeḡeteloco aniwoteloco naḡadi notaganagaḡaxi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa ijo onijoteci nigidiwa 24 lacilodi meetiwa, "Jinaḡanoeni! Digawini! Nigijoa anoyatedigi me 'Liaon' anida aneeteḡe licoḡeḡi loiigi Judá, ane litaḡi Davi inionigi-eliodi ḡoneḡeḡi, ja iḡeke loniciwaga nēmaḡa, odaa baḡa yakadi me yaḡadi nigidiwa seete lapadijetedḡi ane noxoco naḡadi notaganagaḡaxi, odaa ja yomoke."

<sup>6</sup> Odaa ja jinadi Niḡijjoo anoiciaceeketege waxacoco dabiditedi lodoe nibaanco niḡijjoo ane ḡoneḡegi, oyawiile niḡidiwa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, ijaaḡijjoo 24 lacilodi. Niḡijjoo Waxacoco latopiwatibige niḡijjoo moyeloadi. Idiwa seete libiwedi, ligecooḡegi idaa liwokodi seete, anoikee niḡicoa seete liwiciidi Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakateetedeloco inatawece iḡo. <sup>7</sup> Niḡijjoo anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco jḡigoo dibate naḡajo notaganagaxi ane ideidi libaagadi Niḡijjoo ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ḡoneḡegi.

<sup>8</sup> Naḡa dibate naḡajo notaganagaxi, niḡijjoo cwaatolo ewikaḡa, ijaaḡijjoo 24 lacilodi dakagitiniwace lodoe niḡijjoo Waxacoco. Oninitecibeci niḡidiwa lacilodi ada noḡoxiḡa-liwenaga, codaa idoo nibaxiatedawaanaga oolo, nolee edokojegi, ane ikee lipoketedi noiḡi ane nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe. <sup>9</sup> Oigaa gela elaaḡi, modi,

“Daḡaxa mida ḡanagatetigi,

joanigidaa makati mabaata naḡadi notaganagaxi,

odaa aaḡati niḡidiwa seete lapadijetedidi leeḡodi metiḡadeloati,

codaa leeḡodi ḡadawodi me anado,

ane loojedi manoojeteetema Aneotedoḡoji oko,

inoatawece ane noiika,

inoatawece ane iolatedi niḡina iḡo,

codaa anoicoḡoticogi inoatawece iḡotedi,

codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa jaḡawii mokiditece noiḡi,

odaa jḡiḡigeni laalegenali,

codaa majicitioḡi naḡatetigi modibatema Aneotedoḡoji,

odaa joḡoiḡe inatawece iḡo.”

<sup>11</sup> Naḡa inoletacibige, odaa ja jajipata lapo nelegi aanjotedi. Oyawiile nibaanco ḡoneḡe, idiaaḡidiwa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, ijaaḡijjoo 24 lacilodi. Daḡaxa meliodi, ajakataḡa me inilaḡataḡatiḡi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa dinigetateetibigiwaji modi,

“Niḡidoa Waxacoco anoyeloadi daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi,

odaa leeditibige me dibateteḡe naḡatetigi,

niliicagajetecidi,

lowooḡotakanegegi,

codaa me loniciwaga.

Codaa leeditibige me jiweniḡidenaga,

jocaganagatalo,

codaa me joḡeeḡatalo niḡiniwa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ja jajipatiḡi iditawece ane newiḡa digoida ditibigimedi, digoina iḡo, codaa aneite émagaga, codaa aneitinigi akiidi-eliodi. Iditawece modi,

“Niḡiniwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ḡoneḡegi,

idaaḡidoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco,

leeditibige midioka limedi me joḡeeḡatiḡi,

jiweniḡidenaga, jocaganagatiḡi,

codaa me jikanagatece ane naḡatetigi.”

<sup>14</sup> Odaa niḡijjoo cwaatolo ewikaḡa joḡoigidi, modi, “Ewi! Jigidaaḡe (Amém!)” Odaa niḡijjoo 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace, joḡoiweniḡide niḡidi anidioka limedi me newiḡa.

## 6

### *Lapadijetedidi ane noxoco naḡajo notaganagaxi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa ja jinadi niḡijjoo Waxacoco me yaaḡadi niḡijjoo odoejegi niḡijjoo seete lapadijetedidi anonoxoco naḡajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata onijoteci niḡijjoo cwaatolo ewikaḡa dapaawe me dotaga micataḡa niḡina niximagaga, mee, “Diganagawini!” <sup>2</sup> Naḡa inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi ini apolicaganaga lapaceḡegi. Niḡijjoo apolicaganagademigi ida lopitenigi. Odaa joḡoyajigota lale me anigaanyeḡegi. Odaa ja noditiḡe, iḡo me didele, odaa ja dinigaanye.

<sup>3</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijjoo Waxacoco ja yaaḡadi niḡijjoo eledi lapadijegi niḡijjoo seete anonoxoco naḡajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata ijo eledi niḡijjoo cwaatolo ewikaḡa mee me dotaga, “Diganagawini!” <sup>4</sup> Odaa ja noditiḡe apolicaganaga lixagoteḡegi. Odaa joḡoyajigota niḡijjoo apolicaganagademigi loniciwaga meo niḡina oko me daḡadiaa ilaḡatiwage, pida diniwitideḡetiwage, dinigodi. Codaa dibateḡe lodaajo-ocagataḡa.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa niḡijjoo Waxacoco jḡicota me itiwatadiḡidi yaaḡadi niḡijjoo seete lapadijetedidi ane noxoco naḡajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata me dotaga niḡijjoo eledi niḡijjoo cwaatolo ewikaḡa, mee, “Diganagawini!” Naḡa jiwiḡiticoḡi, odaa ja jinadi apolicaganaga nabideḡegi.

Nigijjo apolicaganagademigi ilokadita nibikotanaganagate (nagana lajo moibikota li-waagatiigi ganigidi).<sup>6</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga liwigotigi nigidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga, meeta, "Itoatadigida goopa leyeema licawa loojedi mabaa onidateci noko, codaa noove goopatedi 'cevaada' aagaga licawa loojedi mabaa onidateci noko. Pida jinaga itinegeni najidi, codaa viinyo adagaga abeyacagati!"

<sup>7</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijjoa Waxacoco ja yaagadi ijo eledi nigijjoa seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata nigijjo owidijegi nigijjoa cwaatolo ewikaga mee me dotaga, "Diganagawini!"<sup>8</sup> Naga inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi apolicaganaga baayo. Nigijjo apolicaganagademigi liboonagadi "Némaga", ijaagijjo ijo lokaagedi diotibeci lowidi liboonagadi "Aneiticoace émagaga, noledi ane daga ipe". Odaa jogodibatege loniciwaga monigodi oko, oniniteci nigicoa cwaatolo liwailidi nigina iigo. Odaa jogonigodi oko, oyatita me nidelaga, nigigi, neelotika, codaa me niginoa eijedi anetigodeligo.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa nigijjoa Waxacoco ja yaagadi nigijjo eledi lapadijegi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jiwitiwece le nagajo nameeja "bronze", odaa ja jinadi liwicidi nigijjoa baanaga nigo leegodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa midioka limedi modioteece liigaxinaganagegi Jesus.<sup>10</sup> Nigidiwa niwicidi napaawaagateloce, modi, "Akaami Goniotagodi ane iigini inoatawece, agica makaamitaga gaantokaagini ane beyagi, akaami anewi. Igaatigi ica nigawini anemiita idi oko digoida iigo? Igaatigi nigaloiikatiti nigijjo anetigodigodi?"<sup>11</sup> Ijoatawece nigijjoa liwicidi nigijjo baanogonigodi jogodibatege nijayogoli ocagatedi, lapacogogoli. Odaa moditiogi, "Anipenawaanigitiniwace nigepaagacota me nigo nigidi eledi, baanaga iolatedicoace Aneotedogoji monigodi, nigidi gadokaagetedipi mabaatema Goniotagodi, codaa me ganioxoadipi."

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ja jinadi nigijjoa Waxacoco nagaga yaagadi nigijjo naga seis lapadijegi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa digawini! Ijo natalalaga nigina ane yoniciwadi, yatalale inatawece iigo. Aligege ja nabidi macataga nagana lipegetege ane nabidi ane dinixotiniigi ane dininya, codaa epenai jagaga ixagodi micoataga nigina godawodi.<sup>13</sup> Yotetidedi enitedinigi iigo, micoataga niginoa niale-ela baanaga beyagi ane niwadetedini nigina me igike niocodi.<sup>14</sup> Dittibigimedi agaleegica jinataga, ja ma, ja liciagi nagana notaganagaxi lamodi anoilipadi. Codaa inoatawece ane wetiadi nelecoli, codaa me niginoa lidelocotedi digike, oyetecece ane limedi.<sup>15</sup> Odaa niginoa inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo, inoa lacilodi iodaagawadi, inoa liicotedi, inoa anida nimawenegegi loniciweganaga, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daga niotaka, iditawece domaga dinagaditiniwace catiwedi niginoa lawimagajetedi-wetiadi liwigotigi wetiga eloodo minoataga niginoa wetiadi nelecoli.<sup>16</sup> Odaa jogodapaawetiogi niginoa wetiadi ane leegitibigimece niginoa wetiadi eloodoli, modi, "Aniitogoloco amaleegaga godagategigitema Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco miniwa me gonegegi, codaa niginiwa Waxacoco ane yelatedogodomi.<sup>17</sup> Igaataga jigicota noko metigodiloikatidi leegotedi gobeyacegeco, codaa agica ane yakadi me iwoko nigida noko."

## 7

### *Icoa 144 miili oko loiigi Israel*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaagidi naga inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi cwaatolo aanjotedi dabiditiniwace onidatecibeci idiwa cwaatolo liniocidi iigo. Onolitedini nigicoa cwaatolo latopaco niocodi digoina iigo owotibige me digicata niocodi ane yawe nigina iigo, otegexaagaga akiidi-eliodi, otegexaagaga nialeli.<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja jinadi eledi aanjo ditibigimece ane icogoticogi aligege menodi. Ada libikotanaganagate lajo meo nibikotaxete nigijjo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Naga dapaawetiogi nigijjoa cwaatolo aanjotedi anodibatege loniciwaga miniwataga Aneotedogoji mowo lawikodigi oko digoina iigo, codaa me miditaga akiidi-eliodi.<sup>3</sup> Odaa mee nigijjo aanjo, "Jinagawii ane beyagitema nigina iigo, idiaa akiidi-eliodi, otegexaagaga niginoa nialeli, nigepaa jigodi me inibikota latocolodi nigina liotagipi Aneotedogoji."<sup>4</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi oko anadi nibikotaxete Aneotedogoji latocolodi. Ijo 144 miili oko, anida aneetege loiigi Israel.

<sup>5-8</sup> Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Judá,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Rúben,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Gade,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Aser,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Naftali,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Manassés,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Simeão,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Levi,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Issacar,

Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Zebulom,  
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi José,  
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Benjamim.

*Lapo noiigi-nelegi*

<sup>9</sup> Naga ixomagatice me jinaditiogi loiigi Israel, odaa digawini! Ja jinadi noiigi-nelegi, dagaxa meliodi agica ane yakadi me nilagaditibigiwaji. Oicogoticogi minoataga inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, inoatawece ane iigotedi, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco oko. Iditawece nigidi noiigi dabititiniwace lodoe baanco ane nicote Aneotedogoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco. Iditawece odinixotinigilo nijayogoli ocagatedi, lapacogogoli. Oilokaditalo laamotiidi “palmeira”. (Oikee moiwenigide Aneotedogoji). <sup>10</sup> Odaa napaawagateloco, modi, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco epaa nibaanco, iniaa Waxacoco, joanigidiaa owo godewiga.”

<sup>11</sup> Idiwatawece aanjotedi idi me dabititiniwace oyawiile ane nicote Aneotedogoji, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi, ijaagijoa cwaatolo ewikaga. Odaa idiwatawece aanjotedi dakagitiniwace lodoe nibaanco Aneotedogoji. Dakagitiniwace negepaa icotinigi latobi iigo. Odaa iditawece odogetetalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>12</sup> Iditawece modi,

“Jigidaagee.

Jiwenigidenaaga codaa jogeegatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

Iniotagodeegatalo,

codaa me jiwenigidenaaga leegodi minoa lixaketedi,

yowooḡodi inoatawece,

codaa minoa nimawenegeco,

eliiodi loniciwaga.

Idioka limedi me daḡa diniigiteda.

Odaa jigidaagee.

(Amém).”

<sup>13</sup> Onijoteci nigijoa lacilodi naga idige, meetiwa, “Amiidiwa idiwa lapacogogomaga? Igame oicogoticogi?”

<sup>14</sup> Naga jigidi, mejita, “Ajowooḡodi. Akaami bogowooḡodi, iniotagodi.” Odaa jegeetiwa, “Nigidi oko nigijo aneliiodi me nawikodeega leegodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi. Oiwiilegi lowoodi, oyatitalo lawodi Waxacoco, odaa ja yapacaga. <sup>15</sup> Odaa joanigidiaa leegodi midi lodoe nibaanco Aneotedogoji. Odaa noko codaa menoale idi me nibaaga mini ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco doweditedeloco nigidi oko igaataga iniwa miditaga. <sup>16</sup> Odaa agaleegica daga nigodi nigigi, oteḡexaagaga ecibi, oteḡexaagaga aligege, migetaga nilaga yakadi me yalegitibigiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga niginiwa Waxacoco ane itedeloco liwigotigi nibaanco Aneotedogoji jeegepaageote anoyeligo, codaa micataga nowienogodi Waxacoco ilaajotedibece, yadeegitedinece ninyokotiidi anowo godewiga. Odaa Aneotedogoji iwilegitetema inoatawece latiidi ligecooḡeli.”

## 8

*Owidijegi lapadijegi ane noxoco nagaḡo notaganagaḡi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa nigijoa Waxacoco naga yaagadi nigijo owidijegi lapadijegi ane noxoco nagaḡo notaganagaḡi, odaa ja daxixe digoida ditibigimedi, ejime meya-ooro me daxixe. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja jinadi ijoa seete aanjotedi ane dabititiniwace lodoe Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogodibatege ijoa seete goloneetatedi.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa nigijo eledi aanjo jegenagi, odaa ja dabititi ipegitege ajo nameeja oolo nolitini ijo baxiawaanigi oolo lajo moyetigi edokojegi. Eliodi edokojegi oyajigota me ipeketaloco nameeja oolo, liboonigitalo Aneotedogoji. Nigida edokojegi ikee nigijoa lotaga nigina noiigi ane nebi Aneotedogoji nigina moyotaganegetedibece. <sup>4</sup> Odaa naga yabidi nigijo edokojegi, odaa loḡocilaḡadi jogopitedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji icogotedicogi midataga nigijo baxiawaanigi ane nolitini nigijo aanjo, liciagi lotaga nigina noiigi anida aneetege Aneotedogoji me icotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigina moyotaganegetedibece. <sup>5</sup> Odaa nigijo aanjo naga dibata nigijo baxiawaanigi, odaa ja yetigi noledi ane ideidi ditibigimedi nameeja. Odaa ja nokoletinicogi digoina iigo. Odaa jegeo me dayaagetiogi oko, codaa eliiodi niximaḡaga, nalebepakatedi, codaa me datalale iigo.

*Icoa goloneetatedi*

<sup>6</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijoa seete aanjotedi anodibatege nigijoa seete goloneetatedi ja dinilakidetiniwace moyatetigilo nigoloneetatedi.

<sup>7</sup> Igaanaga datenaga nigijjo odoejegi aanjo, odaa ja jinadi noledi, inaa galatili-eloodoli awatege godawodi, onokoletdinicogi digoina iigo. Odaa ja yabidi oniniteci nigidiwa iniwatadijini liwailidi nigina iigo, yabidi nialeli, codaa me inatawece nipodigi ane dione.

<sup>8</sup> Naga yatetigi nigijjo eledi aanjo nigoloneeta, ini ijo ane liciagi naganana wetiga ane leegitibigimece ane yabidi, analae oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, odaa oniniteci nigidiwa iniwatadijini liwailidi nigidi ninyogodi ja godawodi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa ja nigo oniniteci liwai, nigidiwa iniwatadijini liwailidi niginoana ane itinigi akiidi-eliodi, codaa oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadijini liwailidi nigicoa etogoli ja daa.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa nigijjo eledi aanjo naga yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa nagajo yotedi nelegi ane idi macataga naganana noledagaxi jegenitelooco oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadijini liwailidi akiititedi codaa me niginoana eletidi ninyokotiidi. <sup>11</sup> Nagajo yotedi liboonagadi “Nibay-odaga”. Odaa oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadijini liwailidi ninyokotiidi ja bayodi. Joanigidaa leegodi eliodi oko nigo leegodi mowacipeta nigidiwa ninyokotiidi ane bayodi.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa nigijjo eledi aanjo ja yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa jeege anigota oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadijini liwailidi aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi. Odaa ja nexocaga oniniteci liwai niginiwa iniwatadijini liwailidi aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi, Odaa ja nexocaga oniniteci liwai nigidiwa itoatadijida lagaagetedi noko codaa menoale.

<sup>13</sup> Nigidiaagadi naga inoletacibige, odaa ja jinadi ijo nitaanigo ane wayotibece digoida ditibigimedi, dapaawe me dotaga, mee, “Nagoodi iditawece oko ane nigeladimigipitigi digoida iigo leegodi niginoana baanigicotalo me ninyaco, nigicota nigijjoa eletidi itoatadijida aanjotedi nigaaga oyatetigilo nigoloneetatedi.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Naga ixomagatijo me jinadi nigijjo nitaanigo me wayotibece, odaa ja jinadi ijo eledi aanjo me yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa ja jinaditege ijo ane dinikatinigi iigo icogotibigimece ditibigimedi macataga naganana yotedi ane wakagi. Odaa ja dibatege lakabakenaganagadi lajo me yomoke elagigi ane digicata liniogo. <sup>2</sup> Naga yomoke nigijjo elagigi, odaa ja noditedice owidi gocilagadi. Odaa aligege codaa minatawece ditibigimedi ja nexocaga leegodi nigijjoa gocilagadi ane noditedicogi nigijjo elagigi. <sup>3</sup> Ijoa gonipititedi awatege nigijjoa gocilagadi me noditedice, odaa jogodinikatinigi iigo. Odaa jogodibatege niweneeno micataga nelá niweneeno. <sup>4</sup> Odaa jogoyolitema dogowo anodigota ane beyagi nawodigijedi, nialeli, codaa mokanicodaaigica enanigijegi. Pida inokina nigina oko ane dagacata nibikotaxete Aneotedogoji latocolo, bogoikatece monojogotiniwace. <sup>5</sup> Nigidiwa gonipititedi oyo-litema dogonigodi oko, pida bogoikatece mowo me nawikodeega waleditiopenaitedi. Odaa oilee nojocagatedi micataga nigina me godojogo nelá. <sup>6</sup> Odaa nigidiwa ciinco epenaitedi nigina oko domogodoletibige me nigo, pida agaleegica némagaa. Domogoyemaa daga nigo, pida agalee nigo.

<sup>7</sup> Nigijjoa gonipititedi liciaco micoataga niginoana apolicaganadi baanaga igotelogo me witidi. Minitaga lacilo ani lale liciagi naganana nale oolo. Inoa latopidi бага latopiwa oko latobi. <sup>8</sup> Inoa laamotiidi ocaagatedi liciagi iwaalo lamodi, lowe liciaco nigediogo lowe. <sup>9</sup> Elipogo liciagi naganana ocaagaxi gapilecege yapogoditini natecogodi. Labadi layaagagawa niginoana nagaagenali anowidi apolicaganadi anoixigi baanaga waleditiobece me witidi. <sup>10</sup> Inoa liweka liciagi liwegi nelá. Midataga liwegi ada nibite diniweneene aneo me dawikode oko ciinco epenaitedi. <sup>11</sup> Nigini ninionigi ane iigetibigiwaji, nigijjo aanjo ane doweditelooco nigijjo elagigi ane digicata liniogo. Nigijjo aanjo me diboonaagatedetigi “hebraico” liboonagadi “Abadom”, eledi diboonaagatedetigi “greego” liboonagadi “Apolião”, amina anejinagata “Nigini godaaagadi.”

<sup>12</sup> Nigijjo odoejegi nelegi nawikodigi ja ixomagatijo. Pida egenagiteda eletidi itoataale nelecilo nawikodico.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa nigijjo eledi aanjo naga yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga, ipegitege nigidiwa cwaatolo liwailidi nameeja oolo, ane ideid loe Aneotedogoji. <sup>14</sup> Odaa ja yotaganeege nigijjo aanjo anada nigoloneeta, meeta, “Ikanitedice nigidiwa cwaatolo aanjotedi ane dinigoetiniwace digoida miditaga akiidi-nelegi Eufurates.” <sup>15</sup> Odaa ja dinikatedice nigijjoa cwaatolo aanjotedi baanaga nigomaga nagajo lakata, ijaagijjo noko, ijaagijjo nigijjo domiingo, codaa ijaagijjo nicaagabi. Ja nigomaga monigodi oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadijini liwailidi inatawece oko. <sup>16</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi apolicaganagademaga ane witidi, one iniwata taalaa miliaon. <sup>17</sup> Igaanaga jinadi nigida yakatigi ane icaa ina daga igeedi, jinadi ijoa apolicaganagademaga. Inoa noecagaxiidi gapilecege ane yapogoditini natecogotedi, ixagodi micataga noledi, codaa imakatagadi macataga aca wetiga ane diniwaloe, anodita “safira”, igowi micataga galewaga ane ikatice aligopenaganeege. Lacilodi nigijjoa apolicaganadi liciagi liaon lacilo. Noditedicogi niolatedi noledi, inaa gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganeege loocilagadi lanigi.



<sup>18</sup> Nigidiwa anowo ane beyagi: Noledi, gocilagadi, inaageletidi gocilagadi ane lanicaganawa aligopenaganega logocilagadi lanigi, ane noditedicogi niolatedi nigidiwa apolicaganadi, odaa jogoyaagadi onijoteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi oko inatawece iigo. <sup>19</sup> Odatika ica nototiigi nigidiwa apolicaganadi ane icogotiwece niolatedi, codaa inoa limiko liweka liciagi lakeedi lacilo. Odaa jigidaa odatika liwegi monanacilotiditi nigidi noiigi.

<sup>20</sup> Pida nigijo oko ane iwoko me nigo idioka limedi agoika mowo ane beyagi. Agoika modagatalo niwicidi abeyacagaga, niginoa niwicidi anonoetedi odatikata oolo, beexo, “bronze”, wetiga, codaa me iwogo. Nigidiwa niwicidi anodagatalo ayatetibigiwaji, anjipaaaga otegeexaagaga ewaligiteda. <sup>21</sup> Codaa nigidi oko agalee dinilaatibigiwaji moyelodi eledi oko, otegeexaagaga oikateda niginoa loxikonegeco, codaa agoika lakatigi me noomatewa niginoa ane daga lodawadipi, otegeexaagaga me nolicaga eledi agoika.

## 10

### *Ica aanjo acaagaca notaganagaxiawaana*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa ja jinadi eledi aanjo loniciwegenigi, icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Lowoodi ane dinanatece liciagi lolaadi, liniogotibece lacilo adi oxaago. Latobi datale macataga aligege, laxaceli idi micataga nigina galewaga ane leegitibigimece me idi. <sup>2</sup> Nolitini ajo notaganagaxiawaana ixake. Odaa ipodegeteloco logonagi ditibigimedi akiidi-eliodi, idaa nimagijegi ipodegeteloco iigo. <sup>3</sup> Odaa ja dapaawe layaagagawa nigina nigedigo me dokologoloke. Naga dapaawe, odaa jegeote seete naxacogonakatedi (micataga daga oninigodi nigijo aanjo me dotaga). <sup>4</sup> Nigijo naga jajipata nigijoa seete niximagakatedi, odaa ja domaga jiditedi ijoa lotaga. Pida ja jajipatalo ijo nigege icogotibigimece ditibigimedi aneetiwa me idotaganega, “Otetenedagadomi makamokakaami mowoogoti ane ligege nigijoa seete niximagakatedi. Jinaga domaga idiitedi!”

<sup>5</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijo aanjo ane jinadi me dabiditini ninyogodi codaa me ditibigimedi iigo, nawacetibigimece libaaagadi ditibigimedi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa jegege ligege ibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji, anidioka limedi me yewiga, ane yoe ditibigimedi, iigo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa inoatawece niginoa aninoa. Odaa mee nigijo aanjo, “Agalee leegi odaa Aneotedogoji ja yaagadi nigina iigo. <sup>7</sup> Igaanige yatetigi nigoloneta nigijo owidijegi nigijoa seete aanjotedi, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote nigijo ane lowoogo ane digicata ane yowoogodi, nigijo ane yelogoditediogi nigijoa liotaka anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.”

<sup>8</sup> Nigijo nayaagegegi ane jajipata ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi ja jajipataca, meetiwa, “Emii, abaata nagada notaganagaxiawaana ane ixake me nolitini nigida aanjo, nigida aanjo ane ipoditeloco akiidi-eliodi, idiaa iigo.”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa jegejigo midataga nigijo aanjo, odaa ja jipokota nagajo notaganagaxiawaana. Odaa jegeetiwa, “Abaatege nagada notaganagaxiawaana, odaagelici! Yalegitigi gawokomaga, pida baa ilidagaditigi ganioladi micataga napigo.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ja jibatege nagajo notaganagaxiawaana, odaa ja jeligo. Ilidagaditigi inioladi micataga napigo. Pida nigidiaagidi naga jalitini, odaa ja yalegitigi iwokomaga. <sup>11</sup> Odaa jegeetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Leeditacibige matematii ane ligege Aneotedogoji me ligegitediogi nigina ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inatawece oko anodotagatigi eletidi iolatedi, codaa me niginoa inionaga-eloodoli.”

## 11

### *Icoa itoataale oko anoyatemati ica Aneotedogoji ane ligegitediogi inatawece okotigi nigina iigo*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa jigonajigotiwa ijo iwoogo micataga nigina meetilo. Odaa nigijo aanjo naga dabiditi odaa jegeetiwa, “Adabitiiti, abikotani ane lica Aneotedogoji ligeladi, codaa me nagadi nameeja oolo, codaa anilagati nigidi anodogetelalo Aneotedogoji catiwedi ligeladi. <sup>2</sup> Pida jinagabikotani wetice miditaga niogó Aneotedogoji ligeladi, igaataga bogoyajigotiogi nigina noiigi ane digicata aneetege Aneotedogoji. Odaa nigidi noiigi owote 42 epenaitedi moipoditeloco nagani nigotaga Aneotedogoji ane imagaditece me nebi. <sup>3</sup> Jimonya nigijoa itoataale iotaka anoyelogodi Aneotedogoji ligegitediogi nigidi noiigiti nigina iigo. Odinixotinigilo jaacogoli moikee me agecagalodipi. Odaa igotibeci owote onaniteci miili, nigigo 260 nokododi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ijoa jinadi itoataale nialeli “oliveira” ijaagijoa itoataale noledagaxiidi ane dabiditiniwace lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane yoe nigina iigo, nigidiwa jigijaagijoa nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogoji. <sup>5</sup> Digicatibece aneo ane beyagitema, odaa noditicogi noledi niolatedi moyaaagadi niginoa lidelagawadi. Odaa jigidaagee me nigo nigina ane domegeo ane beyagitema nigijo itoataale. <sup>6</sup> Nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedogoji ida

nimawenegegi monoxoco ditibigimedi, owote me daɗa datiode niɗicoatigilo nokododi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoɗoji. Codaa eledi ida nimawenegegi mowote niɗino a ninyokotiidi me dinanatigi me ɗodawodi. Codaa ida nimawenegegi moniige lawikodico niɗina oko digoina iigo, niɗina moyemaa mowote.

<sup>7</sup> Igaanige oigodi niɗijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoɗoji moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoɗoji, odaa niɗijo eijeɗaɗi nelegi ane doide ja noditibige icogotinece niɗijo elagigi ane digica liniogo. Odaa ja ideleɗe niɗijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoɗoji, odaa aɗodibotege, ja nigodi. <sup>8</sup> Igaanige nigo, odaa loolatedi jiɗidiaaɗitedice mijotaɗa niladigodi naɗani nigotaɗa eloodo, niɗijo anoyelite Goniotagoɗi moyototedeloco nicenaganagaate. Naɗani nigotaɗa owo me nikoxeedi me “Sodoma”, “Egito”. (Leeɗodi niɗicoa loenataka ane beyagi niɗidi nigeladimigipitigi naɗani nigotaɗa). <sup>9</sup> Odaa inoatawece ane iigotedi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko, oiwiteloco niɗidiwa liotaka Aneotedoɗoji ane nigo, odaa aɗoika digica ane naligitiniwace. <sup>10</sup> Odaa iditawece niɗidi noigitiɗi niɗina iigo ninitibigiwaji leegodi naɗa nigo niɗidiwa liotaka Aneotedoɗoji. Codaa odinediatigi nogetedi leegodi me ninitibigiwaji. Leegodi niɗidiwa liotaka Aneotedoɗoji oditece niɗino a notaga ane doɗoyemaateda mowajipatalo, notaga anowo niɗidi noiigi me nawikodeega.

<sup>11</sup> Pida naɗa ixomagaatedijo itoatadiɗida nokododi niɗigo meeya, odaa niɗijo Niwigo aneo me ɗodewiga icogoticoɗi miniwataɗa Aneotedoɗoji, ja dakatiogi, odaa ja dabitaciniwace niɗijoa itoataale. Odaa ijotawece niɗijo oko anonadi eliodi me doitiɗibigiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Odaa niɗijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoɗoji joɗowajipata ligegi ica ane dapaawe icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, meetiogi, “Anagitiwaji digoina ditibigimedi!” Egidaa diitigi niɗijoa lidelaɗawadi moiwi, niɗijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoɗoji joɗopitibigimece ditibigimedi oyadeegitibigimoace oditibigimece lolaadi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa aɗica daɗa leegi ja datalale iigo. Odaa onijoteci liwai niɗidiwa deez liwailidi nigotaɗa ja daa. Odaa ja nigo seete miili oko. Odaa niɗijo eledi oko ane daɗa nigo eliodi me doitiɗibigiwaji, odaa joɗodogetetibigimece Aneotedoɗoji ane ideite ditibigimedi, modi me loniciwenegegi.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa jiɗidaaɗee naɗa ixomagaatiɗo niɗijo eledi nelegi nawikodigi. Pida eɗina eledi nawikodigi anicota menagi.

#### *Owidije goloneeta*

<sup>15</sup> Odaa niɗijo owidijegi aanjo ja yatetigi naɗajo nigoloneeta. Odaa digoida ditibigimedi niɗijo ane notaganaga napaawagateloco, modi, “Natigide anida loniciwaga me iige inoatawece ane noiika, Goniotagoɗi Aneotedoɗoji iniaa Cristo, Niɗijoa ane imonya meote lewiɗa oko. Odaa natigide idiokaanaga limedi me niigenatakanaga.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa niɗijoa 24 lacilodi, ane niigenatakanaga, anonicotelogo epaa nibaancotedi lodoe Aneotedoɗoji, dakagitiniwace negepaagicotiniɗi latopidi iigo, modogetetalo Aneotedoɗoji. <sup>17</sup> Odaa modi,

“Goniotagoɗi Aneotedoɗoji aneliodi ɗanimawenegegi, ane iigeni inoatawece,

anakaami ewikegi,

anakaagakaami,

codaa anicota managi,

iniotagodeegataɗawa

leegodi mabakeni ɗanimawenegegi nelegi,

codaa joɗowicenagaani me iigeni inatawece oko.

<sup>18</sup> Niɗino a ane noiika eliodi moyelataɗadomi,

pid a jiɗicota noko maloikatiti,

codaa mawini anodaagemiitiogi eɗmagaga.

Jiɗicota galakatagi mawii nogeedi niɗijoa gaotaka anoyelogoditedibece ɗadowooko,

codaa minatawece noiigi ane ɗanepilidi,

niɗijo anodeemitetibigagaɗi.

Inatawece ane ɗadoiigi odibatege nogeedi,

niɗina oko ane ɗonegaga,

inaaɗino a iwikodadi ane daɗa ɗonegaga.

Jiɗicota noko me aagati niɗino a anoyaagadi iigo.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa ja domoke Aneotedoɗoji ligeladi digoida ditibigimedi, odaa ja jakadi me jinadi naɗajo niwokodaɗaxi ligeladi Aneotedoɗoji. Naɗajo iwokodaɗaxi eo me nalagatiɗibigoɗoji naɗa dinilakidetacetege Aneotedoɗoji niɗina oko. Odaa jiɗijoa nalebepakatedi, napaawakatedi, eliodi niximagaɗa, codaa datalale iigo, ijaagijoa galatili nelecoli anenitedi.

## 12

*Aca iwaalo icaagica Gowidi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa ja nodi digoida ditibigimedi ijo yakatigi nigina ane jopooga, ane digicata me jinataga liciagi. Jinadi iwaalo ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi liciagi aligege. Epenai idei natinedi loḡonaka, ipoditeloco. Lacilo ani lale anidiwa dooze yotetitedi. <sup>2</sup> Naḡani iwaalo ipilege, codaa me dacaagetibece, ja ilee le.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ja jinadi ijo eledi ane nodi digoida ditibigimedi, inaaḡina nigina ane joxicagatema. Jinadi ijo Gowidi nelegi lixagotegegi. Idiwa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi. Odaa nigidiwa lacilodi inoa laleli (anoikee me diiḡenataka). <sup>4</sup> Datikata liwegi nelegi me yanikati onijoteci liwai nigijoa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi yotetitedi, odaa ja nokoletedinigi iḡo. Odaa jigidiaa dabidi lodoe naḡajo iwaalo baanaga niḡegi me dinigaje. Odaa jigidiaaḡi ja domaga nibeotege me yakaloi nigica nigaanigawaanigi degenitini. <sup>5</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi naḡajo iwaalo ja dinigaje, ḡoneleegiwa lionigi ane iḡe inoatawece ane noiika, codaa datiteteloco me iḡe. Pida nigijjo nigaanigawaanigi joḡonogatice, oyadeegi mipeḡitege Aneotedoḡoji, manitaga aca nibaanco ḡoneḡe. <sup>6</sup> Odaa naḡajo iwaalo jegeloditicogi miditaga ijo nipodigi ane digicata nigeladimigipi, nipodigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ilakidetema naḡani iwaalo, odaa jigidiaaḡi me doweditedeloco onaniteci miili nigigo 260 nokododi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jigijjo nidelaḡa digoida ditibigimedi. Miguel ijaaḡijoa niaanjotedi oideleḡe nigijjo Gowidi. Odaa ja didele nigijjo Gowidi laxawepodi nigijoa aagaḡa niaanjotedi. <sup>8</sup> Pida nigijjo Gowidi ane doide aniadi me didele. Odaa nigijjo Gowidi ane doide ijaaḡijoa niaanjotedi aḡaleeḡoyakadi midiaaḡite digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa nigijjo Gowidi nelegi joḡoniticoitice me ideite ditibigimedi, ijaaḡijoa niaanjotedi. Odaa joḡonokoletinigi digoina iḡo. Nigini Gowidi one nigijjo lakeedi oxiiḡodi ane ninaaletiniwace inatawece oko. Ane liboonagaḡi diaabo, Satanás (amina anejinagata “Godaxakawa”).

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dapaawe me dotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, mee me dotaḡa, “Nigina natigide Aneotedoḡoji noḡatedice nigina oko me iteloco loniciwaga ḡodaxakawa, ikee loniciwaga,

odaa ja iḡe inatawece oko.

Codaa Cristo Nigijjo ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote lewiḡa oko,

ikee loniciwaga.

Leeḡodi nigijjo ane beyagi me dotaḡatibige ḡonioxadipi noko codaa menoale lodoe Aneotedoḡoji,

ijaaḡijjo joḡonokoletini me idei ditibigimedi.

<sup>11</sup> Gonioxadipi joḡoḡeke nigijjo Gowidi odatika loniciwaga lawodi Waxacoco (nigijjo ane yeleetedoḡodomi),

codaa eledi odatika notaga aneetece Jesus.

Nigidi ḡonioxadipi ja nigomaga

codaa me nigo leeḡodi Jesus.

<sup>12</sup> Enice aniniitibecetiwaji ane ideoni digoida ditibigimedi,

leeḡodi aḡaleeḡica nigijjo Gowidi makaamitaḡatiwaji!

Pida baḡa dakaketagaḡomitiwaji anakaami nigeladimigipitigi digoina iḡo,

codaa niginoḡa aninoḡa catinedi akiidi-eliodi.

Igaataga diaabo ja dinikatini makaamitaḡatiwaji,

codaa eliodi me deliḡide,

leeḡodi yowoḡodi mokateciḡidiwa nokododi me dinikatice.”

<sup>13</sup> Igaanaga nadi nigijjo Gowidi ane doide noḡonokoletinigi digoina iḡo, odaa jigidiaa diticogi me iatetibeci naḡajo iwaalo ane dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>14</sup> Pida joḡoyajigota naḡajo iwaalo itoataale labadi nitaanigo nelegi owotibige me yakadi me wayoticogi miditaga aneitece, nipodigi ane digicata nigeladimigipi, aneite modowediteloco nigepaa ixomagaḡedijjo itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape nigigo meeya. Odaa nigijjo Gowidi ane doide, lakeedi-nelegi aḡaleeḡaca me nadi naḡajo iwaalo. <sup>15</sup> Odaa nigijjo lakeedi-nelegi jeḡeḡo me noditicogi nioladi ninyoḡodi liciagi nigina abooḡo-ninyoḡodi walokoditece lowidi naḡajo iwaalo domeḡeotibige daga yakadi me yadeegi ninyoḡodi. <sup>16</sup> Pida iḡo yaxawa naḡajo iwaalo, ilibitece nigijjo ninyoḡodi micataga diḡida nioladi milibitece. <sup>17-18</sup> Odaa nigijjo lakeedi-nelegi, eliodi me yelatema naḡajo iwaalo, odaa jigigo ideleḡetiogi nigijjo anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi, nigijjo anoyotete liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa anidioka limedi moyiwagaḡi nigijjo Jesus lotaga anewi.

## 13

*Icoa iniwataale eijedi ane doide*

<sup>1</sup> Idiaaegjote liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. Odaa ja jinadi ijo eijeegagi ane doide, icogotinece ninyogodi. Ijoa deez libiwedi, idiaa seete lacilodi. Inoa laleli midoataga libiwedi. Idi-watawece lacilodi inoa nidiko ane beyagi modotaagatibige Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Odaa nigini eijeegagi ane beyagi liciagi nigediogo. Pida loḡonaka baḡa liciaco loḡonaka “urso”. Nioladi liciagi nioladi liaon. Odaa nigijo oxiiḡodi lakeedi ja yajigota nigini eijeegagi loniciwaga, yajigota nibaanco me diigenataka, codaa me nagatetigi aneliodi. <sup>3</sup> Oniniteci lacilo nigini eijeegagi micataga daantaga yeleo, pida eyewiḡa. Odaa inatawece oko odoxicetema, odaa joḡodiotibeci nigijo eijeegagi ane doide. <sup>4</sup> Odaa inatawece oko joḡodoḡeteta nigijo oxiiḡodi lakeedi igaataga jeḡepaa yajigota nagatetigi nigijo eijeegagi ane doide. Codaa eledi odoḡeteta nigijo eijeegagi, modi, “Amiijo ica ane liciagi ini eijeegagi? Domigica anida nimawenegegi meo ane beyagitema?”

<sup>5</sup> Joḡoika nigini eijeegagi me dotagatibece dinanetibece, codaa eote lotagatibige Aneotedogoji niginoa ane beyagi, codaa ida nimawenegegi me diigenataka 42 epenaiteidi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji, codaa me Liboonagadi, codaa me beyagi me dotagatibige aneite Aneotedogoji, ica anidi digoida ditibigimedi eletidi beyagi me dotagatibige. <sup>7</sup> Odaa nigijo eijeegagi ane doide joḡoikatece me ideleḡe Aneotedogoji loiiḡi, codaa me iḡeke. Dibateḡe loniciwaga me iḡe inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inoatawece ane noika, codaa minoatawece ane iolatedi. <sup>8</sup> Inatawece oko digoina iḡo odoḡeteta nigini eijeegagi ane doide. Idioka doḡodoḡeteta nigidi oko ane idiwa liboonagatedi me diniditedini maditaga lotaganagaxi Waxacoco, nigijoa Waxacoco anijo moyeloadi. Aneotedogoji eote nigida lowoogo me iditedeloco naḡadi notaganagaxi liboonagatedi nigidi oko aneote me newigatace. Akaagida me lowoogotetece anigicatibige daga yoe nigina iḡo.

<sup>9</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, ele me watacotece niginoa ane wajipatalo. <sup>10</sup> Nigina ane niwilo eledi oko, icota maḡaga oniwilo. Nigina ane daije ane datikata nodaajo-ocagataga, icota minaagoyatita nodaajo-ocagataga moyeloadi. Odaa leeditibige loiiḡi Aneotedogoji modinatitalo niginoa ane lawikodico, codaa midioka limedi modiatece, codaa me deḡeyamaḡaticoace eliwaḡatakanegegi.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ja jinadi eledi eijeegagi ane doide icogotinece catinedi iḡo. Idoa itoataale libiwedi liciaco micoataga niginoa waxacoco libiwedi. Pida layaagagawa nigina Gowidi me daale diximogo. <sup>12</sup> Nigijo eijeegagi ja ikee meliodi loniciwaga lodoe nigijo odoejeḡi eijeegagi ane doide, codaa liciagi me yoniciwadi nigini odoejeḡi. Odaa ja iḡe inatawece oko digoina iḡo modoḡeteta nigini odoejeḡi eijeegagi ane ijo elaciledi ane domaḡa yeloadi, pida ja icí. <sup>13</sup> Nigini eledi eijeegagi eo loenatagi nigina ane joxicagatema, eo menitinigi nigina iḡo noledi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, eotibige monadi inatawece oko. <sup>14</sup> Odaa ja ninaaletiniwace inatawece ane noiiḡi nigina iḡo leegodi nigijo anoikatece meo lodoe nigijo odoejeḡi eijeegagi. Odaa ja iḡe inatawece ane noiiḡi mowo liwilanigi liciagi nigijo odoejeḡi eijeegagi anoyacilotidita nodaajo-ocagataga, pida ja icí. <sup>15</sup> Iniaagini nigini eijeegagi ja dibateḡe loniciwaga meo me daale nigijo liwilanigi ane liciagi nigijo odoejeḡi eijeegagi, jeḡeo nigijo niwilanigi me yakadi me dotaḡa, codaa me diigenatakatiogi monigodi nigina oko ane doḡodoḡeteta. <sup>16</sup> Nigijo eijeegagi ja iḡe inatawece oko moyexocagaditeloco libaagadi mige latocolo nibikotaxete nigini odoejeḡi eijeegagi, aḡica liḡameḡadi inatawece oko, ina iwikodadipi, inoa ḡoneḡaga, inoa liicotedi, inoa madewetedi, ina niotagipi, inaaḡina ane daga niotagipi. <sup>17</sup> Aḡica ane yakadi me dinoojete oteḡexaaḡaga gaantiḡidi elaanigi, nige daḡacata nibikotaxete, mige liboonagadi, oḡoa, migetaḡa ane liwokodi liboonagadi nigijo eijeegagi ane doide.

<sup>18</sup> Nigina oko leeditibige mida lixakedi me yowoogodi ane diitigi. Nigina anele lacilo baḡa yakadi me iwelatibige ane liwokodi liboonagadi nigijo eijeegagi, leegodi ane liwokodi, liwokodagawa codaa ikee ane liboonagadi ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa ane liwokodi liboonagadi 666.

## 14

### *Ica elaagi nigidi oko ane dinoojetetedioḡi Aneotedogoji me nepilidi*

<sup>1</sup> Naḡa jiwitacicogi, odaa ja jinadi nigijoa Waxacoco dabiditedi ditibigimedi aca niwetiga Siāo. Miniwataga idiwa 144 miili ḡoneleegiwadi ane diniditeloco latocolodi liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ane Eniodi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa jajipata ica ane dotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, layaagagawa nigina laxoḡokegegi ninyogodi ane igedi, codaa layaagagawa micataga nigina niximagaḡa, codaa liciagi nigina oko eliodi anoyatetiḡilo noḡoxiḡa-liwenadi. <sup>3</sup> Nigijoa 144 miili okoli ideidi lodoe naḡajo baanco ḡoneḡe, codaa me lodoe nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi. Odaa nigidiwa 144 miili okoli nigaananaga, oigaa gela elaagi anidiokidi me yakadi moyowoogodi, nigidi ane dinoojetetedioḡi Aneotedogoji ane noḡatedicogi liwigotigi oko digoina iḡo meote me nepilidi. <sup>4</sup> Nigidi jigidiaagidi nigica oko ane dinoweditibigiwaji

me yapiditibigiwaji, anigica daga noomatewa iwaalo. Codaa odioteci naigi anigotece nigijoa Waxacoco. Jigidiaagidi odoejedi ane iolatedicoace Aneotedogoji me nepilidi, codaa me niginiwa Waxacoco magaga nepilidi. <sup>5</sup> Agica daga niwitakaga, odaa agica lapioyagajegi me ide i lodoe nibaanco gonege, Aneotedogoji.

*Icoa iootadigida aanjotedi*

<sup>6</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja jinadi eledi aanjo ane leegitibigimece me wayo, yadeegi nibodigi aneetece ane ligegi Aneotedogoji meote gobiniigi ane yemaa meote, nigida nibodigi adiniigi. Igo me yelogoditioigi nigeladimigipitigi iigo, inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, codaa me inoatawece ane iolatedi. <sup>7</sup> Mee me dinigetagee, “Eemiteetibige Aneotedogoji, codaa ogeetetaloo leegodi jiginiiaaginiwa ane dagaxa me gonegegi! Leegodi jigicota lakata Aneotedogoji me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi. Ogeetetalotiwaji Niginiwa ane yoe ditibigimedi, iigo, akiidi-eliodi, codaa me niginoa ninyokotiidi-libecoli.”

<sup>8</sup> Ijo eledi aanjo dioteci nigijoo odoejegi, odaa mee, “Ja daa, ja diopati nigotaga nelegi, anoyatigi me Babilonia. Yajigotigi niwiinyo inatawece noiigi, codaa iedegetinece mowacipe. Nigida wiinyo one nigicoa lidagatakanegeco ane beyagi, me ilidagadi me loomatewa okanicodaagica oko.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Ijo eledi aanjo jagaga dioteci nigijoo eledi, odaa mee me dinigetagee, “Nigijoo oko ane dogeteta nigini eijeegagi ane doide codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa ane dinibikotatece nibikotaxete libaagadi, domige latocolo, бага wacipeta niwiinyo Aneotedogoji. Nigica niwiinyo Aneotedogoji one nigica lélaga. Micataga oko me yadotinigi goopa wiinyo odaa agica ane yalegeteetege, joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji yelatetema nigina oko, odaa ayawanagaditetege lélaga liwikodenatakanegegi. Iticoitedicogi migotibeci nawikodeega minitaga noledi, inaa gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganeege logocilagadi lanigi. Nigidi oko nawikodeega lodoe aanjotedi anodibatema Aneotedogoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco me iticoitedicoace. <sup>11</sup> Nigidiwa gocilagadi aneo me nawikodeega idioka limedi me yoniciwadi me nodditice, odaa nigidi oko agica daga nipenaga noko codaa menoale. Pida idioka limedi me nawikodeega, nigidi anodogeteta eijeegagi ane diojo codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa anadi me yadeegitibeci nibikotaxete liboonagadi nigijoo eijeegagi.

<sup>12</sup> Leeditibige nigidi noiigi ane iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji me nepilidi moditege ane dakaketema codaa moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa moyiwagadi lotaga Jesus, amanagawini agica aneyamagatice.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ica anee me dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, “Idiitedini yotaga: Icoa me ninitibigiwaji nigina ane nigo nigina natigide leegodi moditece Goniotagodi.” Odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo ja niwoditema nigijoo ane dotaga, meeta, “Ewi! Nigidi oko ja nipenagatema libaketedi, codaa aganiaditema nagajegi leegodi libakedi.”

*Oiolaticoace oko digoina iigo*

<sup>14</sup> Naga inoletacibige, odaa ja jinadi ijo lolaadi ane yapacaga. Odaa nigini ane nicoteloco nigini lolaadi liciagi nigijoo Goneleegiwa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Ani lale oolo lolaadi, codaa nolitini nodaajo ane dalepe, lajo me dakacitaka. <sup>15</sup> Odaa ijo eledi aanjo icogotiwece ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa ja dinigetagee me dapaaweta nigijoo ane nicoteloco lolaadi, meeta, “Akacitakanita gadodaajo maladienagani, leegodi jigicota lakata me jiladienaganaga. Leegodi nigina iigo jigicota me diniodateloco.” <sup>16</sup> Odaa nigijoo ane nicoteloco lolaadi ja dakacitakata nodaajo digoina iigo, odaa ja nioda okotigi nigina iigo, micataga nigina monopilagaditedio nawodigijedi.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ijo eledi aanjo eledi icogotiwece ligeladi Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi, aagaga ida lodaajo ane dalepe.

<sup>18</sup> Nigidiaagidi ica eledi aanjo ane nowienogodi noledi, nodditicogi maditaga Aneotedogoji nameega bronze. Odaa ja dinigetagee me dapaaweta nigijoo aanjo anida nodaajo ane dalepe, odaa meeta, “Akacitakanita gadodaajo odaa anakagiti ligecidi ‘uuva’ digoina iigo. Leegodi jeegei nigidiwa ‘uuva’.” <sup>19</sup> Odaa nigijoo aanjo ja dakacitakata lodaajo digoina iigo, odaa ja nakagidi “uuva” ligecidi, odaa ja yokoletinigi aca iwokodagaxi nelegi, anoyelite monipodi uuvatedi, anei Aneotedogoji me ikee meliodi lélagatetema oko leegotedi libeyacegeco. <sup>20</sup> Odaa jagonipoditedini “uuva” maditaga nagajo iwokodagaxi wetice nigotaga. Odaa owidi godawodi icogotiwece nagadi iwokodagaxi, iwodatibigimece apolicaganaga le, codaa me daligilice iwida icoa meya-taalaa leegoa.

## 15

*Aanjotedi anonadeegi icoa seete nawikodico*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja jinadi digoida ditibigimedi nigina ane jopooga codaa ane yakadi me godawelagadi. Jinadi ijoa seete aanjotedi anonadeegi ijoa seete nawikodico.

Pida jogowidijedi leegodi jogaigoditece icoatawece nawikodico ane niwakateedigi Aneotedogoji nigina oko digoina iigo. Yelatetema leegodi libeyacegeco.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja jinadi nigijo ane liciagi weiiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice mawatege noledi. Eledi jinadi nigijo oko anodinigaanyetece moidelege nigijo odoejegi eijeegagi ijaagijo liwigo anoiwila. Nigidi oko agodinibikotata nibikotaxete, otegeexaagaga nigijoa nilakataka ane liwokodi liboonagadi nigijo eijeegagi. Nigidi oko dabiditiniwace miditaga nigijo ane liciagi weiiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice. Inoa nofoxixa-liwenadi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi. <sup>3</sup> Nigaanaganaga, oigaa ijo elaagi Moisés nigijo liotagi Aneotedogoji ijaagijo elaagi Waxacoco. Modi me nigaanaganaga,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,  
eliodi gadoniciwaga.

Codaa eloodoli niginoa gadoenataka ane joxicaqatema.

Jagakamaqakaami ninionigi-eliodi noiigi ane aolaatice me gadoiigi.

Igenaga codaa ewi niginoa gadwooko.

<sup>4</sup> Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

agica ini ane daga deemitetibigagaji.

Codaa agica ini ane daga dogetetagawa,

leegodi akamokakaamita me digicata gabatiigi

codaa makaami ane yapidi.

Inoatawece ane noiika enagitibeci makaamitaga,

odogetetagawa digoina gadodoe.

Igaataga inatawece jogonadi niginoa gadoenataka me igenaga.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinadi me domoke Aneotedogoji ligeladi digoida ditibigimedi, jinaditiwe catiwedi le, aneitede Aneotedogoji. <sup>6</sup> Odaa nigijoa seete aanjotedi anonadeegi nigijoa nawikodico ja noditicoaci oicogotiwece ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Odinixotinigilo nowoodi nigitikonagadi ane yapacaga, codaa datale, codaa ijoa nigoenagatedi oolo ane yakaogotigi natecogotedi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa onijoteci nigijoa cwaatolo ganigijoa meijedi ewikaga ja yajigotiigi nigijoa seete aanjotedi onidatecibige baxiawaanigi oolo, ane nolee ganigida ica laxegi, ane ikee Aneotedogoji me yelatetema libeyacegeco nigina oko. Aneotedogoji nigijoa anidioka limedi me yewiga. <sup>8</sup> Odaa ligeladi Aneotedogoji ja nolee gocilagadi ane ikee loniciwaga Aneotedogoji, codaa me latalaga. Odaa agaleegica ane yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi negepaa ixomagatedijo ijoatawece nigijoa seete nawikodico anonadeegi nigijoa seete aanjotedi.

## 16

*Icoa baxiatedawaanaga anoikee Aneotedogoji me yelatetema oko leegotedi libeyacegeco*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja jajipata ica ane dapaawe me dotaga icogotiwece layaagegegi catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi digoida ditibigimedi, meetiigi nigijoa seete aanjotedi, “Emiitiwaji adootinigi iigo nigidoa laxedi nigidoa seete baxiatedawaanaga, ane ikee Aneotedogoji me yelatetema libeyacegeco nigina oko.”

<sup>2</sup> Odaa nigijo odoejegi aanjo ja yadotice nigijo nibaxiawaanigi nadotinigi digoina iigo. Odaa ja nodi liwexegadi nelecoli anoilee nigidi oko anadi nibikotaxete nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, codaa modogeteta nigijo niwigo anepaa liwilanigi nigidi oko.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ijoeledi aanjo ja yadotice nigijo aagaga nibaxiawaanigi nadotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Odaa nigina ninyogodi ja liciagi godawodi micoataga lawilota émegegi, odaa ja nigo inoatawece eijedi ane newigatinigi akiidi-eliodi.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ijoeledi aanjo jagaga yadotice nibaxiawaanigi yadotinigilo inoatawece akiititedi, inoa ninyokotiidi libecoli, odaa inoatawece ane ninyokotiidi ja liciagi godawodi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ijo aanjo ane doweditelogo ninyokotiidi, mee,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

akaami ane igenaga,

codaa gadewiki,

codaa akaqakaami,

codaa icota managi,

leegodi mida nigida aneni,

odaa joanigidaa leegodi nagaloikatiti nigidi oko.

<sup>6</sup> Igaataga nigidi oko onadoogodi lawodi noiigi anaolaatice me gadoiigi,

codaa me lawodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece gadwooko.

Odaa jagajicitiogi godawodi mowacipetalo.

Odaa natigide jogodibatege ane loojedi nigijo loenatagi ane beyagi.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ijo nigege ane icogotiwece maditaga Aneotedogoji nameeja bronze, mee me dotaga,

“Ewi nigidaagani Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eliodi gadoniciwaga.

Codaa nigina maloikatiti oko, awii nigina anewi codaa me igenaga.”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa ijo eledi aanjo jagaga yadotice nibaxiwaanigi, yadoteloco aligege. Odaa aligege jigida loniciwaga me yalegi inatawece oko micataga noledi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa nigica nelegi lapicagaga ja nalegitiniwace nigina oko, odaa ja beyagi modotagatibigimece Aneotedogoji anida nimawenegegitece niginoa nawikodico. Pida idokee dogodinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa agodogetetalo Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaga.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice nigijo aagaga nibaxiwaanigi, yadoteloco ajo nibaanco ane nicote nigijo eijeegagi ane doide. Odaa icatawece nigica ane ninioxadi ane iige, ja nexocaga. Odaa nigidi oko jogoyowagi locexodi leegodi anoilee. <sup>11</sup> Nigidi oko beyagi modotagatibigimece Aneotedogoji ane ideite ditibigimedi leegodi niginoa anoilee, inaaginao liwexegadi. Pida idokee agodinilaatece loenataka ane beyagi.

<sup>12</sup> Ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice nigijo aagaga nibaxiwaanigi, yadotinigi akiidi-nelegi ane liboonagadi Eufrates. Odaa ja ipe, jegego me naigi nigijoa nionaga-eloodoli anoicogoticogi nigoi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa ja jinadi ijoa itoatadigida niwicidi anowote niginoa loenataka ane napioi. Nigidiwa niwicidi liciagi nabiotedi-nelecoli noditedicogi nioladi nigijo lakeedi-oxiigodi “Gowidi”, ijaagijo odoejege eijeegagi ane doide, ijaagijo awitakegi anee minaaigina ane yeloditidibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. <sup>14</sup> Nigidiwa nabiotedi-nelecoli, niwicidi abeyacagaga anowote loenataka anetigodawelagadi. Nigidiwa iniwatadigini niwicidi igotibeci minoataga niginoa nionaga-eloodoli inatawece iigo onodetiogi me nidelaga nigicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji aneliodi nimawenegegi nige ikee meliodi loniciwaga.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa jegee Jesus, “Digawini! Janagi micataga nigina olicegegi anogonibeotigi, odaa ja janagi. Eliodi lniikegi nigina oko ane dinowedi codaa me doweditelogo lowoodi, me dogokidatani, odaa aniboligatibigiwaji lodoe eledi oko.”

<sup>16</sup> Nigidaagidi nigijoa iniwatadigini niwicidi jogoyatecogotee inionaga-eloodoli miditaga nipodigi ane liboonagaditigi ica ioladi hebraico “Armagedom”.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ijo owidijegi aanjo yadoticobece nibaxiwaanigi yokoletibece nigijo laxegi. Odaa jigijo ijo ane dapaawe me dotaga diigetecogi manitaga nagajo baanco gonege ane ide i catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, mee nigica ane dotaga, “Agaleegica ananiaditibige, ja igo.” <sup>18</sup> Odaa jegeote nalebepakatedi, naxacogonakatedi, eliodi niximagaga, codaa inoa nigicoa layagegeco, codaa me datalale iigo. Agica liciagi nigica natalalaga nigijo maleekokina nigina oko digoina iigo. Dagaxa me doide, agica liciagi. <sup>19</sup> Nagajo nigotaga eloodo iniwatadigini liwaillidi me dawalace, codaa inoatawece nigotadi digawiniteloco iigo eletidi daa. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja nalagatigilo nagajo nelegi Babilonia, naga yajigote nagajo nigotaga nigijo baxiwaanigi ane nolee viinyo ane ikee lawikodigi ane niwakatee leegodi meliodi me yelatetema, leegodi libeyacegeco nigidi nigeladimigipi. <sup>20</sup> Codaa inoatawece lidelocotedi ja jabalagatigilo, inoa wetiadi nelecoli eletidi ma. <sup>21</sup> Codaa galatili eniteloco oko icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, licawadi wetiadi nelecoli ane iwida 40 ciilo liwaagatiigi. Odaa nigina oko ja beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji leegodi niginoa lawikodico aneote nigijoa galatili eloodoli, leegodi eliodi nigica lawikodigi.

## 17

*Aca iwaalo agopeloa ane digicaadaga yowoogodi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa onijoteci nigijoa seete aanjotedi anijo nibaxiwaanigi negeenagi meetaga, odaa jegeetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetagawa anodaageeta nigoiloikatidi nagajo iwaalo agopeloa, ane digicaadaga yowoogodi. Nagani iwaalo eote me nalagatibigogoji nagajo nigotaga eloodo anipegitige owidi akuititidi. <sup>2</sup> Niginoa inionaga-eloodoli ja noomatewa nagani iwaalo, codaa minoatawece ane noiika nigina iigo nemaga mowacipeta niwiinyo naga loomatewepodi.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Liwigo Aneotedogoji, odaa ijo aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo miditaga nipodigi ane yaditeloco ane digica nigeladimigipi. Jigidaagidi naga jinadi ajo iwaalo ane waxoditeloco nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, lixagotegegi. Inatawece lolaadi nigini eijeegagi dinidi, diniditelogo niginoa notaga ane beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji. Nigini eijeegagi idiwa seete lacilodi, codaa idiwa deez libiwedi. <sup>4</sup> Nagajo iwaalo dinixotinigi lipegetege ane ixagodi, me nolidigo lawogo. Anatawece nolee icoa nadinagajetecidi oolo, wetiadi ane diniwaloe, acaagaca “pérola”. Ilokadita ijo baxiwaanigi oolo ane nolee, nigida laxegi eo me nalagatibigogoji ijoatawece nigijoa loenataka ane napioi nigina me

loomatewepodi goneleegiwadi. <sup>5</sup> Latocolo diniditeloco boonagadi, anida ane diitigi, ane dinaḡaditi, pida aḡica ane yowoḡodi. Ica boonagadi ane, “Babilônia ane digicaadaḡa yowoḡodi me eliodo inatawece iwaalepodi agopeloḡa, inaḡina niḡina anowo okanicodaḡica ane napioi digoina iḡo.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa ja jinadi naḡajo iwaalo yemaḡa, yematatidi me wacipetalo lawodi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me lawodi niḡijo ane niḡo leḡodi modiotibece Jesus.

Niḡijo naga jinadi, eliodi me idawela. <sup>7</sup> Odaa ja idige niḡijo aanjo, meetiwa, “Igaamee ina manawela? Natigide ja jelogoditaḡawa anodaa diitigi niḡida ane digicata ane yowoḡodi, aneetece naḡajo iwaalo, ijaḡijo nicoḡoladi eijeḡagi ane doide, anijoa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi. <sup>8</sup> Niḡijo eijeḡagi ane doide ananati jiḡijo me yewiḡa, pida niḡina natigide aḡalee yewiḡa. Odaa icota me noditice icogotinece libegi ane digica liniḡo, odaa jiḡijo minitaga noledi ane daḡa ipe. Maditaga lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji idiwa liboonagatedi niḡica oko anidiokaanaḡa limedi me newiḡa. Anigicatibige Aneotedoḡoji daḡa yoe niḡina iḡo niḡidiwa liboonagatedi me diniditedini. Odaa niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi niḡina iḡo ane digica liboonagadi maditaga naḡadi notagaḡaxi nawelatibigiwaji niḡoiwita niḡijo eijeḡagi ane doide. Niḡijo eijeḡagi baanaḡa ijo me yewiḡa, niḡina natigide aḡalee yewiḡa. Pida icotace me dinikee.

<sup>9</sup> Leeditibige mele ḡodacilo me jowoḡotaḡatece anodaa diitigilo niḡinoa notaḡa ane jiditedi. Niḡidiwa seete lacilodi niḡijo eijeḡagi – one niḡicoa seete lojotagatedi-nelecoli aneitice me nicote naḡajo iwaalo. <sup>10</sup> Eledi one diitigi – me icoa seete inionaḡa-eloodoli. Odaa cinco jegenitiniwace, ja niḡo. Pida oninteci niḡidiwa seete eḡini me diigenataka, icaaḡica eledi anigica me jinataga. Icota maḡaḡa diigenataka, pida aḡowidi nokododi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa niḡijo eijeḡagi ane doide baaniḡijo me yewiḡa, pida natigide aḡaleḡica me yewiḡa, boḡone eledi inionigi-eliodi ane diigenataka nige nigotedice niḡijoa seete. Nokaḡedi niḡijoa seete, codaa eledi iḡo minitaga noledi ane daḡa ipe.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijoa deez libiwedi ananati – one niḡicoa deez inionaḡa-eloodoli analee daḡa niigenatakanaga, pida icota modibateḡe loniciwaga me niigenatakanaga odinaxawateḡe niḡijo eijeḡagi ane doide, aleegi, onexaa onaniteci lakata me niigenatakanaga. <sup>13</sup> Idiawatawece niḡidiwa inionaḡa-eloodoli oniwoditema eledi, idokida ane lowoḡo. Odaa oyajigota niḡijo eijeḡagi ane doide loniciwaga, codaa me naḡatetigi niḡidiwa inionaḡa.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa icota moideleḡe niḡijoa anociaceketegge Waxacoco, pida Waxacoco dinigananyetece, igaataga Niotagodi niḡinoa ane ḡoniotagododi, codaa me Ninionigi-eliodi niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli. Laxawepodi niḡina aneniditediḡi, niḡina ane iomaḡaditicoace, anidioka limedi modiotetece aḡica deḡeyamaḡaticoce.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa niḡijo aanjo jeḡetiwa, “Niḡijo ninyoḡodi baaniḡijo manati anei naḡajo iwaalo agopelo me nicoteloco one inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, codaa inoatawece ane iolatedi. <sup>16</sup> Codaa niḡijoa deez libiwedi ananati, ijaḡijo eijeḡagi ane doide oyelatemala naḡani iwaalo agopelo. Odaa icota monatibige icoatawece niḡicoa ane nepilidi, codaa oyoladiti anitawece owo mokanitani. Oyeligo liboledi naḡani iwaalo, odaa niḡica ane yeyagatice, boḡoyalegi. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji ixotediwece laaleḡenali eotedibige mowo niḡica ane yema, codaa eote midokida ane lowoḡo. Codaa eote moyema moyajigota loniciwaga niḡijo eijeḡagi ane doide me diigenataka niḡepaḡicotece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa naḡajo iwaalo ananati – jonaganiaḡani naḡajo nigotaḡa eloodo ane iḡe inoatawece inionaḡa-eloodoli inatawece iḡo.”

## 18

### *Anodaḡee naga daa aca Babilônia*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa niḡidiaḡidi ja jinadi ijo eledi aanjo me dinikatini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Eliodi loniciwaga, codaa me datale, naloteloco inatawece iḡo. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja dinigetateḡee me dapaawe, mee,

“Ja daa, ja diopati ḡoneḡe Babilônia. Natigide onanaḡa liḡeladi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, inaḡinoa niwicidi anowote loenataka ane napioi, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco ilaḡaxodi ane beyagi, ane ḡodogolotalo.

<sup>3</sup> Igaataga Babilônia yajigotiḡi niwiinyo inatawece noiigi, codaa iedeḡetinece mowacipeta niwiinyo aneote me nalagatibigogoji niḡicoa epaa lidagataka ane beyagi me loomatewa okanicodaḡica oko.

Niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli digoina iḡo eledi noomatewa.



Pida niginoa anoonetekaga jeegepaanaga liicotedi  
leegodi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga odinoojete okanicodaagica  
leegodi lidagatakaneegegi ane beyagi.”

<sup>4</sup>Odaa ja jajipata icaeledi ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi mee,  
“Anotitice nagani nigotaga,  
akaami yoiigi!  
Anotiticoace!

Adaḡawanitege niginoa libeyacegeco,  
codaa adaḡawanitege ane lawikodico.

<sup>5</sup>Igaataga loenataka ane beyagi ja ili,  
ja liciagi nigina niladienigi baanaga leegitibigimece,  
ane iwidatibigimece negepaa lolaadi.

Pida Aneotedoḡoji nalaḡatigilo nigina mowotema ane beyagi nigina oko,  
joanigidaa leegodi me iloikatidi.

<sup>6</sup>Ajicitatiwaji liciagi nigijo ane yajigotaḡawa!  
Oojeteeta, opilagati itoataale lojetedi niginoa loenataka!  
Anoleenagati nigoopa lacipagadi ane bayodi,  
ane daḡaxatace me yoniciwadi,  
caticedi nigijo ane yoetaḡadomitiwaji ḡadacipagadi.

<sup>7</sup>Ajicitatiwaji lawikodico,  
codaa me ligecagalogo ane liwokodi inoa niliicaḡajetecidi,  
inoa nepilidi libinienaga anepaa nimawenagajetedi.  
Leegodi mee me dowooko,

‘Iteyo,  
idicotini micataga deḡeyo iniona-eloodo.

Aḡeyo wajekalo,  
codaa ejidiḡica doḡo-oota meyo aḡecaḡalo.’

<sup>8</sup>Joanigidaa leegodi midokida noko micotalo icoatawece lawikodico,  
leelotika,

inoa ane ilee,  
codaa me nigigi.  
Codaa moyalegi,  
oyokoletioḡi noledi.

Igaataga Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ane iloikatidi eliodi loniciwaga.

<sup>9</sup>Nigicoa inionaḡa-eloodolitigi nigina iḡo ane loomatewepodi, ane diḡicata anania-  
ditibige modipeḡitege, joanigidaa napaawagateloco codaa me noenagateloco nigonadi  
ḡocilaḡadi nige yabidi nagani nigotaga. <sup>10</sup>Aḡodipeḡita, leegita moyotitice leegodi odoita  
daḡawatege nigida analee lawikodigi, odaa modi,

‘Nagoodo Babilônia,  
nagoodo!

Akaami nigotaga eloodo ane yoniciwadi.

Pida catiwedi onaniteci lakata jaḡakaami ma.’

<sup>11</sup>Codaa niginoa anoonetekaga nigina iḡoeledi napaawagateloco codaa me noenaga  
leegodi Babilônia, leegodi aḡaleeḡica ane dinoojetetalo elaanaga. <sup>12</sup>Aḡaleeḡica ane di-  
noojeteta niioolo, nibeexo, inoa niwetiadi ane diniwaloe, aca ‘pérola’eledi wetiḡa ane  
diniwaloe, acaḡaca lipeḡeteḡe ane niḡeḡedi anodita me nigitikonagadi, codaa acaḡaca  
lipeḡeteḡe ane adi ixagodi codaa me nolidiḡo lawoḡo, codaa me xeeda, oteḡexaḡaga  
niale ane ḡalaḡatigi, oteḡexaḡaga nigica ‘marfim’, codaa me niale ane dakake loojedi,  
aca ‘bronz’, ḡapileceḡe, oteḡexaḡaga ica ‘mármore’, aḡaleeḡica ane dinoojete. <sup>13</sup>Codaa  
aḡaleeḡica ane dinoojete caneela, oteḡexaḡaga nigomaadotedi, icaḡica najidi aneleteḡe  
lanigi nigina moyalegi, oteḡexaḡaga ica ‘mirra’, oteḡexaḡaga nadokojetedi. Aḡaleeḡica  
ane dinoojeteta viiryo, oteḡexaḡaga najidi, oteḡexaḡaga leyeema, oteḡexaḡaga lamoḡo  
leyeema, oteḡexaḡaga wacali, oteḡexaḡaga waxacocoli, oteḡexaḡaga apolicaganadi,  
oteḡexaḡaga nagaagenali, oteḡexaḡaga niginoa niotaka anoyaa.

<sup>14</sup>Odaa nigijoa anoonetekaga modita nagani nigotaga, ‘Ijoatawece nigijoa anele  
aneliodi moleetibige aḡaleeḡicoa, ja ma. Codaa jaḡaniatitima ijoatawece ane  
ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi, codaa mijoatawece ane ḡanepilidi ane domaga libinienaga. Odaa  
aḡaleeḡica ḡanimawenegegi makati.’ <sup>15</sup>Nigijoa anoonetekaga ja liicotedi leegodi  
nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga modinoojetetalo niginoa elaanaga. Nigidiwa  
anoonetekaga dinogaḡicoace igotibeci ditigedi, odoitibige doḡoyawanaḡaditeḡe nagani

nigotaga moiloikatidi. Odaa napaawagateloco, codaa me nacaagagateloco, modi,  
<sup>16</sup> 'Nagoodo nağani nigotaga eloodo! Nagoodo!

Nigijjo nigeladimigipi jigijjo modinixotinigilo lipegetege ane nipegedi, lipegetege ane  
 ixagodi, codaa me nolidigo lawogo, codaa odinanatece oolo, wetiadi ane diniwaloe,  
 codaa me "pérola".

<sup>17</sup> Catiwedi onaniteci lakata aniaditema idiwatawece nilicağajetecidi.'

Ijoatawece nigijjoa anoiie etogoli, ane wiajeegatinigi ninyogodi, codaa minoatawece  
 niginoa anodibatema etogoli, inaağinoa ane eyaagitinibige akiidi-eliodi menaanağanağaa,  
 codaa me oojeteega, iditawece nigidi oko ağıpegitiobece, ideiticoace ditigedi.  
<sup>18</sup> Igaanoğonadi loğocilağadi nağaa yabidi nağajo nigotaga, odaa ja nacaagagateloco  
 modi, 'Ağaca eledi nigotaga liciya nağani nigotaga eloodo!' <sup>19</sup> Odaa joğoiłojietigi amogo  
 inoa lacilodi (ane lakatigi moikee magecağalodipi), odaa ja napaawagateloco codaa  
 me nacaagagateloco, modi, 'Nagoodo nağani nigotaga eloodo aneiticoace nağaa liicotedi  
 ijotawece nigijjo aninoa latogoli, leegodi niginoa elanağaa anoyadeegitedibece. Catiwedi  
 onaniteci lakata nağani nigotaga ja ma.'

<sup>20</sup> Aniniitibecetiwaji akaamitawece ane ғadigeladi digoida ditibigimedi, akaamitiwaji  
 ane ғadiomağatitedicoace Aneotedoğoji makaami nepilidi, codaa makaami liigexedi, co-  
 daa makaamitiwaji anelogotitedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko! Aniniitibece akaamitawe-  
 cetiwaji igaatağaa nağajo nigotaga ağaleegaca, joğoyaağadi. Aneotedoğoji ja iloikatidi  
 leegodi nigijjoa loenataka ane beyagitagağadomi."

<sup>21</sup> Odaa ijo aanjo loniciweganigi ja dibata ajo wetiğaa nelegi, ane iwaagadi, odaa ja  
 yokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, odaa ağaleegaca me yelogo. Odaa jegee,  
 "Jigidaagee nigotaga eloodo Babilônia icota monawelağadi beyagi anodigota monogağatece,  
 odaa ağaleegaca,  
 codaa ağaleegaca ane nadi.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa nigina oko ağaleegoyakadi mowajipatalo nigijjoa natenogododi ғoxiiğaa-liwenaga  
 manitağaa nağani nigotaga,  
 inoa enacajoli,

oteğaxağaağaa anoyatetigi natena codaa me goloneeta.

Codaa ağaleegica dogowajipata layaagegegi moyojogo leyeema madatağaa ewio.

<sup>23</sup> Ağaleegicoa noledağaxiidi ane nalotigi catiwedi nigotaga,  
 codaa ağaleegica ane yakadi me wajipatiogi me dinotağanege nigina ejoogomigipi.  
 Nigijjoa nojetekenağaa dağaxa me ғoneğaağatigi nigina iigo.

Nigina nigeladimigipitigi nağani nigotaga oninaaletiniwace inoatawece ane noiika,  
 odatikatalo loxikonegeco.

<sup>24</sup> Aneotedoğoji iloikatidi nağani nigotaga

leegodi catiwedi aniaağani nağani nigotaga oyakadi lawodi nigijjo anoyelogoditedibece

Aneotedoğoji lowooko,

codaa me lawodi nigijjo noiigi Aneotedoğoji

ane iomağaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda,

codaa me lawodi ijotawece nigijjo anonigodi digoina iigo."

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Odaa nigidiaağidi ja jajipata ijo ane napaawagateloco me notağanağaa, layaagağawa  
 nigina aneliōditiogi oko ane notağanağateloco digoida ditibigimedi modi,  
 "Ogeetetalotiwaji codaa maweniğideni Aneotedoğoji!

Jiğiniaağiniwa Goniotagađi Aneotedoğoji ane najigotedoğowa gela ғodewiğaa.

Jiğiniaağiniwa aneliōdi loniciwaağaa,

codaa meliōdi me datale.

<sup>2</sup> Nigina me iloikatidi nigina oko ikee nigina anewi

codaa meote nigina ane iğenaga.

Aneotedoğoji iloikatidi nağajo iwaalo ağıpeloa ane digicaadağaa yowoogodi

leegodi loenataka ane napioi digoida iigo me loomatewepodi oko.

Aneotedoğoji iloikatidi

leegodi me nigodi nigijjoa liotaka Aneotedoğoji."

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ja napaawagataceloco modi,

"Ogeetetalo Aneotedoğoji

leegodi niginoa loğocilağadi nağajo nigotaga eloodo

ane yabidi idioka limedi me itedibige!"

<sup>4</sup> Odaa nigijjoa 24 lacilodi, ijaağijjoa cwaatolo ewikağaa dakagitiniiwace odaa  
 joğodogetetalo Aneotedoğoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco ғonege, modi,

“Jigidaagee!

Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji!”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga ipegitege nagajo baanco gonege mee me dotaga, “Ogeetetalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, akaamitawece anakaami liotaka, akaamitawece anakaami iwikodadipi, codaa anakaami gonegaga, akaamitawecetiwaji ane eemiteetibige Aneotedogoji!”

*Lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco*

<sup>6</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga layaagaḡawa nigina elioditiogi oko ane notaganaga, codaa me layaagaḡawa nigina ninyogodi nelegi ane daxogoke codaa magaga layagaḡawa niginoa naxacogonakatedi. Modi me notaganaga,

“Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji, igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaga, ja iige inoatawece.

<sup>7</sup> Godinitibece, idinanenagatibece.

Odaa jogaḡanagatalo Aneotedogoji.

Igaataga jigicota lakata lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco, codaa nagani liomagata me lodawa jaḡaga dinenyagaditege.

<sup>8</sup> Nagani awicije liomagata, Aneotedogoji yajigote lipegetege ane nipegedi, dalebepe, codaa me yapidi, lajo me dinixo.

Nagada lipegetege ida ane diitigi,

one niginoa loenataka ane igenaga nigina oko liomagataka Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa jeḡeetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Idiitedini niginoa ane yotaga: Ninitibigiwaji nigina oko anonodetibigiwaji migotibeci lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco.” Codaa eledi meetiwa, “Niginoa notaga anejitece, Aneotedogoji lotaga.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ja idakagitini lodoe nigijo aanjo me domaga joḡeteta, pida meetiwa, “Jinogogeeetiwa! Igaataga akaami iciagi ee liotagi Aneotedogoji, codaa iciagepodi ganioxoadipi anoyotete niḡaxinaganegēgi anewi aneetece Jesus. Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji! Igaataga niḡaxinaganegēgi aneetece Jesus, latematigo aneo Liwigo Aneotedogoji me notaganaga nigijo anyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.”

*Ijo ane waxoditeloco ica apolicaganaga lapacegegi*

<sup>11</sup> Odaa nigidiaḡidi ja jinaditace ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa ja jinaditace nigijo apolicaganaga lapacegegi ijaḡijo ane waxoditeloco liboonagadi, “Niginiwa ane jakataga me jinakatonaga”, eledi liboonagadi “Niginiwa ewi”. Idioka limedi me igenaga nigina me iloikatidi nigina oko, codaa nigina me idelege nigina ane beyagi. <sup>12</sup> Ligecooḡeli idi micataga nigina ḡalewaga. Codaa owidi laleli nolee lacilo (ikee meliodi nagatetigi). Idi boonagadi ane diniditologo, ḡaica ane yowooḡodi ane diitigi. Epoka yowooḡodi ane diitigi nigida boonagadi. <sup>13</sup> Ajo nicaapa igotigi ḡodawodi. Codaa eledi liboonagadi me

“Aneotedogoji Lotaga.”

<sup>14</sup> Idiwatawece nigicoa nidelegēcajoli digoida ditibigimedi odioetece, owaxoditelogo inoa apolicaganadi lapacagaḡa, odinixotinigilo lipegetege ane yapacaga, codaa me yapidi.

<sup>15</sup> Noditicogi nioladi nodaaḡo-ocagataga ane dalepe, odaa jigidaa datikata me yaḡadi niginoa ane noika, yoniciwadi me diḡenataka. Codaa ipoditedeloco niginoa lidelaḡawadi iloikatidi micataga nigina oko me nipodi “uuva”, ane niopaḡaditedini me noḡa liwagedi. Odaa jigidaḡigotediogi, igaataga Aneotedogoji, aneliodi loniciwaga, eliodi me deligide leegotedi libeyaceḡeco ina oko. <sup>16</sup> Nicaapa codaa me loxobi diniditeloco,

“Ninioniḡi-eliodi niginoa inionaga-elloodoli,

Niotagodi niginoa otagododi.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo ane dabiditeloco aligeḡe. Odaa ja dapaawetiogi inoatawece ilaḡaxodi ane leegitibigimece me wayo, meetiogi, “Anagitiwaji, adinatecogoteeniteloco lalokegi Aneotedogoji me dilokotaje. <sup>18</sup> Anagitiwaji elici libole nigijoa inionaga-elloodoli, ijoa iodaḡawadi, ijoa lacilodi ane niḡenatakanaga, libole ijoa apolicaganadi lajo me niwitidaḡa, codaa ijoa apolicaganademaḡa, codaa me libole inoatawece ḡoneleegiwadi, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daḡa niotaka, inoa iwikodadi, inaaḡinoa goneḡaga!”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa nigidiaḡidi ja jinadi nigijo eijeḡagi ane doide, ijaḡijoa inionaga-elloodolitigi nigina iḡo, ijaḡijoa niodaḡawadi, dinatecogotee moidelege nigijo ane waxoditeloco apolicaganaga lapacegegi, ijaḡijoa aagaḡa niodaḡawadi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa nigijo eijeḡagi ane

doide jōgoniwilo, ijaagijo awitakegi anee me yelōgoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, aneote inoa loenataka ane joxicagatema lodoe nigijo eijeeagagi ane doide, aneote me ninaaletiniwace nigijo oko anodinantece nibikotaxete nigijo eijeeagagi codaa modogeteta niwilanigi anowo me liwigo. Odaa nigijo eijeeagagi ijaagijo nigijo ane ninaaletiniwace oko oyokoletinece elagigi nelegi aneite noledi ane daga ipe, inaa gōcilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganee logocilagadi lanigi. <sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijo ane yeyagaticoace anoyaxawa nigijo eijeeagagi ane doide me didele, nigidi bogonigodi oyatitigoi nodaa-ocagataga ane noditicogi noladi nigijo ane waxoditeloco apolicaganaga lapacegegi. Odaa inoatawece ane ilaagaxodi oyeligo libole di negepaa dagadiaagoyakadi moyeligo.

## 20

### *Icoa onaniteci miili nicaagape*

<sup>1</sup> Jinadi ijo aanjo icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ilokadi lakabakenaganagadi libato nigijo elagigi ane digicata liniogo, codaa eledi ilokadita ijo galeena ane iwaagadi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja dibata nigijo eijeeagagi ane doide, nigijo lakeedi oxiiigodi, nigijo Gowidi iniaagini di-aabo, Satanás. Odaa nigijo aanjo ja niwilo icotigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape. <sup>3</sup> Odaa ja yokoletinece diaabo nigijo elagigi ane digica liniogo, odaa ja nibatoo, noxocotege, eotibige me dagadiaa yakadi me ninaaletiniwace noiigi nigepaa ixomagatedijo nigicoa onaniteci miili nicaagape. Nige ixomagatedijo nigicoa onaniteci miili nicaagape, odaa dinikanawaanigitice, pida aleegi, onateciidiwa nokododi.

<sup>4</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja jinadi idiwa baancotedi gōnegaga. Odaa nigidi anonicotelogo odibatege nagatetigi moiwi codaa modiigenataka moiloikatidi oko. Eledi jinadi liwicidi nigijo anonakagidi lotoinagatedi leegodi moyelōgoditibece anewi ane nikeetedogowa Jesus, codaa me lotaga Aneotedogoji. Nigidi agica dogoiwenigide nigijo eijeeagagi ane diojo, otegeaxagaga nigijo niwilanigi anowo me liwigo, codaa agaca nibikotaxete latocolo migetaga libaagadi. Opitace me newiiga, odaa ja niigenatakanaga ijaa Cristo, nigidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape. <sup>5</sup> Nigida noko, odoejegi noko me newigatace émagaga, pida aginoatawece émagaga newiiga. Idiwa eletidi émagaga baadaga newigatace nigepaa ixomagatedijo icoa onaniteci miili nicaagape. <sup>6</sup> Ninibigiwaji nigina oko ane odoejegi me newigatace. Aneotedogoji iomagaditedicoace nigidi oko mepoka nepiliditeda. Odaa némagaga agaleegica loniciwagateloco, agalee nigo. Icota mida nagatetigi mowote libaketedi Aneotedogoji iniaa Cristo. Odaa nigidi oko ja niigenatakanaga iniaa Cristo nigidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape.

### *Satanás aniadi*

<sup>7</sup> Nige ixomagatedijo nigidiwa onaniteci miili nicaagape, odaa Satanás jōgoikanawaanigitice moniwilo. <sup>8</sup> Odaa noditice me ninaaletiniwace noiigi inatawece iigo, nigijo noiigi ane liboonagadi Gogue iniaa Magogue (one diitigi me lakapetedi Aneotedogoji). Satanás yatecogotee me iwitidege, odaa elioditiigi micataga nigina dotiwadi, ane daga jakataga me jinilaagataga. <sup>9</sup> Odaa ilaagiteloco inatawece iigo, oyawiile anei Aneotedogoji loiigi, codaa me nagajo nigotaga ane lemaana Aneotedogoji. Pida noledi dinikatiigi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa yaagaditiigi nigidi anonawiile. <sup>10</sup> Odaa diaabo ane ninaaletiniwace oko jōgoyokoletiigi noledi nelegi micataga weiiigi ane icogotediwece gōcilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganee logocilagadi lanigi baanogoyokoleticogi nigijo eijeeagagi ane diojo, ijaagijo ane diwitaka anee me liotagi Aneotedogoji ane yelōgoditedibece lowooko. Odaa idiokaanaga limedi me nawikodeega, noko codaa menoale.

### *Ica owidijegi nawikodigi*

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ja jinaditace nagajo baanco gōnege, yapacaga. Odaa jinadi Niginiwa ane nicoteloco. Iigo codaa me ditibigimedi ja ialetibigiwaji me idei lodoe, odaa agaleegicoa. <sup>12</sup> Odaa ja jinadi nigijoa émagaga, ijoa gōnegaga, ijaagijoa iwikodadi, dabiditiniwace lodoe Aneotedogoji. Odaa jōgoyomoke ijoa lotaganagaxiidi Aneotedogoji. Nigidiaagidi jōgoyomoke eledi notaganagaxi, nagadi notaganagaxi iwotelogo liboonagatedi nigijo anidioka limedi me newiiga. Odaa Nigijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco gōnege ja iwi ane loenataka émagaga ane diniditelogo notaganagaxiidi. <sup>13</sup> Nigidiwa émagaga oicogotinigi akiidi-eliodi, apiigotedi, codaa aneiticoace émagaga. Odaa iditawece oiwi oninitecibeci nigica ane loenatagi. <sup>14</sup> Odaa ja ma némagaga codaa aneiticoace ja ma, oyaladiticogi midataga noledi libegi. Nigida noledi libegi joanigidaagida nigica eledi godemaga ane digica liniogo. <sup>15</sup> Nigijo ane digica liboonagadi me diniditeloco nagajo notaganagaxi ane diniditeloco liboonagatedi nigica anidioka limedi me newiiga, nigini oko oyokoletinigi nigida noledi libegi.

## 21

*Ica gela ditibigimedi icaagica gela iigo*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa ja jinadi gela ditibigimedi codaa me gela iigo. Leeḡodi niḡijo odoeḡegi ditibigimedi, ijaagijo odoeḡegi iigo aḡaleeḡicoa, codaa me akiidi-eliodi eledi aḡaleeḡica. <sup>2</sup> Eledi jinadi ani nigotaga Aneotedoḡoji ane yoe me nebi, gela Jerusalém, ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Jaḡanadi codaa ja iigo macataga naḡana awicije ane wado, odaa ja nibeotege me dakapetege lodawa. <sup>3</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ica ane igedi me dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, mee,

“Digawini!

Ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji idei minataga niḡina oko, odaa noiigiwepodi, ja loiigi.

Iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji ideite miditaga, codaa me Noenogodi.

<sup>4</sup> Iwilegitetema icoatawece latiidi.

Codaa aḡaleeḡica ane yeleo,

aḡica ligecaḡalogo,

aḡaleeḡica daḡa noenaga,

codaa aḡaleeḡica anoilee.

Leeḡodi niḡicoa jotigide anee ja ixomagatedijo.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco me ḡoneḡegi mee, “Inoatawece jigelaḡatidi.” Odaa meetediwa, “Idiitedini niḡinoa yotaga leeḡodi ewi, codaa niḡina oko oyakadi monakato.” <sup>6</sup> Odaa meetediwa, “Inoatawece ja iigo. Ee odoeḡegi, codaa mowidijegi, leeḡodi jeeḡemaga yoenataka inoatawece, codaa ja jigodi inoatawece. Niḡina ane yeloadi ecibi jajigota ninyogodi ane daḡa ḡonoojedi, aneo oko me daḡadiaaḡica liniogo me yewiga. <sup>7</sup> Niḡina ane iḡeke ane beyagi, dibatege inoatawece meetaga. Odaa Ee Noenogodi, codaa niḡini ionigi. <sup>8</sup> Pida niḡina ane daḡaca laalegena me niotici, codaa niḡina ane diḡica me idinakato, codaa anowo ane napioi ane ḡodogolota, codaa ḡonematagododi, codaa niḡina ane loomatewa okanicodaagica oko, inoa oxikonagaga, inoa anodaagata niwicidi, inoa awitakaga, iditawece niḡidi ide iḡica ane leeditibige me iticoace midataga noledi libegi aninoa ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicaḡawa aligopenaḡaneḡe loḡocilaḡadi lanigi. Niḡica anei owidijegi némaḡa ane diḡica liniogo.”

*Aca gela Jerusalém*

<sup>9</sup> Odaa onijoteci niḡijoa seete aanjotedi anonolitedi niḡijoa seete baxiatedawaanaḡa ane nolee niḡijoa owidijedi nawikodico jeeḡanagi meetaga, meetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetaḡawa naḡani ane gela me wado, lodawa Waxacoco.” <sup>10</sup> Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, ja idadeegitibeci, odaa niḡijo aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo, yadeegitibigimece ditibigimedi ani wetiga ane leegitibigimece. Odaa ja nikeetiwa naḡani nigotaga nelegi, Jerusalém ane yoe Aneotedoḡoji me nebi. Naḡani nigotaga icogotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>11</sup> Naḡani nigotaga datale liciagi Aneotedoḡoji me datale, codaa datale macataga aca wetiga ane igeditice ane diniwaloe, liboonagadi “Jaspe”. <sup>12</sup> Idi niwilanigi ane niotaa naḡani nigotaga, leegitibigimece codaa me nelegi. Idoa dooze lapoaco, idiaa dooze aanjotedi oyowie niḡidoa epoaco. Odaa niḡidoa epoaco diniditeloce liboonagatedi niḡijoa dooze lionigipi Israel. <sup>13</sup> Idoa itoatadiḡida epoaco diḡeticodi nigoi, itoatadiḡida diḡetege niocodi wajenaga, itoatadiḡida diḡetege niocodi niwetaga, itoatadiḡida diḡetege ḡocidi. <sup>14</sup> Niḡidi niwilanigi ane niotaa naḡani nigotaga oipodeḡeteloco dooze wetiadi. Niḡidiwa wetiadi diniditeloce liboonagatedi niḡijoa dooze liḡexedi Waxacoco.

<sup>15</sup> Niḡijo aanjo ane idotagaḡe ida libikotanagaḡadi oolo lajo me ibikota ane lica naḡani nigotaga, lapoaco, codaa me niḡidi niwilanigi. <sup>16</sup> Naḡani nigotaga diniwokodaḡaxiide, idoatawece liwailidi idokida ane locaḡatiigi. Niḡijo aanjo ibikotata niḡijo libikotanagaḡadi odaa locaḡatiigi dibata iniwata miili niḡijo iniwata taalia ciloomito (icoa romaannotedi libikotanagaḡeḡi boḡone dooze miili.) Idokida ane locaḡatiigi moibikota liwailidi codaa me locaḡatiigi migo ditibigimedi. <sup>17</sup> Niḡijo aanjo eledi ibikota niḡijo niwilanigi, odaa dibatalo 64 meetilo (romaanotedi libikotanagaḡeḡi boḡone 144), pida niḡijo aanjo baḡa ibake ane ḡobikotanagaḡeḡi. <sup>18</sup> Niḡidi niwilanigi oyatita aca wetiga ane diniwaloe moyoe, ane liboonagadi “Jaspe”, aniaa nigotaga moyoe oyatita oolo ane igeditice macataga galaapa. <sup>19-20</sup> Niwetiyadi lipodagaladi niḡidi niwilanigi onadineḡeta inoatawece ane latopaco wetiadi ane diniwaloe. Niḡicoa wetiadi anoibake, liboonagatedi Jaspe, Safira, Ágata, Esmeralda, Sardônio, Sárdio, Crisólito, Berilo, Topázio, Crisópraso, Jacinto, Ametista. <sup>21</sup> Niḡijoa lapoaco one dooze pérola. Onidatecibeci epoagi one onaniteci

aca pérola. Odaa niladigodi naḡani nigotaḡa one oolo ane yapidi, ane igeditice macataga galaapa.

<sup>22</sup> Aḡica jinadi manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa diḡini epaa ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Leegodi Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji anida eliodi nimawenegegi iniaa Waxacoco yelogoḡitibiḡiwaji okanicodaagica ane liwai nigotaḡa. (Joanigiḡidaa leegodi me doḡoyopotibige ligeladi anei modogetiogi). <sup>23</sup> Naḡani nigotaḡa ayopotibige aligege oteḡexaaḡaga epenai me naloteloco, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi me datale, nalotedeloco, codaa natalaḡa ane icogotigi minitaḡa Waxacoco yatalaḡadi nigotaḡa. <sup>24</sup> Odaa niḡijo noiigi anidioka limedi me newiḡa ewaligitibiḡiwaji me datalaḡateloco naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa niḡinoa inionaga-eloodolitiḡi niḡina iigo onadeegita nillicagaḡetecidi naḡani nigotaḡa moiweniḡide. <sup>25</sup> Lapoaco naḡani nigotaḡa idioka limedi me domoke idatawece noko. Adinoxoco leegodi aḡaleeḡica enoale. <sup>26</sup> Odaa noiigi onadeegita naḡani nigotaḡa nillicagaḡetecidi monelecaḡatee codaa moiweniḡide. <sup>27</sup> Odaa adakatio niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, oteḡexaaḡaga niḡina ane noomatewa okanicodaagica oko, oteḡexaaḡaga awitakaḡaga. Idioka dakatiobece niḡijo anidiwa liboonagaḡedi me diniditelogo lotaḡanaḡaxi Waxacoco, aneite liboonagaḡedi niḡica baanaḡa idioka limedi me newiḡa.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Odaa niḡijo aanjo ja nikeetiwa akiidi ane yapidi ninyoḡodi aneo oko me newiḡa aḡica liniogo. Niḡidi akiidi icogotiwece nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Waxacoco. <sup>2</sup> Codaa niḡidi akiidi yakagiditeloco liwigotigi niladigodi naḡani nigotaḡa. Liniogotibece niḡidi akiidi, idiwa nialeli etaye aneo oko lewiḡa. Yajigo dooze latopaco elali inoatawece nicaaḡape, oniniteci epenai ida ane latopagi elali. Codaa laamotiidi naḡada niale lajo me icilatidi noiigi. <sup>3</sup> Aḡica gaantokaagini ane beyagi catiwedi naḡani nigotaḡa. Leegodi nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Waxacoco ideḡi manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa liotaka odoḡetetaloleegodi niḡinoa libaketedi anowotema. <sup>4</sup> Odaa onadi Aneotedoḡoji latobi, codaa Liboonagaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji diniditeloco latocolo niḡina oko. <sup>5</sup> Odaa aḡaleeḡica enoale, codaa aḡaleeḡoyopotibige noledaḡaxiidi oteḡexaaḡaga aligege, leegodi Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaa lokokena. Codaa liotaka aḡaga niḡenatakanaga oyaxawa Aneotedoḡoji. Idioka limedi me niḡenatakanaga, aḡica liniogo.

### *Ica lanokegi Jesus*

<sup>6</sup> Odaa meetiwa niḡijo aanjo, “Niḡinoa notaḡa ewi, codaa me yakadi me jinakatonaga. Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, anepaa iomagaditetema mepoka nepiliditeda niḡijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko, iige niaanjo me ikeetiogi liotaka niḡica anicota micota anigida noko aḡalee leegi.”

<sup>7</sup> Jesus meetediwa, “Diganjipaatiwa! Janagi aḡica daḡa leegi. Odaa ninitibiḡiwaji niḡina anoyiwaḡadi lotaga naḡadi notaganagaḡaxi ane ikee niḡica anicota anigida noko.”

<sup>8</sup> Ee Joāo jajipata codaa me jinadi niḡicoa anicotalo anigida noko. Naḡa ixomagaḡice me jajipatiogi codaa me jinadi niḡijoa anica ina daḡa iḡeedi, odaa ja idakagitini lodoe niḡijo aanjo ane nikeetiwa anicota anigida noko, odaa ja domaga joḡeteta. <sup>9</sup> Pida meetiwa, “Jinogogeetetiwa, akaami iciaceekawa ee liotagi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me ee ḡadokaagedi mabaa, codaa me ee lokaagedi ḡanioxoadipi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa minatawece anoyiwaḡadi lotaga naḡadi notaganagaḡaxi. Oḡeetetalo iniokiniwatada Aneotedoḡoji!”

<sup>10</sup> Meetiwa niḡijo aanjo, “Jinagaḡatitedini ane lotaga naḡadi notaganagaḡaxi anoditece niḡica anenagi, leegodi niḡica noko niḡicotece niḡinoa ananati ja niḡeḡi. <sup>11</sup> Niḡina oko ane beyagi, dioki epaaḡeo ane beyagi, niḡina aneo ane napioi, dioki epaaḡeo ane napioi. Niḡina oko anele, dioki epaaḡeo anele, codaa niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane iomagaditedice mepoka nebiteda, dioki epaa diniomagaditice.”

<sup>12</sup> Jesus mee, “Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagi. Jinadeegi ane iḡenaga me dibatege oninitecibeci oko, loojedi niḡicoa ane loenataka. <sup>13</sup> Ee odoeḡegi codaa mowidijegi. Leegodi jeḡemaga joe niḡijoa odoeḡedi aninoa, codaa jigodi inoatawece.

<sup>14</sup> Ninitibiḡiwaji niḡina anowote ane liḡenatakanagecco Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi yajigotediogi moyakadi moyeligo ela naḡajo niale aneo oko lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo, codaa yajigotediogi moyakadi modakatiwece lapoaco naḡani nigotaḡa. <sup>15</sup> Pida ideiticoace wetice nigotaḡa, niḡinoa abeyacaḡaga ane daḡa nepiliditeda Aneotedoḡoji, inoa oxikonagaḡa, inoa ane noomatewa ane daḡa nodawa, inoa ḡonematagododi, codaa niḡina anodogeteta niwicidi, codaa niḡina anoninaaletiniwace eledi oko leegodi lotaga codaa ane loenataka.

<sup>16</sup> Ee Jesus, jiniḡe iniaanjo me yelogoditagaḡatiwaji niḡinoa yotaḡa anewi, anakaami seete lapo loiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡadiḡeladitiwaji nipodigi Ásia. Ee Niḡijoa anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi inionigi-eliodi Davi. Iciaḡi naḡajo yotedi niḡoiḡe ane datale.”

<sup>17</sup> Aneotedogoji Liwigo aniaa nagajo anicota me wado modi, “Anagi!” Odaa nigina anowajipata nigida ligegi eledi modi, “Anagi!”

Ane gadeloati ecibi, anagi! Codaa anemaani macipe, acipe ninyogodi ane ganogeedi, ninyogodi aneo oko lewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji!

*Owidijedi notaga*

<sup>18</sup> Ee João jao gadeemiditiwaji anajipaatalo lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi ane ikee anicota anigida noko. Nigica ane ixotiwece eletidi notaga nagadi notaganagaxi, Aneotedogoji yajigote lawikodico, nawikodico aneetece nagadi notaganagaxi. <sup>19</sup> Nigica ane nogatedice notaga aniwoteloco nagadi notaganagaxi, notaga anoikee anicota ganigida noko, Aneotedogoji noga me yakadi me yeligo nagajo niale ela aneo oko lewiga ane digicata liniogo miniwataga, codaa me noga me yakadi me dakatiwece nigotaga Aneotedogoji anepoka nebiteda, domaga nimawenegegi me yakadi diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi.

<sup>20</sup> Nigijoa ane yelogodi niginoa notaga anewi aniwoteloco nagadi notaganagaxi mee, “Ewi me daga leegi, odaa ja janagi.” Jigidaagee! (Amém).

Anagi Goniogodi Jesus!

<sup>21</sup> Jemaa Goniogodi Jesus meliodi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee! (Amém).